

**The Descendants of**  
**Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell**

**Volume I**

**Through His Seventh Generation**  
**Descendants**

*Raymond J. Stillwell*

Sandy, Utah  
2010

Copyright 2009 by Raymond J. Stillwell  
2183 East Gyrfalcon Drive  
Sandy, Utah 84092  
All rights reserved

## Table of Contents

<b>PREFACE</b> .....	<b>i</b>
<b>PROLOGUE – THE VIRGINIA YEARS</b> .....	<b>iii</b>
Figure 1 - 1912 Map of Gloucester County by R. A. Folks, Surveyor and Superintendent of Schools, showing the location of Nicholas Stillwell's (No. 1) plantation in 1642.....	v
Figure 2 - Area map showing the approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell in Gloucester County, Virginia.....	vi
Figure 3 - Enlarged area map showing the approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell in Gloucester County, Virginia. ....	vii
<b>2<sup>nd</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>3<sup>rd</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>4<sup>th</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>27</b>
Figure 4 - Approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Major Thomas Stillwell (No. 23) in the Bay Ridge area of Kings County.....	41
<b>5<sup>th</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>79</b>
<b>6<sup>th</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>183</b>
<b>7<sup>th</sup> GENERATION DESCENDANTS</b> .....	<b>349</b>
<b>INDEX OF NAMES</b> .....	<b>779</b>

**Page Left Blank**



## PREFACE

During the year 2000, I completed and had privately printed a four volume series on the descendants of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell. Only eight sets of that work were printed and subsequently distributed in whole or in part to family members and fellow researchers across the nation. It was my first attempt at compiling the information that I had collected over the previous thirteen years of research. Assumptions were made in the presentation of the material that were found to be lacking once the finished product was seen in book form. The original work was separated into volumes based on an arrangement of Lieutenant Nicholas' children. This proved to be very confusing when attempting to formulate an overall relationship between descendants of Nicholas' children. In an attempt to correct this deficiency, I made the decision to compile the work into one continuous genealogical presentation with volumes comprised of numbered generations commencing with Lieutenant Nicholas. This volume is the first of a eighth volume set of documented descendants of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell. The 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> generations are split into two volumes each because of the magnitude of the information available. The two generations were too large to maintain each a single volumes. Each desendant name has two numbers associated with it. The number to the left of the name is the sequential descendancy number. The number to the right in brackets is the electronic identification number. Disregard this number. It's sole purpose is to facilitate the identification of the individual in my computer records.

I have found that there is a general belief held by many researchers that all Stilwell/Stillwells in the United States are direct descendants of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell. I do not hold this belief. If one Stillwell could migrate from England, then there is no reason why additional people with the same surname could not and did not migrate to the United States over the course of our history. The argument that only one Stillwell migrated to this country from England over the last 350 years does not stand the test of logic. I firmly believe that researchers should focus their energy on securing documentation which will prove the true origin of their Stilwell/Stillwell ancestor rather than insisting on connecting or, as I have encountered many times, fabricating a connection, with Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell.

There is strong circumstantial evidence that some of the unconnected Stilwell/Stillwell family lines identified in Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Virginia and the Carolinas may in fact be descendants of one or more Stillwells other than Lieutenant Nicholas. In addition, I have encountered sources that clearly show that the surname was taken by European immigrants arriving in New York during the late 1800s and early 1900s. The surname was also taken by freed slaves at the end of the Civil War in areas of Alabama, Georgia and the Carolinas. There is strong circumstantial evidence that gives credence to the belief that some freed slaves were the offspring of Stilwell/Stillwells. I am fairly certain that in the case of some of these freed slaves, an actual descendant relationship can be proven through DNA testing. There is one known case of a relationship between a male Stilwell/Stillwell descendant and a free slave which can be documented commencing with the 1850 Federal Census. Their descendants have been traced through the 1930 Federal Census. No effort was made to differentiate between a descendant's race.

### **Stillwell versus Stilwell**

Much has been written about which spelling of the surname was truly the original form. Doctor John E. Stillwell presents a lengthy discussion of the topic in his work, *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell: Progenitor of The Stillwell Family In America With Some Notices of The Family In The Kingdom of Great Britain*, New York City, 1929. Much of the available evidence indicates that the four "L" version of the surname was used predominantly by Lieutenant Nicholas. As to whether Lieutenant Nicholas was literate and could write, I don't know. In my opinion, the available evidence is inconclusive and does not support either argument on this topic. As such, I do not know whether it was he personally who used the four "L" version in his correspondence or a scribe.

As for myself, the original spelling of the surname is of no particular concern nor of importance to me. My own direct line vacillated between the two spellings of the surname for more than a century. Siblings within immediate families settled on separate versions of the surname. Individuals had even switched between the spellings during the course of their lifetime. This is clearly demonstrated in the pension papers of Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) beginning on page 524 of this volume.

I had originally planned on using the four “L” version of the surname with this publication. This was for my own convenience; however, I did not feel this was appropriate nor respectful to those descendants who utilize the three. I have attempted to identify the point at which the three “L” version was consistently used by a given family line and apply that spelling from that point on. The difficulty lies in documenting consistent usage. There are “gray areas” in which clarity is not readily apparent. Because of this, I am sure that errors have been and will continue to be made in this regard. Hopefully they will be minimal in number.

With regards to the spelling of given names, and, in some cases, surnames different than the Stilwell or Stillwell family name, I made no attempt to change the spelling as shown on an original document. You will see a lot of names that seem may seem odd such as Johnqaline and Clamy (both are females). You are left to determine whether the spelling is the actual name, a nickname or the phonetic interpretation of the name as heard and written by a public official.

### **Acknowledgements**

Throughout this volume you will see the names of many individuals who generously shared their research with me. My deepest appreciation is extended to those individuals. Amongst them are the late Alice Pearl Stillwell, Gregory H. Stilwell of Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Jean Young Houston of Florence, Kentucky, Bob Jennings of Tulsa, Oklahoma, June Wardell Mason of Binghamton, New York, Paul W. Stilwell of Godfrey, Illinois and Elaine Drummond of Auckland, New Zealand. Also contributing their knowledge of descendants of Lieutenant Nicholas’ are Martha Hughes Rice, Cyndi Saxton Jorae, Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, Caroline Sims Coon, Sherian Moeller, Jean Stillwell Milton, Jean Marie Rieb Fleck and my aunt and uncle, Mary Colleen Stillwell Moore and Francis (Joe) Stillwell.

My deepest appreciation is extended to the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, through whose financial support the resources of the Family History Library in Salt Lake City which are made available to members and non-members of the Church alike. My appreciation is also extended to the volunteer staff of the Sandy Granite South Stake Family History Center in Sandy, Utah. This branch of the main Family History Library is close to my home and provided me with ready access to the full resources of the main library for over ten years.

Special mention must be made of the patience and understanding extended by my wife, Barbara, and son, Andrew, over the past years as the research for this and subsequent volumes was undertaken. This endeavor would have never been accomplished without their support and encouragement.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "R. J. Stillwell", written in dark ink on a light-colored background.

Raymond J. Stillwell  
Sandy, Utah

January 2010

## Prologue - The Virginia Years

There is substantial evidence that Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell originally settled in the Virginia Colony prior to relocating to the Dutch settlement of New Amsterdam. Doctor John E. Stillwell lays out this evidence in a clear and convincing manner in his work, *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell: Progenitor of The Stillwell Family In America With Some Notices of The Family In The Kingdom of Great Britain*, New York City, 1929. It is not my intent to reproduce Doctor John Stillwell's research herein, but present pertinent excerpts for the convenience of the reader who does not have access to his work. The volume is difficult to acquire since it was privately printed in 1929. A microfilm of the volume is available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City or through any of the branch libraries throughout the United States.

The first known appearance of Lieutenant Nicholas' name in colonial records was in 1639 wherein he was named as a "viewer of tobacco crop." Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“ ‘Viewers of Tobacco Crop, 1639.  
Acts of Assembly, 1639, Robinson MS.

It is thought fitt and Established that in and for several Circuits and precincts hereunder mentioned there be yearly chosen and appointed Men of Experience and in dignity for the Carefull Viewing of each Man's crop of Tobacco. The Viewers of this year being Nominated and appointed by the Assembly are as followeth (viz):

Then follows a list of appointees for Henrico County, Charles City County, James City County, Warwick River County, Isle of Wight County, Upper Norfolk County, Lower Norfolk County, Ackowmack County, Elizabeth City County, and Charles River County. These counties were divided into localities, and in Charles River County one of the subdivisions extended: 'From the lower side of the parish to the Eastern Side of Capt. Uby's creek: Capt. Nich<sup>o</sup> Martean, W<sup>m</sup> Sayer, Nich<sup>o</sup> Stillwell,' viewers. *Virginia Magazine, Vol. V, p. 123, Virginia Historical Society Publication.*"<sup>1</sup>

Doctor John E. Stillwell estimated that Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell arrived in Virginia around 1634-35. It is known that he owned a plantation (property the size of a small farm) on the York River and was possibly one of the pioneer families of that region. Based on the following document, a recorded land transaction surviving for that time period, and geographic place names, it appears that Lieutenant Nicholas' plantation was within the boundaries of the present day United States Naval Weapons Station situated up river from Yorktown.

“Be it Knowne vnto all men by thefe p<sup>f</sup>fentf that I Leift Nicholas Steelwill Doe acknowledge to owe & stand Indebted unto John Ince Marcht of the good shipp Honnor the full & juste fume of one thousand pounds of good & march: tobacco & Caske to be pd in & vppon the twelfth Day of november next ensueing y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof & for the true p.formanceI doe bind over my housfe & plantation now lying on y<sup>e</sup> easter of west Creeke wittnis my hand y<sup>e</sup> twenty therd Day of february in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1645  
he marke of  
Nicholas |<sup>2</sup> | Steelwill

Witness  
W<sup>m</sup> Cooke  
Tho Thornborough  
the Mrke of  
W<sup>m</sup> |X| Rennalds [Ronalds?]

*York County, Virginia Records, 1638-1648, p.63.*"<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell: Progenitor of The Stillwell Family In America With Some Notices of The Family In The Kingdom of Great Britain*, New York City, 1929, p. 87.

<sup>2</sup>Nicholas Stillwell's mark was a reverse capital N.

<sup>3</sup>Stillwell, p. 47.

Nicholas Stillwell owned a second tract of land in present day Gloucester County. Doctor John E. Stillwell identified the approximate boundaries of the tract on a map of Gloucester County drawn in 1912 by R. A. Folkes, County Surveyor. The map is partially reproduced herein. As a point of reference for the reader, I have reproduced a portion of the modern day United States Geological Service quadrangle map for the same area and have reproduced the boundaries of the tract onto that map. The surface features of the land area, with the exception of the shoreline, have remained relatively unchanged since 1912. Though the document which follows clearly defines the tract of land, the creeks referenced in the documents are actually salt water estuaries which have physically changed over the centuries. It is extremely difficult, if not impossible, to accurately define the boundaries of the original tract of land.

“To all &c Send &c Whereas &c Now Know yee that I the said  
Sr William Berkley Kt doe w<sup>th</sup> the confent of the Councell of State accordingly giue and  
graunt Vnto Nicholas Stillwell twoe hundred acres of land *f*cituate lying and being in the Countie  
of Charles riuer on the North *f*ide begining at a *f*mll Creeke that *y*fsueth out of the Norther moft  
branch of Seuerne called *f*frofbury Creeke and *f*oe runing North North weft three hundred twenty  
fower pole parrallell Vnto Richard Burtes land and from thence Weft South weft one hundred  
pole and from thence three hundred twentie fower pole South South Eaft Vnto the branch of  
Seuerne and then downw the branch into *f*frofburye Creeke where it begann which tract of Land  
contaynes twoe hundred acres of Land being due Vnto him the *f*aid Nicholas Stilwell by and for  
the transportation of fower psons into this Colony whofe names are in the records menconed  
Vnder this Pattent. To haue and to hold &c. To bee held &c. Yielding and paying &c. which  
paym<sup>t</sup> is to bee made *f*eauen years after the date of the *f*e p<sup>r</sup>fents and not before. Giuen &c.

Dated the eighth of October 1642. *Virginia Patents, Vol. I, p. 826, Richmond Virginia.*”<sup>4</sup>

Unfortunately the names mentioned under the patent did not survive. A large amount of historical records from Gloucester County were moved for safe keeping to Richmond during the Civil War or, if you prefer, The War of Northern Aggression. The records were lost in the fires at the time of Richmond’s fall in 1865. The loss of these records as they pertain to Nicholas Stillwell does not appear to be significant on the surface; however, they would prove whether or not the sons, Richard and Nicholas, were born in Virginia rather than New York. The generally held belief has been that all of Nicholas Stillwell’s children were born in New York. Based on the dates of the above documents it appears that Nicholas’ sons, Richard and Nicholas, had to have been born Virginia rather than in New York. Additional documents cited in Doctor John E. Stillwell’s publication gives evidence, based on dates, that Nicholas’ daughter, Ann, was born in Virginia and possibly his daughter Alice.

Doctor John E. Stillwell presents an informative and historical account of the prevailing political and social events which Nicholas Stillwell lived and participated in while residing in Virginia. Documentation is provided throughout Doctor Stillwell’s work. There is no need for me to repeat what Doctor Stillwell has so eloquently and thoroughly presented. It is believed that Nicholas Stillwell and his family relocated ( In modern terms “skipped out” or “ran for his life” – political life that is.) to New Amsterdam about 1645-1646. The first documented presence of Nicholas Stillwell in New Amsterdam was in 1646 when he conveyed property to Jan Jansen Schepmoes.

The focus of this endeavor is to present the documented evidence of Nicholas Stillwell beginning with his time in New York and of his descendants wherever their travels may have taken them.

---

<sup>4</sup>Stillwell, p. 48.

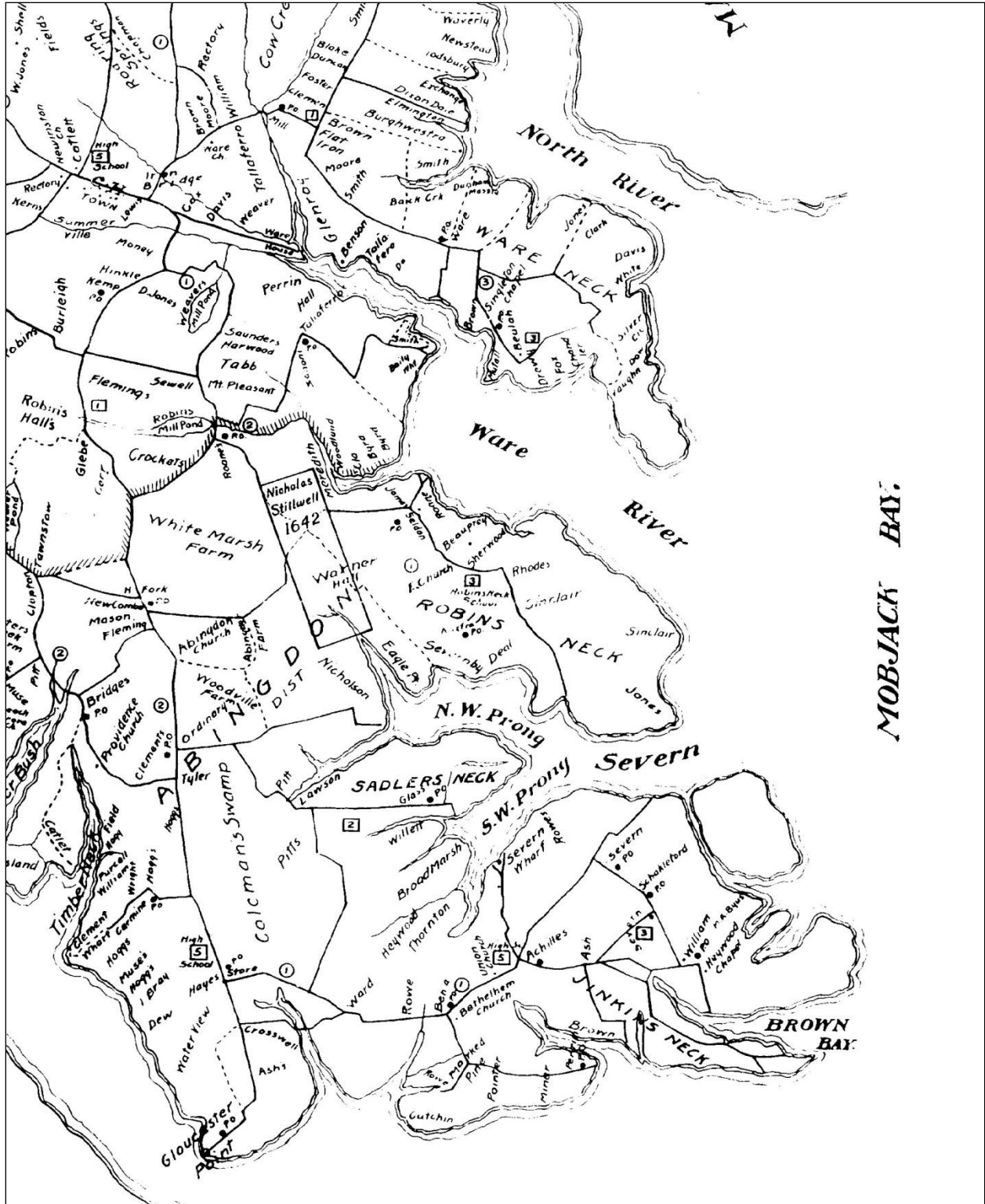


Figure 1 - 1912 Map of Gloucester County by R. A. Folks, Surveyor and Superintendent of Schools, showing the location of Nicholas Stillwell's (No. 1) plantation in 1642. The map was copied from *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell Progenitor of the Stillwell Family in America* (New York City 1929), written by John E. Stillwell, MD.

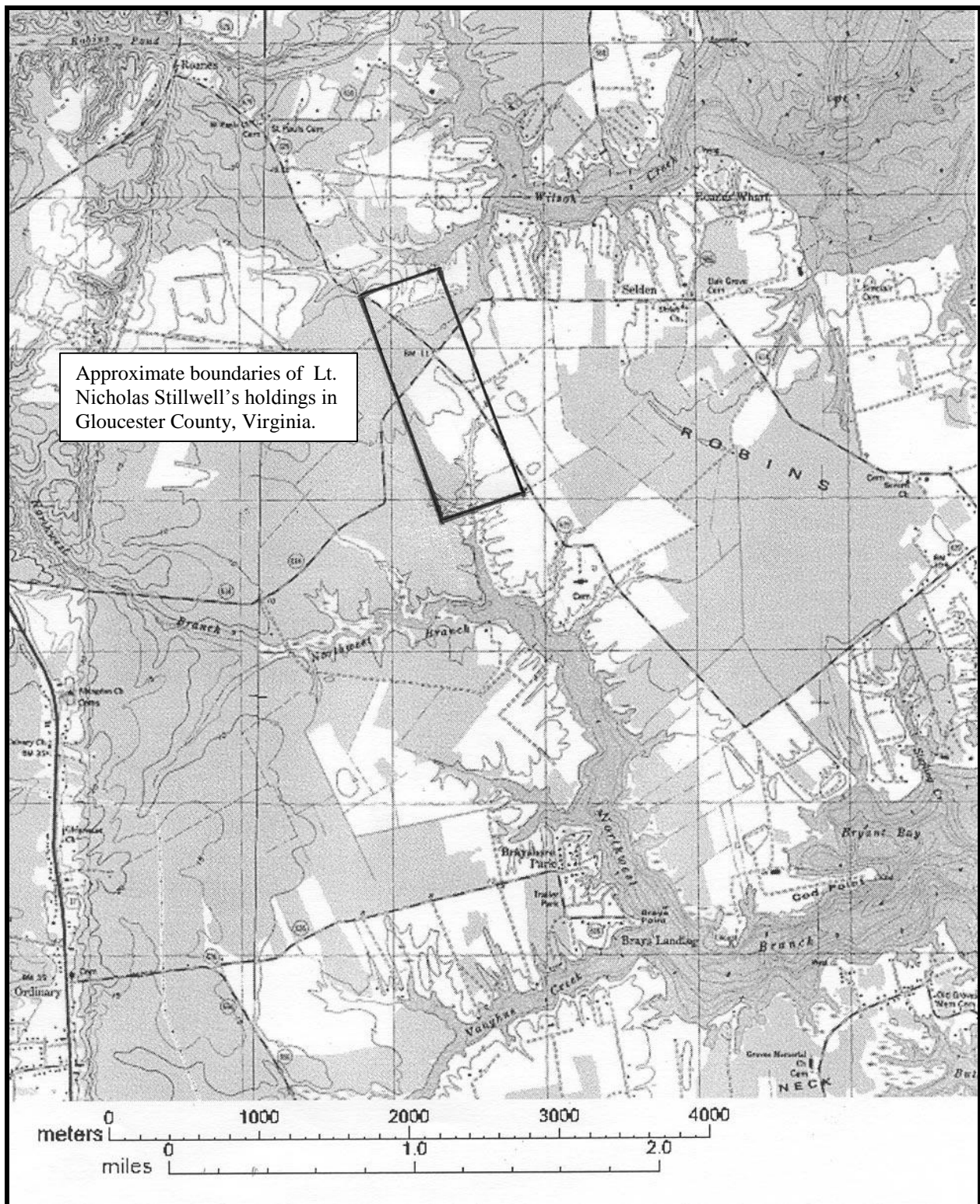


Figure 2 - Area map showing the approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell in Gloucester County, Virginia. The base map was copied from the United States Geological Survey 7.5' Quadrangle Map "Achilles".



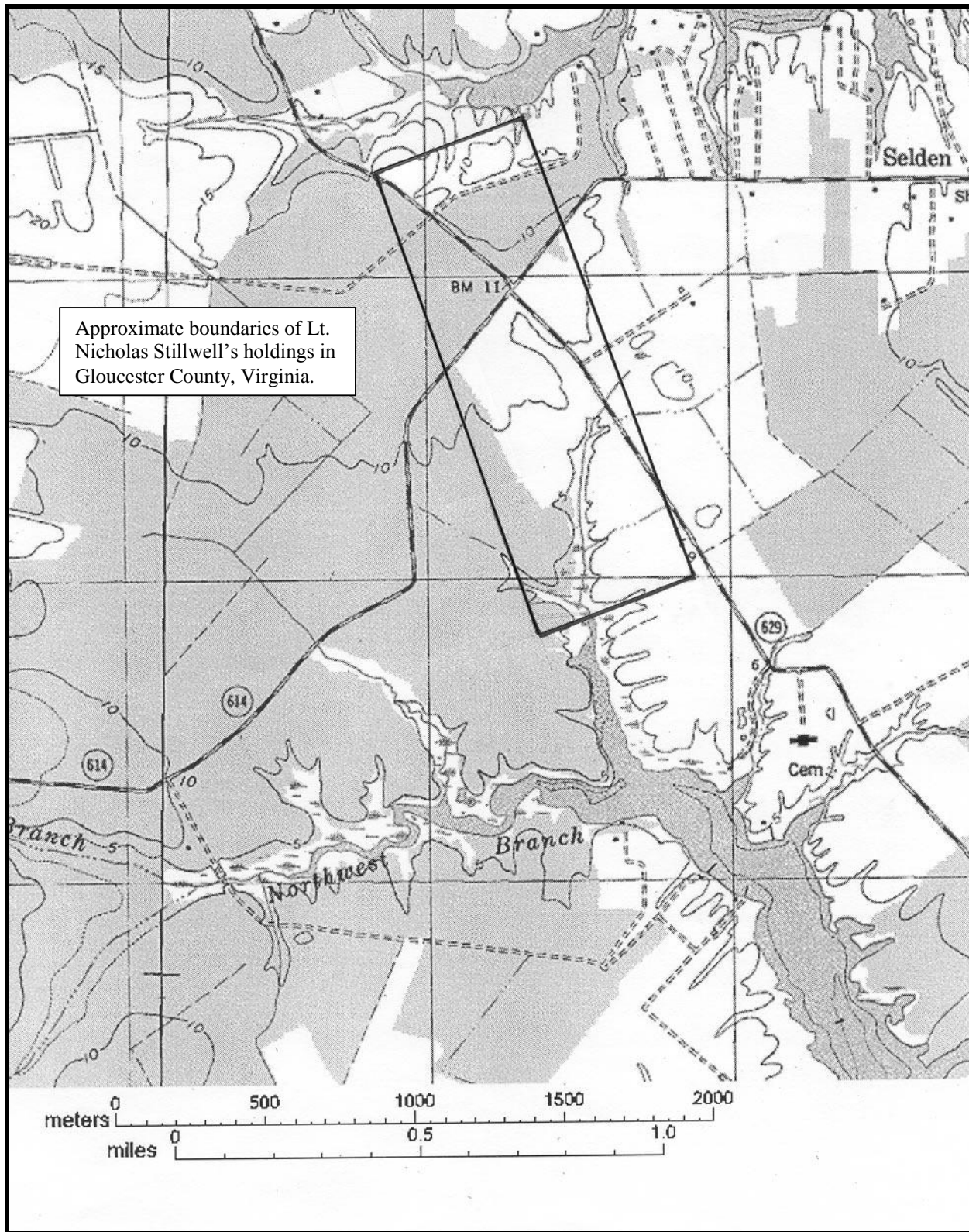


Figure 3 - Enlarged area map showing the approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell in Gloucester County, Virginia. The base map was copied from the United States Geological Survey 7.5' Quadrangle Map "Achilles".

**Page Left Blank**



# Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Children (2<sup>nd</sup> Generation Descendants)

1. **Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Stillwell** (Lieutenant) [3221], born about 1603 in Guilford, Surrey, England; died after 22 December 1671 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 22 December 1671 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, England, son of Nicholas Stillwell [3224] and Alice (---) [3225]. He married **Ann** (---) [3222].

## Notes for Nicholas Stillwell (Lieutenant)

### References:

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stillwell Family*, 39.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Marguerite Sahler of San Francisco, California; available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Death:** His date of death has also been shown in other sources as 28 December 1671. Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“A custom frequently kept among the early English settlers in this country was the observance of a year and a day of widowhood before remarriage. Inasmuch as Anne , the widow of Nicholas Stillwell, married December 29th, 1672, a second husband, it has been deduced that the exact date of Nicholas Stillwell’s demise was December 28th, 1671. This may be correct, but we are only sure of the fact that he died between December 22nd, 1671, and June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1672, the respective dates of the execution and probate of his will.”<sup>5</sup>

### Will:

Reference (d) above p. 24; “Abstract of Wills - Liber 1-2.”

The complete will reads as follows:

“In ye name of God, Amen, I, Nicholas Stillwell of Staten Island in ye terrytores of his Royal Highness, James Duke of York in America, Husbandman, being sick and weake in body, but of perfect and sound understanding, Thanks bee renereder to Allmighty God, for the same, doe make and ardaine this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following, Viz:

Imprimis: I give and bequeth my Soull unto ye Hands of Allmighty God who gave it in hopes to be saved in and through ye Passion, merritts and mediacon of Jesus Christe my only Saviour and Redeemer and my bodye to ye earth to be buried in decent and Christian like Buryall according to ye discretion of my executrix hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my youngest son Jeremiah one Iron Grey Mare of about 4 years old to runn upon ye Island for his use.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved and affectionate wife Anne Stillwell all my whole estate consisting of Lands, Housing, Cattle, Corne, Oxen, Kine, Horses, Mares, Sheep, Swine, bee they of what nature Oregon kind soever, as also all manner of Household goods moveable and Immovables whatsoever being and lying upon Staten Island aforesaid or elsewhere with all manner of debts whatsoever and of Right belonging unto mee.

And I do also hereby constitute and appoint my said wife to be my full and sole executrix of this my last will and testament. Revoking all former wills and Testaments by mee formerly made.

---

<sup>5</sup>Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell: Progenitor of The Stillwell Family In America With Some Notices of The Family In The Kingdom of Great Britain*, New York City, 1929, p. 87.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale ye 22nd day of December in Annon  
1671.

Nicholas (Mark)<sup>6</sup> Stillwell

(Seal)

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of  
N. DE MEYER  
RICH<sup>D</sup> CHARLTON<sup>7</sup>

“June 17th, 1672, Letters of administration were granted unto Anne Stillwell ye widow and relict of ye deceased as executrix of his last will, and testament above written. New York Wills, Book 1, p. 161.”<sup>8</sup>

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 16;* Richard Ast “Leased Apl {April}<sup>9</sup> 2, 1660, of Nichs {Nicholas}<sup>10</sup> Stillwell 12 A. {acres}<sup>9</sup> of plantation Stillwell bought of Anthony Jansen of Salee, lying on the E. {East}<sup>11</sup> end of said plantation as per Gd rec. {Gravesend records}<sup>12</sup>.”

*Reference (b) above p. 69;* William Comtom “Bought Nov. 24, 1657, of Nichs Stillwell plantation lot No. 29 in Gd, as per Town rec.”

*Reference (b) above p. 86;* Francoys De Bruynne - “Dec. 15, 1663, he entered into an agreement with Nicholas Stillwell, in pursuance of which, Aug. 24, 1664, was conveyed to him Anthony Jansen from Salee's patent of 100 morgens, known as Turk's plantation, lying on the bay partly in Gd and partly in N.U. {New Utricht}<sup>13</sup>, to which he removed.”

*Reference (b) above p. 102;* Thomas Doxsey “... bought Oct. 19, 1650, of Nichs Stillwell, through Richd Cluffe the plantation lot Stillwell bought of Geo. Homes in Gd, as per town rec.”

*Reference (b) above p. 103;* Richard Dunne “bought on 1649 a lot in Gd of Ralph Cardall, which he sold Sept. 8, 1649 to Nichs Stillwell for 300 gl. {guilders}<sup>14</sup>, as per Gd rec.”

*Reference (b) above p. 131;* William Hallett “Sold Dec. 25, 1655, through Richard Clough to Nichs Stillwell plantation-lot No. 40 with the buildings ...”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “In 1648 he bought of Richard Dunn the village lot in Gg {Gravesend}<sup>15</sup> which Dunn had bought of Ralph Cardell...”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “Oct. 6, 1649, he bought of George Homes, for his s. {sum}<sup>16</sup> of good merchantable tobacco. This plantation he agreed Oct. 10, 1650, to sell to Richard Cluffe for the use of Thomas Doxsey.”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “Dec. 27, 1657, he sold to John Bowne 12 A. lying on the ‘Cellers Neck’ {Sellers Neck}<sup>17</sup>, being part of plantation-lot No. 40, which lot No. 40 he bought Aug 25, 1654, of the agent William Hallet.”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “Aug. 29, 1659, he sold John Wilson a part of plantation-lot No. 40.”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “Feb. 9, 1660, he bought of Anthony Jansen from Salee his patent of 100 morgens.”

*Reference (b) above p. 277;* “Apl. 2, 1660, he sold to Richard Aste 12 A. of the E. {12 acres of the East}<sup>18</sup> end of the plantation he bought of Anthony Jahnson.”

---

<sup>6</sup>His mark was a reversed capital “N”.

<sup>7</sup>Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell: Progenitor of The Stillwell Family In America With Some Notices of The Family In The Kingdom of Great Britain*, New York City, 1929, p. 87.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid.

<sup>9</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid.

<sup>12</sup>Ibid.

<sup>13</sup>Ibid.

<sup>14</sup>Ibid.

<sup>15</sup>Ibid.

<sup>16</sup>Ibid.

<sup>17</sup>Ibid.

<sup>18</sup>Ibid.

### Notes for Ann (---)

#### **References:**

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stillwell Family*, 39.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Marguerite Sahler of San Francisco, California; available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:** She married second, William Wilkins on 29 December 1672, and third, William Foster.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 278; “Ann Stillwell of Dover, bought June 21, 1672, of Jan Jansen Ver Rhyn plantation-lot No. 18, with buildings in Gd {Gravesend}<sup>19</sup>.”*

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Lieutenant) and Ann Van Dyke were as follows:

- + 2 i **Richard<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Kings County Militia) [3071], born 1633/1638 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died 1688 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1688 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Mercy Cooke** [3072]; (2) unknown.
- + 3 ii **Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/ Kings County Militia) [2754], born about 1640 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Rebecca Bayles** [12346]; (2) **Catherine Huybert** [2755]; (3) **Elizabeth Cornell** [12343].
- + 4 iii **Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2756], born about 1643 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died about 1709. She married **Nathaniel Brittain** [2758].
- + 5 iv **Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2757], born about 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York. She married (1) **Samuel Holmes** (Lieutenant/Kings County Militia) [2759]; (2) **William Osborne** [4217]; (3) **Daniel Lake** [4218].
- + 6 v **William<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2760], born about 1648 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 11 May 1648; died after 1694 in Kings County, New York. He married **Mary Perrine** [2761].
- + 7 vi **Thomas<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [2762], born about 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; christened 9 July 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died 1704/1705 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1704/1705 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Martha Billeau** [2763].
- + 8 vii **Daniel<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2764], born 1 November 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; christened 13 November 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died about 1719 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married **Maria Mott** [2765].
- + 9 viii **Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2766], born about 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died about 1708. She married **Adam Mott** (Junior) [2767].
- + 10 ix **John<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2769], born about 1660 in Kings County, New York; died about 1724. He married **Rebecca Budd** [2770].
- + 11 x **Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [2771], born before 13 January 1663 in Gravesend, New York, New York; christened 13 January 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died after 19 December 1749 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 19 December 1749 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [2772].
- 12 xi **Elias<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2768], born about 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died about 1705. He married in New York **Rebecca Bayles** [4188], daughter of John Bayles [9127] and Rebecca Stillwell [9126].

**Author's note:** I am skeptical about the assignment of Rebecca Bayles being the wife of Elias Stillwell and the daughter of John Bayles and a Rebecca

---

<sup>19</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

Stillwell. The only reference I could find regarding Rebecca Bayles is the one assigned as a wife of Nicholas Stillwell (No. 3). That Rebecca is attributed as being the daughter of John Bayles and his wife Rebecca (surname unknown).

#### **Notes for Elias Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 16.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 276.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (b) above p. 276;

“Owned at tide mill in Gd {Gravesend<sup>20</sup> in 1696, as per Gd rec. {record<sup>21</sup> Jan. 13, 1698-9, he sold his dwelling house and two garden plots in Gd, one of which he had purchased of his brother Richard, to John Poling as per Gd rec. Mar. 12, 1698, he sold lot No. 13 on Gisbert's I. {Island}<sup>22</sup> of 2 A. {acre}<sup>23</sup> to Reynier Van Sicklen”

#### **Notes for Rebecca Bayles**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 16.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 10.

---

<sup>20</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>21</sup>Ibid.

<sup>22</sup>Ibid.

<sup>23</sup>Ibid.

## 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation Descendants

2. **Richard<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Kings County Militia) [3071] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup> ), born 1633/1638 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died 1688 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1688 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Mercy Cooke** [3072], born about 1650 in England, daughter of John Cooke [9071] and Francis (---) [9072]; (2) unknown.

### Notes for Richard Stillwell (Captain/Kings County Militia)

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, pp. 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 33, 228, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238 and 239.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume III, 3.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, pp. 279 and 280.
- (e) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### Will:

Reference (a) above; He died intestate.

Reference (e) above p. 192;

“Abstract of Wills - Liber 3-4; Page 291. - Major Richard Ingolds by, Commander in Chief, &. Whereas Richard Stillwell, late of Staten Island, hath lately died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to Wm. De Meyer of the county of Ulster, and one of the Principal creditors, October 30, 1691.”

#### Misc:

Reference (b) above p. 8; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the case of “... C Bilups and seuen Jenoue.” 3 October 1681.

Reference (b) above p. 8; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the case of “Peter Balew Plf” {Plaintiff}<sup>24</sup> and “Christopher Billup Deft” {Defendant}<sup>25</sup> December 1681.

Reference (b) above p. 9; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the case of “John Maklek (Marler Plf” and “John Briges Def” “... in a Action of debt ... 5 December 1681.”

Reference (b) above p. 9; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He presided at the marriage of Richard Tattrfall and Elizabeth Larans “Thes A Boue Parsons Ar Mared By Me on the 25 day of Jenewery 1682.” {The above persons are married by me on the 25 day of January 1682}<sup>26</sup>

Reference (b) above p. 11; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the case of “Cornelios Corson Plf” and “Ananias Turner deft” “... in A Action of the Caues {cause}<sup>27</sup> ... 15 January 1681.”

Reference (b) above p. 11; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the examination of “Elisebeth Lawrance” in the case of “Mary uston” delivering a bastard child on 15 January 1681.

Reference (b) above p. 16; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice acknowledging the sale of land by “William Elston and Elizabeth my Wife” to “Robert Wright 28 May 1683.

Reference (b) above p. 16; *Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* -

“Whar as ther is Publek Charges To Be Leued upon staton Island and the sum soe Inconcidarbl that the In habatons think It not Vonueniont to giue in the ualuation of ther Estats But hauue By the Maier part Mead Choys of Capt John Palmer Capt Thomas Loules and Mr Jacob

---

<sup>24</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>25</sup>Ibid.

<sup>26</sup>Ibid.

<sup>27</sup>Ibid.

Jeyoung Mr. Andros Canon Mr John Garetson Mr Derick Cornelis with the Constabl to Teak a Coupt of the Charges which is dew to be paid By the In habetonc and to Leue the same A Cording as they shall thinke Conuenient Thes Ar In his Maiests Neam to will and Reguiar you at sight hear of to giue nootes to the A Boue mentioned parsons to Meett to gether In sum Conueiont plac and then and ther to Act A Cording to ther Instruction and for soe Doing this shall Be your Soefishont waront giuen under My hand on this

26 day of Jenewery 1681  
By order  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clac”

Richard stillwell  
Justes

{“Where as there is public charges levied upon Staten Island and the sum so inconceivable that the inhabitants think it not convenient (?) to give in the valuation of their estates but have by the major part made choice of Captain John Palmer, Captain Thomas Loules and Mr. Jacob Jeyoung, Mr. Andros Canon, Mr. John Garetson, Mr. Derick Cornelis with the constable to take a count of the charges which is due to be paid by the inhabitants and to leave (?) the same according as they shall think convenient. These are in His Majesty’s name to will and register you at sight here of to give notice to the above mentioned persons to meet together in sum convenient place and then and there to act according to their instruction and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant given under my hand this}<sup>28</sup>

*Reference (b) above p. 17; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - “In Perseuionce of A waront deated {pusuant to the warrant dated}<sup>29</sup> The 26 of Jenewery 1681 Under the hand of Richard Stillwell Esqu’r Justes of the Pees whee the under written ...10 February 1682.”

*Reference (b) above p. 18; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* Justice acknowledging the sale of property by “Franses Walker to “Elisha Parker senior” 27 February 1682.

*Reference (b) above p. 18; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice acknowledging the sale of property by “Abraham Lakemane” to “Marmeduck potter” 29 January 1682.

*Reference (b) above p. 19; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice in the contract made by “Jacob Cornel widower” with “Mary Ulston prior to their marriage. 21 April 1681.

*Reference (b) above p. 19; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice acknowledging the sale of property by “Edward Marshall to “Abraham Lakeman” 8 February 1681.

*Reference (b) above p. 19; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice acknowledging the sale of property by “Abraham Cole” to “William Elston 20 August 1682.

*Reference (b) above p. 20; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice acknowledging the sale of property by “ffrances walker to “Elisha Parker 27 February 1682.

*Reference (b) above p. 20; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - “Cpt {Captain}<sup>30</sup> Richard Stillwells Marke with A hapene under the Left ear and two slitts in the Right ear.” (Ear mark)

*Reference (b) above p. 33; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records* - He was a justice taking sworn testimony of “John Corbete Aged 26 years...” 6 December 1681.

*Reference (b) above p. 228; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire* - He gave testimony in the case of “Ralph Cardwell - Plt {Plaintiff}<sup>31</sup>” and “Caersten Jansen - Deft. {Defendant}<sup>32</sup>.”

*Reference (b) above p. 230; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire* - He was chosen as a juror 19 June 1677.

*Reference (b) above p. 232; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire* - He was an arbitrator in the case of “Jno Lynus - plt” and “Henry Bowman - Deft.”

*Reference (b) above p. 235; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire* - He gave testimony in the case of “ralph Cardwell plt” and “Robt Johnson Deft.”

*Reference (b) above p. 236; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire* - He was an arbitrator

---

<sup>28</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>29</sup>Ibid.

<sup>30</sup>Ibid.

<sup>31</sup>Ibid.

<sup>32</sup>Ibid.

in the case of “Jno Low Van Sconderwort - plt” and “Tho. Lamberts & Geo: Jacobse - Defts.”  
*Reference (b) above p. 237; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire –*

“Capn Richd Stillwell Plt Drick Jansen Hogh Landt Deft. The Plt declares yt hee having sould the Deft a Horse, who sold the said Horse agin to Jno. Shooemaker without paying for him, in whose Hands the money was attacht by the Plt The same being referr'd to a Jury they doe find for the Plt & the Attachmt to be good, The cort agree wth the Verdict of the Jury, and order the Deft to pay costs.” 18 December 1678.”

{Captain Richard Stillwell Plaintiff Drick Jansen Hogh Landt Defendant. The Plaintiff declares that he sold the Defendant a horse, who sold the said horse again to Jno. Shooemaker without paying for him, in whose hands the money was attached by the Plaintiff. The same being referred to a jury they do find for the Plaintiff and the attachment to be good. The court agrees with the verdict of the jury, and order the Defendant to pay costs. }<sup>33</sup>

*Reference (b) above p. 238; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire –* He was an arbitrator in the case of “Jer. Burroughs - plt” and “Samuel Moore - Deft.”

*Reference (b) above p. 239; Records of the Court of Sessions of the West Riding of Yorkshire –* He registered a complaint, among others, against “Capn Hubbard & Peter Simpson for not complying with the town orders.

*Reference (c) above p. 3; 15 June 1670 -* He sued Bartholomew Applegate “... for debt and judgement was given.”

*Reference (e) above p. 46; He was mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, John Cooke*

*Reference (e) above p. 51; He was as a overseer and guardian to the children of his brother-in-law, Samuel Holmes in the will written by Samuel which was dated 28 February 1679.*

*Reference (e) above p. 59; He was confirmed as overseer and guardian the children of Samuel Holmes 25 June 1679.*

### Notes for Mercy Cooke

#### References:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### Misc:

*Reference (a) above; Her christian name has never been proven. Her name has also been reported to be Mary Holmes. Her given name has also been given as “Freelove.”*

Children of Richard Stillwell (Captain/Kings County Militia) and Mercy Cooke were as follows:

- + 13 i **John<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [3073], born 1663 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died after 19 August 1724 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth** (---) [3082]; (2) **Rebecca Throckmorton** [3083]; (3) unknown.
- + 14 ii **Richard<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3074], born 1671 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Debora Bowne** [3084]; (2) **Mercy Sands** [3085].
- + 15 iii **Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3075], born before 1672 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Thomas Walton** (Esquire) [3086].

Children of Richard Stillwell (Captain/Kings County Militia) and Unknown were as follows:

- 16 i **Martha<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3076], born before 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 17 ii **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3077], born before 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1739 in New Jersey. He married (1) **Alice Throckmorton** [3087]; (2) **Hannah Taylor**

---

<sup>33</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

- [3088].
- 18      iii      **Jeremiah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3078], born about 1681 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He was raised by his brother, Captain John Stillwell. Lost track of him in 1713. He may be the Jeremiah Stillwell appearing in Philadelphia.”

- + 19      iv      **Gershom**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3079], born 17 August 1683 in Richmond County, New York; died 24 January 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Grover** [3089].

- 20      v      **Sarah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3080], born 29 June 1696 in Richmond County, New York. She married in New York **Richard Crego** [3090], born 1710 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Author's note:** She is a supposed daughter per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 266*; “*Abstracts of Wills-Liber 5-6*; page 122. Marriage License granted to Richard Crego June 29, 1696.”

- + 21      vi      **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3081], born 1650/1675 in Richmond County, New York; died about 1739 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Marytle** (---) [3091].

3. **Nicholas**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain/Gravesend Militia) [2754] (**Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born about 1640 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) in 1656/1662 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **Rebecca Bayles** [12346], born 1640/1650 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died after 1682 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1682 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of John Bayles [12345] and Rebecca (---) [12344]; (2) on 6 February 1691 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Catherine Huybert** [2755], born about 1635 in Harlem, New York, New York; died about 1695/1696 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried about 1695/1696 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; (3) on 6 December 1703 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Elizabeth Cornell** [12343], born about 1675 in Queens County, New York; died about 1753 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried about 1753 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell (Captain/Gravesend Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(c) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 42 and 44-45.  
(d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, 12, 13 and 17.  
(e) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.  
(f) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(g) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 26), 8.  
(h) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.



**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 1.*

**Marriage:**

*References (a), (b), (c) and (e) above;* He married first, Rebecca Boyles and third, Mrs. Elizabeth Cornell.

*Reference (h) above p. 380;* “Marriage license granted to Nicholas Stillwell and Elizabeth Cornell, December 6, 1703.”

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 1.*

**Will:**

*Reference (e) above p. 279;* His will was dated 19 January 1715 and proved 5 March 1715. The will is recorded on page 394, Liber 8, New York Surrogate Office.

*Reference: (g) above p. 8.*

“In the name of God Amen, the 19th of January, 1715. I, Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend in Kings County, being weak in body. I leave to my wife Elizabeth ,... and a negro woman, and she is to remain in possession of all tenements and lands, and to have two horses, and use of a wagon and Slay and furniture, until the 1st day of August 1717. I leave to my son Nicholas a negro boy. All the rest of my estate to my sons Nicholas, John, Richard and Thomas, and to my daughters, Anne Christopher, and Mary Johnson, and the children of my son Elias, and my grand children, John Emans, Nicholas Emans, Abraham Emans, Issac Emans, and Catherine Emans. I make my sons Nicholas and Richard executors.

Witnesses, Samuel, Thomas Craen, Elias Hubbard.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (d) above p. 12; Liber A, Richmond Co, (N.Y.) Records* - He is mentioned in the case of “John Kingdom Plf {Plaintiff}<sup>34</sup>” and “frances walker Def {Defendant}<sup>35</sup>” 1 May 1682.

*Reference (d) above p. 13; Liber A, Richmond Co, (N.Y.) Records* - “Nickholes Stillwell Plf” and “frances walker Deft” 12 June 1682. The case was filed by Nicholas to recovery monies owed. The court found for Nicholas.

*Reference (d) above p. 17; Liber A, Richmond Co, (N.Y.) Records* - “1681 Staton Island debtt on sundry A Coumpts {accounts}<sup>36</sup> to James Mathes William Merrett and Nicholes stillwell for Expences on the Justes and Constabl at on Court of [af?] sizes and three Courts A Sesseions upon A Coumpt.”

*Reference (e) above p. 18;* “The following is a list of persons to whom were assigned the “Long Fly and Cedar Neck” lots: Capt. N. Stillwell ... Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.”

*Reference (e) above p. 278 and 279;*

“By occupation a farmer; a justice of the peace in 1685, '88, '89, and '93; from 1691 to '94 a member of the Colonial Assembly for Kings Co., as per NY civil list; and capt. of the militia of Gd {Gravesend}<sup>37</sup> in 1689, as per p. 190 of Cal. of Eng. Man.. In 1693, as capt. of the Kings Co. contingent of 50 men, he accompanied Gov. Fletcher's expedition against the French and Indians, as per p. 15 of Vol IV. of Doc. of Col. Hist. {Volume IV of *Documents of Colonial History*}<sup>38</sup>.”

*Reference (b) above p. 1;* “1675, 1st., 2mo. {February 1, 1675}<sup>39</sup> Nicholas Stillwell was chosen Constable of Gravesend, and made out the Assessment Roll.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1675, June 15. Nicholas Stillwell sworn Constable for Gravesend, and Francis Barber for Staten Island.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1675, Sept. 14. Nicholas Stillwell as Constable of Gravesend, made out the town's

---

<sup>34</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>35</sup>Ibid.

<sup>36</sup>Ibid.

<sup>37</sup>Ibid.

<sup>38</sup>Ibid.

<sup>39</sup>Ibid.

Assessment Roll.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1683. Mr. Stilwell, Sheriff of King's Co.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1685. Nicholas Stillwell was one of the Justices of Kings's County.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1689. Nicholas Stillwell, Roeleff Martense, Jeromus D. Rapale and Gerrit Coonelissen, were appointed Justices of King's County by Gov. Leisler.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;*

“1689, Dec. 27. Nicholas Stillwell was appointed Captain of Gravesend Militia by Gov. Leisler, and by reason of his military position he served as a member of a court martial held at Flatbush Nov. 4, 1690. In 1691 he was still Captain of Foot, in the Kings's County Militia.”

*Reference (b) above p. 2;* “1691 to 1694, and from 1698 until the year 1704, Nicholas Stillwell was a Member of the Colonial Assembly from Kings's County.”

*Reference: (b) above p. 2;* “1692-1693, February. Nicholas Stillwell commanded the contingent of fifty men from King's County, which was ordered to join Gov. Fletcher, at Schenectady, in the expedition against the French and Indians.”

*Reference (b) above p. 5;* “1686. Nicholas Stillwell was one of the Patentees named in the second Gravesend Patent.”

*Reference (h) above p. 453;* He was a witness to the will of Reynier Van Sickelen dated 18 November 1703.

### **Notes for Rebecca Bayles**

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

(b) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 6.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 6.*

*Reference (b) above p. 122;* She is referenced in her father's will which was dated 18 October 1682, and proved 13 December 1682.

### **Notes for Catherine Huybert**

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume III, 4.

(b) Family History Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and Reference (c) p. 6 above;* She married first, Charles Morgan.

### **Notes for Elizabeth Cornell**

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 8.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 8.*

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Captain/Gravesend Militia) and Rebecca Bayles were as follows:

- + 22 i **Elias**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [889], born about 1663 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 30 November 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Captain/Gravesend Militia) and Catherine Huybert were as follows:

- + 23 i **Thomas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** (Major/Kings County Militia) [84], born 16 May 1688 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 26 October 1759 in New Jersey; buried before 26 October 1759 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) **Ann Hubbard** [85]; (2) **Catrina Duryea** [7420].
- + 24 ii **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** (Colonel/Kings County Militia) [1559], born about 1675 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 February 1758 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried February 1758 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Mary Goulding** [1560].
- + 25 iii **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2213], born about 1672 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1715/1722 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married **Micah Lake** [2214].
- + 26 iv **Rebecca**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2716], born 14 July 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 14 July 1678 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died before 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Abraham Emans** [2717].
- + 27 v **Ann Catharine**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2718], born about 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 14 July 1678 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died after 1732 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 1732 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Barent Christopher** [2719].
- + 28 vi **Mary**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2720], born about 1683 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Barent Johnson** [2724].
- + 29 vii **John**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2721], born about 1685 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married unknown.

4. **Ann**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** [2756] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1643 in the Yorktown area of Virginia; died about 1709. She married about 1660 **Nathaniel Brittain** [2758], born in England; died 1683 in Richmond County, New York.

#### Notes for Ann Stillwell

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.

##### Marriage:

Reference (c) above p. 50.

#### Notes for Nathaniel Brittain

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.

**Will:**

*Reference: (a) above;*

“In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ as there is nothing but Death and nothing uncertain but the year of Death and I Nathaniel Britton being very sick and weak, but having my full powers, and in the first place I commit my soul in the protection of God Almighty and my body to be buried according to the custom. Wife Anne Britton to remain in possession of all the estate movable or unmovable; in the event of her remarriage she is to have the one third part of the estate after the debts be paid, and the other two parts to be divided into five parts, one fifth part to go to Nathaniel Britton my eldest son, a fifth part unto Sarah my eldest daughter, a fifth part unto Rebecca, a fifth part unto Richard Britton my youngest son and a fifth part unto my youngest daughter Abigail Britton. Finally the Ten pound left for me by my Brother Richard Britten deceased Mr. [minister] of Bisly which is in the hands and Custody of William Clutterbook my Desire is that my two youngest Children, To Witt Richard Britten and Abigall Britten each of them shall have five pounds.

Witnesses: Petrus Theschenmaker, Hans (his mark), Corsen Cornelius Prince (his mark).

Written Nov. 30, 1683; proved Mar. 4, 1684. Signed Nathaniel Britton.

Liber B, p. 1, Richmond County Conveyances.”

Children of Ann Stillwell and Nathaniel Brittain were as follows:

- + 30 i **Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3939], born 1662/1666 in Richmond County, New York; died 1729 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth Lake** [3947]; (2) **Elizabeth Garritsen** [3948].
- + 31 ii **William<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [2782], born 1685/1686 in Richmond County, New York; died 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel Stillwell** [2777] (See No. 59 this volume.).
- 32 iii **Sarah<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3940], born 1664 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
  - (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
  - (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*
- 33 iv **Rachel<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3941], born 1665 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
  - (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*  
**Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 50.*
- 34 v **Joseph<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3942], born 1667 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 17.

(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 50.*

+ 35 vi **Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3943], born 1668 in Richmond County, New York; died after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Abraham Cole** [3949].

36 vii **Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3944], born 1669 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.

(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 50.*

37 viii **Richard<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3945]. He married **Gazelina (---)** [3950].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.

+ 38 ix **Abigail<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3946], born 1671 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1727 Richmond County, New York; buried before 1727 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Hendrik Janszen** [8961].

+ 39 x **Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Brittain** (Colonel/Richmond County Militia) [2780], born 1679 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; christened 17 October 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died 12 January 1740 in Richmond County, New York; buried January 1740 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Frances Stillwell** [2775] (See No. 57 this volume.).

5. **Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** [2757] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York. She married (1) on 26 October 1665 **Samuel Holmes** (Lieutenant/Kings County Militia) [2759], christened 20 March 1642 in Salem, Massachusetts, died 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, buried before 25 June 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Obadiah Holmes (Reverend) [8967]; (2) on 7 February 1680 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **William Osborne** [4217], died 20 June 1682 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, buried June 1682 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; (3) after 29 August 1683 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Daniel Lake** [4218].

**Notes for Alice Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 308.

(c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 144 and 145; This citation gives her name as "Ales or Abigail."*

### **Notes for Samuel Holmes (Lieutenant/Kings County Militia)**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, Volume II, 585.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 308.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (d) above p. 145.

#### **Will:**

Reference (d) above p. 145; His will was dated 28 April 1679 and recorded on page 351 of Liber 1 of New York Surrogate Office.

Reference (a) above; The will reads in part:

“... my beloved wife Alice, whom he appoints sole executrix. In the event of her marriage she is to give to his children each a cow of three years old for some stock to go forwards for them. To his two sons, Samuel and Joseph he gives his wearing clothes, and his carpenter tooles, and after his wife's decease, they are to receive all his estate, they paying his daughters, Anne, Katharine and Mary, each £10. Appoints his loving brothers, and friends Richard Stillwell, Jona Holmes, Obadiah Holmes, John Bowne and Samuel Spicer guardians for his children.

Witnesses: John Tilton, Sr, town clerk; John Emans. Written 28, 2mo., 1679; submitted for probate by Samuel Spicer and John Tilton, June 25, 1679." On record in Liber I, p. 341, New York Wills.”

#### **Misc:**

Reference (d) above page 145; “May 3, 1665, bought of John Ruckman plantation-lot No. 22 in GD {Gravesend}<sup>40</sup> owned 1-1/2 lots on Gisbert's I {Island}<sup>41</sup> in 1670.”

### **Notes for William Osborne**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 15), 20.

#### **Will:**

Reference (a) above; His will reads in part:

“... wife Alice, who received all lands and houses, formerly belonging to her husband, Samuel Holmes, with the stock thereon, except three horses, one of which came from Setalcot; likewise to her his gray horse and mare running in Hugh Garretson's Neck, which did belong to her former husband Samuel Holmes; also house goods and farming utensils during her widowhood; also ten

---

<sup>40</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>41</sup>Ibid.

ewes and six lambs, with their increase, now in possession of Wait Smith, of Jamica, which were delivered to him in 1680. To his eldest son William Osborne, land in Newtown, now in possession of John Smith and his wife Hannah; to his daughter Elizabeth, *two hogs and home* accommodations, in Flushing, now in possession of Thomas Williams, due me or my heirs at decease, etc., or in case she should not succeed to one of the houses, which is in litigation, then she is to receive a house bought by me of Thomas Davis and 20£ more; to his daughter Margaret, £60; to his son Samuel and to his wife Alice he gave verbally, ‘all the whale craft in the Town.’

Executors: Gershom Moore, Samuel Moore and Daniel Whitehead, Overseers: John Coe, Samuel Spicer and John Tredwell.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He came from New Castle, Delaware. His first wife, Elizabeth Moore, died there.

**Notes for Daniel Lake**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 15), 20.

Children of Alice Stillwell and Samuel Holmes (Lieutenant) were as follows:

- 40 i **Samuel<sup>3</sup> Holmes** [4219], born 12 February 1668 in Kings County, New York; died before 1695 in Kings County, New York; buried before 1695 in Kings County, New York.  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 310.
  - (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*
- + 41 ii **Ann<sup>3</sup> Holmes** [3654], born 20 December 1670 in Kings County, New York. She married **Jacobus Kiersted** [3653].
- + 42 iii **Joseph<sup>3</sup> Holmes** [4220], born 17 March 1672 in Kings County, New York; died 1703/1704 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1703/1704 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Ann Goulding** [4226].
- 43 iv **Catharine<sup>3</sup> Holmes** [4221], born 15 June 1675 in Kings County, New York. She married (1) on 28 August 1696 in New York **George Rapalje** [4227], died before 1703; (2) on 17 March 1703 in Richmond County, New York **Alexander Stuart** [4228], born 1671; died before 1718 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1718 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 310.
  - (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*
- 44 v **Henry<sup>3</sup> Holmes** [6585].  
**References:**
  - (a) Robert and Catherine Barnes, *Genealogies of Rhode island Families*, Volume II, 585.
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 310.

45 vi **Mary**<sup>3</sup> **Holmes** [4222], born 1679 in Kings County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 310.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

Children of Alice Stillwell and William Osborne were as follows:

46 i **Samuel**<sup>3</sup> **Osborne** [4223], born 1679/1680 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married in 1702 in Richmond County, New York **Katherine Pullion** [8990].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Alice Stillwell and Daniel lake were as follows:

47 i **Daniel**<sup>3</sup> **Lake** [4224], born after 1684 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

+ 48 ii **Thomas**<sup>3</sup> **Lake** [4225], born after 1680 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Jannetie Stryker** [8968].

6. **William**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** [2760] (**Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born about 1648 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 11 May 1648; died after 1694 in Kings County, New York. He married before 1686 in Richmond County, New York **Mary Perrine** [2761].

**Notes for William Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17. This citation attributes to him five additional children (William, Nicholas, Richard, Daniel and Mary).
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 282.

**Birth:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 246.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 246.*

**Misc:**

*Reference: (c) above p. 116; William Foster let his Gravesend lands to William Stillwell in 1680.*

**Notes for Mary Perrine**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.



Children of William Stillwell and Mary Perrine were as follows:

- + 49 i **John<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2795], born about 1673 in Kings County, New York; died 1752/1753 in Cape May County, New Jersey; buried 1752/1753 in Cape May County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Perrin** [2796].
- 50 ii **Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9025], born after 1675 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- 51 iii **Richard<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9026], born after 1675 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- 52 iv **Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9027], born after 1675 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- 53 v **William<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9028], born after 1675 in Richmond County, New York.
- 54 vi **Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9029], born after 1675 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.

7. **Thomas<sup>2</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [2762] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; christened 9 July 1651 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died 1704/1705 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1704/1705 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 8 June 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Martha Billeau** [2763], born February 1652 in Leiden, South Holland, Holland; christened 8 February 1652 in Leiden, South Holland, Holland; died before 23 October 1736 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 23 October 1736 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17. This citation lists Nicholas, died single, and John, died single, but not Francina.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A458839/0427); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (8009905/52); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (8661501/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *International Genealogical Index* (7903703/64); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (g) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 281.
- (h) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.
- (i) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 271*; Thomas' baptism occurred at the Dutch Church.

*Reference (a) above p. 271*.

**Will:** His will was written 21 May 1704 and proved 9 May 1705; *New York Wills Liber VII*, p. 198.

*Reference (h) above p. 9*; An abstract of the will reads as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Stillwell, of Staten Island, Esq., being sick and weak. I leave to Nicholas Stillwell, son of my son, Thomas Stillwell, deceased, all that Plantation or farm, commonly called Wallbour's farm, lying on the east side of the Old Town, and also one half of the

meadow belonging to it; that is to say, that part of the meadow that lies next to the ditch. And the said Nicholas is to pay to his two sisters, Mary and Anne Stillwell £50 each, when they come to the age of eighteen. And he is to pay Martha Brittan, daughter of Benjamin Brittan £\_\_\_\_. If he die under age, then the land is to go to his sisters Mary and Anne, and they are to pay Mary Brittain £100. I leave to my daughter Frances, wife of Nicholas Brittain, 60 acres of land joining to the land I now live on, as it is now in his possession, during her life, and then to her son Nicholas Brittain, and he is to pay his sister, Mary Brittain £25. I leave to my daughters Anne and Rachel Stillwell, the messuage and tenement with all the housing and buildings and all the lot, and three quarters of a lot of land, with a lot of salt meadow at Great Kill, marked No. 2, which is the land I now live upon, after my wife's decease, and they are to pay to my daughter, Frances Brittain £50. I leave to my wife Martha, the use of all the estate I now live upon, for life, or during her widowhood, and make her sole executor, and my loving friends John Stillwel and Abraham Taylor, Esq., and Richard Stillwell, Sr., overseers.

Dated May 21, 1704. Witnesses, Nathaniel Whitman, Ellis Dusebury, Alex. Stuart. Proved before Thomas Wenham, Esq., being duly authorized by Lord Cornbury, May 9 1705.”

*Reference (i) p. 404 above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (g) above p.18:* “The following is a list of persons to whom were assigned the ‘Long Fly and Cedar Neck’ lots: Capt. Stillwell ... Nos. 9 ...”

*Reference (g) above p. 279;*

“Oct. 28, 1677, he obtained a grant for 73 A. {acres}<sup>42</sup> under the hills on the S.E. {southeast}<sup>43</sup> side of S.I. {Staten Island}<sup>44</sup>; and Apl. 4, 1685, one for 145 A. at the old town on said island, as per p. 144 of Vol. I. and p. 45 of Vol. II of Land Papers in off. of Sec. {Office of Secretary}<sup>45</sup> of State at Albany.”

**Notes for Martha Billeau**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A458839/0427); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (8009905/52); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (8661501/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *International Genealogical Index* (7903703/64); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (g) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 27), 9.
- (h) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Will:** Her will was written 3 March 1734 and proved 23 October 1736; *New York Wills Liber XIII*, 29.

**Misc:** Her surname was also spelled “Biljouw.” Her parents were Pierre Biljouw and Francoise du Bois. She married second, Reverend David De Bonripas.

*Reference (h) above p. 359;* She is mentioned in her father’s will.

---

<sup>42</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>43</sup>Ibid.

<sup>44</sup>Ibid.

<sup>45</sup>Ibid.



**Thomas Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia) (No. 7) – His Original Home on Staten Island<sup>46</sup>**

Children of Thomas Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia) and Martha Billeau were as follows:

- + 55     i       **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [2773], born about 1671 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died 10 April 1703 in Richmond County, New York; buried April 1703 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary Poillon** [2778].
  - + 56     ii       **Martha<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2774], born about 1674 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died before 1705 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Benjamin Britton** [2779].
  - 57     iii       **Frances<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2775], born 3 March 1681 in Dover, Richmond, New York; christened 31 March 1681/1682 in Richmond County, New York; died 7 May 1748 in Richmond County, New York; buried May 1748 in Richmond County, New York. She married about 1701 in Richmond County, New York **Nicholas Brittain** (Colonel/Richmond County Militia) [2780] (See No. 39 this volume.), born 1679 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; christened 17 October 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died 12 January 1740 in Richmond County, New York; buried January 1740 in Richmond County, New York, son of Nathaniel Brittain [2758] and Ann Stillwell [2756].
- Author's note:*** See Nicholas Brittain (No. 39 this volume) for the descendant line and for notes on Frances Stillwell.
- + 58     iv       **Ann<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2776], born about 1675 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Samuel Van Pelt** [2781]; (2) **Jacobus Billeau** [2993].
  - 59     v       **Rachel<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2777], born about 1677 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died 1765/1767 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried 1765/1767 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia,

<sup>46</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (See No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8.), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

Pennsylvania. She married about 1708 in Richmond County, New York **William Brittain** [2782] (See No. 31 this volume), born 1685/1686 in Richmond County, New York; died 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Nathaniel Brittain [2758] and Ann Stillwell [2756].

**Author's note:** See William Brittain (No. 31 this volume) for the descendant line and for notes on Rachel Stillwell.

60 vi **Francina**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2975], born before 31 March 1679 in Richmond County, New York; christened 31 March 1679 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.

**Baptism:** Her baptism occurred in the Dutch Church.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is not mentioned in her father's will.

8. **Daniel**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** [2764] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 November 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; christened 13 November 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died about 1719 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married **Maria Mott** [2765], daughter of Adam Mott [8689].

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 18.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (C505611/0773); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, pp. 9, 11, 22, 27, 34, and 51.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (e) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 275.

**Author's note:** From Reference (d) above p. 76; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

"I have never been able to obtain any record of his issue, but inferentially believe he had the following. That errors have crept into this attribution I think is likely; certainly mistakes and confusion have occurred in the fourth and succeeding generations. Perhaps it is wrong to attempt to connect the Morris and Somerset County families with Daniel Stillwell, but I see no better way to place them at present. If the assumption is correct that Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell,1,had a son John, who resided in Piscataway, Middlesex County, who had, perhaps, issue, then it is likely that some of the Middlesex Stillwells, and settlers in contiguous locations, belong to John Stillwell rather than Daniel Stillwell. See Unknown Stillwell from 'Probable Descendants of Daniel Stillwell - Unattached Line of Nicholas Stillwell of Hunterdon County.' See Thomas Stillwell from 'Probable Descendants of Daniel Stillwell - Unattached Line of Thomas Stillwell of Morristown, New Jersey.' See Azariah Stillwell from 'Probable Descendants of Daniel Stillwell - Unattached Line Descendants of John or Jeremiah Stillwell.' See Jeremiah Stillwell 1 from 'Probable Descendants of Daniel Stillwell - Unattached Line Jeremiah Stillwell of New Brunswick, New Jersey.'"

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above;* His baptism occurred at Reformed Dutch Church.

*Reference (d) above;* The witnesses to his baptism were Pieter Wolfertszen Jean Vaen Hester Ter Neuf and Mary Arbecq

**Marriage:**

*Reference (d) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 9; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.*

“John Marshall Refeusethe to teak his othe to Clear himself consarning A Mear shot of nathanl Brittens danell stillwell is his socurety untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam.”

{John Marshall refuses to take his oath to clear himself concerning a mare shot of Nathan Brittens. Daniel Stillwell is his security until the next court to answer same.}<sup>47</sup>

*Reference (c) above p. 11; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* “Daniell Stillwell stands Bound for the Deft {Defendant}<sup>48</sup> for debt and Cost on the 5 day of february 1681.” (Case of Nathanll Britten Plf {Plaintiff}<sup>49</sup> and John Marshall Deft).

*Reference (c) above p. 27; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.*

“1681 Staton {Staten}<sup>50</sup> Island debtt on sundry A Counpts {accounts}<sup>51</sup> to James Mathes William Merrett and Nicholas stillwell for Expences of the Justes and Constabl {Justice and Constable}<sup>52</sup> at on Court of (af?) sizes and three Courts of A Sesseions upon A Counpt. to Danell stillwell for on[e] wolf 01£ 10s.”

*Reference (c) above p. 22; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* He was chosen as one of two “Surveyors of ye high Way” for the “North Divifion” 1 April 1699.

*Reference (c) above p. 34; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* He was mentioned in the testimony of “Briont Bukoth.”

*Reference (c) above page 34; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* He was mentioned as “ouer sear {overseer}<sup>53</sup> on the 4 day of Aprell 1681.”

*Reference (c) above: page 51; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* He was chosen as “Collector” for the “north Devition {Division}<sup>54</sup>” 1 April 1703.

*Reference (d) above;* He moved to Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, between 1683 and 1685.

**Notes for Maria Mott****Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 18.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Maria Mott were as follows:

+ 61 i **Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [9200], born about 1680 in Richmond County, New York; died after 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) **Francina Berry** [9205]; (2) **Mary Cox** [9206].

62 ii **John<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Private/New Jersey Militia) [9201], born about 1700.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice*

<sup>47</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>48</sup> Ibid.

<sup>49</sup> Ibid.

<sup>50</sup> Ibid.

<sup>51</sup> Ibid.

<sup>52</sup> Ibid.

<sup>53</sup> Ibid.

<sup>54</sup> Ibid.

*Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;*

“... in 1715, was a private in 1st Co.{Company}<sup>55</sup>, in the Militia Regiment, under the command of ‘Coll. Tho: Ffarmer,’ {Colonel Thomas Farmer}<sup>56</sup>New Jersey. This company was largely made up of Middlesex men from Woodbridge and Amboy.”

63      iii      **Jeremiah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** (Private/New Jersey Militia) [9202], born about 1700.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above:* “In the 3rd Co. of the ‘Militia Regiment’, made up of Woodbridge men in 1715, appears, ‘Jere Stillwell.’”

+ 64      iv      **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3951], born 1678 in Richmond County, New York; died 1759 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Throckmorton** [3955].

65      v      **Samuel**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3952], born 1680 in Richmond County, New York; died 1753 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Margaret (---)** [3956].

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13), 18.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 275.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 275.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* “In the 3rd Co., of the ‘Militia Regiment,’ made up of Woodbridge men in 1715, appears, ‘Sam’l Stillwell.’”

66      vi      **Denis**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [9203], born before 1705.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

---

<sup>55</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>56</sup>Ibid.

67      vii      **Daniel**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3953], born before 1680 in Richmond County, New York; christened 17 October 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died after 1719 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **Catherine Larzelear** [3957].

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 18.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700, 275*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 275.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above;* His baptism occurred in the Dutch Church and was witnessed by Cornelis Corszen and his wife Marritje Jacobsz V. der Griefft

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives the name as "Sarah."

*Reference (c) above p. 275.*

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above p. 276.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote: "He probably had issue but I have no knowledge of them."

+ 68      viii      **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3954], died 1756. He married unknown.

+ 69      ix      **William**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [9204], born before 1690; died 1719. He married **Sarah Perine** [9217].

9. **Mary**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** [2766] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died about 1708. She married on 16 July 1678 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York **Adam Mott** (Junior) [2767], born 1649; christened 14 November 1649 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died after 1719 in Hempstead, Suffolk, New York; buried in Hempstead, Suffolk, New York, son of Adam Mott [5792] and Jane Hewlett [5793].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;*

"Whereas I have received Information of a Mutuall Intent and Agrem't betwene, Adam Mott June'r, of Hempstead on the one parttt, and Mary Stillwell the Daughter of Mrs. Anne Stillwell, of Gravesend, to Solemniz Marriage, together, for which they have requested a Licence, And there appearing no Lawfull Impedim't for the Obstrucon thereof, They having given Security according to Law These are therefore to Empower and Authorized, you to Joyne the said, Adam and Mary in Matrimony & them to Pronounce, Man & Wife, And to make Record thereof Consonant to the

Lawes in that behalfe Provided, for the doing whereof this Shall be yor Warr't. Dated in New Yorke, this 9th day of July: 1678.

By Ordr. of the Council

To any of the Ministers  
or Justices of the peace w'thin  
this Govern't.

[Endorsed] Leisens Van Adam Mot  
En Mari Stilwil"

### **Notes for Adam Mott (Junior)**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13),18.
- (c) Mary Powell Bunker, *Long Island Genealogies*, 1895, p. 252.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above;* His baptism occurred in the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam and was witnessed by Thomas Hall, Stephenszen Van Courtlant and Elsje Muijtiens (Alice Newton).

Children of Mary Stillwell and Adam Mott (Junior) were as follows:

- + 70 i **Jane<sup>3</sup> Mott** [3958], born 1680 in New York; died 31 August 1759 in New York. She married **Richard Seaman** [3959].
- + 71 ii **Adam<sup>3</sup> Mott** [9188], died 1748/1749 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married **Elizabeth Mott** [10408].
- 72 iii **Ann<sup>3</sup> Mott** [10773], born after 1678 in Kings County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.
- 73 iv **Mary<sup>3</sup> Mott** [10774], born after 1678 in Kings County, New York. She married after 5 March 1705 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York **Solomon Seaman** [10812], son of Solomon Seaman [10813].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* A letter from her father, Adam Mott requesting a marriage license for her reads:

“hamfted 5 day of March 1705 Mr sacatary sr be pleased to inform yr governor that i have given my cosant that this barer Solomon samens shall have my dagter mary pray afist him in gating a lysans for thare marag and i shall be willing to you my wife is allso willing to ye same so i rest your afured friend and servant

Ad Mott<sup>57</sup>

---

<sup>57</sup>Interpreted by the author as reading: {Hempstead 5 day of March 1705 Mr. secretary sir be pleased to inform your governor that I have given my consent that this bearer Solomon Samens shall have my daughter Mary. Pray assist him in getting a license for their marriage and I shall be willing to you. My wife is also willing to you same so I rest your assured friend and servant.}



10. **John**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** [2769] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1660 in Southold, Suffolk, New York; died about 1724. He married **Rebecca Budd** [2770], born about 1663 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

Children of John Stillwell and Rebecca Budd were as follows:

- 74      i      **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2783], born about 1681 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
- 75      ii      **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2784], born about 1688 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

11. **Jeremiah**<sup>2</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [2771] (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 13 January 1663 in Gravesend, New York, New York; christened 13 January 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died after 19 December 1749 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 19 December 1749 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in 1680/1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Elizabeth** (---) [2772], born about 1664 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell (Captain/New Jersey Militia)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 18.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above.* His baptism occurred in the Dutch Church.

##### **Wills:**

*Reference (c) above.* He is known to have written three wills over the course of time.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (c) above.* He moved to Middletown, New Jersey, after 1698.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth (---)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 18.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What The "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell (Captain/New Jersey Militia) and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- + 76      i      **Jeremiah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain/Monmouth County Militia) [2785], born about 1685 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 February 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Rebecca Ashton** [2790]; (2) **Mary Woodward** [7162].
- 77      ii      **Samuel**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2786], born about 1687 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Anna** (---) [2791].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above:* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He doubtless died childless during the lifetime of his father Jeremiah Stillwell, who made no mention of him nor of any of his children in his will.”

- + 78      iii      **Mary**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2787], born 1690 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 February 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Throckmorton** [2792].
- + 79      iv      **Elizabeth**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2788], born about 1692 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Britton** [2793].
- + 80      v      **Sarah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2789], born about 1694 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Thomas Morford** [2794].

## 4<sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants

13. **John<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [3073] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1663 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died after 19 August 1724 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth (---)** [3082], died 1693/1695 in Richmond County, New York; (2) after 1693/1695 in Richmond County, New York **Rebecca Throckmorton** [3083], born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Throckmorton (Esquire) [9073] and Alice Stout [9079]; (3) Unknown.

### **Notes for John Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia)**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 14.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, pp. 21, 22, 42 and 50.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.
- (f) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Will:** *New York Wills Liber 10*, p. 140. His will was written 9 August 1724 and proved 17 January 1725/26.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 21; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* "To John Stilwell. £10 00." 10 October 1698.

*Reference (c) above p. 22; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* "Chosen as one of two "Surveyors of ye high Ways" for the "North Divifion" 1 April 1699."

*Reference (c) above p. 42; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* "Referred to as "Juflice" in the records of 28 January 1707."

*Reference (c) above p. 50; Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.* "Referred to in the records of 1 April 1703."

*Reference (d) above p. 121; Lambert Frees Sold a house and land in Gd {Gravesend}<sup>58</sup> prior to 1691 to John Stillwell ..."*

*Reference (d) above p. 124; "Nov. 21, 1691, he {Richard Gregory}<sup>59</sup> bought of John Stillwell a house and land in Gd {Gravesend}<sup>60</sup>, as per town rec. {record}<sup>61</sup>."*

*Reference (d) above p. 276;*

"Left Gd, settled on S.I. {Staten Island}<sup>62</sup>, was sheriff of Richmond Co. in 1693, as per Vol IV of Doc. of Col. His. {Volume IV of *Documents of Colonial History*}<sup>63</sup>; member of the Colonial Assembly from 1702 to 1716, as per p. 111 of NY civil list; and in 1701 an opponent of the Leislerian faction."

*Reference (d) above; He was named as overseer in the will of Thomas Stillwell.*

*Reference (f) above p. 330; He appraised the inventory of the estate of John Shedine, 17 May 1708.*

*Reference (f) above p. 357; He witnessed the will of Abraham Lutine 2 December 1702.*

*Reference (f) above p. 388; He was named trustee of the estate of his cousin, Joseph Holmes*

### **Notes for Elizabeth (---)**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>58</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>59</sup>Ibid.

<sup>60</sup>Ibid.

<sup>61</sup>Ibid.

<sup>62</sup>Ibid.

<sup>63</sup>Ibid.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She is believed to be Elizabeth, the daughter of James Hubbard of Gravesend.

**Author's note:** There is no proof for this assignment to James Hubbard per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

**Notes for Rebecca Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 14.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 328.

**Marriage:**

*References (b) and (c) above.*

Children of John Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia) and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

81 i **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Colonel) [3092], born before 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1748 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

**Will:** *New York Wills Liber 16*, p. 304: The will was written 25 March 1748 and proved 11 August 1748.

+ 82 ii **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3093], born before 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1757 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Sarah Van Namen** [3094].

Children of John Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia) and Rebecca Throckmorton were as follows:

+ 83 i **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3095], born 1690/1705 in Richmond County, New York; died after 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (1) **Ebenezer Salter** [3101]; (2) **James Cox** (Esquire) [3102].

84 ii **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3096], born 1690/1705 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1757 Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* He died single.

+ 85 iii **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3097], born 28 June 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 November 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Shepherd** [3103].

+ 86 iv **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3098], born after 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1757 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married **Maria Poillon** [3104].

+ 87 v **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3099], born after 1706 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) **Thomas Seabrook** [3105]; (2) **Daniel Corsen** [3106].

88 vi **Alice**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3100], born after 1706 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Abraham Emmons** [3107].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Stillwell (Captain) were as follows:

+ 89 i (---)<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [14425]. He married unknown.

14. **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3074] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1671 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) after 3 September 1705 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Debora Bowne** [3084], born 26 January 1668 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1708/1709 in New York, New York, New York, daughter of John Bowne (Captain) [9074] and Lydia Holmes [9075]; (2) in 1708/1709 in New York, New York, New York **Mercy Sands** [3085], born 1693 in Long Island, New York; died 24 October 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Samuel Sands [9077] and Dorothy Ray [9078].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7218218/88); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 264 and 275.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 258.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 50.
- (f) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 280.
- (g) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Marriage:**

References (b) and (e) above.

Reference (g) above p. 410; *Abstract of Wills-Liber 7*, p. 267. "... Marriage licenses: ... Richard Stillwell and Deborah Cowne September 3, 1705."

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above; His burial occurred at the Presbyterian Churchyard; age 71 years 9 months 22 days.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above; His will was written 17 November 1742 and proved 31 March 1743; Liber D, page 425 Trenton, New Jersey.

Reference (b) above; "#4221- 4228 Monmouth Co.; Liber D, p.162, 313; Will 1743; Inv {Inventory}<sup>64</sup> 1743, 1744; Rept. {Report}<sup>65</sup> 1745; New Jersey Index of Wills Vol II."

**Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 264;

"*Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N. J.*." He was a witness to the marriage of "Wm. Corleis, of Shrews. (Shrewsbury)<sup>66</sup>, md.{married}<sup>67</sup> to Sarah Wing of the same place, at the house of Sarah Whing." 13 November 1731.

---

<sup>64</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>65</sup>Ibid.

<sup>66</sup>Ibid.

<sup>67</sup>Ibid.

Reference (c) above p. 275;

“*Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N. J.*” He was a witness to the marriage of “Zebulon Dickason md to Joyce Hance, both of Shrews., at Francis Bordin's house, at Shrews. 5 March 1733.”

Reference (d) above p. 258;

“*Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J.*” “March ye 1st 1731/2 A list of names of the Church members in the County of Monmouth & places adjacent in East New Jersey June 1733. Richard Stillwell.”

### **Notes for Debora Bowne**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7218218/88); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 50.

#### **Marriage:**

References (b) and (c) above.

#### **Misc:**

References (c) above; She died without issue according to the Proprietary records at Perth Amboy.

### **Notes for Mercy Sands**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** Her burial occurred at the Presbyterian Churchyard.

Children of Richard Stillwell and Mercy Sands were as follows:

- + 90 i **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Doctor) [3108], born 1710 in New York, New York, New York; died 27 February 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried March 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Mary Bowne** [3116]; (2) **Lydia Leonard** [4043].
- + 91 ii **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3109], born 17 August 1714 in New York, New York, New York; died 22 July 1802 in New York, New York, New York; buried July 1802 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Thomas Clarke** (Captain) [3117].
- + 92 iii **Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3110], born 17 August 1714 in New York, New York, New York; died after 1762 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) **Theodosius Bartow** [3118]; (2) **Philip de Visme** (Captain) [3119].
- 93 iv **Catharine<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3111], born 1716 in New York, New York, New York; died before 1757 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married in 1753 in New York, New York, New York **Ebenezer Pemberton** (Reverend) [3120], born 1704 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 9 September 1779 in Boston, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer Pemberton [9089].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 94 v **Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3112], born 1718 in New York, New York, New York; died 23 January 1791 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; buried January 1791 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. She married **Richard Smith** (Lieutenant) [3121].
- 95 vi **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3113], born 1723 in New York, New York, New York; died 1815 in New York, New York, New York; buried 1815 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) on 9 December 1756 in New York, New York, New York **Peter Wraxall** (Captain) [3122], born in Bristol, England; died 11 July 1759 in New York, New York, New York.

York; (2) **John Maunsell** (Lieutenant General/British Army) [3123], born 1724 in Tipperary, Ireland; died 27 July 1794 in New York, New York, New York; buried July 1794 in New York, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/1232); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Trinity Church*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

**Burial:** She was reinterred at Trinity Church, New York City.

**Will:** Her will was written 20 May 1815 and proved 1 November 1815.

**Misc:** There was no issue with either of her marriages.

96      vii      **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3114], born 1724/1725 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 December 1765 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried December 1765 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Sarah Clayton** [3124]; (2) on 9 June 1755 in Richmond County, New York **Hannah Van Pelt** [4053].

**References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 268.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7403005/34); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above; First marriage.*

*Reference (a), (b) and (c) above; Second marriage.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; His burial occurred at the Christ Churchyard.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above; His will was written 4 September 1762 and proved 17 November 1766; Liber 25, page 251 New York Wills.*

**Misc.**

*Reference (a) above; There was no issue with either of his marriages.*

+ 97      viii      **Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3115], born after 1726 in New York, New York, New York; died 1807/1815 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John Watkyn Watkins** [4054].

15. **Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3075] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1672 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 23 December 1698 in Richmond County, New York **Thomas Walton** (Esquire) [3086], born in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Thomas Walton (Esquire)**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Thomas Walton (Esquire) were as follows:

- 98 i **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3125].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 99 ii **Richard<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3126].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 100 iii **Matthew<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3127].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 101 iv **William<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3128].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 102 v **Martha<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3129].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 103 vi **John<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3130].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 104 vii **Abraham<sup>4</sup> Walton** [3131].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

17. **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3077] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1739 in New Jersey. He married (1) on 9 April 1703 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Alice Throckmorton** [3087], born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1710 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Throckmorton (Esquire) [9073] and Alice Stout [9079]; (2) in 1710/1712 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Hannah Taylor** [3088], born 16 January 1680 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Edward Taylor (Esquire) [9082].

#### **Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 206.  
(c) Teunis J. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order, Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 281  
(d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* The marriage date shown is actually the date of the license.

*Reference (d) above p. 369; Abstracts of Wills, Liber 7, p. 109.* "Marriage license granted to Thomas Stillwell and Ellice Throgmorton, April 9, 1703."

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (d) above p. 208; Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.*



“December the {the date was not indicated}<sup>68</sup> 1715. Then Thomas Stillwell gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz A half Penny On the Back fide of the Near Ear and a Slit cutt in on the upper and another on the under fide of the Right Ear. Entered Per Me Will'm: Lawrence June'r town Crk {William Lawrence Junior Town Clerk}<sup>69</sup>”

### Notes for Alice Throckmorton

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 206.
- (c) Teunis J. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 281.
- (d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above; “Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, New Jersey.”

### Notes for Hannah Taylor

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above; The issue attributed to Alice Throckmorton may or may not be Hannah's.

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Alice Throckmorton were as follows:

- + 105 i **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [3132], born 1704 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Martha** (---) [3139].
- + 106 ii **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3133], born 1709 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died November 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mercy Burrows** [3140].
- 107 iii **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3134], born about 1710 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Hannah Taylor were as follows:

- 108 i **Elsie<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3135], born about 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1753 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1753 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 26 December 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **James Walling** [3141].

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7204531/89); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8133); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/96); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, 385.

---

<sup>68</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>69</sup>Ibid.

**Marriage:**

*References (b) through (e) above.*

**Burial:** Her burial occurred in the Walling Cemetery.

109 ii **Hannah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3136], born about 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

+ 110 iii **Obadiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3137], born about 1712 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1775 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

111 iv **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3138], born about 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

19. **Gershom**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3079] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 August 1683 in Richmond County, New York; died 24 January 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Grover** [3089], born 7 June 1685; died 18 January 1763 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Grover [9083] and Hannah Lawrence [10668].

**Notes for Gershom Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, 149 and 152.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 208.

(d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume III, 268.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He moved to Moreland, Pennsylvania for short period and returned to Middletown, New Jersey.

*Reference(b) above;* "Census Of Staten Island In The Year 1706."

*Reference (c) above p. 208;* "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."

"June the 19th 1719 Then Gerfhom Stillwell gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A. half Penny {penny}<sup>70</sup> on the Back fide of the Right Ear And a Slitt {slit}<sup>71</sup> cut in on the upper and another Slitt cut in on the under fide of the Left Ear Entered Per Me Will'm: Lawrence June'r Town Crk {William Lawrence Junior Town Clerk}<sup>72</sup>,"[In another hand] "Recorded to John Stillwell Juner"

**Notes for Elizabeth Grover****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume III, 268.

Children of Gershom Stillwell and Elizabeth Grover were as follows:

+ 112 i **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3143], born 15 March 1716 in Moreland, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1800 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann Wall** [3147].

<sup>70</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>71</sup>Ibid.

<sup>72</sup>Ibid.

- + 113 ii **Mary**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3144], born 2 April 1718 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 October 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Ogborne** [3148].
- 114 iii **Hannah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3145], born 11 November 1720 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume III, 268.
- 115 iv **William**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3146], born 20 September 1722 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume III, 268.
21. **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3081] (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1650/1675 in Richmond County, New York; died about 1739 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Marytle** (---) [3091], died after 1739.

#### **Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279;* This citation gives the name of his wife as Mary Moore, daughter of Gersham Moore of Brooklyn.

**Will:** *New York Wills Liber 13*.

#### **Notes for Marytle (---)**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*. Her first name is also shown as Marytje.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Marytle (---) were as follows:

- 116 i **Gersham**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [12165], born 17 August 1685 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 June 1752 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried June 1752 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279.*

- 117 ii **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [12166], born 16 September 1688 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.
- Birth:**  
Reference (b) above p. 279.
- 118 iii **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [12167], born 9 May 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 August 1750 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried August 1750 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.
- Birth:**  
Reference (b) above p. 279.
- Death:**  
Reference (b) above p. 279.
- 119 iv **Mary**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [12168], born after 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.
- Birth:**  
Reference (b) above p. 279.
- 120 v **Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [12169], born after 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.
- Birth:**  
Reference (b) above p. 279.

22. **Elias**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [889] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1663 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 30 November 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1669 in Gravesend, Kings, New York unknown.

### **Notes for Elias Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 20.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 10), 4.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 191.  
(d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order, Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.  
(e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.  
(f) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (e) above p. 11.

**Death:**

Reference (e) above p. 11.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; This reference states that Elias married Miss Stanley, daughter of Sarah Cottrell and Richard Stanley. Reference is made to the *Stanley Family History*.

Reference (c) above p. 191; *First Town Book of Middletown, N.J.*

“...july ye 24th 1699 Elias Stillwell his Ear marke is A half penny on the under Side the Right Eare and a Cut inb: Cros ways {crossways}<sup>73</sup> on the under back Side of the left entred. pr {entered per}<sup>74</sup> me Will Lawrence junyr {junior}<sup>75</sup> Recorded to Cornelius Vanhorn: Clarke {Clerk}<sup>76</sup>”

Reference (e) above p. 11; He is listed in the Kings's County Census of 1698.

Reference (e) above p. 11; He sold his Gravesend properties and removed to Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

Reference (f) above p. 122; He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Bayles, Senior.

Children of Elias Stillwell were as follows:

- + 121 i **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [891], born 3 September 1698 in Middletown, Monmouth, New York; died January 1760 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Holmes** [897].
- + 122 ii **Elias<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [892], born 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 February 1792 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried 1792 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married **Meriam Eddy** [898].
- 123 iii **Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [893], born after 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:**  
Reference (a) above p. 33; “... appeared as a debtor to the estate of Richard Stanley, in Middletown, New Jersey.”
- + 124 iv **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [894], born after 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Crooked Neck, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married **Catharine (---)** [899].
- + 125 v **Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [895], born after 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Indiana. He married **Rachel Reynolds** [933].
- + 126 vi **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [896], born before 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

23. **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Major/Kings County Militia) [84] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 May 1688 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 26 October 1759 in New Jersey; buried before 26 Oct 1759 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) before 1711 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann Hubbard** [85], born about 1695 in New York; died before 1753 in Kings County, New York; buried before 1753 in Kings County, New York; (2) before 1753 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Catrina Duryea** [7420], died after 1759 in New York, daughter of Joost Der Je [7421] and Madalena Le Febre [7422].

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Major/Kings County Militia)****References:**

(a) Bergen, Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 281 and 282.

<sup>73</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>74</sup>Ibid.

<sup>75</sup>Ibid.

<sup>76</sup>Ibid.

- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (d) *New Jersey Colonial Documents*, Volume III, *Abstract of Wills*, 310. Proved 26 October 1759; Liber G, page 105.
- (e) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

**Birth:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 25; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“His first wife was supposed to have been Ann Lake, or Ann Hubbard.” “I have never found any proof that Daniel Lake had a daughter Ann, nor that Thomas Stillwell's surname was Lake. The statement had its origin with William H. Stillwell, Esq., and I consider it purely an assumption.”

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Will:**

*Reference (d) above; He died intestate; of Kings County, New York, yeoman.*

*Reference (e) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 281; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“Owned a farm at Yellow Hoek (Bay Ridge) covering the premises (1880) of T. G. Bergen, J. R. Bennett, Wm H. and Saml Thomas, and those of B. C. Townsend, on which he obtained a grant about 1739 from Gov. Clark (see p. 537 of Cal. of Eng. man.) for a ferry to S.I., {Staten Island}<sup>77</sup> at that period one of the routes of travel from the city of N. Y. to Philadelphia.”

---

**Author's note:** Thomas' property encompassed an area that is approximately bordered by the present day streets of 3<sup>rd</sup> Avenue west to the shoreline, 83<sup>rd</sup> Street to the south, and 80<sup>th</sup> Street to the north. His land holdings amounted to approximately 6,000 acres of present day Brooklyn.

The map of his land holdings on page 41 show the approximate boundaries. This map was developed based on an archival plat map showing the parcels of the individuals named in the citation above. In developing this map, I made the assumption that the center lines of each of the streets remained constant over time. The boundaries shown are therefore approximate at best.

*Reference (c) above p. 20; “1713. Thomas Stillwell was Captain of the Gravesend Company of Militia.”*

*Reference (c) above p. 20; “1714. Thomas Stillwell had active service this year, for there appears an entry: ‘Names of persons to whom money has been paid for services on the Canada's Expeditions,’ which included his Company.”*

*Reference (c) above p. 20; “1715. Thomas Stillwell was Captain of the 4th Co. {Company}<sup>78</sup>, in the ‘Militia List of King's Co.,’ the regiment of which his brother Richard Stillwell was Colonel.”*

*Reference (c) above p. 20; “1718. He was appointed Major of King's County Militia.”*

*Reference (c) above p. 20; “1722. Thomas Stillwell was Captain of Gravesend, King's County Militia.”*

*Reference (c) above p. 21 through 23; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“In 1739 Thomas Stillwell petitioned for a grant of ferry rights between Yellow Hook, a point at

---

<sup>77</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>78</sup> Ibid.

the Narrows on the Bay Shore (now Bay Ridge), and Staten Island. A patent was granted to him and it being one of the main lines of travel between New York and Philadelphia, the ferry soon became noted.”

*Reference (c) above p. 20;* “Between 1742 and 1748, he took up residence in Flatlands, where he remained until as late as 1755. In 1757 and 1758 he was residing in New York City where he probably died.”

### **Notes for Ann Hubbard**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 25.*

### **Notes for Catrina Durvea**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

Children of Thomas Stillwell (Major/Kings County Militia) and Ann Hubbard were as follows:

127      i      **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [86], born 1711/1720 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 43;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“I have no further knowledge of him. William H. Stillwell, Esq., said he lived in New York City and had sons, John and Daniel Stillwell, but gave no authority for his assertion.”

*Reference (a) above p. 43 and 44;* “1742, Jan. 7.”

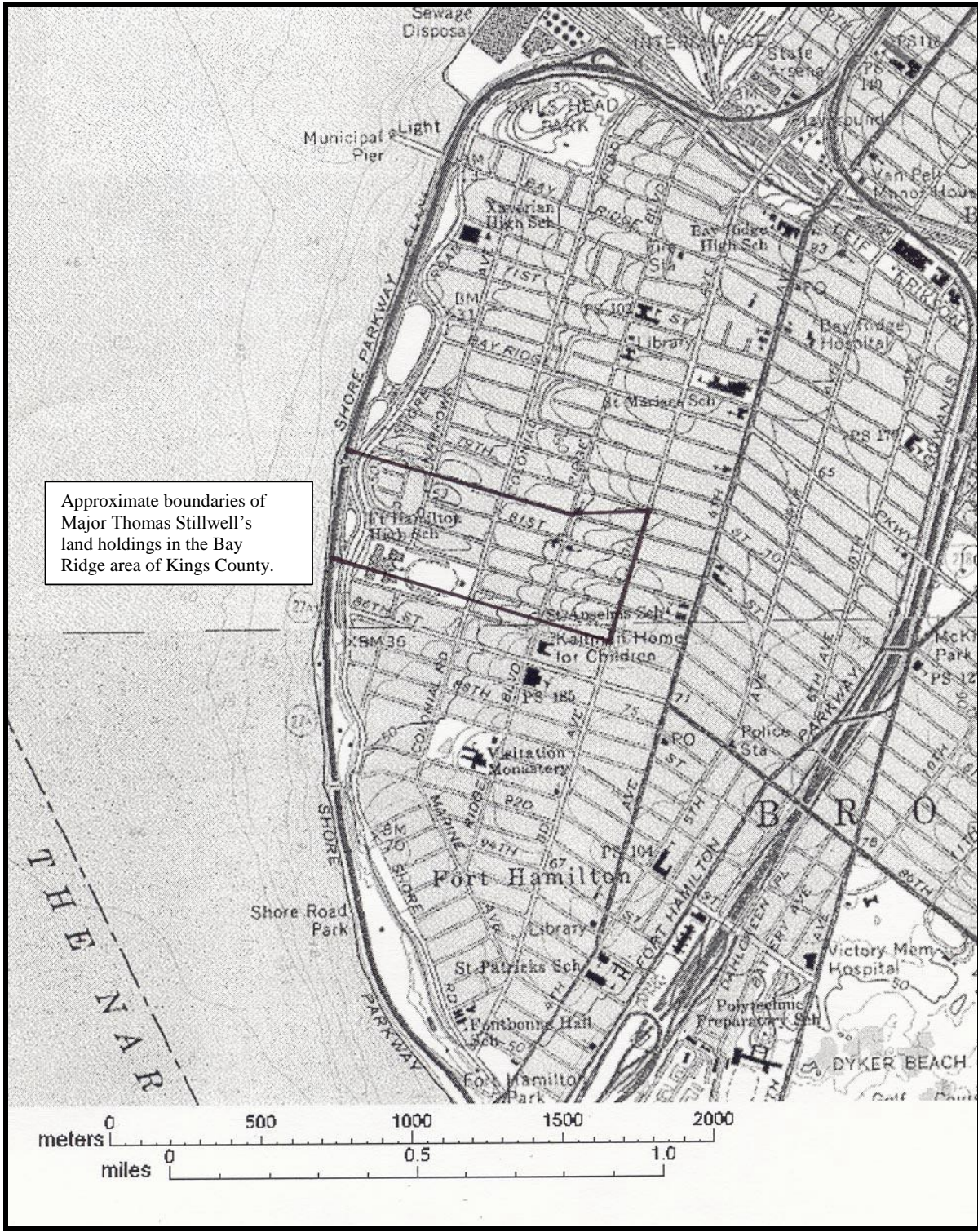
“Whereas wee underwritten by pattent granted are obliged to furnishe with boats furniture and utencles compleat to answer all persons and att times in order for the ready conveying of passengers over the narrows and being at vast cost for the maintenance of the same ferry find we labour under an illconvenency by our neighbour above the said ferry by detaining strangers and forreners which makes an enquiry for the said ferry telling them that it is the [one] they would be att which proves very prejudiciall both to the travelling person and to ourselve which are att such vast expence. Therefore would begg the favour of your Honnour that you would take these things in consideration that they may be prevented since we are obliged to goe at all times and seasons for the post and your petitioners will be bound to pay.

#### **Long Island**

Nicholas Stillwell	Yellow Hook ferrey
Christopher Stillwell	Jan'y 7, 1742
Thomas Stillwell	
John Stillwell”	

- 128 ii **Thomas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [87], born 1711/1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above;* There is no further information available on him per Doctor John E. Stillwell.
- Author's note:** This Thomas could be the one found in Newport, Rhode Island, records during this time period.
- Reference (a) above p. 43 and 44;* See John Stillwell (No. 127).
- + 129 iii **Nicholas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [88], born about 1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1780 in Sussex County, New Jersey; buried in New York City, New York. He married **Martha** (---) [236].
- + 130 iv **Christopher**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [74], born 7 January 1716 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 April 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried April 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Lucretta Clendenning** [75].
- 131 v **Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [90], born before 22 May 1718 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 22 May 1718 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 25;* Her baptism occurred in the Dutch Church, Gravesend; Barent and Marey were witnesses to the baptism.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 45;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:
- “The late William H. Stillwell, Esq., supplied me with the two following contradictory items concerning her. Which is correct I do not know:
- (1) She married a Carnarsie fisherman named Dooley, and afterwards removed to and was the only family on Barren Island, living near a Creek on the northwest shore, still known as Dooley's Creek.
- (2) She married Johannis Garretsen an extensive farmer of Gravesend, about 1745, who, after her death, married Jane Williamson Elizabeth left one child, Samuel Garretsen, who became a very influential man in local and county matters, being many years Supervisor, Town Clerk, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, County Judge, etc. He married Ida Ryder by license dated Sept. 6, 1770, lived in Gravesend, and had issue: (1) John S. Garretsen (2) Jane Garretsen, (3) Elizabeth Garretsen”
- 132 vi **Charitie**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [89], born 1711/20 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 24 October 1747 in Flatbush, Kings, New York **Jeremias Brauwer** [91].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 25.*





**Figure 4 - Approximate boundaries of the land holdings of Major Thomas Stillwell (No. 23) in the Bay Ridge area of Kings County.**  
 The map was copied from the United States Geological Survey 7.5' Quadrangle Map "Jersey City".

24. **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** (Colonel/Kings County Militia) [1559] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1675 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 February 1758 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried February 1758 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married about 1700 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Mary Goulding** [1560], born 25 July 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 10 October 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of William Goulding [8439] and Margaret Lake [8440].

#### **Notes for Richard Stillwell (Colonel/Kings County Militia)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 8.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8527305/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 280.
- (d) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (e) above p. 17.

##### **Death:**

Reference (e) above p. 17.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (e) above p. 15; "1692, June 17. He was a private (from Kings County), in Major Peter Schuyler's Company."

Reference (e) above p. 15; "1699, Richard Stillwell an Overseer of Gravesend."

Reference (e) above p.15; "1700, Oct. 28. Richard Stillwell was chosen Collector of Gravesend."

Reference (e) above p. 15; "1702, Richard Stillwell was chosen Sheriff of King's County. His commissions as Sheriff, dated Oct. 14, 1707, Oct. 14, 1708, and Oct. 14, 1709, are now owned by The New York Historical Society."

Reference (e) above p. 15; "1713, He was Captain of the King's County Troop, while his brother Thomas, was Captain of the Gravesend Militia at the same date."

Reference (e) above p, 15; "1715, He appears as Colonel in the "Militia List of King's County," and thenceforth was known as Colonel Richard Stillwell."

Reference (e) above p. 15;

"1725, Oct. 30. Col. {Colonel}<sup>79</sup> Richard Stillwell was elected to represent King's County in the Colonial Assembly, in room of Joseph Hegeman decd {deceased}<sup>80</sup>. He returned to the same body, as representative of King's County, in 1726 and 1727."

Reference (e) above p. 15; "1749, Oct. 11. He was still Colonel of the King's County Militia, when his son Nicholas was appointed Lieut. Colonel of the same regiment."

Reference (e) above p. 16; "He appeared in the Slave Census, of Gravesend, as an owner."

#### **Notes for Mary Goulding**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 8.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above p. 17.

---

<sup>79</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>80</sup>Ibid.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p.16 and 17.*

Children of Richard Stillwell (Colonel/Kings County Militia) and Mary Goulding were as follows:

- + 133 i **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Lieutenant/Richmond County Militia) [1698], born 7 July 1702 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 19 May 1760 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York; buried May 1760 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Catharine Larzelere** [1703].
- + 134 ii **Catharine<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [1699], born 16 February 1703 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Jeromus Rappelyea** [1704].
- 135 iii **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [1700], born 9 October 1707 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 13 February 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16.*

- + 136 iv **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Colonel/Kings County Militia) [1561], born 2 December 1709 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 October 1781 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried October 1781 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Altye Van Brunt** [1562].
- + 137 v **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [1701], born 1 June 1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 September 1768 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried September 1768 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married (1) **William Van Voorhies** [8441]; (2) **Jacobus De Bevoise** [1705].
- 138 vi **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [1702], born 10 November 1714 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 10 November 1714 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 April 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "8 A.M. ..."*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 16; "... in the evening ..."*

- 139 vii **Male<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2225], born November 1715/1719 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died November 1715/1719 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried Nov 1715/1719 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "Son born Nov., died 8 hours after 171\_."*

- + 140 viii **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Gravesend Militia) [1563], born 3 October 1720 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 October 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried October 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Antie Cortelyou** [1564].



25. **Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Stilwell** [2213] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1672 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1715/1722 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married before 1696 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Micah Lake** [2214], born about 1664 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1702 in New York, daughter of John Lake [8623] and Ann (---) [8624].

### Notes for Nicholas Stilwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 279.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (c) above p. 12.

#### **Death:**

Reference (c) above p. 13.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 13; "1696, Oct. 16. Nicholas Stillwell was an Overseer of Gravesend."

Reference (c) ) above p. 13; "Appeared in the Kings County Census of 1698 - 1 men, 1 women, 4 children, 0 apprentices and 3 slaves."

Reference (c) above p. 13; He removed to Jamaica, Queens County in 1704.

Reference (c) ) above p. 13;

"1715. Nicholas Stillwell, the Third, was mentioned in the will of his father Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, as "... my well beloved son Nicholas Stilwell," to whom he bequeathed £100, and appointed him, with his brother Richard, his executor."

### Notes for Micah Lake

#### **References:**

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Micah Lake were as follows:

+ 141 i **John<sup>4</sup> Stilwell** (Private/Queens County Militia) [2215], born<sup>81</sup> 9 May 1690 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died<sup>82</sup> 9 August 1750 in Springfield, Jamaica South, Queens, New York; buried August 1750 in Queens County, New York. He married **Helena or Ellena Furnman** [2221].

142 ii **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Stilwell** [2216], born about 1695/1700 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. She married on 15 September 1712 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **James Flower** [2222].

#### **References:**

(a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above) above p. 14; Rebecca and James were married at the Jamaica Episcopal Church by Reverend Mr. Poyer.

+ 143 iii **Catharine<sup>4</sup> Stilwell** [2217], born abt 1696/1700 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 7 September 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried 7 September 1731 in Jamaica,

---

<sup>81</sup>World Wide Web.

<sup>82</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By*, (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355) (See No 19358 Volume 8).

- Queens, New York. She married **George Reynolds** [2224].
- 144 iv **Deborah**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [2218], born about 1696 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; christened 30 June 1728 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.
  - (b) *International Genealogical Index* (C510311/0047); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stilwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and His Descendants*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above:* Deborah's baptism occurred at the St. George's Episcopal Church.  
*Reference (c) above p. 14;* This reference indicates that Deborah was an adult at the time of her baptism.

- 145 v **Nicholas**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [2219], born about 1698/1700 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died in Hempstead, Queens, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stilwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p14;*

“1726, Nov. 15. Nicholas Stilwell recorded his earmark – ‘a hoole {hole}<sup>83</sup> in each ear that was formerly Richard Manerings for which ye sd nicolas {the said Nicholas}<sup>83</sup> Stilwell gave five shillings. Town Records, Hempstead, L.I. {Long Island}<sup>84</sup>, p. 86.”

- 146 vi **Alice**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [2220], born about 1700 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died after 1742 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 & 48.
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stilwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above) above p. 14;* She was also known as Elsie.

26. **Rebecca**<sup>3</sup> **Stilwell** [2716] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 July 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 14 July 1678 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died before 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 20 October 1693 in Flatbush, Kings, New York **Abraham Emans** [2717], born 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of John Emans [8680] and Sarah Jansen [8681].

**Notes for Rebecca Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>83</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>84</sup>Ibid.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference: (c) above p. 18.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

Reference (c) above p. 18; “Oct. 20th day, 1693, Abraham Emans and Rebeckah Stillwell pronounced man and wife, by ye Dominie Rudolphus Verryck, flattbusch {Flatbush}<sup>85</sup>.”

**Misc:** Her father's will mentions her five children.

**Notes for Abraham Emans**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 1), 10 and 11.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; Abraham married second, Margaret Williamson.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Abraham Emans were as follows:

- + 147 i **John<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2731], born 1694 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1732. He married (1) **Rachel Stout** [5303]; (2) **Neeltjen Van Aaken** [5304].
- + 148 ii **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2732], born 1696 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1759. He married (1) **Catalyntie Van Nest** [5305]; (2) **Sycha (---)** [5306].
- + 149 iii **Abraham<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2733], born about 1697 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 19 April 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York. He married **Abigail Baxter** [2736].
- 150 iv **Isaac<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2734], born in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 151 v **Catharine<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2735], born in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married in New York **Abraham Birdsall** [5307].

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.

**Marriage:**

Reference (c) above p. 109; This reference gives the name of her spouse as “Abraham Bidull.”

27. **Ann Catharine<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2718] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 14 July 1678 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died after 1732 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 1732 in Richmond County, New York. She married about 1701 in New York **Barent Christopher** [2719],

---

<sup>85</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

born before 14 July 1678 in Richmond County, New York; christened 14 July 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died about 1732 in Richmond County, New York, son of Hans Christopher [890] and Tryntje Barents [12349].

### **Notes for Ann Catharine Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) *International Genealogical Index* (7106935/89); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 43.
- (c) Family History Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) and (d) above p. 19.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (d) above p. 19.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (b) above; Ann was a witness to the baptism of Johannes Christopher, son of Hans and Jane Arrowsmith 16 April 1731.

### **Notes for Barent Christopher**

#### **References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 43.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above p. 19.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above; Barent was a witness to the baptism of Anna Creegs 20 May 1722.

Reference (b) above; Barent was a witness to the baptism of Johannes Christopher, son of Hans and Jane Arrowsmith 16 April 1731.

Children of Ann Catharine Stillwell and Barent Christopher were as follows:

- 152 i **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2740], christened 4 August 1703 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 153 ii **Catrina<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2741], christened 23 April 1706 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 154 iii **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2742], born about 1707/1709 in Richmond County, New York; christened 20 April 1707/1709 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 155 iv **Maria<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2743], born about 1710 in Richmond County, New York; christened about 1710 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Issac Gerritzen** [2747].
- 156 v **Susanna<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2744], born before 18 January 1718/1719 in Richmond County, New York; christened 18 January 1718/1719 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*  
(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, 21.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above;* Susanna's baptism was witness by Pieter and Elizabeth Arrow.

157 vi **Ann Catharine<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2745], born before 13 August 1716 in Richmond County, New York; christened 13 August 1716 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

158 vii **Barent<sup>4</sup> Christopher** [2746], born before 13 August 1716 in Richmond County, New York; christened 13 August 1716 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

28. **Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2720] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1683 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married in 1708 in Kings County, New York **Barent Johnson** [2724], christened 18 December 1681 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Jan Jansen Van Driest [12350].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8587304/6); available at the Family History Library in Salt lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184634/6128); available at the Family History Library in Salt lake City, Utah.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.
- (e) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

*Reference (d) above p. 168.*

*Reference (a) above p. 25 and 26.*

**Notes for Barent Johnson**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A184634/6128); available at the Family History Library in Salt lake City, Utah.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above p. 168.*

Children of Mary Stillwell and Barent Johnson were as follows:

+ 159 i **John<sup>4</sup> Johnson** [2725], born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Catelina Schenck** [12351].



- 160 ii **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Johnson** [2726], born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 168; This reference gives the given name as Claes.*

- 161 iii **Catherine<sup>4</sup> Johnson** [2727], born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above; Teunis Bergen has her married to a Daniel Stillwell.*

- + 162 iv **Barent<sup>4</sup> Johnson** [2728], born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Neeltje Cortilyou** [2729].

- 163 v **William<sup>4</sup> Johnson** [2730], born 4 July 1718 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 168.*

29. **John<sup>3</sup> Stilwell** [2721] (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1685 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married unknown.

**Notes for John Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Family History Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 26; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“He may have been the John Stillwell who married Elizabeth Parein of Staten Island, and who had Jan Stillwell baptized in 1719. It is not impossible that he moved to Cape May, but it is mere conjecture. Or again, he may have settled in Upper Freehold, N. J., with his brother Elias Stillwell ...”

---

**Author’s Note:** The assignment of the offspring to John Stilwell is an assumption on my part and is based solely on circumstantial evidence. Additional research is required to confirm this assumption.

Children of John Stillwell were as follows:

- + 164 i **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [13538], born 1730/1731 in Richmond County, New York; died in Kings County, New York. He married **Ann Buyse** [13539].
- + 165 ii **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [13548], born 1734 in Richmond County, New York; died 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Charity Van Size** [13549].

30. **Nathaniel**<sup>3</sup> **Brittain** [3939] (Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1662/1666 in Richmond County, New York; died 1729 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth Lake** [3947]; (2) in 1696 in Richmond County, New York **Elizabeth Garritsen** [3948].

### Notes for Nathaniel Brittain

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 3), 19.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*
- (d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892.*

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p.50.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above; The will was dated June 1, 1729 and proved November 11, 1729, and mentioned:*

“... wife Elizabeth; children Nathaniel, Richard, Nicholas and Abigail, who have been previously provided before and Elizabeth, wife of James Poillon, Alice, wife of John Coward, Rebecca, John, Samuel, , Sarah, Rachel and William, and Abraham, a deceased son, leaving a son Nathaniel. The property left to his sons John and Samuel, lay between the plantations of Col. Nicholas Brittain and Vincent Fountain.

Executors: his wife Elizabeth and son John.”

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (d) above p. 388; He was named trustee of the estate of his cousin, Joseph Holmes.*

### Notes for Elizabeth Lake

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 3), 19.

### Notes for Elizabeth Garritsen

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above; Elizabeth married second, Abraham Brouwer of Brooklyn, by license dated 1 September 1732: Liber V, page 95, Kings County Records.*

Children of Nathaniel Brittain and Elizabeth Garritsen were as follows:

- 166 i **Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Britton**[8944], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died 1746. He married before 1746 in Richmond County, New York **Frances (---)** [8963].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Will:**  
*Reference (a) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:  
  
“ ... will believed to be his was written 2 July 1746 and proved 24 Feb 1746 [dates are not sequential]. He refers to himself as "Nathaniel Brittan, of Staten Island," and mentions his wife Frances. Witnesses were Benjamin Britton, James Egbert and John McCarrol.”
- 167 ii **Richard<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8945], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 168 iii **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8946], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference: (a) above;* He was the godfather at the baptism of William, son of Col. Nicholas Britton, October 11, 1708, at the Dutch Church, Staten Island.
- 169 iv **Abigail<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8947], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 170 v **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Britton**[8948], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1728 in Richmond County, New Jersey **James Poillon** [8959].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- + 171 vi **Alice<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8949], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John Coward** [8960].
- 172 vii **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8950], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- + 173 viii **John<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8951], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died before March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rachel Wall** [8964].
- 174 ix **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8952], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of*

*Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- 175 x **Mary<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8953], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 176 xi **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8954], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 177 xii **Rachel<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8955], born 2 October 1724 in Richmond County, New York; died 14 February 1814 in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; buried February 1814 in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She married on 22 October 1747 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Issac Billeau** [2996] (See No. 219 this volume.), born 19 December 1722 in Richmond County, New York; died in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; buried in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, son of Jacobus Billeau [2993] and Ann Stillwell [2776].

**Author's note:** See Issac Billeau (No. 219 this volume) for the descendant line and for notes on Rachel Britton.

- + 178 xiii **William<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [5341], born 1723/1725 in Richmond County, New York; died 15 March 1804 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary Collins** [5342].
- + 179 xiv **Abraham<sup>4</sup> Britton** [8956], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1728 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1728 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.

31. **William<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [2782] (Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1685/1686 in Richmond County, New York; died 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried 1762/1766 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married about 1708 in Richmond County, New York **Rachel Stillwell** [2777] (See No. 59 this volume.), born about 1677 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died 1765/1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried 1765/1767 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Stillwell (Captain) [2762] and Martha Billeau [2763].

**Notes for William Brittain**

**References:**

- (a) *International Genealogical Index* (491068/0239); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order, Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (d) above p. 50.*

*Reference (a) above p. 283.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 283.*

**Will:** His will was written 11 June 1762 and proved 15 September 1766.

### Notes for Rachel Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 13.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8661501/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (e) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### Birth:

References (a) and (c) above.

#### Will:

Reference (a) above p. 284; Her will was written 1 August 1765 and proved 20 May 1767.

#### Misc:

Reference (c) above; She was a witness to the baptism of William Brittain 11 October 1708.

References (d) and (e) above; She was mentioned in her father's will.

Children of William Brittain and Rachel Stillwell were as follows:

- 180 i **Martha<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [2998], born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 284.
- + 181 ii **William<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [2999], born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary Thomas** [3002].
- 182 iii **Frances<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [3000], born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York. She married after 14 April 1760 in Pennsylvania **James Wooland** [3003].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 285.
- + 183 iv **Mary<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [3001], born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Benjamin Parker** [3004].

35. **Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3943] (Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1668 in Richmond County, New York; died after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 9 March 1694/1695 in Richmond County, New York **Abraham Cole** [3949], born about 1666 in New York; died after 1739 in New York.

### Notes for Rebecca Brittain

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.

(d) Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 50.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 50.*

**Notes for Abraham Cole**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*
- (c) Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Rebecca Brittain and Abraham Cole were as follows:

+ 184      i      **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Cole** [33759], born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Pierre (Andrieux) Androvette** [33758].

38. **Abigail<sup>3</sup> Brittain** [3946] (Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1671 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1727 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1727 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1719 in Richmond County, New York **Hendrik Janszen** [8961].

**Notes for Abigail Brittain**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 50.*

**Notes for Hendrik Janszen**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Abigail Brittain and Hendrik Janszen were as follows:

185      i      **Matthys<sup>4</sup> Janszen** [8962], born before 29 May 1719 in Richmond County, New York; christened 29 May 1719 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

39. **Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Brittain** (Colonel/Richmond County Militia) [2780] (Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1679 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; christened 17 October 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died 12 January 1740 in

Richmond County, New York; buried January 1740 in Richmond County, New York. He married about 1701 in Richmond County, New York **Frances Stillwell** [2775] (See No. 57 this volume.), born 3 March 1681 in Dover, Staten Island, Richmond, New York; christened 31 March 1681/1682 in Richmond County, New York; died 7 May 1748 in Richmond County, New York; buried May 1748 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Thomas Stillwell (Captain) [2762] and Martha Billeau [2763].

#### **Notes for Nicholas Brittain (Colonel/Richmond County Militia)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Staten Island Reformed Dutch Church Records 1749-1828*, p. 9.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 17.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 29), 7.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (d) above p. 50.

Reference (a) above p. 281.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 281.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

##### **Burial:**

Reference (b) above; Nicholas was buried in the Moravian Cemetery.

Reference (a) above p. 282; His headstone inscription reads:

**Col. Nicholas Britton died Jan. 12, 1740, aged 61 years.  
Here lies a man of tender heart  
Unto the poor in every part  
He never sent the poor away  
Which well is known unto this day**

##### **Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 282; His will was written 5 January 1740 and proved 27 February 1739(?).<sup>86</sup>

##### **Misc:**

Reference (e) above; Nicholas is mentioned in his father-in-law's will.

#### **Notes for Frances Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Staten Island Reformed Dutch Church Records 1749-1828*, p. 9.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7903702/98); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 29), 7.
- (e) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (c) above.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 281.

**Burial:** Frances' burial occurred in the Moravian Cemetery.

---

<sup>86</sup> Author's note: I could not account for the discrepancy between the dates that the will was written and proved.

Reference: (a) above p. 282; Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Frances, wife of Col. Nicholas Britton, died May 7, 1748, aged 66 years.  
This Woman who is buried here  
The Country has known for many a year  
A loving mistress, a faithful wife  
A Tender mother all her Life**

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; She was a witness to the baptism of Arent C. Praal son of Pieter Praal, 7 September 1698.

References (a), (d) and (e) above; She was mentioned in her father's will.

Children of Nicholas Brittain (Colonel/Richmond County Militia) and Frances Stillwell were as follows:

186 i **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [2982], born before 1704 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1740 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 29), 7.

(c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) and (c) above; He is mentioned in his grandfather's will.

187 ii **Mary<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [2983], born before 1704 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1740 Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 29), 7.

(c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) and (c) above; She is mentioned in her grandfather's will.

188 iii **Martha<sup>4</sup> Brittain** [2984], born before 1704 Richmond County, New York. She married on 29 March 1738 in Richmond County, New York **Samuel Moore** [2988].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 29), 7.

(c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.



**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

189 iv **William**<sup>4</sup> **Brittain** [2985], born before 11 October 1708 in Richmond County, New York; christened 11 October 1708 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 13.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 282.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above p. 282; The date of baptism cited in this reference is accepted.

Reference (a) above; This reference gives the date as 12 October 1708.

Reference (b) above; Witnesses to the baptism were Nicolaes Britten and Rachel Stilwell.

+ 190 v **Rachel**<sup>4</sup> **Brittain** [2986], born 1724 in Richmond County, New York; died 25 April 1748 Richmond County, New York; buried April 1748 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Thomas Dongan** [2989].

+ 191 vi **Nathaniel**<sup>4</sup> **Brittain** [2987], born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died October 1736 in Richmond County New York. He married **Martha** (---) [3042].

41. **Ann**<sup>3</sup> **Holmes** [3654] (Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 December 1670 in Kings County, New York. She married on 22 May 1691 **Jacobus Kiersted** [3653], born before 28 November 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; christened 28 November 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York; died before 9 January 1702, son of Hans Kiersted (Doctor) [3639] and Sara (Roeloffse) Jansen [3640].

**Notes for Ann Holmes****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 310.

(c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 145.

**Notes for Jacobus Kiersted****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 145.

(c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Margaret Toole of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) Gustave Anjou, *Ulster County, N. Y. Probate Records*, Volume II.

Children of Ann Holmes and Jacobus Kiersted were as follows:

192 i **Maria**<sup>4</sup> **Kierstede** [8980], born in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

- 193 ii **Sara**<sup>4</sup> **Kierstede** [8981], born in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 194 iii **Samuel**<sup>4</sup> **Kierstede** [8982], born in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 195 iv **Jacobus**<sup>4</sup> **Kierstede** [8983], born in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 196 v **Daniel**<sup>4</sup> **Kierstede** [8984], born in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

42. **Joseph**<sup>3</sup> **Holmes** [4220] (Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup> ), born 17 March 1672 in Kings County, New York; died 1703/1704 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1703/1704 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Ann Goulding** [4226], died after 1702 in Richmond County, New York, buried after 1702 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **Notes for Joseph Holmes**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 310 and 316.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, pp. 144 and 145.
- (d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892.*

##### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* An excerpt of Joseph's will follows:

“Anne, his dearly beloved wife, whom he appoints his sole executrix; eldest son, Samuel Holmes, a minor; son Obadiah, a minor; son Joseph, a minor; daughter Ann, a minor, and daughter Mary, a minor.

Guardians of his children: Jo. Stillwell and Nathaniel Briting, his well-beloved cousins.

On record in Liber 7, p. 148, New York Wills.”

*Reference (d) above p. 388.*

#### **Notes for Ann Goulding**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 310 and 316.  
 (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 388; She is mentioned in her husband's will.

Children of Joseph Holmes and Ann Goulding were as follows:

- + 197 i **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8985], born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York; died 1778/1779 Richmond County New York; buried 1778/1779 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.
- + 198 ii **Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8986], born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Susanna du Puy** [9003].
- + 199 iii **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8987], born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York; died 1756/1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1756/1760 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Sarah (---)** [9007].
- 200 iv **Mary<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8988], born before 1702 Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 310 and 316.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 388; She is mentioned in the will of her father.

- 201 v **Anne<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8989], born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 310 and 316.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 388; She is mentioned in the will of her father.

48. **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Lake** [4225] (Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup> ), born after 1680 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married before 1718 in Richmond County, New York **Jannetie Stryker** [8968], daughter of Garret Stryker [8969] and Wylie Cornelise Boomgard [8970].

**Notes for Thomas Lake**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for Jannetie Stryker**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

*Families.*

Children of Thomas Lake and Jannetie Stryker were as follows:

- 202 i **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lake** [8971], born before 19 October 1718 in Richmond County, New York; christened 19 October 1718 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church, Staten Island.
- 203 ii **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Lake** [8972], born after 1718 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 204 iii **Elce<sup>4</sup> Lake** [8973], born after 1718 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church, Staten Island.
- + 205 iv **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Lake** [8974], born about 1685 in Richmond County, New York; died 1727 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1727 Richmond County, New York. He married **Sarah** (---) [8975].

49. **John<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2795] (William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1673 in Kings County, New York; died 1752/1753 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1752/1753 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married before 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey **Elizabeth Perrin** [2796].

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, pp. 379, 380, 404 and 405.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 247.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

**Will:**

*Reference: (a) above;* John's will was written 1 January 1752 and proved 9 May 1753. Liber 8, page 180.

“... to his beloved son, his wearing apparel, impliments and carpenter's tools; the use of his plantation during his life, and at his decease, to the youngest living son of Daniel, when he reaches the age of twenty-one; to his well-beloved daughter, Patience Shaw, his warming pan; to his beloved grandson, Nicholas Stillwell, £5; to his three beloved grandchildren, John Evans, David Evans and Elizabeth Evans that was, but now is Elizabeth Skull, twenty shillings, each. The

remainder of his estate to be equally divided among his three children, viz.: Richard Stillwell, Daniel Stillwell and Patience Shaw.

Executors: his sons Richard and Daniel Stillwell.

He signed his name “John Stillwell,” to his will with a firm hand.”

#### Misc:

Reference (b) above page 379; “Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A.” “John Stilwell his are {ear}<sup>87</sup> Mark a flowerdeluce in back are. Recorded the 18 of September, 1694.”

Reference (b) above page 380; “Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A.”

“Thomas Goodwin his Eare Marke an L: on the top of the Right Eare and a flit {slit}<sup>88</sup> in ye Near eare. Recorded the 15th of february, pr me Tim-brandreth, Clerk. noe {me Tim Brandreth now}<sup>89</sup> John fillwell's.”

Reference (b) above page 404; “Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A.” He appraised the estate of “widdow Johnfon's {widow Johnson}<sup>90</sup> 13 October 1698.”

Reference (b) above page 405; “Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A.”

“The Eare marke of John fillwel {Stillwell}<sup>91</sup> it being a flit in ye Top of ye Right Eare & an L [?? or V] top of ye left ear, formerly belonging to Thomas Goodwin, decefed, & hauing {deceased and having}<sup>92</sup> no heir Executor nor adminiftrator. Entered this 9th day of nouember, {November}<sup>93</sup> 1721.”

Reference (a) above p. 247; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“I am not mindful that he may have been John, the son of Nicholas Stillwell, the Second, of Gravesend, mentioned in his will of 1715, and who remains untraced. And I have no reason to believe that John Stillwell here named (7), was a son of William Stillwell, except from the fact that they appeared in Cape May together.”

#### Notes for Elizabeth Perrin

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 20), 20.

Children of John Stillwell and Elizabeth Perrin were as follows:

- |   |     |    |   |
|---|-----|----|---|
| + | 206 | i  | <b>John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell</b> [2797], born 1690/1695 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 5 January 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried January 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married unknown. |
|   | 207 | ii | <b>Johannes<sup>4</sup> Stillwell</b> [8572], born before 15 November 1719 in Richmond County, New York; christened 15 November 1719 in Richmond County, New York.                              |

##### Reference:

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 22.

---

<sup>87</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>88</sup>Ibid.

<sup>89</sup>Ibid.

<sup>90</sup>Ibid.

<sup>91</sup>Ibid.

<sup>92</sup>Ibid.

<sup>93</sup>Ibid.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above; "... witnesses Johannes Sweem, Sr. and Jannetje LaForge."*

- 208      iii      **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2798], born about 1700 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 22 December 1713/1714 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried December 1713/1714 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

- + 209      iv      **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2799], born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (1) unknown; (2) unknown; (3) **Sarah Hand** [12808]; (4) **Mary Schellinger** [12810].
- + 210      v      **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2800], born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1793/1794 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1793/1794 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married unknown.
- + 211      vi      **Patience<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2801], born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Richard Shaw** [2811].
- + 212      vii      **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2802], born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married (---) **Evans** [2820].

55. **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [2773] (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1671 in Dover, Richmond County, New York; died 10 April 1703 in Richmond County, New York; buried April 1703 in Richmond County, New York. He married about 1691 in Richmond County, New York **Mary Poillon** [2778], died before November 1718 in Richmond County, New York, buried before November 1718 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Junior)****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Staten Island Reformed Dutch Church Records 1749-1828, 9.*
- (c) *New York Wills Liber VI, 182 and Liber VII, 358.*
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey, Volume I, pp. 21, 22, 33, 50 and 51.*
- (e) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order, Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700, 282.*
- (f) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 280.*

**Death:**

*Reference (f) above p. 404; In the will of his father dated May 21, 1704, Thomas is mentioned as being deceased.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 280.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above; Thomas was a witness to the baptism of Arent C. Praal son of Pieter Praal, 7 September 1698. Reference (d) above p. 21; "Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records." "To Tho. Stillwell for a Wolve £00 15." 10 October 1698.*

*Reference (d) above p. 22; "Liber A., Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records." Chosen as one of two "Afsesfers"*

{Overseer}<sup>94</sup> for the “South Divifion” {Division}<sup>95</sup> 1 April 1699. His name was listed as “Tho. Stillwell June.” {Junior}<sup>96</sup>.

*Reference (d) above p. 21*; “Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.” “Thomas Stillwells Marke with a Crop on the Left ear and A slitt {slit}<sup>97</sup> under the Right ear.”

*Reference (d) above p. 33*; “Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.” Mentioned in the case of “Capt Cornelios Plf” {plaintiff}<sup>98</sup> and “Ananias Turner def.” {defendant}<sup>99</sup>

*Reference (d) above p. 51*; “Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.” Chosen “Coll[ector]” for the “north Divition” 1 April 1704.

*Reference (f) above p. 330*; The inventory of his estate was taken 3 February 1704.

### **Notes for Mary Poillon**

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Marriage:** Mary married second, Valentine Dushen (du Chesne) after 10 February 1704.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*. Mary’s last name could also be Poulori. Her father’s name was shown as Jacques Poillon Esquire

*Reference (b) above p. 330*; She was the administratrix of her husbands estate.

Children of Thomas Stillwell (Junior) and Mary Poillon were as follows:

- + 213 i **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2976], born 1690/1706 in Richmond County, New York; died 1756 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary (---)** [3012].
- + 214 ii **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2977], born 1701/1702 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1734 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1734 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) (---) **Jurne** [2979]; (2) **Clement Hopper** [2980].
- + 215 iii **Ann<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2978], born 1690/1706 in Richmond County, New York; died 1751 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1751 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) **Peter Le Conte** [3034]; (2) **Paul Micheaux** [3038].

56. **Martha<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2774] (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1674 in Dover, Richmond County, New York; died before 1705 in Richmond County, New York. She married about 1694 in Richmond County, New York **Benjamin Britton** [2779], born 1671 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died in Richmond County, New York.

### **Notes for Martha Stillwell**

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 27), 9.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285*.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; Martha was not mentioned in her father's will.

---

<sup>94</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>95</sup>Ibid.

<sup>96</sup>Ibid.

<sup>97</sup>Ibid.

<sup>98</sup>Ibid.

<sup>99</sup>Ibid.

### Notes for Benjamin Britton

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 285.

Children of Martha Stillwell and Benjamin Britton were as follows:

216 i **Martha Britton**<sup>4</sup> [2981], born before 1704 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1734 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.  
(c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 285.

58. **Ann Stillwell**<sup>3</sup> [2776] (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1675 in Dover, Richmond, New York; died 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried 1753 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) before 1710 in Richmond County, New York **Samuel Van Pelt** [2781]; (2) before 1722 in Richmond County, New York **Jacobus Billeau** [2993], born 1684 in Richmond County, New York; died 1747 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried 1747 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

### Notes for Ann Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8661501/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.  
(d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 283 and 297.

#### **Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 297; Her will was dated 31 August 1747 and proved 7 March 1753.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (c) and (d) above; She is mentioned in her father's will.

### Notes for Samuel Van Pelt

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 283.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 283.



### Notes for Jacobus Billeau

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A178086/1127); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 283.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 283 and 297.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 283 and 297.

#### **Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 297; His will was written 31 August 1747 and proved 1 October 1747.

Children of Ann Stillwell and Jacobus Billeau were as follows:

- 215    i       **Rachel**<sup>4</sup> **Billeau** [2994], born after 1722 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
      Reference (a) above p. 283 and 297.
- + 216    ii       **Martha**<sup>4</sup> **Billeau** [2995], born after 1722 in Richmond County, New York. She married (---) **McClean** [2997].
- + 217    iii       **Issac**<sup>4</sup> **Billeau** [2996], born 19 December 1722 in Richmond County, New York; died in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; buried in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel Britton** [8955] (See No.177 this volume.).

61. **Nathaniel**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [9200] (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1680 in Richmond County, New York; died after 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) in 1705/1710 in Middlesex County, New Jersey **Francina Berry** [9205], died before 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; (2) on 28 August 1740 in New Brunswick, New Jersey **Mary Cox** [9206].

### Notes for Nathaniel Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

### Notes for Francina Berry

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

### Notes for Mary Cox

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Nathaniel Stillwell and Francina Berry were as follows:

- + 220 i **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9207], born about 1710/1715 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) **Keziah Edsall** [9220]; (2) **Metje Vanderhoef** [9226].
- + 221 ii **Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [9208], born about 1710/1715 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **Mary Cole** [9231].
- 222 iii **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9209], born before 11 August 1723 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 11 August 1723 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 223 iv **Edward<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9210], born before 11 August 1723 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 11 August 1723 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died 1744 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church as “Rits” or “Ritser”.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above;* He died intestate.
- Will:**  
*Reference (a) above;* The administration of his estate was granted to his brother, Nicholas.
- + 224 v **Saertje<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9211], born about 1720/1725 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **Hannis Ackerman** [9213].
- + 225 vi **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9212], born about 1720/1725 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **Johannis D. Ackerman** [9214].

Children of Nathaniel Stillwell and Mary Cox were as follows:

- 226 i **Ragel (Rachel)<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9215], born before 30 July 1749 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 30 July 1749 in Hackensack, New Jersey. She married on 25 June 1770 in New York, New York, New York **Michael Twieser** [9216].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above;* Her baptism occurred in the Dutch Church.
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above.*

64. **Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [3951] (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1678 in Richmond County, New York; died 1759 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Throckmorton** [3955], born about 1682 in New York.

#### Notes for Nicholas Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 13),18.  
(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its*

*First Settlement By Europeans to 1700, 275.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 275.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279.*

**Will:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279; His will was "... proved 15 May 1769 and recorded on p. 193 Liber G, sec. off. {secretary's office}<sup>100</sup> Trenton."*

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Mary Throckmorton were as follows:

- 227 i **Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12170].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 228 ii **Elias<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12171].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 229 iii **William<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12172].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 230 iv **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12173].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 231 v **Martha<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12174].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 232 vi **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12175].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 233 vii **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12176].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 234 viii **Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12177].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.
- 235 ix **Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [12178].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 275.

---

<sup>100</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

68. **Richard**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [3954] (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died 1756. He married unknown.

#### Notes for Richard Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 18.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

##### **Death:**

Reference (b) above p. 276.

Children of Richard Stillwell were as follows:

- + 236 i **Thomas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [14663], born 15 May 1728 in Dutchess County, New York. He married **Elinor** (---) [14664].

69. **William**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [9204] (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1690; died 1719. He married before 1719 in New York **Sarah Perine** [9217], born about 1698 in New York.

#### Notes for William Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Author's note:** He is a supposed son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above; His date of birth is "... assumed based on court record dated 1704."

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above.

#### Notes for Sarah Perine

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of William Stillwell and Sarah Perine were as follows:

- 237 i **William**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Twin) [9218], born before 6 September 1719; christened 6 September 1719 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) above; William was baptized in the Dutch Church. The witnesses were Johannes Sweem, Sr, Daniel Pareyn Elizabeth Parein and Maria Sweem

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above; He is the twin of Daniel.

238 ii **Daniel**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Twin) [9219], born before 6 September 1719; christened 6 September 1719 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* Daniel was baptized in the Dutch Church. The witnesses were Johannes Sweem, Sr, Daniel Pareyn, Elizabeth Parein and Maria Sweem

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is the twin of William.

70. **Jane**<sup>3</sup> **Mott** [3958] (Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1680 in New York; died 31 August 1759 in New York. She married in 1693/1794 in New York **Richard Seaman** [3959], born 1673 in Hempstead, New York; died 5 September 1749 in Westbury, New Jersey.

**Notes for Jane Mott**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 19.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Notes for Richard Seaman**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 19.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above;* He is known to have at least twelve more children. See *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, January, 1873.

Children of Jane Mott and Richard Seaman were as follows:

- + 239 i **Giles**<sup>4</sup> **Seaman** [5356], died 1782 in New York. He married **Letitia Onderdonk** [5357].
- 240 ii **Adam**<sup>4</sup> **Seaman** [10811], born after 1694.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

71. **Adam**<sup>3</sup> **Mott** [9188] (Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died 1748/1749 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married about 1710 in Hempstead, Queens, New York **Elizabeth Mott** [10408], born after 1696 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died 1777/1778 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1777/1778 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Richbell Mott [9192] and Elizabeth Thorne [9193].

### Notes for Adam Mott

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Mary Powell Bunker, *Long Island Genealogies*, (published 1895), 252.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) and (c) above.

#### **Will:**

Reference (c) above; Letters of Administration were granted to his son, Richbell, 7 February 1749, at Dover, Delaware.

### Notes for Elizabeth Mott

#### **References:**

- (a) Evelyne Sharpton of Mission, Kansas.
- (b) Mary Powell Bunker, *Long Island Genealogies*, (published 1895), 252.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 81 and 85.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Will:**

Reference (c) above.

Children of Adam Mott and Elizabeth Mott were as follows:

- + 241 i **Richard<sup>4</sup> Mott** [10808], born about 1728 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; died before 17 December 1766 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; buried before 17 December 1766 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married **Jerusha (---)** [10909].
- + 242 ii **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Mott** [9190], born in Richmond County, New York. She married **Benjamin Seaman** [10809].
- + 243 iii **Richbell<sup>4</sup> Mott** [9191], born about 1717/1718 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died before 10 June 1762 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; buried before 10 June 1762 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married **Mary Seaman** [10911].

76. **Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Monmouth County Militia) [2785] (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1685 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 February 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) before 1736 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Rebecca Ashton** [2790], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened 12 October 1735 in Cream Ridge, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 23 October 1750 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried about 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of John Ashton (Esquire) [8696]; (2) on 29 November 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Woodward** [7162], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died after 1758 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of Anthony Woodward [8697].

### Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell (Captain/Monmouth County Militia)

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of*

*New York and New Jersey*, 174 and 184.

- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 22, 23 and 24.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 174*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above*; His burial occurred at the Christ Churchyard

*Reference (b) above p. 184*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “Jeremiah Stillwell, at Middletown.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above*; This citation lists an eleventh child (female) “Stillwell”, married first, Abraham Britton, and second, “Kanan.”

*Reference (d) above*; He was a witness to the will of John Ashton dated 19 August 1736 at Upper Freehold. He was bequeathed all of his father-in-law's property rights with the exception he was to give 450 Pounds to Elizabeth Ashton for the rights to the Westerly portion of the plantation.

*Reference (d) above*; He was an executor of his father-in-law's, John Ashton, will.

*Reference (d) above*; He was a witness to the will of Richard Stevens husband of Jeremiah's sister-in-law, Rachel Ashton.

**Notes for Rebecca Ashton**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 174 and 184.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 22, 23 and 24.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “Rebecca wife of Jeremiah Stillwell - Crosswicks.” She was baptized as an adult.

**Death:** Her date of death shown is based on date of the marriage license of Jeremiah and Mary Woodward

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above*; She was a witness to the will of John Ashton dated 19 August 1736 at Upper Freehold. She was also bequeathed 150 acres on the easterly side of her father's plantation.

**Notes for Mary Woodward**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 174.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above*; She married first, Woodrotte or Woodruff.

*Reference (b) above*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married.”

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell (Captain/Monmouth County Militia) and Rebecca Ashton were as follows:

- + 244 i **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7163], born before 1736 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died after 17 December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 17 December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Woodward** [7533].

- 245 ii **Daniel**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [7164], born 1737 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died about 1831 Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- 246 iii **Sarah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [8580], born before February 1738/1739 in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey; christened before February 1738/1739 in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey. She married after 10 June 1757 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Abraham Brittain** [8718].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- Baptism:**  
Reference (b) listed above page 55: "The Parish Register of St. Mary's (Episcopal), Burlington, N.J." "... to Jeremy Stillwell, a female child s'dday {Sunday}<sup>101</sup> named Sarah bpt Febry {baptized February}<sup>102</sup> 1738/39."
- Marriage:**  
Reference (a) above; The license was dated June 10, 1757.
- 247 iv **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [7165], born before February 1738/1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened February 1738/1739 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- 248 v **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [7166], born before June 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened June 1740 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before November 1741 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 56.
- Baptism:**  
Reference (c) above p. 56: "The Parish Register of St. Mary's (Episcopal), Burlington, N.J." "Baptized a male child to Jeremiah Stillwell, named Jeremiah."
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above; Jeremiah died young
- + 249 vi **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Twin) [7167], born before November 1741 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened November 1741 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary**

<sup>101</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>102</sup>Ibid.



(---) [8699].

250      vii      **James<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Twin) [7168], born before November 1741 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened November 1741 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before May 1742 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 56.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above* p. 57; "The Parish Register of St. Mary's (Episcopal), Burlington, N.J." "Nov 1741, at Allentown, 2 male children to Jeremiah Stilwell, the one named Jeremiah, the other James."

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; James is the twin of Jeremiah.

+ 251      viii      **James<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7169], born before 18 May 1742 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened 18 May 1742 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 12 February 1783 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Shaw** [7530].

+ 252      ix      **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7170], born 26 November 1744 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 March 1814 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; buried March 1814 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Rogers** [7531].

253      x      **Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7171], born 5 February 1746 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

+ 254      xi      **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7172], born 12 March 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 9 August 1747 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 31 March 1813 Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried April 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Jemima Throckmorton** [7532].

78. **Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell** [2787] (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1690 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 February 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1710/1715 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Throckmorton** [2792], born 10 August 1688 in New Jersey; died 31 October 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Job Throckmorton [7619] and Abigail Leonard [7620].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 87.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 216.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

Reference (c) above; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Burial:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; Her burial occurred at the Christ Churchyard

**Notes for John Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 87.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 216.

**Birth:**

References (a) through (c) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above; He married second, by license dated 6 October 1740.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above.

Reference (c) above p. 216; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... aged 53y 2m 21d {53 years 2 months 21 days}<sup>103</sup>.”

**Will:**

Reference (b) above; His will was written 12 October 1741 and proved 11 November 1741. Excerpts follow:

“Brothers Joseph Throckmorton and John Throckmorton and Thomas Morford executors, and gave his wife Abigail £50; his sons Job and Joseph, his lands at Colt's Neck, which 'my father bought of Nathaniel Leonard; sons Samuel and James £600, and James £100 additional, at the age of twenty-one; son John lands in Middlesex Co., N.J.; daughter Mary Leonard property; daughter Sarah £250 at the age of eighteen; daughter Elizabeth £250; at the age of eighteen. Witnesses: Wm Nichols, Richard Saltar and Porthenay Cook The testator signed the will.”

Excerpts from the inventory of the estate follow:

“Late of Shrewsbury, deceased, taken Nov. 10, 1741 by John Campbell Jonathan Forman and Jno. Forman, appraisers, amounted to £1259-3-7; filed Mch 16, 1742/43. The inventory included: 4 negroes, 92 head of cattle, 13 horses, 35 sheep, 32 hogs, etc., etc.”

Children of Mary Stillwell and John Throckmorton were as follows:

- + 255 i **Job<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7175], born 25 April 1715 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 April 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 25 April 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Hannah Ashton** [7622].
- + 256 ii **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7176], born 19 June 1720 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 November 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Forman** [7623].
- + 257 iii **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7177], born 6 July 1723 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died July 1773 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 3 July 1773 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Francis** [7624].
- + 258 iv **James<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7178], born 6 July 1721 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before September 1782 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rosina Ann Van Note** [7625].
- + 259 v **John<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7179], born 20 February 1718 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 25 January 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Holmes** [7626].

---

<sup>103</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

260 vi **Mary**<sup>4</sup> **Throckmorton** [7180], born 16 April 1716 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 4 March 1734 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Samuel Leonard** [7183].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 158 and 174.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Marriage:**

References (a) through (c) above.

Reference (c) above p. 158; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

Reference (c) above page 174: "Possible second marriage to Reuben Foster 25 June 1750, Shrewsbury per Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

261 vii **Sarah**<sup>4</sup> **Throckmorton** [7181], born 17 December 1727 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 July 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried July 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Jonathan Forman** [7184].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 211.

**Birth:** The date of birth shown is calculated from the tombstone inscription. Others give the date as 16 January 1728.

**Death:**

Reference (c) above; "Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J." "d. {died}<sup>104</sup> 11 July 1787 aged 59 years 0 mos 24d {59 years 0 months 24 days}<sup>105</sup>."

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above; Her burial occurred at Christ Churchyard

+ 262 viii **Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Throckmorton** [7182], born 20 December 1731 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **James Stevenson** [7185].

79. **Elizabeth**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2788] (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1692 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1718 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Britton** [2793].

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for John Britton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of*

<sup>104</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>105</sup>Ibid.

*New York and New Jersey, Volume I, 260.*

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 260:* “The Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J.” He was a witness to the marriage of “Joseph Wardell to Margaret Parker Oct 16, 1718 at house of Joseph Parker.”

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and John Britton were as follows:

- + 263 i **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Britton** [7186], born about 1720 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married unknown.

80. **Sarah**<sup>3</sup> **Stillwell** [2789] (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1694 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1715/1720 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Thomas Morford** [2794], born 2 February 1692 in New Jersey; died 12 April 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried April 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Sarah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 2.

**Notes for Thomas Morford**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 304.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 2.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was married three times; Sarah was his second wife.

*Reference (c) above;* He married first, Mary Wall and third, Hannah Burdge

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 304;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey.”  
“Thomas Morford Esq d. 13 Ap. {died 13 April}<sup>106</sup> 1750 58y 2m 10d {58 years 2 months 10 days}<sup>107</sup>.”

**Will:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 304.*

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Thomas Morford were as follows:

- + 264 ii **Thomas**<sup>4</sup> **Morford** [7174], born 1715/1720 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died May 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 6 May 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Hester Bowne** [10671].

---

<sup>106</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>107</sup>Ibid.

**Mary<sup>4</sup> Morford** [7173], born 22 May 1723 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 April 1790 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 2 and 4.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above*; She was mentioned in her father's will.

**PAGE LEFT BLANK**

## 5<sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants

82. **Thomas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3093] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1690 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1757 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1723 in Richmond County, New York **Sarah Van Namen** [3094].

### Notes for Thomas Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

#### Marriage:

Reference (a) above; This marriage is entirely supposed per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

#### Misc:

Reference (a) above; See this reference for details of a bastard child of Thomas and one Elizabeth Nash

### Notes for Sarah Van Namen

#### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Sarah Van Namen were as follows:

- + 266 i **Thomas**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3149], born before 22 December 1723 in Richmond County, New York; christened 22 December 1723 in Richmond County, New York; died 1770 in Ulster County, New York. He married unknown.

83. **Rebecca**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3095] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1690/1705 in Richmond County, New York; died after 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (1) before 1724 in Richmond County, New York **Ebenezer Salter** [3101], born about 1696; died after 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, son of Richard Salter (Esquire) [9084]; (2) **James Cox** (Esquire.) [3102], born 18 August 1672 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 October 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried October 1750 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

### Notes for Rebecca Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 170 and 171.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

### Notes for Ebenezer Salter

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 13.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 170 and 171.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

### Notes for James Cox (Esquire)

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 170 and 171.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Ebenezer Salter were as follows:

- 267 i **Manassah<sup>5</sup> Salter** [3150], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 268 ii **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Salter** [3151], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 269 iii **Alice<sup>5</sup> Salter** [3152], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 270 iv **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Salter** [3153], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 271 v **Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Salter** [3154], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

85. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3097] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 June 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 November 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 28 December 1728 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Shepherd** [3103], born 2 May 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 February 1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Thomas Shepherd [9085] and Deborah (---) [9086].

#### **Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*. He signed his name "**Stilwell**".
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 4.
- (d) *New Jersey Index of Wills, Volume II*.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 279.
- (f) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 276.

**Death:** He died at the home of his wife's father. He died intestate.

**Will:** Number 2533-2534 Monmouth County; Liber G, page 360, Intestate 1760.

#### **Notes for Sarah Shepherd**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.



- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 4.  
 (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 279.  
 (e) *New Jersey Archives*, Volume XXXIII, *Abstract of Wills Volume IV 1761-1770*, p. 381.

**Misc:**

*Reference (e) above;* She is mentioned in her mother's will: "Daughters Sarah Stillwell, Hannah Stiles and Mary Johnston my movable estate."

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Sarah Shepherd were as follows:

- + 272 i **Deborah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3155], born 22 July 1730 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1793 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Gabriel Winter** [3168].
- + 273 ii **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3156], born 10 March 1731 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1764. She married (---) **McDonald** [3169].
- 274 iii **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3157], born 15 February 1732 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 May 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried May 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 275 iv **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3158], born 23 February 1734 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 February 1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) **Mathew Lufburrow** [3170]; (2) **James Grover** [3171].
- + 276 v **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Esquire) [3159], born 25 November 1737 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 September 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried September 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Watson** [3172].
- 277 vi **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3160], born 12 May 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 17 November 1766 in New York, New York, New York **Robert Davis** [3173].  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A170711/5042); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7312008/87); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 278 vii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3161], born 14 May 1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 January 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1765 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 16 December 1763 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Anderson** [3174].  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1655-1800*, p. 385.  
 (c) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation indicates he was from New York at the time of the marriage.
- + 279 viii **Anna<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3162], born 14 May 1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 May 1809 in Easton, Chester, Pennsylvania; buried May 1809 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married **David Jones** (Reverend) [3175].
- 280 ix **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3163], born 12 June 1744 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** He died young.

- + 281 x **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3164], born 23 August 1746 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Richard Minifie** [3176].
- 282 xi **Lydia**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3165], born 23 July 1748 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1757 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 283 xii **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3166], born 22 January 1750 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died at the Battle of Trafalgar.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 284 xiii **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3167], born 3 March 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 September 1822 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married **Sarah Winter** [4370].

86. **Daniel**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3098] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1757 in Richmond County, New York; buried in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1730 in Richmond County, New York **Maria Poillon** [3104], born<sup>108</sup> 23 October 1710.

#### Notes for Daniel Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** The cause of his death was choking on a piece of food.

#### Notes for Maria Poillon

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Maria Poillon were as follows:

- + 285 i **Jeremiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3177], born 1730/1737 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Hellitje Poillon** [3184].
- 286 ii **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3178], born 1730/1737 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 15 September 1757 Richmond County, New York **Olly Taylor** [3185].  
**References:**  
(a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 268.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(c) William T. Davis, Charles Leng and Woodward Vosburgh Royden, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (Published 1925).
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) through (c) above.*
- 287 iii **Jacques**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3179], born before 26 March 1738 in Richmond County, New York; christened 26 March 1738 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 49.

<sup>108</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By*, <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives the name of the witness as Judith Bodin

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* This citation gives Jacques given name as "James".

- + 288 iv **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3180], born 1730/1737 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John Moore** [3186].
- + 289 v **Abraham<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3181], born 16 March 1751 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 September 1824 in Richmond County, New York; buried September 1824 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) **Susan Van Pelt** [3187]; (2) **Ann Ward** [3188].
- + 290 vi **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3182], born about 1736 in Richmond County, New York; christened 4 April 1736 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Ariantje Walton** [3189].
- 291 vii **Francyntje<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3183], born about 1731 in Richmond County, New York; christened 7 June 1731 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 41.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7111122/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Reference (a) gives the names of the witnesses as David La Tourette and Catline Poillon.

87. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3099] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1706 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) before 1743 in Richmond County, New York **Thomas Seabrook** [3105], died before 1748 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried before 1748 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) in 1748/1757 in Richmond County, New York **Daniel Corsen** [3106], born about 1714 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 January 1761 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 64.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 233 and 234.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 276.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* Mary was a witness to the baptism of Cornelius Corsen, son of Daniel Corsen and Liesabeth Bogert 17 September 1758.

**Notes for Thomas Seabrook****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 233 and 234.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“I have often thought that Mary Stillwell was the wife of Thomas Seabrook, and certainly do not believe that she was the wife of a Daniel Seabrook, as set forth in B.{Benjamin}<sup>109</sup> M. Stillwell's Memoirs and in Bergen's King County Settlers, quoting from the same.”

**Notes for Daniel Corsen****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 55 and 64.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 233 and 234.

**Marriage:**

Reference (c) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; Daniel was a witness to the baptism of Daniel Gerrtbratse 16 September 1746.

Reference (a) above; Daniel's parents were Christian Corsen son of Captain Cornelius Corsen (died 1693), son of Cornelius Peterson Vroom and Tryntje Hendricks.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Daniel Corsen were as follows:

292     i     **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Corsen** [3190], born before 7 November 1753 in Richmond County, New York; christened 7 November 1753 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York. He married on 21 February 1789 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York **Rebecca Martino** [8545].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 61 and 171.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above p. 61; This citation lists the witnesses as Cornelius Corsen and Ann Croesen

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above p. 171.

293     ii     **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **Corsen** [3191], born before 7 November 1753 in Richmond County, New York; christened 7 November 1753 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 61.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above p. 61; This citation lists the witnesses as Gerardus Beekman and Maria

---

<sup>109</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

Beekman, represented by Neeltje Corsen.

294     iii     **Anna**<sup>5</sup> **Corsen** [3192], born about 1755 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

89. (---)<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [14425] (John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>). He married unknown.

Children of (---) Stillwell were as follows:

+ 295     i     **Joachim**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14424], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married  
(1) **Ann Jenners** [14426]; (2) **Charity Burbanck** [14427].

90. **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [3108] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1710 in New York, New York, New York; died 27 February 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried March 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) in 1736 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Bowne** [3116], born 22 May 1712 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 February 1743 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1743 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Obediah Bowne [9087] and Elizabeth Longfield [9088]; (2) on 24 March 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Lydia Leonard** [4043].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell (Doctor)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 228 and 279.
- (c) *New Jersey Colonial Documents Calendar of Wills 1771-1780*, pp. 500-501.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.”

**Will:**

*Reference (c) above*; The terms of the will resulted in protracted litigation between Lydia and her stepdaughter, **Mary Stillwell**. Liber 16 page 184, 185 and 188.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 228*; “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“1 January 1755 Recorded to Doct'r Rich'd {Doctor Richard}<sup>110</sup> Stillwell as the Ear Mark of his Neat Kine a Hole & Slit through out the near Ear Pr Me John Wall Town Cak {Clerk}<sup>111</sup>” [this entry is in another hand but signed by John Wall] [In another hand] “the above Marke Recorded his fon gerfhom {son Gershom}<sup>112</sup>”

**Notes for Mary Bowne**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 228 and 279.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 29.

---

<sup>110</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>111</sup> Ibid.

<sup>112</sup> Ibid.



**Richard Stillwell (Doctor) (No. 90) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>113</sup>**



**Mary Bowne, wife of Richard Stillwell (Doctor) (No. 90) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>114</sup>**

<sup>113</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

<sup>114</sup>Ibid.



**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.” “Mary, wife of Dr. Richard Stillwell and daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, died Feb. 22, 1743, aged 30 years 9 months.”*

**Burial:**

*Reference (c) above; Their burial occurred in the Presbyterian Cemetery. The headstones were removed 5 December 1916 to Fair View Cemetery in Middletown.*

*Reference (b) above p. 279; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.”*

**Notes for Lydia Leonard****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.



**Lydia Leonard, wife of Richard Stillwell (Doctor) (No. 90) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>115</sup>**

Children of Richard Stillwell (Doctor) and Mary Bowne were as follows:

296 i <sup>5</sup> **Mary Stillwell** [3193], born 1737 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 27 August 1810 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried August 1810 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>115</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 279.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume III, 68.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 279;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.” “Mary Stillwell died Aug 27, 1810 aged 75 years, 3 months.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* Mary was reinterred in Fair View Cemetery. She was single at the time of her death.

*Reference (b) above p. 279;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Presbyterian Burying Ground.”

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was written 28 June 1809 and proved 27 September 1810.

- 297 ii **Richard**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3194], born after 1736 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** Richard died young.

- 298 iii **John**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3195], born before 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** John died young.

Children of Richard Stillwell (Doctor) and Lydia Leonard were as follows:

- + 299 i **Gershom**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3196], born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1789 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Tilton** [3200].

- 300 ii **Millicent**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3197], born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** She died in infancy.

- 301 iii **Augusta**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3198], born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- + 302 iv **Mercy**<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3199], born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 March 1804 in New York, New York, New York; buried March 1804 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John Ferrers** [3201].

91. **Mary**<sup>4</sup> Stillwell [3109] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 August 1714 in New York, New York, New York; died 22 July 1802 in New York, New York, New York; buried July 1802 in New York, New York, New York. She married in October 1745 in New York, New York, New York **Thomas Clarke** (Captain) [3117], born in New York, New York, New York; died 1776/1777 in New York, New York, New York; buried 1776/1777 in New York, New York, New York.



### Notes for Mary Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Will:** Her will was written 6 April 1802 and proved 27 July 1802.

### Notes for Thomas Clarke (Captain)

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Will:** His will was written 6 November 1776 and proved 21 October 1777; Liber 31, page 191 New York Wills.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Thomas Clarke (Captain) were as follows:

- + 303 i **Charity<sup>5</sup> Clarke** [3202], born 28 January 1747 in New York, New York, New York; died 4 December 1838 in New York, New York, New York; buried December 1838 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Benjamin Moore** (Reverend) [3207].
- + 304 ii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Clarke** [3203], born 20 June 1748 in New York, New York, New York; died about 1837 in London, England. She married (1) **Richard Vassell** [3208]; (2) **Gilbert Affleck** (Sir) [3209].
- 305 iii **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Clarke** [3204], born 1749 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 306 iv **Maria Theresa<sup>5</sup> Clarke** [3205], born 1750 in New York, New York, New York; died before 1802. She married on 20 March 1778 in New York, New York, New York **William Barrington** (Lord) [3210].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 307 v **Death:** Her date of her death is supposed. She was not mentioned in mother's will.  
**Clement C.<sup>5</sup> Clarke** [3206], born 17 May 1752 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

92. **Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3110] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 August 1714 in New York, New York, New York; died after 1762 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) **Theodosius Bartow** [3118], born 26 February 1712 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 October 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) after 1746 in New York, New York, New York **Philip de Visme** (Captain) [3119], died 1762 in New York, New York, New York.

### Notes for Alice Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Theodosius Bartow

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, pp. 163, 167 and 215.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 215; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."* Her date of birth is calculated from

the inscription on tombstone.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 215;* “Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... died 5 Oct 1746 aged 34y 7 mos 9 days {34 years 7 months 9 days}<sup>116</sup>.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 167;* “Parish Register Of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “7 Oct 1746 - Burial at Shrewsbury.” She was buried below the floor of the church.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 163;* “Parish Register Of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “8 Aug 1746 The Corps of Mr. Bartow was buried By the Reverend Mr. Thompson in Shrews. Ch. yard{Shrewsbury Churchyard}<sup>117</sup>.” [The entry should be 8 October 1746].

*Reference (b) above;* Her parents were Reverend John Bartow and Helena Reid daughter of John Reid

**Notes for Philip De Visme (Captain)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Alice Stillwell and Theodosius Bartow were as follows:

- + 308 i **Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Bartow** [3211], born 1746 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died 1794 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) **James Marcus Prevost** (Colonel) [3212]; (2) **Aaron Burr** [3213].

Children of Alice Stillwell and Philip de Visme (Captain) were as follows:

- 309 i **Samuel<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3214], born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 310 ii **Philip<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3215], born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 311 iii **Pierre<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3216], born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 312 iv **Eliza<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3217], born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York. She married (---) **Duvall** [3219].
- + 313 v **Catharine<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3218], born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Joseph Brown** (Doctor) [3220].

94. **Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3112] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1718 in New York, New York, New York; died 23 January 1791 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; buried January 1791 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. She married on 20 March 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Richard Smith** (Lieutenant) [3121], died 1761/1762 in New York, New York, New York.

**Notes for Deborah Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8137); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>116</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>117</sup>Ibid.

- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184769/5503); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7127118/14); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation states that he was from Monmouth County at the time of their marriage.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) through (f).*

**Burial:** Deborah's burial occurred in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

**Notes for Richard Smith (Lieutenant)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8137); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184769/5503); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7127118/14); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

Children of Deborah Stillwell and Richard Smith (Lieutenant) were as follows:

- + 314 i **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4044], born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York; died 5 April 1810 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John Clark** [4050].
- + 315 ii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4045], born 1752 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Samuel Bradhurst** (Doctor) [4051].
- 316 iii **Margaret<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4046], born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York; died 1837 in Cambridge, Washington, New York. She married **Jeremiah Stillwell** [4052].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 317 iv **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4047], born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 318 v **John<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Reverend) [4048], born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 319 vi **James<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4049], born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York; died 1837 in Florence, Italy.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

97. **Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3115] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1726 in New York, New York, New York; died 1807/1715 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 24 June 1755 in New York, New York, New York **John Watkyn Watkins** [4054], born in Glamorganshire, South Wales, England; died before 1807 in New York, New York, New York.

**Notes for Lydia Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/1203); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) *Trinity Church, New York City*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

**Will:** Lydia's will was written 30 March 1807 and proved 29 April 1815.

**Notes for John Watkyn Watkins**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/1203); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) *Trinity Church, New York City*.

Children of Lydia Stillwell and John Watkyn Watkins were as follows:

- 320 i **Mary<sup>5</sup> Watkins** [4055], born in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Death:** She died young.
- 321 ii **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Watkins** [4056], born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York; died 29 August 1833 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) on 10 April 1792 in New York, New York, New York **James Drew** (Captain) [4061], died 25 May 1798 by drowning off of the Delaware coast, buried May 1798 in Lewis, Delaware; (2) **Lewis Beckman** [4062].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family – Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 322 iii **John Watkyn<sup>5</sup> Watkins** (Major/USA) [4057], born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Judith Livingston** [4305].
- 323 iv **Charles<sup>5</sup> Watkins** [4058], born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Susan Marshall** [4063].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 324 v **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Watkins** (Doctor) [4059], born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York. He married (---) **Cass** [4064].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 325 vi **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Watkins** [4060], born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York; died 17 October 1846 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Robert Henry Dunkin** [4326].

105. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [3132] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1704 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Martha** (---) [3139].

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Junior)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 226.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above p. 226; “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“Jenuarey ye {January the}<sup>118</sup> 20 1752. Then Thomas Stillwell gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a half peny {penny}<sup>119</sup> On the Back Sid {side}<sup>120</sup> of the near Ear and a Slit Cut in on the Upper'sd {upperside}<sup>121</sup> and another on the Under Side of the Right Ear the Ear mark that formerly Belonged to his fater Thomas Stillwell Entered Per Me John Wall Town Crk {Clerk}<sup>122</sup>” [In another hand] “July the 17 the Above mark Recorded to his 1788 Son John Stillwell”

**Notes for Martha (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Thomas Stillwell (Junior) and Martha (---) were as follows:

- + 326 i **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4065], born after 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca (---)** [4329].
- + 327 ii **William<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4066], born 3 May 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 November 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Ogborne** [4068] (See No. 347 this volume.).
- 328 iii **Alice<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4067], born after 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 4 August 1755 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Issac Hoffmire** [4069].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8134); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/96); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation states that Issac was from Monmouth County.

**Author's note:** She is a supposed child per Doctor John E. Stillwell

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (d) above.

106. **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3133] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1709 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died November 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1737 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mercy Burrows** [3140], died after 1784 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried after 1784 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Eden Burrowes [10648] and Rachel Lippit [10649].

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R, Rogers of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>118</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>119</sup>Ibid.

<sup>120</sup>Ibid.

<sup>121</sup>Ibid.

<sup>122</sup>Ibid.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 138.

**Burial:** He was buried in the Lippit Burying Ground.

#### Notes for Mercy Burrows

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** Mercy's burial occurred in the Lippit Burying Ground.

Children of John Stillwell and Mercy Burrows were as follows:

329 i **Anna**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4070], born about 1737 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 7 March 1761 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Mount** [4073].

##### **References:**

(a) *International Genealogical Index* (A1780851/2964); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A455131/0325); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.

(d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

(e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(f) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 118.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (f) above.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (d) above; This citation lists her given name as "Anne".

+ 330 ii **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [4071], born 28 September 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 2 August 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Ogborne** [4074] (See No. 346 this volume.).

+ 331 iii **Rebecca**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4072], born about 1741 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 November 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried November 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Moses Shepherd** (Captain) [4075].

110. **Obadiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3137] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1712 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1775 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

#### Notes for Obadiah Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Obadiah Stillwell were as follows:

332 i **Thomas**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4076], born about 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

+ 333 ii **Obadiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4077], born about 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 April 1777 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Mary** (---) [4385].

112. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [3143] (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 March 1716 in Moreland, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1800 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 26 April 1750 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Wall** [3147], born 27 January 1729 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 September 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 18 September 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### **Notes for John Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211207/16); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume 22*.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey, Volume II*, pp. 208, 227 and 260.
- (f) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants, Volume III*, 268

**Birth:** His place of birth is a supposition based on dates presented in Reference (a) above..

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b), (c) and (d) above.

**Will:** John's will was written 25 October 1792 and proved 14 June 1800, Liber 3,9 page 37, Trenton, New Jersey.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (e) above p. 208; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."

"June the 19th 1719 Then Gerfhom {Gershom}<sup>123</sup> Stillwell gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A. half Peny on the Back fide{side}<sup>124</sup> of the Right Ear And a Slitt {slit}<sup>125</sup> cut in on the upper and another Slitt cut in on the under fide of the Left Ear Entered Per Me Will'm: Lawrence June'r Town Crk" [In another hand] "Recorded to John Stillwell Juner"

Reference (e) above p. 227; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."

"June 10th 1753 Then John Stillwell Gauë [gave]<sup>126</sup> in his Ear Mark For his Cattel {cattle}<sup>127</sup> to be Recorded as followeth. Viz A half penney on the Back side of the Right Ear and a Slitt Cut in on the upper Side and a Nother {another}<sup>128</sup> Slitt Cut in on the under Side of the Left Ear Entered pr Me John Wall Towne Clark" [In another hand] "June 3 1800 the Above Mark Entered to his son John Stilwell"

Reference (e) above p. 260; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "29 Apr 1786 Members Present - John Stillwell"

### **Notes for Ann Wall**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211207/16); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume 22*.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey, Volume II*, 262.

**Burial:** Ann's burial occurred at the Baptist Church.

---

<sup>123</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>124</sup>Ibid.

<sup>125</sup>Ibid.

<sup>126</sup>Ibid.

<sup>127</sup>Ibid.

<sup>128</sup>Ibid.

**Misc:**

Reference (e) above p. 262; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "Sept 18, 1811, Ann, wid., of John Stillwell, Sr. died"

Children of John Stillwell and Ann Wall were as follows:

- + 334 i **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4078], born 15 June 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 September 1823 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried September 1823 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Parmela Holmes** [4087].
- + 335 ii **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4079], born 5 December 1755 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 April 1830 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Samuel Dorset** [4088].
- + 336 iii **Jarrat<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (General./USA) [4080], born 23 December 1757 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 May 1843 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Lydia Holmes** [4089].
- 337 iv **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4081], born 5 November 1759 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Fitz-Randolph** [4090].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 338 v **Lydia or Pamela<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4082], born 2 November 1761 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 November 1810. She married (---) **Chute or Clute** [4091].
- 339 vi **Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4083], born 25 June 1763 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 January 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 340 vii **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4084], born 4 May 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 January 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Elias Golden** [4092].
- + 341 viii **William I.<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4085], born 10 October 1767 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 November 1844 in New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth Batchelder** [4093]; (2) **Ann Vanderveer** [27395].
- + 342 ix **Caleb<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4086], born 27 January 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 June 1853 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried June 1853 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married **Eleanor Conover** [4094].

113. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [3144] (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 2 April 1718 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 October 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1738 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Ogborne** [3148], born 12 December 1714 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 August 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried August 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Samuel Ogborne [11102] and Abigail (---) [11103].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 268.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 160.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) through (c) above.



**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (c) above.

**Death:**

Reference (c) above.

**Will:**

Reference (c) above; She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted to William Applegate

**Notes for John Ogborne****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 160.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) through (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference b) above.

**Will:**

Reference b) above; He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow.

Children of Mary Stillwell and John Ogborne were as follows:

- + 343 i **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4101], born 3 April 1738 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **William Applegate** [11144].
- + 344 ii **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4095], born 9 January 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 January 1816 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1816 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann van Brackle** [8591].
- + 345 iii **William<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4096], born 1741/1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1822 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried about 1822 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Perine** [11112].
- 346 iv **Mary<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4074], born 19 March 1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 January 1820 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1820 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 22 October 1761 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Stillwell** (Captain) [4071] (See No. 330 this volume.), born 28 September 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 2 August 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of John Stillwell [3133] and Mercy Burrows [3140].

**Author's note:** See Joseph Stillwell (No. 330 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Mary Ogborne.

- 347 v **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4068], born 14 February 1745 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 October 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in July 1770 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **William Stillwell** [4066] (See No. 327 this volume.), born 3 May 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 November 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Thomas Stillwell (Junior) [3132] and Martha (---) [3139].

**Author's note:** See William Stillwell (No. 327 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Sarah Ogborne.

- + 348 vi **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ogborne** [4099], born 1745 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) (---) **Maxin** [11107]; (2) **David Thorp** [11136].

349      vii      **Anne**<sup>5</sup> **Ogborne** [4100], born about 1750 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

121. **Nicholas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [891] (Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 September 1698 in Middletown, Monmouth, New York; died January 1760 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1731 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary Holmes** [897], christened 17 September 1707 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, died after 1766 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, buried after 1766 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *New Jersey Colonial Documents Calendar of Will*, 309
- (d) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II. #2551-2552 Monmouth County, Liber G, page 195; Will 1760.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 265.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p, 12 and 27.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p, 27;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote: “William H. Stillwell, Esq., without producing any proof, asserted that Nicholas Stillwell married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Goulding) Holmes”

**Death:** The date shown for his death is the date of his inventory.

**Will:**

*Reference (c) above;* The will was written 20 December 1759, and proved 19 March 1760. Liber G. page 193. His last three children were under age at the time of his death.

*Reference (d) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (e) above p, 265;* “*Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J. - James Mott's Journal*” “January 1752 Nickelas Stilwell to Me he faw {saw}<sup>129</sup> Beniam Carman one time at thomas CopPers Mill Uery {very}<sup>130</sup> Much In licker {liquor}<sup>131</sup> and When fober {sober}<sup>132</sup> he told him of It But he denied it.”

**Notes for Mary Holmes**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

---

<sup>129</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>130</sup> Ibid.

<sup>131</sup> Ibid.

<sup>132</sup> Ibid.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Mary Holmes were as follows:

- + 350 i **Obadiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [900], born 18 May 1731 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 17 September 1771 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Phoebe Ketcham** [909].
- 351 ii **Martha**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [901], born 11 October 1733 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- + 352 iii **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [902], born 12 January 1735 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Edward Stevenson** [12365].
- 353 iv **Rebecca**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [903], born 9 March 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (b) above.*
- + 354 v **Lydia**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [904], born 24 April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Daniel Barculo** [12362].
- 355 vi **Pryscilla**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [905], born 3 August 1745 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 2 April 1778 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Benjamin Cheesman** [12364].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (b) above.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 28; This is a possible marriage. Additional proof is needed.*
- + 356 vii **William**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [906], born 28 September 1737 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann Jobs** [12373].
- + 357 viii **Elias**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [907], born 9 February 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elnor Heaverland** [910].
- + 358 ix **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [908], born 29 March 1747 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Haviland** [911].

122. **Elias**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [892] (**Elias**<sup>3</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>2</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 February 1792 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania; buried 1792 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania. He married before 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Meriam Eddy** [898], born about 1708 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 October 1803 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania; buried October 1803 in Fulton County Pennsylvania, daughter of John Eddy [8393] and Elizabeth Edwards [8394].

#### **Notes for Elias Stillwell**

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and*

*His Descendants.*

- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 10), 6.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 13), 20.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 15), 8.
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 16), 16.
- (f) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 6), 17.
- (g) *1790 Pennsylvania Federal Census*, Bedford County (2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females, 0 slaves).

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 33.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 33;* Elias was buried in the (Tonoloway) Baptist Churchyard 2 miles north of Hancock. The tombstone inscription reads:

**Elias Stillwell**  
**departed this life Feb. 4, 1792**  
**Good God on what a strand**  
**Hang everlasting things**  
**The eternal fates of all the dead**  
**Upon life's feeble strings**

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 33;* Elias' will was probated 13 August 1785 File Box S of the Bedford County, Pennsylvania Records.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 30;* "1731, Apr. 1. Elias Stillwell on the Tax List of Upper Freehold, owning twenty-five acres."

*Reference (a) above p. 30;* 1746, "... moved to Frederick, Maryland thence to Bedford County (now Fulton County) Pennsylvania, 4 miles north of Hancock, Maryland."

*Reference (a) above p. 31;* ; "1731, Apr. 1. Elias Stillwell on the Tax List of Upper Freehold."

*Reference (a) above p. 31;*

"1762, June 10. Elias Stillwell held one hundred and fifty acres in Cumberland County: Warrant for a survey for Elias Stillwell, of Cumberland County, for one hundred and fifty acres on Big Conallaways Creek, about five miles from Potomack River, in Air Township. Consideration £15.10.0; directed to John Lukens Surveyor General, by James Hamilton - Harrisburg, Pa., Archives."

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* "1779. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 300 acres, 4 horses, 27 cattle, 17 sheep."

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* "1783. Bethel Township, Bedford Co. Elias Stillwell, 430 acres, 3 horses, 12 cattle, 10 sheep; tax £5.8.7."

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* "1778-1783. Elias Stillwell Ranger on the Frontiers, Washington County."

*Reference (b) above;* The following was written by Jean Milton:

"My sister and I were in Fulton, Co. PA this summer. We saw Elias Stillwell house that is mentioned in Dr. John Stillwell's Book. It is called 'Green Valley Farm' in Thomasan Township, Fulton Co. and four miles north of Hancock, MD. It is there very much in tact. It is still a working productive farm owned by people by the name of Souder. The Tonaloway stream runs through the property. The Tonolway Church is still there. It is called the Primitive Baptist Church. The building standing is the third one that was built there. The first church having been built in 1752, the one standing was built in 1802. The first founding father named on the bronze placard is -- John Stillwell. Services are held there once a year."

## Notes for Meriam Eddy

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 10), 6.  
(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 20.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 33.

### Burial:

Reference (a) above p. 33; Meriam was buried in the (Tonoloway) Baptist Churchyard 2 miles north of Hancock. The tombstone inscription reads:

**Mariam Stillwell**  
**departed this life Oct. 19, 1803**  
**aged 95 years**  
**My living mate I did survive**  
**And true my age was great**  
**I live the years of 95**  
**But here behold my fate**

### Will:

Reference (a) above p. 33; "John Stillwell was the administrator of the estate of Meriam Stillwell, deceased. The accounting was dated 1813, and the personal estate amounted to \$1,130. Among the disbursements: for funeral expenses \$15."

Children of Elias Stillwell and Meriam Eddy were as follows:

- + 359 i **Obadiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [912], born before 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 13 October 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried before 13 October 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor (---)** [920].
- + 360 ii **Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [913], born 3 April 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 4 March 1821 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried March 1821 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married **Catharine John** [921].
- + 361 iii **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Lieutenant/USA) [914], born 1 December 1746 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 3 October 1823 in Bethel, Bedford, Pennsylvania; buried October 1823 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married **Sarah Warford** [987].
- + 362 iv **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [915], born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Pain** [922].
- + 363 v **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [916], born 20 April 1732 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1804 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Graham** [923].
- + 364 vi **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [917], born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Edward Combes** [924].
- + 365 vii **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [918], born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Truax** [925].
- 366 viii **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [919], born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **(---) Wharford** [926].

### Reference:

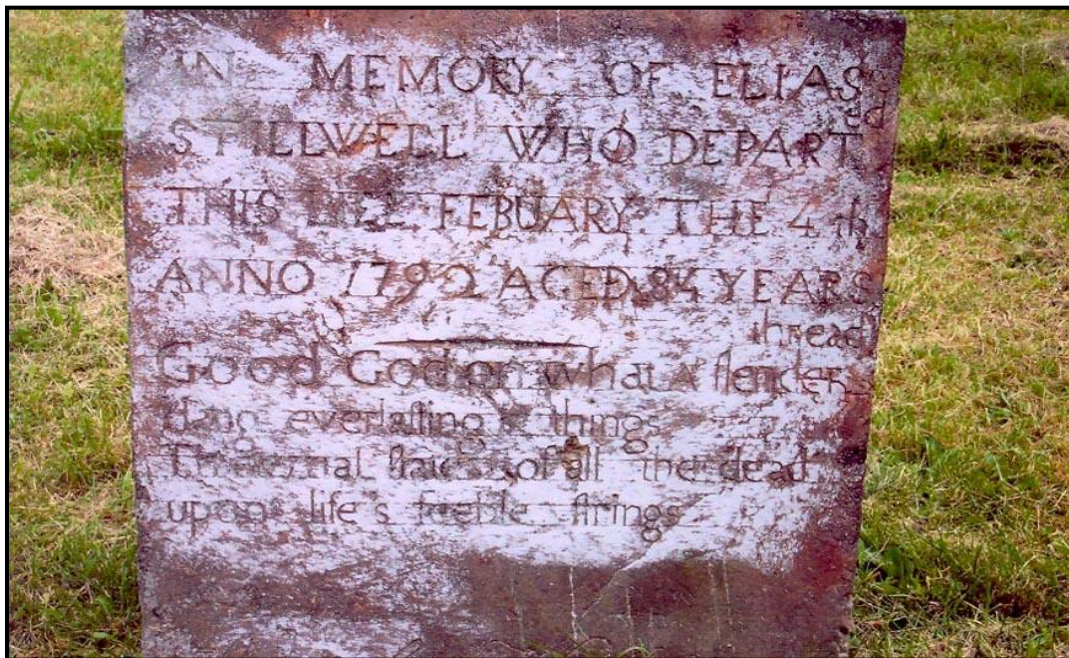
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Misc:

Reference (a) above p. 32; Rachel is mentioned in her father's will



**Tonoloway Baptist Church and Burial Ground Fulton County, Pennsylvania<sup>133</sup>**

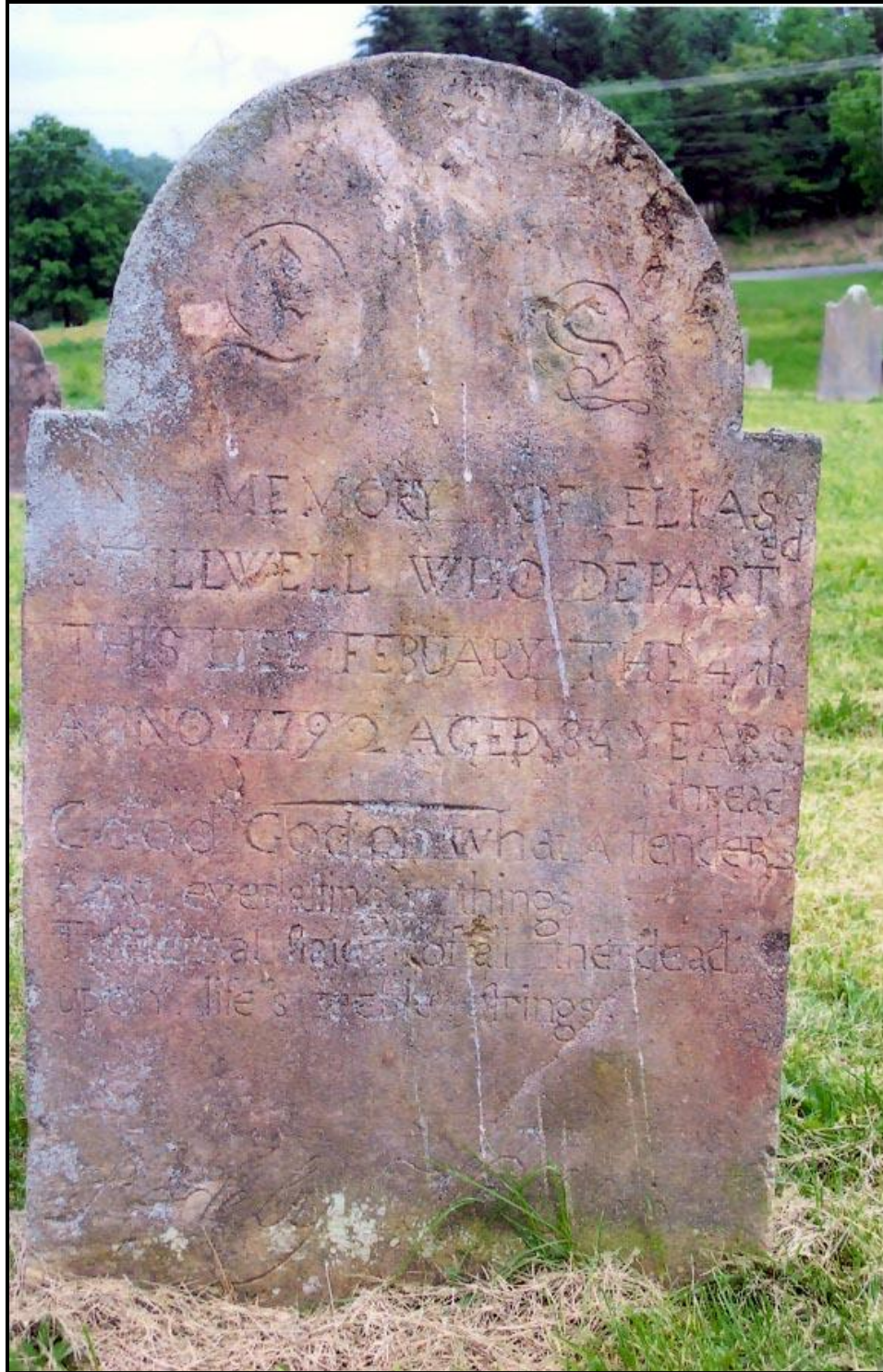


**Elias Stillwell (No. 122) – His Weathered Headstone (chalked for clarity)<sup>134</sup>**

<sup>133</sup> Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

<sup>134</sup> Ibid.





**Elias Stillwell (No. 122) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>135</sup>**

<sup>135</sup> Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.





**Miriam Eddy, wife of Elias Stillwell (No. 122) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>136</sup>**

124. **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [894] (Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Crooked Neck, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married (1) before 1745 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Catharine** (---) [899], died about 12 February 1756 in Big Cove, Bedford, Pennsylvania.; (2) after 1756 unknown.

<sup>136</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.



### Notes for Richard Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 21.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 35.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 35;* Richard accompanied his brothers Elias, Jeremiah and John to Pennsylvania.

*Reference (a) above p. 35;* "... they, Elias and others, settled in Big Cove before 1747 ..."

*Reference (a) above p. 35;* "1758. Richard Stillwell's name appears on the Tax List of Upper Freehold, New Jersey."

*Reference (a) above p. 35;* "1762, June 10. A warrant for a survey of one hundred acres of land, adjoining land formerly held by Richard Stillwell, in Conalloway settlement, in Air Township, was issued to Obadiah Stillwell."

### Notes for Catharine (---)

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 35;*

"1756, Feb. 12. Catherine, the wife of Richard Stillwell, was killed during the absence of her husband from the home by Indians who killed one child and carried off two others, one aged eight and the other aged three years old."

Children of Richard Stillwell and Catharine (---) were as follows:

367 i **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [927], born before 13 September 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 13 September 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (C505891/0872 - Scotch Presbyterian Church); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Baptism**

*Reference (a) above p. 35; Tennent Church Records.*

*Reference (b) above.*

Children of Richard Stillwell and unknown were as follows:

- + 368 ii **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [928], born 12 November 1769 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 6 September 1840 in Henry County, Georgia. He married **Elizabeth Houston** [1439].
- + 369 iii **Jesse<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [929], born 1760; died 1840/1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married **Mary (---)** [29576].
- + 370 iv **John<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** (Private/North Carolina Militia) [930], born 20 January 1761 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 10 November 1848 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Leminous (---)** [1007]; (2) **Jane Apsey Becket** [1012].
- + 371 v **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [931], born about 1740/1750; died after 1790 in Bath County, Virginia; buried after 1790 in Bath County, Virginia. He married **Margaret (---)** [1440].

- + 372 vi **David**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [932], born 1740/1750; died after 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Mourning Brogdon** [1027].

125. **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [895] (Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1708 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Indiana. He married in Fairfax, Virginia **Rachel Reynolds** [933], born in Virginia.

### Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 21.  
 (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.  
 (d) *1790 North Carolina Federal Census: Burke County*, 1 male over 16 years and 1 female.

#### Misc:

*Reference (a) above*; Jeremiah pioneered Pennsylvania with Elias and Richard. He was in Berkley County, Virginia in 1775. He moved through North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky and Indiana. He finally settled in Clarks, Grant, Indiana.

*Reference (b) above*; *Land and Property Records, Clark Co., Indiana* is quoted.

“This indenture made the 24th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty (1830) between Samuel Bullard and Nancy his wife in the County of Clark and the state of Indiana of the one part and Thomas S. Stillwell, Margaret Tanner, Joseph E. Stillwell, Jacob L. Stillwell and Charles W. Stilwell, heirs of the late Jeremiah Stillwell, deceased, of the other part.”

### Notes for Rachel Reynolds

#### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Rachel Reynolds were as follows:

- + 373 i **Daniel Elijah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [24885], born about 1730 in Georges Creek, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He married **Ann (Nancy) Shackett** [24886].

374 ii **Thomas S.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [934].

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.

#### Misc:

*Reference (a) above*; He is known to have married and had a large family.

- + 375 iii **Margaret**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [935], died 1838 in Indiana. She married **Matthew Tanner** [939].

- + 376 iv **Jacob L.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Fife Major/North Carolina Militia) [936], born 25 January 1755 in Bedford County, Virginia; died 11 October 1834 in Troup County, Georgia; buried October 1834 in Troup County, Georgia. He married **Ann Slaughter** [9887].

377 v **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [937].

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above*; Samuel is known to have died single.

- + 378 vi **Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [938], born in Henry County, Kentucky; died 3 December 1836 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Hannah Biggs** [1522].
- + 379 vii **Joseph E.<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7554], born 26 April 1788 in Virginia; died 3 February 1864 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. He married (1) **Elizabeth Old** [7555]; (2) **Mary (Fisher) Beggs** [7558].

126. **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [896] (Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for John Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 36.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 36*; John accompanied his brothers Elias, Richard and Jeremiah to Pennsylvania. He settled in Tuscarora Valley near Elias' home at Big Cove.

Children of John Stillwell were as follows:

- 380 i **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [940], born before 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married after 5 February 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Ashton** [943], son of Joseph Ashton [10593] and Sarah (---) [10594].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Colonial Documents: New Jersey Marriages*, 385. They were licensed to marry on 5 February 1740.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/93); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 6.

**Marriage:**

*References (a) through (d) above.*

- 381 ii **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [941], born before 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married after 7 November 1741 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Ashton** [944], daughter of Joseph Ashton [10593] and Sarah (---) [10594].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (licensed to marry on 7 Nov 1741); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 24.

**Marriage:**

*References (a) through (d) above.*

+ 382    iii    **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [942], born before 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 March 1814 in Chesterfield, Pennsylvania; buried March 1814 in Chesterfield, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah** (---) [945].

129. **Nicholas**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [88] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1780 in Sussex County, New Jersey; buried in New York City, New York. He married before 1732 in Kings County, New York **Martha** (---) [236].

#### **Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 44;* Nicholas died at the home of Peter and Hannah Hendrickson while on a visit.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 43;* He was a wheelwright by occupation.

*Reference (a) above p. 44;* Nicholas moved to New York City after 1742. He divested himself of this property in 1759 and moved to Whitehouse, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. In 1767, he was living at Sussex County, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Martha (---)**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Martha (---) were as follows:

383    i    **Johannah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [242], born before 17 September 1732 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened 17 September 1732 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married on 13 November 1756 in Flatbush, Kings, New York **Peter Hendrickson** [250], born in Sussex County, New Jersey.

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (C510301/0285); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 44 and 45;* She was married in the Dutch Church, Flatbush.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 44 and 45;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“Hannah Stillwell, Johannah Stillwell, and Anna Stillwell are names somewhat confused. There was a marriage license issued to Peter Henrickson Nov. 13, 1756, to marry Ann Stillwell (New York Licenses), and there appears in “Dutch Church Record, of Flatbush, Long Island,” their marriage at this date. This is doubtless the daughter Hannah, who is given among the children of Nicholas Stillwell as the wife of Peter Hendrickson, and whose name appears, as Johannah, in the New Utrecht baptisms.”

384    ii    **Antje**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [243], christened 13 October 1734 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (C510301/0337); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* Anjte was baptized in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

+ 385 iii **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [244], born about 1735 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened about 1735 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died about 1799 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; buried about 1799 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He married **Mary Mulliner** [252].

386 iv **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [245], born about 1737 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

387 v **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [246], born 1738/1741 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

+ 388 vi **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Major/Hunterdon County Militia) [247], born 25 May 1742 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 26 March 1826 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried March 1826 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married **Ann Ten Eyck** [262].

389 vii **Martha<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [248], born 1743/1745 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married about 1770 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey **Samuel Willets** [251], born in Whitehouse, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

390 viii **Charity<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [249], born about 1746 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

130. **Christopher<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [74] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 January 1716 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 April 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried April 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married before 1748 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Lucretta Clendenning** [75], born about 1726 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York, daughter of Adam Clendenning [3243] and Eva Johnson [3244].

**Notes for Christopher Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Notes for Lucretta Clendenning**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 2), 15.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

Children of Christopher Stillwell and Lucretta Clendenning were as follows:

+ 391 i **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [76], born 18 July 1748 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; died after 1799 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah Larzelere** [234].

+ 392 ii **Christopher<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [54], born 10 September 1750 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; died 4 March 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried March 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Lavinia DeGroff** [55].

393 iii **Catherine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [77], born 15 June 1752 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York. She married about 1775 in Kings County, New York **Thomas R. Smith** [78], born in Granville, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

394 iv **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [80], born 16 November 1760 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married about 1785 in Kings County, New York **John Hilliard** [81].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

395 v **Adam<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [79], born before 20 March 1757 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; christened 20 March 1757 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 45.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 45.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 45; He "... probably died as an infant."

396 vi **Eva<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [82], born before 23 December 1764 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; christened 23 December 1764 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 45.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 45; Eva's baptism occurred at the Reformed Church.

397 vii **Gertrude<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [83], born before July 1766 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; christened 13 July 1766 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 45.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 45; Gertrude's baptism occurred at the Reformed Church.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 45; She "... probably died as an infant."

133. **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Lieutenant/Richmond County Militia) [1698] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 July 1702 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 19 May 1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried May 1760 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 11 October 1736 in New York, New York **Catharine Larzelere** [1703], born 26 September 1716 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 9 July 1803 in Richmond County, New York; buried July 1803 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Nicholas Larzelere [8499].

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell (Lieutenant/Richmond County Militia)****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7317811/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 16 and 38; "10 o'clock in the afternoon ..."

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p.16 and 38; "My son Daniel Stillwell was married the 14 Oct. 1736 to Catharine Johnson widow, by the Rev. Mr. Cornellis [Poller?]." The marriage license was secured on October 11, 1736.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 16 and 38; His tombstone gives the date of death as the 20<sup>th</sup> while the family Bible gives the date as the 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 38; Daniel's burial occurred on the Journey farm. His headstone inscription reads:

**Sacred to the Memory of  
Mr. Daniel Stillwell  
who departed this Life  
the 20th of May 1760  
aged 58 years**

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p.38;* His will was dated February 14, 1760 and proved December 20, 1760, and is on record in New York City.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38;* "1728, March 25. Daniel Stillwell was a Lieutenant in the King's County Militia."

**Notes for Catharine Larzelere**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7317811/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 21.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 10), 7.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p.38 and 39;* Catharine married first, Johnson, who died. She married third, Thomas Hadden with license dated November 16, 1767.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38;* She is buried on the Journey farm next to Daniel. Her headstone inscription reads:

**In Memory  
of  
Catharine Hadden  
who departed this Life  
July 9, 1803  
Aged 86 years 9 months & 13 days**

Children of Daniel Stillwell (Lieutenant/Richmond County Militia) and Catharine Larzelere were as follows:

- + 398 i **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1706], born 23 July 1737 in Richmond County, New York; christened 31 July 1737 in Richmond County, New York; died 31 July 1811 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 31 July 1811 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Coates** [1714].
- + 399 ii **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [1707], born 17 November 1739 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York; christened 25 November 1739 in Richmond County, New York; died 4 March 1801 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried after 4 March 1801 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Larue** [1715].
- 400 iii **Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1708], born 5 May 1742 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- + 401 iv **Hester<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1709], born 13 February 1747 in Richmond County, New York; died 18 September 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 18 September 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married **Philip Paine** [1716].



- + 402 v **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [1710], born 8 January 1747 in Richmond County, New York; died 3 September 1805 in Rehobeth, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried after 3 September 1805 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Lydia Sheldon** [1746]; (2) **Sarah Mason** [1756].
- + 403 vi **Mary Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1711], born 28 May 1749 in Richmond County, New York; died 25 May 1811 in Northfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 25 May 1811 in Northfield, Richmond, New York. She married **Abraham Prall** [1717].
- 404 vii **Abraham<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1712], born 9 December 1751 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

- 405 viii **Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1713], born after 1751 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stillwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 10), 7. This citation states she married Mr. Gore.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“Eliza Stillwell, daughter of Daniel Stillwell, 26, appeared in a family manuscript that I have had access to, but no such child is mentioned in the will of Daniel Stillwell. In this same manuscript she is said to have married Mr. Gore.”

134. **Catharine<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [1699] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 February 1703 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 14 January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 22 April 1727 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **Jeromus Rappelyea** [1704], son of Richard Rappelyea [8500] and Mary Goulding [8501].

**Notes for Catharine Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; “... 5 o'clock in the morning ...”*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; “... by Mr. Vin't Antonide ...”*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p.16 and 39.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote: “William H. Stillwell, Esq., also gave them sons John and Richard but I do not know his authority for the statement.”*

**Notes for Jeromus Rappelyea**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Jeromus Rappelyea were as follows:

406 i **Antie<sup>5</sup> Rappelyea** [1861], born before 14 January 1728 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 14 January 1728 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39; She was baptized in the Reformed Church. "Witnesses: James Rapelye, Antie Rapelye, Rather [Rachel?] Stellewel and Ida Stellewel."*

407 ii **Ida<sup>5</sup> Rappelyea** [1862], born before 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

136. **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Colonel/Kings County Militia) [1561] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 2 December 1709 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 October 1781 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 October 1781 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 22 December 1733 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Altye Van Brunt** [1562], born 22 April 1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 October 1776 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 October 1776 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Rutgert Van Brunt [8498].

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell (Colonel/Kings County Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 8.
- (d) *Records of Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3).
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26), 8.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p.1; "... was married to Altye Ditmars Dec. 22, 1733 by Mr. Burnardus Freeman"*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p.40. Nicholas' will was written 20 October 1760 and proved 21 May 1782. The will is on file in New York City.*

*Reference (e) above p.8; An abstract of Nicholas' will follows:*

"In the name of God Amen. this eight and twentieth day of October, 1760. I, Nicholas Stillwell, of Gravesend, Kings County, being weak in Body, but of perfect mind and memory. I give to Altye, my beloved wife, an equal part of my real and personal estate with my sons and daughters; she is to remain in full possession of all my estate while my widow. After her death or remarriage my estate shall be disposed of amongst my sons and daughters. Unto my son Richard, to be levied out of my estate before any division be made. The remainder to my four sons and three daughters, parts alike; all my lands, tenements, goods and chattels to my sons Richard, Jost, Nicholas, and Rutgart, and to my daughters Jannety, Ida, and Catharine Stillwell. If any of my negroes or wenches should have a mind to be sold, it shall be in the discretion of my executors to dispose of them as they shall think fit. I make my loving wife Altye and my four sons, Richard, Jost, Nicholas

and Rutgart and my brother, Richard Stillwell, executors. Witnesses, Jacobus Ryder, Johanis Gerritsen and Barnardus Ryder of Kings County, yeoman.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (d) above;* “Communicant of the Dutch Church 27 June 1763, and Elder from Apr 1768, until 1770, and from 11 June 1772 until 8 June 1778.”

*Reference (a) above p. 39;* “1737, Feb. 24. He was appointed Captain, of Gravesend Foot, by Gov. Clarke.”

*Reference (a) above p. 39;* “1749, Oct. 11. He was appointed Lieut. Colonel in the regiment of which his father was Colonel, by Gov. Clinton in place of Nicholas Wyckoff”

*Reference (a) above p. 40;* He was an original trustee of Queen's College, now Rutgers College.

**Notes for Altye Van Brunt**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39;* “Altye married first, Joseph Ditmars (born 25 May 1704; died 22 March 1732) on 3 October 1730, and had one child, Elizabeth, born 28 July 1731 and died supposedly young.”

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Colonel/Kings County Militia) and Altye Van Brunt were as follows:

- + 408 i **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1565], born 22 September 1734 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 27 October 1734 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 5 December 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 December 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria Johnson** [1572].
- 409 ii **Jannette<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Twin) [1566], born 19 March 1738 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 April 1738 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married on 26 September 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Barent Johnson** [2723] (See No. 443 this volume.), died in Flatlands, Kings, New York, son of Barent Johnson [2728] and Neeltje Cortilyou [2729].

**Author's note:** See Barent Johnson (No. 443 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Jannette Stillwell.

- 410 iii **Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Twin) [1567], born 19 March 1738 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 April 1738 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 1 November 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 November 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 17119); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (C510301/0428); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64.*

**Baptism:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 40; Ida was mentioned in her father's will.*

*Reference (a) above p. 64; Ida was the twin sister of Jannetie. "She lived with her brother Rutgert and sister Catharine at Gravesend Neck."*



**Ida Stillwell (No. 410) – Her Weathered Headstone at Gravesend Cemetery**<sup>137</sup>

+ 411 iv **Joost**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [1568], born 23 December 1742 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 21 February 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 21 February 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Williamson** [1574].

<sup>137</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (See No.16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

412 v

<sup>5</sup>**Nicholas Stillwell** [1569], born 3 January 1745 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 1745 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 January 1777 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 16 January 1777 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 17119); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64.*

**Baptism:**

*References (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 65;* He died by drowning in Garretson's Mill pond in Gravesend Neck. He was single at the time of his death.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 65;*

“King's County: ss An inquisition taken at the township of Gravesend in the said county before me Barent Johnson, Coroner, for our Lord the King for King's County, aforesaid, on Friday the 17th day of January 1777 upon view of the body of Nichlase Stilwill there lying dead. Upon the oath of Jeremiah Van Der Bilt, Jeromus Lott Albert Terhune, Wilhelmus Van Nuys Jost Wyckoff Samuel Garrison John Voorhies Peter G. Wyckoff Jacobus Sickels Lawrence Ryder, Roelof Terhune, who say upon their oaths and according to the best of their knowledge that the before said Nichlase Stilwill was accidentally drowned in mill pond.

In testimony whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

[Signed by the Coroner and the jurors.]”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 40;* He was mentioned in his father's will.

413 vi

<sup>5</sup>**Rutger Stillwell** [1570], born 11 January 1747 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 October 1823 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 October 1823 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*..
- (b) *Kings County Collections*.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 21, 395: American deaths.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 65.*

**Death:**

*References (a) and (c) above;* Both references state that he died single.

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives his age at death as 75y 9m 28d {75 years 9 months 28 days}<sup>138</sup>.

*Reference (c) above;* This citation gives his age as 71 years at time of death.

---

<sup>138</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above;* "... was a bachelor and had never been off his farm in 40 years."

*Reference (a) above;* He is mentioned in his father's will.

**Catherine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1571], born 30 December 1750 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 26 February 1751 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; died 27 October 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 27 October 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Kings County Collections*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 40.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 40;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church, Flatbush.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 60 years 9 months and 27 days.

*Reference (a) above p. 40;* "She resided with her brother Rutgert Stillwell until her death."

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her lands were acquired by her brother **Joost** and are mentioned in his will.

*Reference (a) above;* She is mentioned in his father's will.



**Rutgert Stillwell (No. 413) – His Weathered Headstone at Gravesend Cemetery<sup>139</sup>**

<sup>139</sup> Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (See No.16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

137. **Mary**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [1701] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 June 1712 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 September 1768 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 22 September 1768 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married (1) on 11 September 1731 in Kings County, New York **William Van Voorhies** [8441], died 26 January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, buried after 26 January 1732 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; (2) on 2 February 1734 **Jacobus De Bevoise** [1705], born 1709; died 1766 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

#### Notes for Mary Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "10 o'clock at night ..."*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "... was married to Wm Van Voorhies the 11th day of Sept. 1731 by Mr. Bar. Freeman."*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16. and 41; "10 o'clock at night ..."*

#### Notes for William Van Voorhies

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "My son-in-law Wm Van Ivories died 26 January 1731 [? 1732]."*

#### Notes for Jacobus De Bevoise

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

Children of Mary Stillwell and Jacobus De Bevoise were as follows:

415 i **Charles**<sup>5</sup> **De Bevoise** [1863], born after 1734 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

416 ii **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **De Bevoise** [1864], born before 14 April 1751 in Bushwick, Kings, New York; christened 14 April 1751 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41; Richard was baptized in the Dutch Church*

- 417    iii    **Margaret<sup>5</sup> De Bevoise** [1865], born after 1734 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married about 1760 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Charles Doughty** [1869].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

- 418    iv    **Ida<sup>5</sup> De Bevoise** [1866], born after 1734 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married about 1760 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **John Godfrey Muller** [1870].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

- 419    v    **Adriana<sup>5</sup> De Bevoise** [1867], born after 1734 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

- 420    vi    **Mary<sup>5</sup> De Bevoise** [1868], born after 1734 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married on 13 November 1768 in New York, New York, New York **Thomas Stillwell** [1871].

**References:**

- (a) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8115); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (7208833/12); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 41.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 41; “... license to marry Thomas Stillwell, Nov. 12, 1768. ... The following day they were married in the Dutch Church, New York.”*

140. **Richard<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Gravesend Militia) [1563] (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 October 1720 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 October 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 October 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 14 June 1760 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Antie Cortelyou** [1564], born 11 March 1731 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened 1 April 1733; died 5 March 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 March 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Jacques Cortelyou [8469] and Marretje Hendrick [8470].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell (Captain/Gravesend Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Lydia B. Triplett of South Maria, California; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.



- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8527305/24); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*.
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26), 9.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "7 P.M."*

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; "... was married to Ann Cartilo the 14th day of June, A.D. 1760 by Rev. Mr. Van Zander."*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 17.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 42; Richard's will was written 29 September 1780 and proved 12 April 1781.*

*Reference (a) above p. 42.*

*Reference: (e) above page 9; An abstract of Richard's will follows:*

"In the name of God Amen. I, Richard Stillwell, of the Township of Gravesend, in Kings County, (September 29, 1780).

Lawful debts and funeral charges to be paid. I leave to my wife, Ann Stillwell, all my lands and tenements as long as she remains my widow, but if in the case she marry again it is then my will that she have \$1000 and a negro girl in lieu of her dower right; to my two sons, Richard and Jacques, all my real estate as follows; to my elder son, Richard, the old farm I live on; to my younger son, Jacques, all my farm and plantation I purchased of Cornelius Van Sicklen to my eldest daughter, Ida, the sum of \$1000 and a negro girl; to my younger daughter, Motye, \$1000 and a negro girl. It is my will that my daughters, Ida and Moyte, have their money or legacies at the expiration of five years after my decease out of my movable estate, and further, that if any loss or losses be on my estate that my wife and children, names above mentioned. Loose in proportion to their legacies, of what I have given them, and if there be any overplus to go to my two sons, Richard and Jacques, equally.

I make my trusty and well-beloved friends, Isaac Cortleyou Richard Stillwell, and Rutgert Stillwell executors.

Witnesses, Derick Lake yeoman, Abraham Emans yeoman, Daniel Lake yeoman."

**Misc:**

*Reference (e) above p. 37; "... sold to Richard Stillwell of Gd {Gravesend}<sup>140</sup> all her husband's interest in house-lot in Gd late of Henry Bowne, as per Gd rec {Gravesend Records}<sup>141</sup>." 23 Apr 1694.*

*Reference (e) above p. 42; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

"The proximity of King's County to New York, the seat of the Loyalists and headquarters of the British Army, subjected all of the inhabitants who were in sympathy with the Revolutionary cause to the greatest oppression. Those who had been persuaded to take up arms had been, from force of circumstances, over which their countrymen had no control, abandoned to all the penalties that follow revolt. Under such circumstances it was not surprising they promptly sought to make their peace with the King's Commissioners. Large numbers signed their submission to the King, and took the Oath of Allegiance, in November, 1776, and among them were: Nicholas Stillwell Nicholas Stillwell, Jr, Thomas Stillwell, two of this name; Joost Stillwell, Rutgert Stillwell, Richard Stillwell, two of this name; Christopher Stillwell. The apparent shift from Whig to Tory of many of King's and Queen's County Stillwells was not treasonable, but diplomatic. This was

---

<sup>140</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>141</sup> Ibid.

recognized and no forfeiture of their estates followed.”

*Reference (e) above p. 41; “1738. Richard Stillwell, Jr., was appointed an Ensign in the company of Gravesend Militia of which Nicholas Stillwell was Captain.”*

*Reference (e) above p. 41; “1759. Richard Stillwell was Captain of King's County Militia.”*

### **Notes for Antie Cortelyou**

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 9), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Lydia B. Triplett of South Maria, California; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) John V. Z. Cortelyou, *The Cortelyou Genealogy*, (Published 1942), pp. 88, 99, 100.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above; This citation gives her date of birth as 11 March 1731.*

*Reference (b) above page 16 and 41.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 17 and 41.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 42; She is mentioned in her husband's will.*

Children of Richard Stillwell (Captain/Gravesend Militia) and Antie Cortelyou were as follows:

421 i <sup>5</sup> **Ida Stillwell** [1652], born 20 April 1761 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 March 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried March 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16 and 43.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16 and 43.*

+ 422 ii <sup>5</sup> **Richard Stillwell** [1653], born 31 December 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria Lake** [1658].

423 iii <sup>5</sup> **Jacques Stillwell** [1654], born 3 June 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 June 1765 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 23 August 1769 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 23 August 1769 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; “6 o'clock in the morning.”*

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 43.*

*Reference (b) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16 and 43.*

+ 424 iv <sup>5</sup> **Ida Stillwell** [1655], born 4 February 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 April 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 6 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married (1)

- Jacques Denyse** [1659]; (2) **Jacobas Voorhies** [1965].
- + 425 v **Jacques**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [1656], born 20 October 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 November 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 October 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 October 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Lenah Lake** [1660].
- + 426 vi **Martha**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [1657], born 26 July 1772 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 January 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 28 January 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **John C. Freek** [1661].

141. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** (Private/Queens County Militia) [2215] (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>142</sup> 9 May 1690 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died<sup>143</sup> 9 August 1750 in Springfield, Jamaica South, Queens, New York; buried 9 August 1750 in Queens County, New York. He married<sup>144</sup> in 1721 **Helena or Ellena Furnman**<sup>144</sup> [2221], died<sup>145</sup> 21 September 1768 in Jamaica, Kings, New York.

#### Notes for John Stilwell

##### References:

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 and 48.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### Birth:

Reference (b) above above p. 37.

##### Marriage:

Reference (b) above p. 37.

##### Misc:

Reference (b) above p. 37; “1715. John Stillwell was a private in Capt. John Carpenter's Co., Jamaica.”

Reference (a) above p. 37; “1743, Apr. 5. John Stillwell was elected one of the Overseers of the highway in Jamaica.”

#### Notes for Helena or Ellena Furnman

##### References:

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 and 48.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Stillwell (Private/Queens County Militia) and Helena or Ellena Furnman were as follows:

- + 427 i **William**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2228], born about 1722 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died about 1783 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried about 1783 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married **Jane Stringham** [2235].
- + 428 ii **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2547], born about 1724 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married unknown.
- + 429 iii **Stephen**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2229], born about 1726 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married unknown.
- 430 iv **Micael**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2230], born about 1728 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died before 1790 in Dutchess County, New York.

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>142</sup>World Wide Web.

<sup>143</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By*, (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>144</sup>William Moore J. Stilwell, *Genealogical History of the Stilwell Family*, (Unpublished. Copy provided by Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>145</sup>Ibid.

(b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 48-50.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37 and 58.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 58; “... where Mch. 31, 1760, Michael Stilwell was a witness to the will of John Cornell, of Rumbout Precinct.”*

*Reference (a) above p. 58;*

“1760, Apr. 23. Michael Stilwell enlisted in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, Capt. Humphrey's Company, and was described as aged 31 years, born on Long Island, weaver, 5 feet, 10-1/2 inches high, light brown hair, and fair complexion.”

**Author's note:** He was not indexed in the 1790 nor 1800 census of New York.

431 v **Abigail<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [2231], born about 1730 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. She married after 25 November 1752 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York **Jan Elswert** [2236].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 48 – 50.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (M510281/0083); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7199713/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38; The date given for their marriage is the date Banns were published. They were married in Poughkeepsie Church.*

+ 432 vi **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [2232], born about 1732 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 10 March 1801 in New York. She married **William Lawrence** [25464].

433 vii **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2233], born about 1734 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 48 – 50.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

434 viii **Julia Ann<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [2234], born about 1736 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; christened 8 February 1756 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 48-50.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38; “She was probably the Gloriana Stilwell, adult, baptized in St. George's (Episcopal) Church.”*

143. **Catharine**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [2217] (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1696/1700 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 7 September 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried 7 September 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. She married on 1 December 1730 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **George Reynolds** [2224], died 30 August 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

#### **Notes for Catharine Stilwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 and 48.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7009019/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

*All references listed above.*

#### **Notes for George Reynolds**

##### **References:**

- (a) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 45 and 48.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7009019/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and George Reynolds were as follows:

435     i     **Nicholas**<sup>5</sup> **Reynolds** [2226], born before August 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 30 August 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried August 1731 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

##### **References:**

- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 14.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 14.*

147. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Emans** [2731] (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1694 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1732. He married (1) in New York **Rachel Stout** [5303]; (2) in New York **Neeltjen Van Aaken** [5304], born 11 September 1697 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; died about 1774 in Knowlton, Sussex, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for John Emans**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Notes for Rachel Stout**

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5.

### Notes for Neeltjen Van Aaken

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 15), 5.

Children of John Emans and Neeltjen Van Aaken were as follows:

+ 436 i **Catherine<sup>5</sup> Emans** [7503], born about 1730 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1787 in Knowlton, Sussex, New Jersey. She married **Nathaniel Westfall** [7504].

148. **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2732] (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1696 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1759. He married (1) in New York **Catalyntie Van Nest** [5305]; (2) in New York **Sycha** (---) [5306].

### Notes for Nicholas Emans

#### **References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*..

### Notes for Catalyntie Van Nest

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.

### Notes for Sycha (---)

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.

Children of Nicholas Emans and Catalyntie Van Nest were as follows:

+ 437 i **Abraham<sup>5</sup> Emans** [5325], born 3 September 1727 in Readington, New Jersey; died after 1787. He married **Margaret Schenck** [5326].

149. **Abraham<sup>4</sup> Emans** [2733] (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1697 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 19 April 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York. He married after 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Abigail Baxter** [2736], born 14 May 1687 in Westchester, Connecticut; died after 1738 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, daughter of Thomas Baxter [8686] and Rebecca (---) [8687].

### Notes for Abraham Emans

#### **References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.

(b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 18.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 109; This citation gives the name of his spouse as Annatie Luyster*

*Reference (b) above p. 109; This citation has a second entry, which is clearly wrong. This entry has him married to "Abigail (sup) Stillwell."*

*Reference (c) above p. 18 and 19.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (b) above p. 109; His will was dated January 1734 and proved 19 April 1742; recorded Liber 14, page 236 New York Surrogate Office.*

*Reference (c) above p. 19; "... dated January 31 1738; proved Apr. 19, 1742, ..."*

## Notes for Abigail Baxter

### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 18.*

*Reference (c) above p. 18 and 19; "... the widow of Joseph Betts, by whom she had, according to her husband's will dated 1715, the following children: Joseph, John, Baxter, Susannah (who married Mr. De Lancey), Rebecca and Mary Betts."*

### **Misc:**

*Reference: (c) above; This citation gives the following additional reference: The Baxter Family, Descendants of George and Thomas Baxter, of Westchester County, New York, etc., written by Miss Francis Baxter, Tobias A. Wright, Publisher, N.Y. 1913.*

Children of Abraham Emans and Abigail Baxter were as follows:

438 i **Stillwell<sup>5</sup> Emans** [2737], born 1715/21 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York; died before 16 July 1764 in Westchester, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 109.*

*Reference (c) above p. 19.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference: (a) above; His will was dated 25 April 1764 and proved 16 July 1764.*

*Reference: (c) above p. 19.*

439 ii **Isaac<sup>5</sup> Emans** [2738], born before 1721 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 109.*

440 iii **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Emans** [2739], born after 1721 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York; died before 29 April 1782 in Westchester County, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 1), 11.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 108.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants..*

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above p.109.

Reference (c) above p. 19.

**Will:**

Reference (c) above p. 19; “Will dated Sept. 6, 1781; proved Apr. 29, 1782.”

155. **Maria**<sup>4</sup> **Christopher** [2743] (Ann Catharine<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1710 in Richmond County, New York; christened about 1710 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 21 March 1730/1731 in Richmond County, New York **Issac Gerritzen** [2747].

**Notes for Maria Christopher****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 19.

**Notes for Issac Gerritzen****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Maria Christopher and Issac Gerritzen were as follows:

441     i     **Christopher**<sup>5</sup> **Gerritzen** [2748], born before 21 March 1730/1731 in Richmond County, New York; christened 21 March 1730/1731 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*..

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 19.

159. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Johnson** [2725] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married in Kings County, New York **Catelina Schenck** [12351].

**Notes for John Johnson****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 10), 5.

(c) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, 168.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p.25 and 26.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; This reference also sites as a source the *Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family*.

**Notes for Catelina Schenck****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.



Children of John Johnson and Catelina Schenck were as follows:

+ 442 i **Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Johnson** [12352], born in Kings County, New York. She married **David Ditmars** [2353].

162. **Barent**<sup>4</sup> **Johnson** [2728] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1708 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Neeltje Cortilyou** [2729], daughter of Peter Cortilyou [8684] and Neeltje Van Pelt [8685].

#### **Notes for Barent Johnson**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *Register In Alphabetical Order Of The Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island From Its First Settlement By Europeans to 1700*, p. 168.

#### **Notes for Neeltje Cortilyou**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

Children of Barent Johnson and Neeltje Cortilyou were as follows:

+ 443 i **Barent**<sup>5</sup> **Johnson** [2723], died in Flatlands, Kings, New York. He married **Jannette Stillwell** (Twin) [1566] (See No. 409 this volume.).

164. **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stilwell** [13538] (John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1730/1731 in Richmond County, New York; died in Kings County, New York. He married about 1760 in Kings County, New York **Ann Buyse** [13539], born 1730/1740 in Kings County, New York.

#### **Notes for Jeremiah Stilwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stilwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stilwell, John Stilwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 177.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 177.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 177; He was a member of the King's County Militia from 1758 through 1762.

Reference (a) above p. 177; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“Whether he was the son of Daniel Stilwell, of Staten Island, and his wife Maria Poillon, is a conjecture. And it is seemingly impossible that he could have been the Jeremiah Stilwell who married Hellitje, daughter of Peter Poillon, of Staten Island, in 1763.”

#### **Notes for Ann Buyse**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stilwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stilwell, John Stilwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 177.*

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Ann Buyse were as follows:

- 444 i **William B.<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13540], born before 9 February 1761 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 9 February 1761 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- 445 ii **Jan<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13541], born before 3 October 1762 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 3 October 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- 446 iii **Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13542], born before 30 September 1764 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 30 September 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 177.*
- 447 iv **Jacobus<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13543], born before 3 September 1769 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 3 September 1769 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 178*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 1787.*
- 448 v **Antie<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13544], born before 9 May 1775 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 9 May 1775 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

449 vi **Maria<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13545], born before 12 April 1772 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; christened 12 April 1772 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

+ 450 vii **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13546], born 1765/1775 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. He married **Catharine Buyse** [13567].

165. **John<sup>4</sup> Stilwell** [13548] (John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1734 in , Richmond, New York; died 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married in 1780 in Kings County, New York **Charity Van Size** [13549], born 1759 in New York.

**Notes for John Stilwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Notes for Charity Van Size****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of John Stillwell and Charity Van Size were as follows:

451 i **Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13550], born 1782 in Kings County, New York. He married in 1800/1805 in Kings County, New York **Gretchie (---)** [13559].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

452 ii **Cornelius<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13551], born 1783/1793 in Kings County, New York; died 1812. He married in 1805/1815 in Kings County, New York **Margaret Boerum** [13560].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178; "... killed during the War of 1812."*

- 453    iii    **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13552], born 1783/1793 in Kings County, New York. She married (1) in 1805/1815 in Kings County, New York **Charles O'Neil** [13564]; (2) in 1805/1515 in Kings County, New York **Silas Norton** [13565]; (3) in 1805/1515 in Kings County, New York **Jeremiah Jerolomun** [13566].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

- 454    iv    **Jacobus (James)<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13553], born 1783/1793 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178; He "... died single."*

- 455    v    **Anna<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13554], born 1794 in Kings County, New York; died 27 April 1864 in Kings County, New York; buried after 27 April 1864 in Kings County, New York. She married on 11 July 1812 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Joseph White** [13561].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178; She was married in Saint Ann's Episcopal Church.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

- + 456    vi    **William B.<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13555], born 6 August 1796 in Kings County, New York. He married **Eliza Ann South** [13580].

- + 457    vii    **John<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13556], born 1800 in Kings County, New York; died 1850/1860 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Sutton** [13599].

458      viii      **Letty Ann**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [13557], born 1797/1800 in Kings County, New York. She married about 1821 in Queens County, New York **Daniel Stilwell** [13573] (See No. 1100 this volume.), born<sup>146</sup> 1793 in Woodbury, Queens, New York, son of Daniel Stilwell [13546] and Catharine Buyse [13567].

**Author's Note:** See Daniel Stilwell (No. 1100 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Letty Ann Stilwell.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

+    459      ix      **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [13558], born 1797/1800 in Kings County, New York. She married **Remsen Hegeman** [13562].

171. **Alice**<sup>4</sup> **Britton**<sup>147</sup> [8949] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died 30 October 1766 in Imlayton, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1727 in New Jersey **John Coward**<sup>148</sup> [8960], born 1707 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 July 1760 in Red Valley, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Alice Britton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Alice Britton and John Coward were as follows:

+    460      i      **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Coward** [21375], born 14 April 1746 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 August 1828. She married **Thomas Sill** [21374].

173. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Britton**<sup>149</sup> [8951] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1700 in Richmond County New York; died before March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1736 in Richmond County New York **Rachel Wall**<sup>150</sup> [8964], died after March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried after March 1754 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Wall [8965] and Mary Hubbard [8966].

**Notes for John Britton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

---

<sup>146</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 3). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

<sup>147</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 37*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by Diatra Sill Wilko, 351158-1221101144017, 17 Dec. 2001, 1469 North Fort Lane, Layton, Utah 84041, 801-546-0659. fkwilko@aol.com).

<sup>148</sup>Ibid.

<sup>149</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>150</sup>Ibid.

Children of John Britton and Rachel Wall were as follows:

- + 461 i **Sarah Susan<sup>5</sup> Britton** [21268], born 31 March 1766; died 29 November 1829 in Scott County, Indiana; buried in Scott County, Indiana. She married **Hezekiah Applegate** [21267].

178. **William<sup>4</sup> Brittain<sup>151</sup>** [5341] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1723/1725 in Richmond County, New York; died 15 March 1804 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 30 November 1743 in Richmond County, New York **Mary Collins<sup>152</sup>** [5342], born 1724 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 August 1805 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Collins and Rachel Dorset.

Children of William Brittain and Mary Collins were as follows:

- + 462 i **Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Brittain** [21135], born 12 March 1744/1745 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 2 October 1817 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried about 2 October 1817 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Jean Simonton** [21120]; (2) **Sarah Davison** [21111].
- 463 ii **Zeboath<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>153</sup>** [21134], born 9 January 1745/1746 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 11 July 1790. He married in 1768 **Elizabeth Marr<sup>154</sup>** [21108].
- 464 iii **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>155</sup>** [21133], born 11 March 1747/1748 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1828.
- 465 iv **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>156</sup>** [21132], born 9 March 1749/1750 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1795. He married **Sarah Bright<sup>157</sup>** [21107].
- + 466 v **James<sup>5</sup> Brittain** [21131], born 3 August 1752 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 10 October 1838 in Greenwich, Kings, New Brunswick. He married **Eleanor Butler** [21106].
- 467 vi **William<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>158</sup>** [21130], born 15 October 1754 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died about 1811 in Saint Johns, New Brunswick. He married **Christianna Moody<sup>159</sup>** [21104].
- 468 vii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>160</sup>** [21129], born 4 March 1757 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- 469 viii **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>161</sup>** [21128], born 24 September 1759 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1830 in Kings County, New Brunswick.
- 470 ix **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>162</sup>** [21127], born 5 May 1761 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- 471 x **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>163</sup>** [21121], born 7 November 1764 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1843.

---

<sup>151</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>152</sup> Ibid.

<sup>153</sup> Ibid.

<sup>154</sup> Ibid.

<sup>155</sup> Ibid.

<sup>156</sup> Ibid.

<sup>157</sup> Ibid.

<sup>158</sup> Ibid.

<sup>159</sup> Ibid.

<sup>160</sup> Ibid.

<sup>161</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016). "Joseph was taken prisoner with his brothers James and William. See Notes on James. Joseph also went to St Johns, New Brunswick after the war. (The American Loyalists, Lorenzo Sabine, 1847, pp 176-177)."

<sup>162</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>163</sup> Ibid.

179. **Abraham**<sup>4</sup> **Britton** [8956] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1728 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1728 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1728 in Richmond County, New Jersey unknown.

#### Notes for Abraham Britton

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Abraham Britton were as follows:

472 i **Nathaniel**<sup>5</sup> **Britton** [8958], born before 1728 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

181. **William**<sup>4</sup> **Brittain** [2999] (William<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 21 May 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Mary Thomas** [3002].

#### Notes for William Brittain

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 284.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 284.*

#### Notes for Mary Thomas

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

Children of William Brittain and Mary Thomas were as follows:

473 i **Benjamin**<sup>5</sup> **Brittain** [3005], born after 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

474 ii **William**<sup>5</sup> **Brittain** [3006], born after 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

475 iii **Martha**<sup>5</sup> **Brittain** [3007], born after 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

476 iv <sup>5</sup>**Rachel Brittain** [3008], born after 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married on 15 April 1755 in Pennsylvania **Albertson Walton** [3009].

**Reference:**

Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

183. <sup>4</sup>**Mary Brittain** [3001] (William <sup>3</sup>, Ann <sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born after 1709 in Richmond County, New York. She married after 31 May 1748 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Benjamin Parker** [3004].

**Notes for Mary Brittain**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond*, 256 and 260.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 285.*

**Notes for Benjamin Parker**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond*, 256 and 260.

Children of Mary Brittain and Benjamin Parker were as follows:

477 i <sup>5</sup>**Rachel Parker** [3010].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

478 ii <sup>5</sup>**Martha Parker** [3011].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

479 iii <sup>5</sup>**John Parker** [8540], born before 14 June 1765 in Richmond County, New York; christened 14 June 1765 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections Volume 4 - Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond*, 256 and 260.



480 iv **Ephraim**<sup>5</sup> **Parker** [8541], born before 29 September 1771 in Richmond County, New York; christened 29 September 1771 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond*, 256 and 260.

184. **Rebecca**<sup>4</sup> **Cole** [33759] (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brittain, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1700 in Richmond County, New York; died after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 8 December 1760 in Richmond County, New York. She married in January 1720 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York **Pierre (Andreux) Androvette** [33758], born 8 May 1693 in New York; died before 9 October 1769 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 9 October 1769 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Rebecca Cole**

**Reference:**

- (a) From the Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Notes for Pierre (Andreux) Androvette**

**Reference:**

- (a) From the Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Rebecca Cole and Pierre (Andreux) (Cole) Androvette were as follows:

+ 481 i **Peter**<sup>5</sup> **Androvette** [33757], born 1731 in Richmond County, New York; died before 17 March 1802 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 17 March 1802 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Catherine (Caty) Nichols** [33756].

190. **Rachel**<sup>4</sup> **Brittain** [2986] (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1724 in Richmond County, New York; died 25 April 1748 in Richmond County, New York; buried April 1748 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 13 August 1746 in Richmond County, New York **Thomas Dongan** [2989], born 1720/1725 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Rachel Brittain**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282 and 310.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282 and 310.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282 and 310.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282 and 310; She is buried in the Moravian Cemetery.*

**Notes for Thomas Dongan**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

Children of Rachel Brittain and Thomas Dongan were as follows:

482 i (---)<sup>5</sup> **Dongan** [13226], born 1746 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 December 1749

in Richmond County, New York; buried after 22 December 1749 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 310.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 310.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 310;* Burial occurred in the Moravian Cemetery.

191. **Nathaniel Brittain**<sup>4</sup> [2987] (Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York; died October 1736 in Richmond County, New York. He married in 1725/1730 in Richmond County, New York **Martha (---)** [3042].

**Notes for Nathaniel Brittain**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 282;* His will was written 2 October 1736 and proved 18 October 1736.

**Notes for Martha (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Nathaniel Brittain and Martha (---) were as follows:

483 i **Martha Britton**<sup>5</sup> [3043], born 1725/1735 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

484 ii **Frances Britton**<sup>5</sup> [3044], born 1725/1735 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

485 iii **Martha Britton**<sup>5</sup> [3045], born after 2 October 1736 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1740 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1740 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 288.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 288.

197. **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8985] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York; died 1778/1779 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1778/1779 in Richmond County, New York. He married about 1725 in Richmond County, New York unknown.

**Notes for Samuel Holmes**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 316.

(c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (c) above p. 388; He is mentioned in the will of his father.

Children of Samuel Holmes were as follows:

- + 486 i **Baker<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8992], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.
- + 487 ii **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8993], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Margaret Cole** [9015].
- 488 iii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8994], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- + 489 iv **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8995], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. She married (---) **Lakerman** [9000].
- 490 v **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8996], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 491 vi **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8997], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 492 vii **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8998], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of*

*Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

493 viii **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8999], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

198. **Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8986] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1723 in Richmond County, New York **Susanna du Puy** [9003].

**Notes for Obadiah Holmes**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 316.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 388; He is mentioned in the will of his father.*

**Notes for Susanna du Puy**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Obadiah Holmes and Susanna du Puy were as follows:

494 i **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [9004], born before 26 May 1723 in Richmond County, New York; christened 26 May 1723 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

495 ii **Susanna<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [9005], born before 30 May 1725 in Richmond County, New York; christened before 30 May 1725 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

496 iii **Johannes<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [9006], born before 18 June 1727 in Richmond County, New York; christened 18 June 1727 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

199. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Holmes** [8987] (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1702 in Richmond County, New York; died 1756/1760 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1756/1760 in Richmond County, New York. He married about 1725 in Richmond County, New York **Sarah (---)** [9007].

### Notes for Joseph Holmes

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 316.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 3 August 1756 and proved 1 May 1760.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 388;* He is mentioned in his father's will.

### Notes for Sarah (---)

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Joseph Holmes and Sarah (---) were as follows:

497     i     **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [9008], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

498     ii     **Ann<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [9009], born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York; died 3 April 1806 in Richmond County, New York; buried April 1806 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 29 June 1758 in Richmond County, New York **Edward Perine** [9010], born about 1729; died August 1779 in Richmond County, New York; buried August 1779 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* Ann was buried in the St. Andrew's Episcopal Churchyard.

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was proved 16 April 1806.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“On the death of her father, the old stone house, erected by Capt. Thomas Stillwell, about 1680, passed through her from the Holmeses to the Perines.”

**Author's note:** See page 19 of this volume for a photograph of this house.

205. **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Lake** [8974] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1685 in Richmond County, New York; died 1727 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1727 in Richmond County, New York. He married in 1705/1710 in Richmond County, New York **Sarah (---)** [8975].

### Notes for Daniel Lake

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary*

*Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Will:**

Reference (a) above; His will was written 2 August 1727 and proved 9 October 1727. An excerpt follows:

“To his wife he gave all his lands and goods during her widowhood to keep my children by her. In the event of her remarriage, the land whereon he dwells is to be given to his sons Daniel and Joseph, but should either son die under age, his share is to go to the testator's son William. Should both sons live to attain full age, they are to pay to the testator's son William £100, each. His movable estate and household goods are given to his wife Sarah, his son William and daughter Alice, except my riding horse, bridle and saddle and my gun, which are given to his son Daniel. To his grandson, all the land he bought of Nelche Severin and Johannes Severin and Nathaniel Britten, Esq.

Executors: his wife, Wiliam Hillyer, Richard Stillwell and Mathew Reu”

**Notes for Sarah (---)**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Daniel lake and Sarah (---) were as follows:

499 i **Alice<sup>5</sup> Lake** [8976], born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families..*

500 ii **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Lake** [8977], born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families..*

501 iii **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lake** [8978], born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families..*

502 iv **William<sup>5</sup> Lake** [8979], born about 1705 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families..*

206. **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2797] (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1690/1695 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 5 January 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 5 January 1715 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married about 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

- (b) Stillwell, Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 30.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 248.*

Children of John Stillwell were as follows:

- + 503 i **Nicholas**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain) [2803], born 26 April 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 2 April 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 2 April 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Hand** [2825].

209. **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [2799] (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married (1) in 1720/1725 in Cape May, New Jersey unknown; (2) in New Jersey unknown; (3) after 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey **Sarah Hand** [12808]; (4) after 1745 in Cape May, New Jersey **Mary Schellinger** [12810].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 380 and 406.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 2 May 1759 and proved 7 June 1759; Liber 9, page 245, Trenton, New Jersey Wills.

*Reference (b) above;* Cape May Co. #201E Book 9, page 295, Will 1759 and Inventory 1759

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 380;* “*Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A*” “William Whitlock Eare {ear}<sup>164</sup> Mark A v & a half peny on ye vnder {under}<sup>165</sup> or Back fide of ye Right year. Recorded feb. 27, Anno Dom. 1695 - This is now the mark of Richard ffillwel {Stillwell}<sup>166</sup>.”

*Reference (b) above:* page 406; “*Records of Cape May Co., N. J., Liber A*.” “The mark of Richard ffillwell a V & a half Peny under ye Right Ear. Recorded ye 16 day of october 1719.”

**Notes for Sarah Hand**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>164</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>165</sup>Ibid.

<sup>166</sup>Ibid.

**Notes for Mary Schellinger**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Richard Stillwell were as follows:

504 i **Phebe<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2804], born after 1720/1725 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249;* She could be the Phebe Stillwell who married John Daniels on 10 November 1788 in Gloucester County.

Children of Richard Stillwell were as follows:

505 i **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2805], born 1730/1734 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1763/1764 in West Indies.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249 and 254.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Letters of Administration 29 October 1765, Liber 12, page 358 Trenton, New Jersey Wills. “*New Jersey Colonial Documents - Calendar of Wills 1761-1770.*”

“... of Cape and Aaron Eldredge, gentlemen. Fellowbondsmen - Issac Newton, gentleman; all of said Co. Witnesses - Job Young and Jacob Hughes. 1764, June 22. Inventory, £66.2.10, made by Jacob Hughes and Issac Newton.”

*Reference (a) above;* Reference is made to him dying intestate in the will of Richard Stites dated 23 September 1772, Liber 16, page 126, New Jersey Wills.

+ 506 ii **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2806], born 27 June 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 23 April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married (1) **Aaron Eldredge** [2844]; (2) **Thomas Stillwell** [2808]. (See No. 509 this volume.).

**Author's note:** There were no issue with the marriage of Elizabeth and Thomas Stillwell.

+ 507 iii **Zeruiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2807], born about 1728/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 25 September 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried September 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Richard Stites** [2858].

Children of Richard Stillwell and Sarah Hand were as follows:

+ 508 i **(---)<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [12809], born after 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **(---) Foster** [12811].



210. **Daniel**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [2800] (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1793/1794 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1793/1794 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married in 1725/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey unknown.

### **Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 26 September 1793 and proved 4 December 1794.

*Reference (b) above;* Cape May Co. Will #613E, Book 35, page 101, 1794; Inventory 1794.

Children of Daniel Stillwell were as follows:

509 i **Thomas**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [2808], born 1725/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1820 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1820 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey. He married (1) after 11 February 1761 in Cape May, New Jersey **Hannah Shaw** [2862], died before January 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey; (2) after 10 January 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey **Sarah Stevens** [2863]; (3) on 1 September 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey **Elizabeth Stillwell** [2806] (See No. 596 this volume.), born 27 June 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 23 April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey, daughter of Richard Stillwell [2799].

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3550 – first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/24 - first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22, (first marriage).
- (f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22, (second marriage). This citation gives the date as 10 January 1781.
- (g) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3551 – second marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (h) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/25 - second marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (i) *International Genealogical Index* (8732410/41 - third marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250 and 255.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (c) through (i).*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Burial:** He is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

#### **Will:**

*Reference (b) above;* Cape May County Number 959E Will 1820

+ 510 ii **Rebecca**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [2809], born 4 April 1741 in Cape May, New Jersey; died after 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Ezekiel Stevens** [2865].

+ 511      iii      **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [2810], born 1725/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Zeruiah Stites** [2878].

211. **Patience**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [2801] (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married before 1752 in Cape May, New Jersey **Richard Shaw** [2811], born 30 October 1699; died 1772/1773 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1772/1773 in Cape May, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Patience Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.* She is mentioned in her father's will.

#### **Notes for Richard Shaw**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

##### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250;* His will was written 10 September 1772 and proved 28 October 1773. An excerpt of the will follows:

“He called himself Richd Shaw, Sr, of Cape May; sick, etc., and gave to his beloved wife, Patience, his negro man Jime; the use of one-third of his lands and all his household effects, etc., making in all a very liberal provision for her, and further mentioned: son William Shaw; Richd Shawdaughter Elizabeth; daughter Patience Foster; son-in-law, Jedediah Hughes, in trust for my daughter, Lydia Church, a fund to be kept free from the control of her husband; granddaughter Esther Shaw; grandson Hose Shaw; grandson Stillwell Shaw; grandchildren, Jonathan Townsend and Hannah Stillwell; his son, Richd Shaw, and his son-in-law, Jedediah Hughes. He made his mark to his will. His inventory amounted to £119.15.15 1/2.”

Children of Patience Stillwell and Richard Shaw were as follows:

512      i      **William**<sup>5</sup> **Shaw** [2812], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

513      ii      **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **Shaw** [2813], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

514    iii    **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Shaw** [2814], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married about 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey **Jedediah Hughes** [2817].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

515    iv    **Patience<sup>5</sup> Shaw** [2815], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married (---) **Foster** [2818].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

516    v    **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Shaw** [2816], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married about 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey (---) **Church** [2819].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

212. **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2802] (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married about 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey (---) **Evans** [2820].

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Notes for (---) Evans**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and (---) Evans were as follows:

517    i    **John<sup>5</sup> Evans** [2821], born after 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

- 518      ii      **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Evans** [2822], born after 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married before 1752 in Cape May, New Jersey (---) **Skull** [2824].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

- 519      iii      **David<sup>5</sup> Evans** [2823], born after 1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1760 in West Indies.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 250; His will was written 14 November 1755 and proved 5 February 1760.*

213. **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2976] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1690/1706 in Richmond County, New York; died 1756 in Richmond County, New York. He married about 1725 in Richmond County, New York **Mary** (---) [3012].

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26), 8.  
(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.  
(d) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 284.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 284.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 284.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above; His will was written 6 February 1756 and proved 20 March 1756.*

*Reference (b) above p. 8; An abstract of the will follows:*

“In the name of God Amen, February 6, 1756. I Nicholas Stillwell, of Old Town, in Richmand County, being sick. I leave to my wife Mary the use of all estate, real and personal, during her life, or while she remains my widow. And after her decease my estate to be dividied as follows: To my son Nicholas £10, and to all the rest of my children, Thomas, Nicholas, Mary, Catharine, Susanah, Ann, Frances, and Sarah. I make my wife Mary and my sons Thomas and Nicholas executors. Witnesses. Thomas Walton, Jacob Burger, Thomas Price.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) and (d) above;* He is mentioned in his grandfather's will.

**Notes for Mary (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Mary (---) were as follows:

- + 520 i **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3013], born 1725/1730 in Richmond County, New York; died before 22 June 1790 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 22 June 1790 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.
- 521 ii **Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3014], born 1725/1730 in Richmond County, New York; died before 22 July 1790 in Westfield, Richmond, New York; buried before 22 July 1790 in Westfield, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, pp. 91 92, 94, 111 and 241.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 91;* He was a sponsor at the baptism of Peter, son of Stephen Martino and Eleonora Houghwort, 5 September 1803.

*Reference (b) above p. 92;* He was a sponsor at the baptism of Jane, daughter of Nicholas Burgher and Catharine Swaim, 7 September 1803.

*Reference (b) above p. 94;* He was a sponsor at the baptism of Henry, son of John and Mary Egbert, 28 April 1805.

*Reference (b) above p. 111;* He was a sponsor at the baptism of Lenah Crips Mellington, daughter of Joseph Mellington and Lucy Crips, 27 Nov 1817.

*Reference (a) above;* He was a founder of the Moravian Church and died single.

*Reference (b) above p. 241;* "... received into the Congregation 14 Oct 1787. partook of Communion for the first time 20 Mar 1788."

- 522 iii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3015], born 1725/1730 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 22 July 1790 in Richmond County, New York **Cornelius Dally** [3021].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

- 523 iv **Catherine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3016], born 1730/1735 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

- 524 v **Susannah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3017], born 1730/1735 in Richmond County, New York; died 1793 Richmond County, New York; buried 1793 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 289.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 289;* Her will was written 28 February 1793 and proved 26 March 1793.

+ 525 vi **Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3018], born 1730/1735 in Richmond County, New York. She married **David Burgher** [3059].

526 vii **Frances<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3019], born 1738 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 November 1821 Richmond County, New York; buried November 1821 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume 4, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 87, 98, 102, 108, 215 and 241.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 289.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a):* She is buried in the Moravian Churchyard. Her age at the time of her death was 83 years 5 months 15 days.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was written 28 October 1816 and proved 4 December 1821.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p 87;* She was a sponsor at the baptism of Sarah Ann Cortelyou, daughter of Peter and Amey Cortelyou, 27 May 1798.

*Reference (b) above p 98;* She was a sponsor at the baptism of John William Breastead, son of Peter Breastead and Sara Cribbs, 8 May 1808.

*Reference (b) above p 98;* She was a sponsor at the baptism of Catharine Eleanor Beatty, daughter of Cornelius Beatty and Ann Jacobson, 16 July 1809.

*Reference (b) above p 102;* She was a sponsor at the baptism of Hertje Egbert daughter of Abraham Egbert and Ann Martino, 19 May 1811.

*Reference (b) above p 108;* She was a sponsor at the baptism of Francis Eugenius Bechler, son of Reverend John C. Bechler and Augusta Henrietta Canow, 10 December 1816.

*Reference (b) above p 241;* "Received into the Congregation 14 October 1787. partook of Communion for the first time."

527 viii **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3020], born 1739/1740 Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

214. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [2977] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1701/1702 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1734 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 1734 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) in 1720/1725 in Richmond County, New York (---) **Jurne** [2979], died before 1728 in Richmond County, New York, buried before 1728 in Richmond County, New York; (2) before November 1728 in Richmond County, New York.

York **Clement Hopper** [2980], born 1700; died 1778 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried 1778 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Mary Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 9.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (b) and (c) above; She is mentioned in her grandfather's will.

#### **Notes for (---) Jurne**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

#### **Notes for Clement Hopper**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

**Will:** His will was dated 5 May 1773; of Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey.

Children of Mary Stillwell and (---) Jurne were as follows:

528     i         **Mary<sup>5</sup> Jurne** [3022], born 1720/1725 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

529     ii        **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Jurne** [3023], born 1720/1725 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 286.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Clement Hopper were as follows:

+ 530     i         **Ann<sup>5</sup> Hopper** [3024], born 4 November 1728 in Richmond County, New York; died 1815. She married **Issac Cubberly** [3026].

531      ii      **Rachel**<sup>5</sup> **Hopper** [3025], born before 6 April 1735 in Richmond County, New York; christened 6 April 1735 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume 4, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 46.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 287.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above p. 46; This citation lists the witnesses to her baptism as Philip Hooper and Maria Mersereaux

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; This citation has the spelling of her surname as “Hooper.”

215. **Ann**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [2978] (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1690/1706 in Richmond County, New York; died 1751 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1751 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) in 1720/1725 in Richmond County, New York **Peter Le Conte** [3034], born in Richmond County, New York; died 1729 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1729 in Richmond County, New York; (2) after 1728 in Richmond County, New York **Paul Micheaux** [3038], born 1700 in Isle of Guernsey, England; died 6 August 1751 in Westfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 6 August 1751 in Westfield, Richmond, New York.

**Notes for Ann Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 27), 9.
- (c) *Collections Of The New York Historical Society For the Year 1892*.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 287.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 288.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) and (c) above; She is mentioned in her grandfather's will.

**Notes for Peter Le Conte**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 288.

**Will:** His will was written 6 February 1728/1729 and proved 13 June 1729.

**Notes for Paul Micheaux**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.



**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

**Will:** His will was written 12 July 1748 and proved 5 September 1751.

Children of Ann Stillwell and Peter Le Conte were as follows:

532 i **Margaret<sup>5</sup> Le Conte** [3036], born 1725/1728 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

533 ii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Le Conte** [3037], born 1725/1728 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

534 iii **Martha<sup>5</sup> Le Conte** [3035], born 1729 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

Children of Ann Stillwell and Paul Micheaux were as follows:

535 i **Catherine<sup>5</sup> Micheaux** [3039], born 1729/1730 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

536 ii **Paul<sup>5</sup> Micheaux** [3040], born 1729/1730 in Richmond County, New York; died after 1761 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

537 iii **John<sup>5</sup> Micheaux** [3041], born 1729/1730 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

218. **Martha**<sup>4</sup> **Billeau** [2995] (Ann<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1722 in Richmond County, New York. She married in 1740/1750 in Richmond County, New York (---) **McCleane** [2997].

#### **Notes for Martha Billeau**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 283 and 297.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 297.

#### **Notes for (---) McCleane**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Martha Billeau and (---) McCleane were as follows:

538 i **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **McCleane** [13210], born 1740/1750 in New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 297.

539 ii **Jacob**<sup>5</sup> **McCleane** [13211], born 1740/1750 in New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 297.

540 iii **Rachel**<sup>5</sup> **McCleane** [13212], born 1740/1750 in New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 297.

219. **Issac**<sup>4</sup> **Billeau** [2996] (Ann<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 19 December 1722 in Richmond County, New York; died in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; buried in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He married on 22 October 1747 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Rachel Britton** [8955] (see 175), born 2 October 1724 in Richmond County, New York; died 14 February 1814 in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; buried after 14 February 1814 in Albington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, daughter of Nathaniel Brittain [3939] and Elizabeth Garritsen [3948].

#### **Notes for Issac Billeau**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 283, 297 and 298.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 298.*

**Notes for Rachel Britton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 297.*

Children of Issac Billeau and Rachel Britton were as follows:

541 i **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13213], born 1748/1750 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She married on 15 April 1766 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **John Folwell** (Captain) [13219].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

542 ii **Ann<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13214], born 9 February 1751 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died 3 July 1829 in Pennsylvania; buried July 1829 in Pennsylvania. She married on 30 April 1769 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **Joseph Folwell** (Captain) [13220].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

+ 543 iii **Jacob<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13215], born before 27 January 1754 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; christened 27 January 1754 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died before 1791 in Pennsylvania; buried before 1791 in Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Jones** [13221].

544 iv **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13216], born 28 June 1754 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; christened 3 August 1755 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died 17 October 1839 in Pennsylvania; buried October 1839 in Pennsylvania. She married on 21 August 1777 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **William Wilson** (Lieutenant) [13223], born 11 May 1746 in Pennsylvania; died 14 December 1837 in Pennsylvania; buried December 1837 in Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

- 545 v **Nathaniel B.<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13217], born 1762 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died 16 March 1850 in Pennsylvania; buried March 1850 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) on 3 June 1795 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **Hetty Leech** [13224]; (2) in 1804 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **Ann Leech** [13225].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

- 546 vi **Martha<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13218], born before 21 September 1766 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; christened 21 September 1766 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

220. **Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9207] (**Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>**, **Daniel<sup>2</sup>**, **Nicholas<sup>1</sup>**), born abt 1710/1715 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) in 1732 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey **Keziah Edsall** [9220], christened 20 March 1715 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; (2) before 1737 in New Jersey **Metje Vanderhoef** [9226].

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (a) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“... perhaps married a second time on the death of his wife Kezia, Metje Vanderhoef but this conclusion is impossible if we consider that Nicholas Stillwell and Metje had a son Johannes, baptized in 1737, when Kezia was living. Much depends on a correct transcript of the records, which I have not, as mine comes from T. G. Bergen, Esq., and W. H. Stillwell, Esq.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* “About 1751 he moved to New York City, where he was admitted a freeman that year.”

### Notes for Keziah Edsall

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Notes for Metje Vanderhoef

#### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Keziah Edsall were as follows:

547 i **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9221], born before 27 May 1738 in Middlesex County, New Jersey; christened 27 May 1738 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Baptism:

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church. The baptism was witnessed by grandfather, Richard Edsall, and his third wife, Hillegonda De Kay.

548 ii **Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9222], born before 2 February 1735 in Middlesex County, New Jersey; christened 27 May 1738 in Schraalenburg, Bergen, New Jersey.

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Baptism:

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church.

+ 549 iii **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9223], born before 23 September 1739 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 23 September 1739 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married unknown.

550 iv **Francyntje<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9224], born before 7 November 1742 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 7 November 1742 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Baptism:

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

551 v **Ruth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9225], born before 31 March 1745 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 31 March 1745 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Metje Vanderhoef were as follows:

552 i **Joannes<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9227], born before 10 July 1737 in Raritan, New Jersey; christened 10 July 1737 in Raritan, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church.

553 ii **Elias<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9228], born before 25 January 1749 in New York, New York, New York; christened 25 January 1749 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church.

554 iii **Martinus<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9229], born before 3 October 1750 in New York, New York, New York; christened 3 October 1750 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church.

555 iv **Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9230], born before 1 November 1752 in New York, New York, New York; christened 1 November 1752 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church.

221. **Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [9208] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1710/1715 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married on 26 May 1748 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey **Mary Cole** [9231].

#### Notes for Nathaniel Stillwell (Junior)

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* They were married in the First Presbyterian Church.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was a private in Captain Nathan Hodge's Company, Colonel Partridge's Regiment in 1758.

#### Notes for Mary Cole

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Nathaniel Stillwell (Junior) and Mary Cole were as follows:

556     i       **Phebe<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9232], born before 25 June 1749 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey; christened 25 June 1749 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the First Presbyterian Church.

557     ii       **Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9233], born before 30 June 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey; christened 30 June 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was baptized in the First Presbyterian Church.

558     iii       **Martha<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [9234], born before 18 November 1753 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey; christened 18 November 1753 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the First Presbyterian Church.

224. **Saertje<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [9211] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1720/1725 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married on 26 June 1748 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey **Hannis Ackerman** [9213].

#### Notes for Saertje Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

*Families.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Hannis Ackerman**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Saertje Stillwell and Hannis Ackerman were as follows:

559     i         **Sara**<sup>5</sup> **Ackerman** [9235], born before 19 February 1749 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 19 February 1749 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

560     ii         **Ruth**<sup>5</sup> **Ackerman** [9236], born before 14 October 1750 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 14 October 1750 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

561     iii         **Janneke**<sup>5</sup> **Ackerman** [9237], born before 9 May 1755 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 9 May 1755 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

**225. Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [9212] (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1720/1725 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married before 1752 in Middlesex County, New Jersey **Johannis D. Ackerman** [9214].

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Johannis D. Ackerman**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary*



*Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Johannis D. Ackerman were as follows:

562 i <sup>5</sup> **Sara Ackerman** [9238], born before 3 December 1752 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 3 December 1752 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was baptized in the Dutch Church.

236. **Thomas** <sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [14663] (Richard <sup>3</sup>, Daniel <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 15 May 1728 in Dutchess County, New York. He married in 1750/1752 in Dutchess County, New York **Elinor** (---) [14664], born 12 June 1736 in Dutchess County, New York.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

**Notes for Elinor (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Elinor (---) were as follows:

+ 563 i <sup>5</sup> **Elias Stillwell** (Private/Connecticut Militia)[14665], born <sup>167</sup> 17 April 1753 in Dover, Dutchess, New York; died <sup>168</sup> 2 August 1828 in New York; buried <sup>169</sup> after 2 August 1828 in Morrisville, Madison, New York. He married (1) **Martha** (---) [27065]; (2) **Lois Jerome** [27144].

564 ii <sup>5</sup> **Sarah Stillwell** [14666], born 4 November 1757 in Dover, Dutchess, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

<sup>167</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By.*

<sup>168</sup>Ibid. "Buried in Morrisville Cemetery - Veteran of the 22nd Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers."

<sup>169</sup>Hoag.

565    iii    **Deborah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14667], born 4 August 1760 in Dover, Dutchess, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

+ 566    iv    **William**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14669], born 2 January 1766 in Dover, Dutchess, New York. He married **Betsy** (---) [14678].

567    v    **Anna**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14670], born 29 November 1767 in Dover, Dutchess, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

568    vi    **David**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14671], born 30 October 1770 in Dover, Dutchess, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

239. **Giles**<sup>4</sup> **Seaman** [5356] (Jane<sup>3</sup> Mott, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died 1782 in New York. He married in 1735 in New York **Letitia Onderdonk** [5357], born about 1700 in New York.

**Notes for Giles Seaman**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 18), 8.

**Notes for Letitia Onderdonk**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 18), 8.

Children of Giles Seaman and Letitia Onderdonk were as follows:

+ 569    i    **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Seaman** [5358], born after 1735 in New York. She married **Jacob Hawxhurst** [5359].

241. **Richard**<sup>4</sup> **Mott** [10808] (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1728 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; died before 17 December 1766 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; buried before 17 December 1766 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married about 1750/1755 in Kent County, Delaware **Jerusha** (---) [10909].

**Notes for Richard Mott**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above; Letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Jerusha, on 17 December 1766.

**Notes for Jerusha (---)****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

Children of Richard Mott and Jerusha (---) were as follows:

570     i     **Richbell**<sup>5</sup> **Mott** [10910], born 1750/1755 in Kent County, Delaware.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

242. **Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Mott** [9190] (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1743 **Benjamin Seaman** [10809].

**Notes for Elizabeth Mott****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Notes for Benjamin Seaman****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

Children of Elizabeth Mott and Benjamin Seaman were as follows:

571     i     **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Seaman** [10810], born before 1743.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

243. **Richbell**<sup>4</sup> **Mott** [9191] (Adam<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1717/1718 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died before 10 June 1762 in Dover, Kent, Delaware; buried before 10 June 1762 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married on 1 March 1736 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York **Mary Seaman** [10911], daughter of Richard Seaman [10912].

**Notes for Richbell Mott****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* Letters of Administrations were granted to Mathew and Sarah Manlove after his widow, Mary, declined.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* It was apparent from the will of his father-in-law that Mary and he were separated for some period of time.

**Notes for Mary Seaman**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

Children of Richbell Mott and Mary Seaman were as follows:

572 i **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mott** [10913], born after 1736 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She married before 1762 in Kent County, Delaware **Mathew Manlove** [10917].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

573 ii **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Mott** [10914], born after 1736 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She married before 1762 in Kent County, Delaware **Solomon Seaman** [10918].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

574 iii **Richard<sup>5</sup> Mott** [10915], born about 1742 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died before August 1779 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; buried before August 1779 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 12 August 1779.

575 iv **Seaman**<sup>5</sup> **Mott** [10916], born after 1736 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died after 1785 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* “He had issue mentioned but not named, in the will of his brother, Richard Mott, which are still unknown.”

244. **Samuel**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [7163] (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1736 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died after 17 December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 17 December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Margaret Woodward** [7533], died 1809/1811 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Samuel Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* An abstract of the will follows:

“To his wife, Margaret, all the goods she brought with her, three cows, a negro girl, bridle and saddle, and the use of his plantation until his son comes to the age of twenty-one years. To his brothers and sisters his estate is given in the event of the death of his two aforementioned heirs with £50, in excess, to his brother Daniel The negro boy Tom to be put out till his son is of age of twenty-one, when the negro becomes his property. Executors: Anthony Woodward [Quaker] Signed: Samuel Stillwell William Tapscott.”

**Notes for Margaret Woodward**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* She married second, **Smith**, based on records found in “Minutes of the Monthly Meetings of the Chesterfield Friends: 11 mo {November}<sup>170</sup>. Margaret Stillwell made acknowledgement for marrying out. 12 mo {December}<sup>171</sup>. 1762, Margaret Smith, formerly Stillwell, disowned for marrying out.”

*Reference (a) above;* “1762, May 5. Margaret Stillwell had a license to marry Gilbert Smith, of Burlington - Trenton, N.J. Records.”

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was written September 9, 1809 and proved January 23, 1811.

“... her son, Richard Smith grand-daughters, Mary Ann and Margaret Smith; grand-daughter Lenah Stillwell legacy to the daughters of my son Samuel Stillwell deceased; children of my two daughters, Hannah Walker and Mary Lawrie Elizabeth widow of my brother, Thomas Woodward,

---

<sup>170</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>171</sup> Ibid.

deceased; brother George Woodward and son-in-law William Lawrie, executors.”

Children of Samuel Stillwell and Margaret Woodward were as follows:

- + 576 i **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8698], born before December 1752 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1797 in Pennfield, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada; buried before 1797 in Pennfield, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Mary Lena Garrison** [8719].

249. **Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Twin) [7167] (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before November 1741 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened November 1741 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1760 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary** (---) [8699].

#### **Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 57.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above p. 57*; “The Parish Register of St. Mary's (Episcopal), Burlington, N.J.” “Nov 1741, at Allentown, 2 male children to Jeremiah Stilwell, the one named Jeremiah, the other James.”

**Misc:** Jeremiah was the twin of James.

#### **Notes for Mary (---)**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Mary (---) were as follows:

- 577 i **Anna**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8700], born before 7 July 1765 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened 7 July 1765 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

251. **James**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** (Twin) [7169] (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 18 May 1742 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened 18 May 1742 in Allentown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 12 February 1783 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 5 December 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Shaw** [7530], born 9 May 1738 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 March 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried March 1822 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Shaw [7534].

#### **Notes for James Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 57.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 189.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above p. 57;* “The Parish Register of St. Mary's (Episcopal), Burlington, N.J.” “To Jeremiah Stilwell, a son named James.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation indicates additional daughters, names and numbers unknown, were born to him.

*Reference (a) above;* “He was a Royalist, and consequently had his property confiscated in 1777.”

**Notes for Elizabeth Shaw****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell - Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 189.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (d) above p. 189;* “Parish Register of Christ Church Shrewsbury, N. J.” “5 Dec 1762 by Governor's license.”

*Reference (b) above;* She married second, “Crawford”.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in Crawford Burying Ground.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was dated October 9, 1819 and proved April 5, 1822. The will mentions:

“Son John Stillwell who has children; sons James Stillwell; daughter Rebecca Crawford, deceased; grandson Richard Crawford grand-daughter Catharine Crawford. Executors; Richard C. Burrows and Mathias son of William Conover.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“1783, Feb. 12. Abraham Brittain and Sarah his wife, of Upper Freehold, conveyed to Elizabeth, widow of James Stillwell of Middletown, lands which the said James Stillwell had bought in 1762, in 1770, and in 1774, and which were confiscated and sold by Samuel Forman Joseph Lawrence, Kenneth Hankinson and Jacob Wicoff Commissioners in Monmouth County, appointed to dispose of the estates of fugitives and offenders.”

Children of James Stillwell and Elizabeth Shaw were as follows:

- + 578    i       **James<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7535], born 30 December 1766 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 November 1773 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 April 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried April 1825 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Margaret White** [7541].
- + 579    ii       **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7536], born 11 March 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 November 1773 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 March 1804 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 March 1804 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Richard Crawford** [7542].
- 580    iii       **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7537], born before 30 April 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died April 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 30 April 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the*

*Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey, Volume I, 198.*  
 (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 198;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... son of James and Elizabeth Stillwell Middletown.”

+ 581 iv **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7538], born before 7 July 1765; christened 7 July 1765 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died after 28 Jan 1835 in Illinois; buried after 28 January 1835 in Illinois. He married **Hannah Stevens** [7543].

582 v **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7539], born 24 July 1778 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 15 September 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 15 September 1804 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He is buried in the Crawford Burying Ground.

583 vi **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7540].

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Author’s note:** He is a supposed child per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

252. **John<sup>4</sup> Stillwell** [7170] (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 November 1744 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 March 1814 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; buried after 3 March 1814 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married about 1773 in New Jersey **Sarah Rogers** [7531], born 18 April 1752 in New Jersey; died 1 February 1831 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; buried after 1 February 1831 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey, daughter of Richard Rogers [8701] and Ann (---) [8702].

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was dated March 6, 1814 and proved April 4, 1814. The will mentioned:

“His wife Sarah; daughters Ann and Hannah; sons Benjamin and Joseph R. and Rebecca Stillwell, daughter of my daughter Hannah.”

**Notes for Sarah Rogers**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary*



*Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

Children of John Stillwell and Sarah Rogers were as follows:

584 i **Benjamin**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8703], born 19 November 1774 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; died 29 May 1819 in Burlington County, New Jersey; buried after 29 May 1819 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married on 17 January 1805 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Elizabeth Harrison** [8739], daughter of Thomas Harrison [8740] and Sarah (---) [8741].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

585 ii **Joseph R.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8704], born 11 January 1776 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He married about 1800 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Rebecca Fitz Randolph** [8742], daughter of Samuel Fitz Randolph [8743] and Jane (---) [8744].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

586 iii **Hannah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8705], born 8 June 1780 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; died 6 March 1844 in New Jersey; buried after 6 March 1844 in Allentown, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Morford Stillwell** [8710] (See No. 591 this volume.).

**Author's note:** See Joseph Morford Stillwell (No. 591 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Hannah Stillwell.

587 iv **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8706], born 9 February 1785 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; died 2 August 1802 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; buried after 2 August 1802 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

+ 588 v **Ann**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8707], born 11 September 1793 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married **Joshua Forsyth** [8745].

254. **Joseph**<sup>4</sup> **Stillwell** [7172] (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 March 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 9 August 1747 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 31 March 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried April 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 14 June 1770 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jemima Throckmorton** [7532], born 31 January 1748 in New Jersey; died 25 March 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 25 March 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 167.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J." "... son of Capt. Stillwel aged 5 mos."

**Notes for Jemima Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 6.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Jemima Throckmorton were as follows:

589     i         **Job**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8708], born 24 May 1772 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 2 June 1773 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 2 June 1773 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above: Job is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard. His tombstone inscription reads:

**Here lies interred the Body of Job Stillwell  
son of Joseph & Jamima Stillwell  
who departed this life the 2d day of June  
in the year of Our Lord 1773**

590     ii         **Rebecca**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8709], born 20 April 1774 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 31 October 1791 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried November 1791 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above: Rebecca is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard. Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Both old & young as well as me  
Must in due time all buried be  
Under this body of cold clay  
Just in my prime I'm called away  
Although I am gone before my time  
Christ Jesus thought it not to soon.**

+ 591     iii         **Joseph Morford**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8710], born 14 January 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 March 1850 in New Jersey; buried March 1850 in Allentown, New Jersey. He married **Hannah Stillwell** [8705] (See No. 586 this volume.).

592     iv         **James**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8711], born 19 June 1779 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 28 November 1780 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 28 November 1780 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice*

*Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- + 593 v **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8712], born 18 September 1781 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 May 1861 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 27 May 1861 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Sarah Laird** [8774]; (2) **Jane Campbell** [8781].
- + 594 vi **Abraham B.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8713], born 29 March 1784 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 13 January 1831 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 13 January 1831 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Phoebe Francis** [8717].
- + 595 vii **Jeremiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8714], born 23 August 1786 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 20 March 1865 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 20 March 1865 in Adelphia, New Jersey. He married **Ann Boid** [8794].
- 596 viii **Job**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8715], born 23 August 1786 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1 July 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 1 July 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; Job is the twin of Jeremiah.*

- 597 ix **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8716], born 12 July 1789 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 9 December 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 9 December 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

255. **Job**<sup>4</sup> **Throckmorton** [7175] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 April 1715 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 April 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 25 April 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1746 in New Jersey **Hannah Ashton** [7622], born 1720/1725 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 April 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Job Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88 and 93.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 167, 170 and 211.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:** All references listed above. The accepted date is calculated from the date of death inscribed on tombstone. Elsewhere the date of birth has been given as April 24, 1715.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p.211; “Epitaphs from Christ Church. (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “died 23 April 1748 33y 11m 29d {33 years 11 months 29 days}<sup>172</sup>.”*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p.211; He is buried in the Christ Churchyard “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”*

*Reference (b) above p.170; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”*

---

<sup>172</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was dated 3 (23) April 1748 and proved May 3, 1748. An abstract of the will follows:

“ Will of Job Throckmorton of Shrewsbury, sick, etc.; mentioned: wife Hannah and daughter Elizabeth each of whom were to receive one-half of his plantation; My brothers & sisters, but not named; daughter Elizabeth received three slaves. Executors: brothers John Throckmorton and Joseph Throckmorton and loving uncle Jeremiah Stillwell. Witnesses: Samuel Leonard and John Throckmorton, Junior The testator signed the will.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 167;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... baptism of Oliver, a negro servant, 9 June 1747.”

**Notes for Hannah Ashton****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88 and 93.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 167, 170 and 211.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 165;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... wife of Job Throckmorton.”

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* She married second, Thomas Hankerson, on December 18, 1748.

*Reference (b) above; p. 170;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “ 18 December 1748 to Thomas Hankerson by license.”

Children of Job Throckmorton and Hannah Ashton were as follows:

598     i     **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7627], born before 9 February 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 9 February 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 93.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 163.

**Birth:**

*All references listed above.*

**Baptism:**

*All references listed above.*

*Reference (b) above;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... dau. of Job and Hana Throgmorton of Colt's Neck.”

256. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7176] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 19 June 1720 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 November 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 5 May 1747 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Forman** [7623], born 29 June 1725 in New Jersey; died 19 August 1766 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Forman (Captain) [7628].

**Notes for Joseph Throckmorton****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 93 and 94.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 164, 168, 177 and 216.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was married by license dated May 4, 1747.

*Reference (c) above p. 164 and 168;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... by Mr. Thompson.”  
“She is referred to as Mrs. Mary Forman.”

**Notes for Mary Forman****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88 and 94.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 164 and 167.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* The date of birth is calculated from date of death inscribed on the tombstone. In the “*Heyland Bible*.” mentioned in above reference, the date of birth is given as January 1, 1728.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her age at the time of death was 41 years 1 month 21 days.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 164;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “5 May 1747 by Mr. Thompson.”

*Reference (b) above p. 167;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “5 May 1747 (Mrs. Mary Forman).”

Children of Joseph Throckmorton and Mary Forman were as follows:

599 i **Jemima<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7629], born about 1748 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94.

600 ii **Jane<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7630], born 12 March 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 30 May 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 October 1749 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 27 October 1749 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 169 and 172.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her date of birth is calculated from date of death inscribed on her tombstone.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 169;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her age at the time of death was 1 year 7 months 13 days.

*Reference (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above page 172;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

+ 601 iii **Joseph Forman<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7631], born 3 November 1751 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 8 May 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 August 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 August 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Williams** [7673].

+ 602 iv **John<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** (Lieutenant/Kings Rangers) [7632], born 4 March 1752 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 14 June 1752 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 January 1836 in North Norwich, Ontario, Canada; buried after 21 January 1836 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married **Margaret White** [7683].

- 603 v **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7633], born before 9 February 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 9 February 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 164.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above.*  
*Reference (b) above;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”
- + 604 vi **James**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7634], born 20 June 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 4 August 1754 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 December 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried December 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Frances Barberie** [7695]; (2) **Mary Chasey** [7701].
- 605 vii **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7635], born 25 October 1758 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 January 1759 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 September 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 September 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 21 April 1780 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ursula White** [7713], born about 1762; died 15 September 1824 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 15 September 1824 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Hartshorne White [7714] and Phebe Forman [7715].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94 and 106.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 186.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above;* His god parents were Samuel Leonard Samuel and Margaret Forman  
*Reference (b) above;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... son of Joseph and Mary Throckmorton Shrewsbury Public.”
- Marriage:** He was married in the Reformed Dutch Church  
**Death:** His age at the time of death was 45 years 10 months 27 days.  
**Burial:** He is buried in the Christ Churchyard.  
**Will:** His will was written September 19, 1804, and proved November 10, 1804. Excerpts from the will follow:
- “Wife Ursula; nephew Samuel, son of brother John not of age; nephew John, son of brother John; nephew Thomas C., son of brother James; nephew Joseph, son of brother William; sister Jane Forman, wife of Thomas Forman, now of Kean Tuckey, and her son Samuel Forman.”
- Misc:** There were no issue with this marriage.
- + 606 viii **William**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7636], born 31 January 1761 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 5 August 1761 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 September 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 3 September 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Redding** [7717].
- 607 ix **Jane**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7637], born 22 January 1749/1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 11 March 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 2 November 1769 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Thomas Forman** [7639].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94 and 106.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 171 and 196.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above; “God parents were Samuel Throckmorton, Elizabeth Throckmorton and Jane Forman.”

Reference (b) above p. 171; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above p. 196; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; The couple moved to Kentucky.

608

x

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7638], born 18 August 1764 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 15 September 1764 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 September 1764 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 16 September 1764 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 94 and 106.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 191 and 211.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above p. 191; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “Private.”

**Death:**

Reference (b) above p. 208; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “28 days.”

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above p. 208; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.”

257. **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7177] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 July 1723 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 3 July 1773 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 3 July 1773 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 4 November 1755 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Catharine Francis** [7624], born 24 December 1733; died 24 July 1820 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 25 July 1820 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Richard Francis [7640].

**Notes for Samuel Throckmorton****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 94 and 95.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 181 and 199.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; By license dated November 1, 1755

Reference (c) above p. 181; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.”

**Burial:**

References (a) and (b) above; He was buried in the Christ Churchyard.

Reference (c) above page 199; “Parish Register of Christ Church.”

**Notes for Catharine Francis****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 94 and 95.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 205.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above; His age at the time of death was 86 years 7 months.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* St. Peter's Church

*Reference (b) above;* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." Christ Churchyard.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Her will was written 14 August 1817 and proved 11 September 1820. Excerpts follow:

"She mentioned her late brother Richard Francis her son Richard her daughter-in-law Abigail, who is to receive all her medicines and her plum colored gown; Phebe, Throckmorton: Phebe the widow of her son Samuel her daughter Sarah, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman, Catherine Mary, Ann and Richard S. Throckmorton, children of her son Samuel; to the first of these, Catherine, she gives profiles of her father and mother, and the testament; to her daughter Sarah Forman she gives 'my grand mother's picture and a small picture of my Aunt Catharine Morris hoping they may remain in the family.' She mentioned also grand daughter Ann Forman and Grandsons David, Richard T. and John F. G. Forman, the later to receive 'profiles of his uncle John F. Throckmorton and his wife.' She also speaks of her niece Catharine Carmen and her daughter Susan Carmen"

Children of Samuel Throckmorton and Catharine Francis were as follows:

609 i **Richard<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7641], born before 10 August 1760 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 10 August 1760 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 June 1842 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 9 June 1842 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Abigail How** [7730], born 8 September 1765 in New Jersey; died 24 August 1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 24 August 1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Micajah How [7736].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 95.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 187.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above:* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of death was 82 years 10 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was buried at St. Peter's Church.

**Will:** His will is on record at Freehold; written 20 July 1841; proved 4 August 1842. Excerpts follow:

"Brother, Dr. John B. Throckmorton and his children, Corlies Lloyd Throckmorton and four infant daughters; cousin William, son James Throckmorton 'my father's youngest brother,' living near Deal, in Shrewsbury and his (James') children Edmund Throckmorton, of Howell, son of Thomas C. Throckmorton; 'my grandfather Richard Francis and his (Richard Francis') brother-in-law, Abraham Lodge an eminent counsellor, of New York City.' Also bequests to Mary I. Vought, of Duenesbury, and her children; to Catharine Throckmorton Bartelson, youngest daughter of my niece Catharine Bartleson, wife of John W. Bartleson; to Richard Throckmorton Forman and his son of like name; Mary Ann Throckmorton, Richard S. Throckmorton and numerous others."

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above.* There were no issue with this marriage.

+ 610 ii **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7642], born about 1766; died before 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Phebe Snyder** [7731].

+ 611 iii **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7643], born before 12 April 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 12 April 1767 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 27 April 1793 in



Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 27 April 1793 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Forman** (Doctor) [7737].

612 iv **John Fisher<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7644], born before 8 October 1758 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 8 October 1758 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 95.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 185.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above page 185:* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “8 Oct 1758 - Public.”

258. **James<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7178] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 July 1721 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before September 1782 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 7 January 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rosina Ann Van Note** [7625].

**Notes for James Throckmorton**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 95 and 96.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above:* He was married by license dated January 2, 1767.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above:* His wife was listed as a widow in court documents dated 10 September 1782.

**Misc:** He was a Justice in Shrewsbury 1770 through 1773.

**Notes for Rosina Ann Van Note**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 95 and 96.

**Misc:** The Allen Family Bible mentioned in the reference above lists her given name as “Rozi Ann.” Supreme Court Records, Trenton, New Jersey. Excerpts follow:

“The jurors, in Behalf of the State of New Jersey, for Monmouth County, upon oath present That this State of New Jersey and the United States of America, are at open War & Enmity with the King of Great Britain, and that Rozina Throckmorton, late of Shrewsbury, Widdow, on the 10th of Sept. 1782, from Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, procured and had Quantity of Provisions, to wit, Cheese and Fowls, and with intentions to traitorously convey the same to the Subjects and Troops of the said King of Great Britain & did so. Wm Paterson Atty. Gen'l”

Children of James Throckmorton and Rosina Ann Van Note were as follows:

- + 613 i **Job<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7645], born 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Ohio. He married **Jane Woolley** [7652].
- 614 ii **Mary<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7646], born 1769/1774 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Martin** [7653].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.
- + 615 iii **John<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7647], born 1769/1774 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Zilpha Green** [7654].
- + 616 iv **Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7648], born 30 April 1775 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 December 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 15 December

- 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Amos White** [7655].
- + 617 v **James<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7649], born 1776/1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Abigail Worden** [7656].
- + 618 vi **William<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7650], born 1776/1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before June 1861 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Abigail Woolley** [7657].
- 619 vii **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7651], born 3 May 1780 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 January 1858 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 18 January 1858 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 21 March 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Samuel Tucker** [7658], born 2 January 1776; died 20 April 1853 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from date of death inscribed on her tombstone.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Friend's Burying Ground.

259. **John<sup>4</sup> Throckmorton** [7179] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 February 1718 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 25 January 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 28 December 1739 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Holmes** [7626], died before 30 August 1805 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for John Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 95 and 96.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 161.

**Marriage**

*Reference (b) above;* He was married in Christ Church.

*Reference (c) above;* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was residing at Shark River in 1746.

**Notes for Sarah Holmes**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 88, 95 and 96.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 161.

**Will:** Her will was written 28 June 1804 and proved at Freehold August 30, 1805. Excerpts from the will follow:

"Rebecca Large, my daughter; Polly and Caty Holmes, daughters of John S., and Sarah Holmes; Polly Fish, my grand daughter, Joseoh Holmes, my grandson, of Upper Freehold; Elizabeth Wikoff, my grand daughter; Elizabeth Bacholar; Holmes Throckmorton, my son. Executors: her 'cousin' (nephew as now expressed) John S. Holmes. Enoch Stillwell was a witness."

**Misc:** Excerpts from the will of her brother written 25 January 1791 and proved April 3, 1804 follow:

"Samuel, John, Jonathan, Joseph, Elisha and Stout Holmes, sons of his brother Samuel Holmes; 'my sister' Sarah, widow of Jno. Throckmorton, and her children, James, her eldest son, Holmes Throckmorton, Sarah Throckmorton, and her daughter Rebecca Large; Lydia and Parmelia Stillwell, and Catharine Hegeman, daughters of my brother Samuel; Rebecca Bachelder, daughter of my sister Rebecca. Executors: Joseph, John and Jonathan Holmes."

Children of John Throckmorton and Sarah Holmes were as follows:

- + 620 i **Lydia**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7664], born about 1745 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 14 February 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 14 February 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Jonathan Holmes** [7671].
- 621 ii **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7665], born before 30 June 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 30 June 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 November 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 15 November 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 174.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was baptized at home near Shark River (South River) per the records of Christ Church.
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above*; “*Parish Register of Christ Church,, Shrewsbury, N. J.*”
- 622 iii **John**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7666], born 1749 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 24 October 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 October 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 26 October 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 95.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 175.
- Burial:**  
*Reference (b) above p, 174*; “*Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.*” “... an infant son of John Throgmorton.”
- 623 iv **James**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** (Private/USA) [7667], born September 1751 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 10 November 1751 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1819/1820 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 95.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 175.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a), (b) and Reference (c) above*; “*Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.*” “...2 mos. old Freehold.”
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Revolutionary War.
- 624 v **Rebecca**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7668], born before 26 May 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 26 May 1754 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey (---) **Large** [7672].
- References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 97.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 180.
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above*.  
*Reference (b) above*; “*Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.*” “Freehold, Public.”

625 vi **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7669], born 11 December 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 6 November 1757/1758 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 November 1805 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 8 November 1805 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 97.

**Death:** She died single.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Yellow Meeting House Burying Ground.

+ 626 vii **Holmes**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** (Private/New Jersey Militia) [7670], born before 22 April 1759 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 22 April 1759 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died October 1821 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 4 October 1821 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Susannah Forman** [7807].

262. **Elizabeth**<sup>4</sup> **Throckmorton** [7182] (Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 December 1731 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 17 June 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **James Stevenson** [7185].

**Notes for Elizabeth Throckmorton**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 89 and 96.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 180.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*References (a) and (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above; "Parish register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J." "... by Governor's license."*

**Notes for James Stevenson**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 89 and 96.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 180.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Author's Note:** Researchers are encouraged to seek out any reference work undertaken by Mr. Charles Carrol Gardner of 853 South 11th Street, Newark, New Jersey. He researched the Stevenson family per Doctor John E. Stillwell. I was unable to locate a copy of that book.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above; This citation lists his given name as "John".*

Children of Elizabeth Throckmorton and James Stevenson were as follows:

627 i **Hannah**<sup>5</sup> **Stevenson** [7661], born before 31 January 1755 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 31 January 1755 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died February 1755 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 23 February 1755 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 181.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 96.*

*Reference (a) above p. 181; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." " bpt dau of John & Elizabeth Stevenson - Private Freehold."*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "23 Feb 1755 dau of J. & E. Stevenson."*

- 628 ii **Robert<sup>5</sup> Stevenson** [7662], born before 14 April 1756 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 14 April 1756 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 181.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 96.*

*Reference (a) above p. 181; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "11 Apr 1756 son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson Private Freehold."*

- 629 iii **William<sup>5</sup> Stevenson** [7663], born before 23 October 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 23 October 1760 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume I, 181.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, Volume V, 96.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 96.*

*Reference (a) above p. 181; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "23 Oct 1760 Middletown – Private."*

263. **Richard<sup>4</sup> Britton** [7186] (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1720 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married unknown.

**Notes for Richard Britton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Richard Britton were as follows:

- 630 i **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Britton** [7188], born before 1749 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was a minor in 1749, living in New York City

264. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Morford** [7174] (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1715/1720 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died May 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 6 May 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 20 April 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Hester Bowne** [10671].

**Notes for Thomas Morford**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

*Families.*

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume I, 204.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume IV, 2.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He is mentioned in his father's will.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 204;* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "... burial 6 May 1818 Shrewsbury."

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Author, Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

"Jeremiah Stillwell, of Middletown, gives to his loving grandson Thomas Morford, Jr, the land which he had bought in 1698, of Elisha Lawrence. Dated Jan. 30, 1729, and attested by Jeremiah Stillwell Apr. 4, 1730, and witnessed by Jeremiah Stillwell, Jr."

*Reference (c) above;* He was bequeathed £150.

**Notes for Hester Bowne**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume IV, 2.

Children of Thomas Morford and Hester Bowne were as follows:

- + 631 i **William<sup>5</sup> Morford** [10672], born 1764 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1826/1828 in New Monmouth, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Lydia Stout** [10677].
- 632 ii **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Morford** [10673], born after 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume IV, 2.
- 633 iii **Garret<sup>5</sup> Morford** [10674], born after 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume IV, 2.
- 634 iv **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Morford** [10675], born after 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Johnson** [10676].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*: Volume IV, 2.

## 6<sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants

266. **Thomas**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3149] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 22 December 1723 in Richmond County, New York; christened 22 December 1723 in Richmond County, New York; died 1770 in Ulster County, New York. He married in 1740/1745 in Ulster County, New York unknown.

### Notes for Thomas Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 29.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (C503181/0485); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, 226 and 227.

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (a) above;* This citation gives the witnesses to Thomas' baptism as Barent Martling and Dina Van Namen

Children of Thomas Stillwell were as follows:

- + 635 i **James**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Sergeant/USA) [14793], born 17 August 1755 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 14 April 1836 in Hector, Tompkins, New York; buried after 14 April 1836 in Hector, Tompkins, New York. He married **Catharine Lounsbury** [14792].
- + 636 ii **Cornelius**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [14794], born 23 February 1749 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 29 December 1838 in Ulster County, New York; buried after 29 December 1838 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. He married **Maria Hasbrouck** [15287].
- 637 iii **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [14795], born 1740/1745 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 638 iv **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [15310], born 1755/1759 in Rumbouts, Dutchess, New York. She married on 16 May 1779 in New Hackensack, Dutchess, New York **Johannes Rosel** [15309], born 1755/1759 in Rumbouts, Dutchess, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *The Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Hackensack, Dutchess County: New York. Marriage Register 1765-1906.*

**Author's note:** This relation (father-daughter) is speculative and requires further evidence.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 101.*

272. **Deborah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3155] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 22 July 1730 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1793 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 8 March 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Gabriel Winter** [3168].

### Notes for Deborah Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1655-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8139); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation indicates they were from Middletown, Monmouth County at time of their marriage.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) through (d) above.

### Notes for Gabriel Winter

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1655-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8139); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume 22*.

Children of Deborah Stillwell and Gabriel Winter were as follows:

- + 639 i **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Winter** [4111], born 11 June 1749 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Woertman** [4440].
- 640 ii **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Winter** [4112], born 19 July 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 641 iii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Winter** (Ensign/New York City Militia) [4113], born 13 September 1757 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 December 1820 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Mary Prince** [4449].

273. **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [3156] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 March 1731 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1764. She married (---) **McDonald** [3169], died October 1807 in Cambridge, Washington, New York.

### Notes for Rebecca Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for (---) McDonald

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:** He married second, Anna (---) after 1764 in New York.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and (---) McDonald were as follows:

- 642 i **Male<sup>6</sup> McDonald** [4114], born before 1764 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 643 ii **Catharine<sup>6</sup> McDonald** [4115], born 1764 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 April 1845. She married **John Robb** [4116].



275. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3158] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 February 1734 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 February 1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) Mathew Lufburrow [3170], died after 1773 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) James Grover [3171], died after 6 July 1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Safety Grover [10669].

#### **Notes for Sarah Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*: Volume II, 270.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 271.

#### **Notes for Mathew Lufburrow**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Will:** His will was dated 1773.

#### **Notes for James Grover**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*: Volume II, 270.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 271.

**Will:** His will was dated 6 July 1780.

**Misc:** There was no issue with this marriage.

*Reference (a) above;* “Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N. J.”

“December 3 Day 1763 at A Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Grouer {Grover}<sup>173</sup> Complained that Brother Jofeph brown {Joseph Brown} Said he Beleued {believed} that Said Grouer Was the father of PafhiEnce {Patience}Burge's Chold {child} Said Brown Oned {owned} he had Said So and after Said Grouer and Brown had Debated Said affair: The Church Ware of Opinion Said Brown Was Wrong And had Sined Againft God: in Said Surmise Againft Grouer: and Said Brown Confefed thareto And Acknowledged {confessed thereto and acknowledged} his fault To Said Grouer to Comfort of Brethren.”

*Reference (a) above;* “Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N. J.”

“February 4 Day 1764 at A Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Grouer Complained that Brother William Bown Said he Beleued Said Grouer Was the fathur of PafhiEnce Burge's Child: Said Bowne Oned the Charge: But Continued Obfinate: {obeisant}<sup>174</sup> Said Grouer Said he Wold Speak the truth: As in the Prefins {presence} or Before God: and Said he Was Clear of the Charge: he had Neuer {never}laid his hand Upon her in any Such Way: he Neuer had Acted {acted} anything With her But what he Could haue adone {have done} Before Mr. Morgan Or the Whole Church: that he Was As Clear As he Was This Minit: {minute} Upon the hole the Church Gave {gave} a Judgement that Brother Bowne Was Wronge: Said Bown Not Complying tharewith Was Debarred Communion til further hearing.”

*Reference (a) above;* “Liber A, Richmond Co. (N.Y.) Records.”

---

<sup>173</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed by {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>174</sup>Ibid.

“ ... at a Church meeting at Middletown March 1764 Brother William Bown appeared And Defired {desired}<sup>175</sup> he might Be admitted to Church Preuelidge: {privilege} And Report Being Made that he had acknoliged {acknowledged} to Brother Grouer that he had Wronged him: And Defiered {desired} Said Grouer to frgiue {forgive} him: Which Said Grouer Readily did and the Breach Was Made Up: the Church On hearing Said Report freely Granted Said Bowne his Requft {request} And he Was Reftored {restored} to Church Preuelig {privilege} And full Communion As formerly {formerly}.”

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Mathew Lufburrow were as follows:

644 i **David<sup>6</sup> Lufburrow** (Reverend) [4117], born 1755/1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

276. **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Esquire) [3159] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 November 1737 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 September 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 September 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 4 December 1764 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Watson** [3172], born 1 February 1744/1745; died 22 September 1826 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 22 September 1826 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Watson (Captain) [9090] and Hope Taylor [9091].

**Notes for John Stillwell (Esquire)**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 15), 15.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8125); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(e) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/26); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

(g) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 140.

**Marriage:**

Reference (d) through (g) above.

**Burial:** John was buried in the Baptist Churchyard. His age at the time of death was 75 years 9 months.

**Will:** His will was written 18 March 1813 and proved 21 October 1813; Liber A, page 629, Freehold, New Jersey.

**Notes for Elizabeth Watson**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 15), 15.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8125); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(e) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/26); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

(g) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 140.

---

<sup>175</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed by {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

**Burial:** Elizabeth was buried in the Baptist Churchyard. Her age at the time of death was 81 years 7 months 21 days.

**Will:** Her will was written 1 April 1825 and proved 6 October 1826; Liber C, page 2, Freehold, New Jersey.

**Misc:**

*Reference (f) above;* This citation indicates she was from Middletown, Monmouth County at the time of her marriage.

Children of John Stillwell (Esq.) and Elizabeth Watson were as follows:

645 i **William<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4118], born 22 March 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 February 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 February 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 28 July 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Whitlock** [4124], daughter of John Whitlock [9124] and Lydia Brown [9125].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 285.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." "William Stillwell died Feb 25, 1825, aged 59 years 11 months 3 days."*

**Will:** #9?24 Monmouth County; Inventory 1825; "*New Jersey Index of Wills Volume II.*"

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* There was no issue with this marriage.

+ 646 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4119], born after 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1843 in New York, New York, New York. He married (1) **Mary Burgher** [4125]; (2) **Ann Cummings** [4216].

647 iii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4120], born about 1767 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

648 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4121], born about 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Richard Applegate** [4126] (See No. 798 this volume.), born October 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of William Applegate [11144] and Elizabeth Osborne [4101].

**Author's note:** See Richard Applegate (No. 798 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Mary Stillwell.

+ 649 v **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [4122], born 1771/1774 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 March 1821 in Charleston, South Carolina; buried 1821 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Elizabeth Freeman** [4127].

650 vi **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4123], born about 1774 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1813 at sea off of Ireland.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** He is not mentioned in his father's will.

279. Anna<sup>5</sup> Stillwell [3162] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 May 1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 May 1809 in Easton, Chester, Pennsylvania; buried May 1809 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married on 22 February 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **David Jones** (Reverend) [3175], born 12 May 1736 in Welsh Tract, Delaware; admitted to the Baptist Church by baptism 30 May 1746 in Burlington, New Jersey; died 5 February 1820 in Easton, Chester, Pennsylvania.

#### **Notes for Anna Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1655-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

##### **Marriage:**

References (b) and (c) above.

#### **Notes for David Jones (Reverend)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 58 and 270.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) *New Jersey Marriages 1655-1800*, 385.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation indicates he was from Monmouth County at time of his marriage.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above p. 58; "Parish Register of St. Mary's (St. Ann's), Burlington, N.J." "Baptized for Thomas Jones, one child named David."

##### **Marriage:**

References (c) and (d) above.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 270; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J."

"At a Church Meeting at Obediah holmfes {Holmes}<sup>176</sup> Auguft 1764 Brother Samuel Bray: Propofed {proposed} the Ordination of Brother Daud {David} Jones: which By Sum Was obiected {objected} to That thare Waf No Prefing Occation {there was no pressing occasion} for Said Ordination and farther that Said Jones had Not Conducted himfelf Agreeabel {himself agreeable} in Said Affair: By Saying It Was his right and Reproching the Church for thare {their}Delay tharein: and That Within two Months after he Gaued himfelf {gave himself} A Member in Said Church: After Confultafion {consultation} among the Brethren: Ware {were}all of One Opinion it Was Befit {best}To Defer Said Ordination: Except Brother Obediah Barcalu. December 1764 At a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother daniel Morgan: Propofed Again the OrdinaShon {ordination} of Brother Jones: Said Jones Being Prefent: Who Said it Was his Rite: And that the Church Aught To Ordain him: Or Silance him: And Said the Maier {major} Part of the Church Ware for it: Except a few who Ware Pregelidifed Againft {prejudice against} him: And Demanded that It shuld {should} Be Put to Uote {vote} : Which Was Not Granted And Sum Reply Being Made: to Said Jonfes: By James Mott and Mr Morgan: As to his Unrefonabel {unreasonable} Demand: And ill treating of his Brethren: for which James Mott: told Said Jones he Aught to Be reprueed: {reproved} for Such A Charge AGainft {against} Mr Morgan Before the Church: Said Jones Stil Infifted {still insisted} to know the Reafon {reason} Why he Was Not Ordained: Mr Morgan told him: it Was his Want of humility and Prudence: With Many Other things That Pafed {passed} at that time And So Said Meeting Broke Up."

---

<sup>176</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed by {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

Children of Anna Stillwell and David Jones (Reverend) were as follows:

- 651 i **Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4128], born after 1764 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 March 1849 in Garrettsville, Ohio. She married on 21 November 1793 **John Garrett** (Colonel) [4136], died January 1806.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 652 ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4129], born 30 July 1764 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 27 April 1765 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 653 iii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4130], born 6 March 1766 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 March 1766 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 654 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4131], born 22 February 1767 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 July 1864. She married on 22 August 1797 **Archibald McClean** [4137].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 655 v **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4132], born 4 May 1769 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 April 1773 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 656 vi **Morgan<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4133], born 5 June 1771 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 December 1840.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 657 vii **David<sup>6</sup> Jones** [4134], born 21 October 1774 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 July 1811.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 658 viii **Horatio Gates<sup>6</sup> Jones** (Reverend) [4135], born 11 February 1777 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 12 December 1855. He married (1) **Esther Righter** [4138]; (2) **Deborah Levening** [4139].

281. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3164] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 August 1746 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 29 July 1772 in New York, New York, New York **Richard Minifie** [3176].

#### Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Presbyterian Church*.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3505); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(d) *International Genealogical Index* (M507981/1954); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City,

Utah.

**Marriage:**

*References (b) and (d) above.*

**Notes for Richard Minifie**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Presbyterian Church*.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3505); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M507981/1954); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Richard Minifie were as follows:

659      i            **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Minifie** [4229], born 5 July 1773 in New York, New York, New York; christened 14 July 1773 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

284. **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3167] (**Joseph**<sup>4</sup>, **John**<sup>3</sup>, **Richard**<sup>2</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born 3 March 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>177</sup> 24 September 1822 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married before 1783 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Winter** [4370], died 3 September 1834 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.

**Will:** His will was written 11 May 1829 and proved 3 November 1834.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He moved, in the 1780s, to Kentucky thence, in 1790/1798, to New Orleans and, in 1798, to Arkansas Post.

**Notes for Sarah Winter**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Sarah Winter were as follows:

+ 660      i            **Harold**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4715], born 3 May 1783 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>178</sup> May 1850 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married (1) **Loiccy Bassett** [5226]; (2) **Charlotte Bassett** [5227].

661      ii            **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4002], born 1788 in Kentucky; died 1821/1829 in Arkansas.

**Reference:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* He died single.

+ 662      iii            **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2753], born 1791 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 29 December 1831 in

---

<sup>177</sup>Barbara Stillwell Boyer and Susan Stillwell Lafo, *R U Stil/Well*, Volume 1, (Issue 1, January-March, 2002), 16. He is buried in the Stillwell Cemetery situated in Arkansas County.

<sup>178</sup>Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, *Mortality Index: United States 1850-1880*. He died from pneumonia.

- Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married **Dorcus Pringle** [5228].
- + 663 iv **Clementia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2749], born 1793 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 31 March 1848 in Arkansas County, Arkansas. She married (1) **Richmond Peeler** [5230]; (2) **William Russell** [5268].
- 664 v **Elisha**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1573], born 1795 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 16 August 1846 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married in Arkansas **Elizabeth** (---) [5231].  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.
- 665 vi **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2752], born 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 4 January 1820 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. She married<sup>179</sup> on 12 September 1816 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Eli J. Lewis** [5232].  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.
- + 666 vii **Emelia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2751], born 1800 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 26 August 1855 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married **Alexander S. Walker** [5233].
- 667 viii **Polly**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2750], born 1802 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 21 April 1824. She married<sup>180</sup> on 31 January 1821 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Eli J. Lewis** [5232].  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*.
- + 668 ix **Joseph**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2722], born 13 March 1803 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 18 February 1852 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas. He married **Sina Cook** [5234].
- 669 x **Nancy**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [5224], born 1805 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 30 December 1834 in Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married<sup>181</sup> on 9 April 1828 in Arkansas County, Arkansas **John Cook** [5235].  
**References:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas 1798 - 1976*. This citation gives the date of the marriage as 9 May 1828 and the place as Pulaski County..  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (7226229/40); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above.*
- + 670 xi **Asher Cook**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [5225], born 1807 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 19 March 1847 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth** (---) [5236].

285. **Jeremiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3177] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1730/1737 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 31 October 1763 in Richmond County, New York **Hellitje Poillon** [3184], born in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Peter Poillon [8577].

#### Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A170711/5053); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (1780841/2619); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Notes for Hellitje Poillon

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>179</sup>Barbara Stillwell Boyer and Susan Stillwell Lafo, *R U Stil/llwell*, Volume 1, (Issue 1, January-March, 2002), 15.

<sup>180</sup>Ibid.

<sup>181</sup>Ibid. The date and place cited in this reference is the accepted information.

- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 253 and 256.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A170711/5053); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (1780841/2619); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 253*; Her given name is listed as “Yetty” on the baptismal record of her son, Peter.

*Reference (b) above p. 256*; Her given name is listed as “Hettee” on the baptismal record of her daughter “Rebaco.”

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Hellitje Poillon were as follows:

671 i **Peter**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4230], born 30 April 1764 in Richmond County, New York; christened 10 May 1764 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 253.
- (b) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions*, published 1925.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 88*; “Peter Son of Jeremia Stillewel & Yettey his wife was born ye 30 of April 1764 Baptis May ye 10 1764.”

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

672 ii **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4231], born 30 October 1765 in Richmond County, New York; christened 1 February 1766 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 253.
- (b) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions*, published 1925.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 93*; “Rebaco Daughter of Jeremiah & Hettee Stilawell born ye 30 of October 1766 Baptise febr ye 1 1767.”

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

288. **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3180] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1730/1737 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 13 March 1758 in Trenton, New Jersey **John Moore** [3186], born in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385. This citation indicates that both Mary and John were from Staten Island.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*



### Notes for John Moore

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.

Children of Mary Stillwell and John Moore were as follows:

- 673     i       **John<sup>6</sup> Moore** [4232], born after 1758 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 674     ii       **James<sup>6</sup> Moore** [4233], born after 1758 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Catharine Perine** [8546].
- 675     iii       **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Moore** [4234], born after 1758 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

289. **Abraham<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3181] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 March 1751 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 September 1824 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 12 September 1824 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) on 15 October 1777 in Richmond County, New York **Susan Van Pelt** [3187], died before 1782 in Richmond County, New York; (2) on 24 November 1782 in Richmond County, New York **Ann Ward** [3188], born 1 November 1757; died 19 June 1834 in Richmond County, New York; buried 20 June 1834 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of William Ward (Captain) [8573] and Charity Martineau [8574].

### Notes for Abraham Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 169 and 216.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A1780841/2490 – first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (A170711/5041 – first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/2136– first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *International Genealogical Index* (7510229/14 – second marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (g) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0128 – second marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. .
- (h) *1790 New York Federal Census*, 158 or 159.

#### **Marriage:**

*References (a) through (g) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above; His age at the time of death was 74 years 6 months 12 days.*

*Reference (b) above p. 216.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; He resided with his uncle, David Latourette.*

*Probable Richmond County, page 440. 1800 New York Federal Census.*

*Probable Richmond County, Southfield, page 116 or Castleton, page 105. 1810 New York Federal Census.*

### Notes for Susan Van Pelt

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A1780841/2490); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A170711/5041); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/2136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### **Notes for Ann Ward**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 169.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7510229/14); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0128); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. .
- (e) *Church of St. Andrews 1808-1875 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Staten Island)*, (Family History Library Film No. 0509192 and 193).

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### **Marriage:**

*References (a) through (e) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 77 years 7 months 19 days.

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She is buried in the Moravian Churchyard;

*Reference (e) above;* This citation gives the year of death as 1834.

Children of Abraham Stillwell and Susan Van Pelt were as follows:

- + 676 i **John<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4235], born 6 September 1778 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 October 1855 in Richmond County, New York; buried October 1855 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Martha (---)** [4236].

Children of Abraham Stillwell and Ann Ward were as follows:

- 677 i **Hetty<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4243], born 14 June 1782 in Richmond County, New York; died 23 December 1799 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 23 December 1799 in Richmond County, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of death was 17 years 6 months 9 days.
- + 678 ii **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4244], born 14 June 1784 in Richmond County, New York; died 8 April 1856 by drowning in Long, Island Sound; buried April 1856 in New Drop, Richmond, New York. He married **Hannah Sharratt** [4250].
- + 679 iii **Charity<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4245], born 23 November 1786 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Abraham Hooper** [4251].
- + 680 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4246], born 14 June 1789 in Richmond County, New York; died 30 July 1842 in Richmond County, New York. She married **James Romer** [4252].
- + 681 v **William Ward<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4247], born 31 December 1792 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York; died 4 May 1880 in Richmond County, New York; buried May 1880 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Lavinia Simonson** [4253].

- + 682 vi **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4248], born 13 December 1795 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John Fitz-Randolph** (Doctor) [4254].
- + 683 vii **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4249], born 25 May 1798 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Henry Perine** [4255].

290. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3182] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1736 in Richmond County, New York; christened 4 April 1736 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1762 in Richmond County, New York **Ariantje Walton**<sup>182</sup> [3189].

#### **Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, 47.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7111122/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Reference (a) gives the witness to his baptism as Judith Bodin

#### **Notes for Ariantje (---)**

##### **References:**

- (a) New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, 47.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7111122/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her given name is listed as “Araienty” on the baptismal record of her son, Jeremiah.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Ariantje Walton were as follows:

- + 684 i **Susannah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4256], born 6 July 1762 in Richmond County, New York; christened 18 July 1762 in Richmond County, New York; died 15 November 1832 in New South Wales, Australia. She married **John Palmer** [24101].
- 685 ii **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4257], born 1 December 1763 in Richmond County, New York; christened 1 July 1764 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **References:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, Staten Island*, 253.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (C503191/02); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions*. 1925.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above p. 88;* “Jeremiah Son of Daniel Stillwell & Arrianty or Anne his wife was Born ye 1 Desember 1763 Baptise July ye 1/1764.”

- + 686 iii **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [13277], born 1 May 1759 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 March 1842 in Grand Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; buried after 12 March 1842 in Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) **Mary Patterson** [13361]; (2) **Hannah**

<sup>182</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By*, <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

		<b>Coburn</b> [13366].
687	iv	<b>George<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>183</sup></b> [24136].
688	v	<b>Martha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>184</sup></b> [24113].
689	vi	<b>Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>185</sup></b> [24114].
690	vii	<b>Catherine<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>186</sup></b> [24105].
691	viii	<b>Frances<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>187</sup></b> [24106].

295. **Joachim<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [14424] ((---)<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married (1) about 1746 in Richmond County, New York **Ann Jenners** [14426], died before 1761 in Richmond County, New York, buried before 1761 in Richmond County, New York; (2) on 15 October 1761 in Richmond County, New York **Charity Burbanck** [14427], born in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Abraham Burbanck [14428].

#### Notes for Joachim Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188.*

#### Notes for Ann Jenners

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188.*

#### Notes for Charity Burbanck

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Joachim Stillwell and Ann Jenners were as follows:

- + 692 i **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Wagoner/New Jersey Militia)[14429], born 1747/1756 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 February 1836 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 26 February 1836 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Hannah Lyman** [14437].
- + 693 ii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14430], born 1748 in Richmond County, New York; died 21 July 1828 in Castletown, Richmond, New York; buried after 21 July 1828 in Castletown, Richmond, New York. He married **Susanna Scarret** [14448].
- 694 iii **Richard<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14431], born before 23 May 1748 in Richmond County, New York; christened 23 May 1748 in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>183</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By*, <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

<sup>184</sup>Ibid.

<sup>185</sup>Ibid.

<sup>186</sup>Ibid.

<sup>187</sup>Ibid.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He died single.*

- 695 iv **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14432], born before 28 July 1751 in Richmond County, New York; christened 28 July 1751 in Richmond County, New York; died in South Beach, Richmond, New York; buried in South Beach, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He died single.*

- 696 v **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14433], born 1752/1760 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

Children of Joachim Stillwell and Charity Burbanck were as follows:

- + 697 i **Abraham<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14434], born 20 October 1767 in Richmond County, New York; died 11 August 1822 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York; buried after 11 August 1822 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York. He married **Catharine Houseman** [14452].
- + 698 ii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14435], born 19 July 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 April 1846 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 22 April 1846 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **Richard Aroe** [14461].
- 699 iii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14436], born 1771/1775 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

299. **Gershom<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3196] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1789 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Tilton** [3200].

**Notes for Gershom Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 228 and 238.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p 228; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."*

"1 January 1755 Recorded to Doct'r Rich'd Stillwell as the Ear Mark of his Neat Kine a Hole & Slit through out the near Ear

Pr Me John Wall Town Cak {Clerk}<sup>188</sup>  
[this entry is in another hand but signed by John Wall]  
[In another hand]  
“the above Marke Recorded his fon gerfhom [son Gershom]<sup>189</sup>”

Reference (b) above p 228; “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“December the 31 - 1783 the Recorded to Gerfhom {Gershom}<sup>190</sup> Stilwell his Ear Mark for his Cattle as follows. Viz: a hole and Slit through out the Near Ear the Mark that was formerly his fathers Richard Stilwell/Recorded by James Wall Clark {Clerk}<sup>191</sup>.”



Gershom Stillwell (No. 299) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>192</sup>

### Notes for Mary Tilton

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:** She married second, Doctor John Clark and had sons Joseph and William

Children of Gershom Stillwell and Mary Tilton were as follows:

700 i **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4258], born before 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New York. She married on 2 April 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Aaron Mount** [4262].

<sup>188</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>189</sup>Ibid.

<sup>190</sup>Ibid.

<sup>191</sup>Ibid.

<sup>192</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

701 ii **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4259], born before 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1869/1872 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; He lived with the Dey family and was single and “simple.”*

+ 702 iii **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4260], born 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 April 1868 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Lewis W. Dey** [4263].

+ 703 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4261], born before 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Wall** [4268].

302. **Mercy<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3199] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 March 1804 in New York, New York, New York; buried March 1804 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 13 May 1778 in New York, New York, New York **John Ferrers** [3201], died 10 September 1813 in Peekskill, New York.

**Notes for Mercy Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Trinity Church*.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3552); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/2222.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (d) above.*

**Burial:** She was buried in the Trinity Churchyard.

**Notes for John Ferrers**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Trinity Church*.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3552); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510591/2222.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Misc:** He was a merchant in New York City. He married second, Jane Ann Munday on 5 July 1806 in New York City.

Children of Mercy Stillwell and John Ferrers were as follows:

704 i **Millicent<sup>6</sup> Ferrers** [4271], born 1778/1791 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Trinity Churchyard.

705 ii **Augusta Teresa<sup>6</sup> Ferrers** [4272], born 20 March 1792 in New York, New York, New York; died 9 June 1811 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** Her age at the time of her death was 19 years 2 months and 20 days.

303. **Charity**<sup>5</sup> **Clarke** [3202] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 January 1747 in New York, New York, New York; died 4 December 1838 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 4 December 1838 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 20 April 1778 in New York, New York, New York **Benjamin Moore** (Reverend) [3207], born 16 October 1748 in Newton, Queens, New York; died 27 February 1816 in New York, New York, New York; buried March 1816 in New York, New York, New York, son of Samuel Moore [9092] and Sarah (---) [9093].

**Notes for Charity Clarke**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Trinity Churchyard.

**Notes for Benjamin Moore (Reverend)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** He is buried in the Trinity Churchyard.

Children of Charity Clarke and Benjamin Moore (Reverend) were as follows:

+ 706 i **Clement Clarke**<sup>6</sup> **Moore** [4273], born 15 July 1779 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 July 1863 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Catharine Eliza Taylor** [4274].

304. **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Clarke** [3203] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 June 1748 in New York, New York, New York; died about 1837 in London, England. She married (1) on 26 March 1770 in New York, New York, New York **Richard Vassell** [3208], born in London, England; died 28 February 1795 in Golden Square, London, England; (2) on 19 July 1796 in London, England **Gilbert Affleck** (Sir) [3209], died 1800/1808 in London, England.

**Notes for Mary Clarke**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Richard Vassell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Gilbert Affleck (Sir)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** There was no issue with this marriage.

Children of Mary Clarke and Richard Vassell were as follows:

+ 707 i **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Vassell** [4275], born 25 March 1771 in Jamaica, West Indies; died 17 November 1845. She married (1) **Godfrey Webster** (Sir) [4602]; (2) **Henry Richard Fox** (Sir) [4608].



308. **Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Bartow** [3211] (Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1746 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died 1794 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) **James Marcus Prevost** (Colonel) [3212]; (2) on 2 July 1782 in Bergen County, New Jersey **Aaron Burr** [3213].

#### Notes for Theodosia Bartow

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** Pages 106 and 107 were missing from the copy of this reference at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Notes for James Marcus Prevost (Colonel)

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### Notes for Aaron Burr

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Theodosia Bartow and James Marcus Prevost (Colonel) were as follows:

- + 708 i **Augustin James Frederick<sup>6</sup> Prevost** [4276], born 1766 in Paramus, New Jersey. He married (---) **Hunt** [4617].
- + 709 ii **John Bartow<sup>6</sup> Prevost** (Colonel) [4277], born 9 March 1768 in Paramus, New Jersey; died 5 March 1855 in Upper Peru, Peru. He married **Frances Ann Smith** [4620].
- 710 iii **Sally<sup>6</sup> Prevost** [4278], born before 1780 in New Jersey; died before 1815 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 711 iv **Ann Louise<sup>6</sup> Prevost** [4279], born before 1780 in New Jersey; died before 1815 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 712 v **Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Prevost** [4280], born before 1780 in New Jersey; died before 1815 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Theodosia Bartow and Aaron Burr were as follows:

- + 713 i **Theodosia<sup>6</sup> Burr** [4281], born June 1783 in Albany, Albany, New York; christened 27 July 1787; died 1813 by drowning at sea. She married **Joseph Alston** (Governor) [4626].
- 714 ii **Sally<sup>6</sup> Burr** [4282], born 1782/1785; died before 12 October 1788.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

312. **Eliza<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3217] (Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York. She married (---) **Duvall** [3219].

#### Notes for Eliza de Visme

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for (---) Duvall

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Eliza de Visme and (---) Duvall were as follows:

715 i **Ann<sup>6</sup> Duvall** [4283].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

716 ii **Henry<sup>6</sup> Duvall** [4284].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

717 iii **Francis<sup>6</sup> Duvall** [4285].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

718 iv **Louis<sup>6</sup> Duvall** [4286].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

313. **Catharine<sup>5</sup> de Visme** [3218] (Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1746 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Joseph Brown** (Doctor) [3220].

### Notes for Catharine de Visme

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Joseph Brown (Doctor)

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine de Visme and Joseph Brown (Doctor) were as follows:

719 i **Kate<sup>6</sup> Brown** [4287]. She married (---) **Westcott** [4290].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

720 ii **Burr<sup>6</sup> Brown** [4288].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

721 iii **Lionel<sup>6</sup> Brown** [4289].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

314. **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Smith** [4044] (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1740 in New York, New York, New York; died 5 April 1810 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 12 May 1772 in New York, New York, New York **John Clark** [4050], born 15 September 1749 in New York, New York, New York; died January 1807 in New York, New York, New York.

### Notes for Catharine Smith

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for John Clark

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine Smith and John Clark were as follows:

- 722 i **Richard S. Clark**<sup>6</sup> [4291], born after 1772 in New York, New York, New York. He married (---) **Binninger** [4294].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 723 ii **Thomas C. Clark**<sup>6</sup> [4292], born after 1772 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Ann Phillips** [4295].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** There was no issue with this marriage.
- + 724 iii **John Clark**<sup>6</sup> (Doctor) [4293], born 5 February 1773 in New York, New York, New York; died 20 June 1836 in New York, New York, New York. He married (1) **Mary Lawrence** [4628]; (2) **Eliza Wolfe** [4629]; (3) (---) **Gillespie** [4630].

315. **Mary Smith**<sup>5</sup> [4045] (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1752 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 1 January 1779 in New York, New York, New York **Samuel Bradhurst** (Doctor) [4051], born 5 July 1749 in New York, New York, New York; died 2 March 1826 in New York, New York, New York, son of Samuel Bradhurst (II) [9118] and Anna Heath [9119].

### Notes for Mary Smith

#### **References:**

(a) *Colonial Families of the Untied States*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Samuel Bradhurst (Doctor)

#### **References:**

(a) *Colonial Families of the Untied States*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 70;* "... of... Pinehurst, ..." "... Served in the New Jersey Militia during the Revolution; was wounded and taken prisoner by the British; was subsequently rewarded with a tract of land in Kanawha Co., Va. In 1802 he was a member of the Legislature."

Children of Mary Smith and Samuel Bradhurst (Doctor) were as follows:

- + 725 i **John Maunsell Bradhurst**<sup>6</sup> (Captain/New York Militia) [4296], born 14 August 1782 in Paramus, New Jersey; died 28 September 1855. He married **Eliza Wilmerding** [4301].
- 726 ii **Eliza Bradhurst**<sup>6</sup> [4297], born April 784 in New York, New York, New York; died 13 October 1802 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 727    iii    **Catharine Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Bradhurst** [4298], born 12 December 1787 in New York, New York, New York; died 17 March 1868 in Nice, France. She married (1) **John McKesson** [4302]; (2) **Hickson W. Field** (I) [4303].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 728    iv    **Maria Theresia**<sup>6</sup> **Bradhurst** [4299], born 24 January 1786 in New York, New York, New York; died 22 March 1872. She married **Henry Hamilton Schieffelin** [4304].
- 729    v    **Samuel Hazard**<sup>6</sup> **Bradhurst** [4300], born 26 November 1779 in Paramus, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

322. **John Watkyn**<sup>5</sup> **Watkins** (Major/USA) [4057] (Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York. He married on 6 April 1780 in New Jersey **Judith Livingston** [4305], daughter of William Livingston (Governor) [9134] and Susannah French [9135].

**Notes for John Watkyn Watkins (Major/USA)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Judith Livingston**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Watkyn Watkins (Major) and Judith Livingston were as follows:

- 730    i    **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Watkins** [4306], born after 1781 in New York, New York, New York. She married (---) **Beebe** [4310].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 731    ii    **John F.**<sup>6</sup> **Watkins** [4307], born 10 June 1781 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 732    iii    **George G.**<sup>6</sup> **Watkins** [4308], born after 1781 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 733    iv    **Susannah B.**<sup>6</sup> **Watkins** [4309], born 18 October 1784 in Paramus, New Jersey; christened 1 December 1784. She married **Thomas Hammersley** (Esquire) [4311].

325. **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Watkins** [4060] (Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1755 in New York, New York, New York; died 17 October 1846 in New York, New York, New York, She married on 20 December 1792 **Robert Henry Dunkin** [4326], born about 1767, son of Robert Dunkin (Captain/Royal Navy) [9136].

**Notes for Elizabeth Watkins**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Robert Henry Dunkin**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Elizabeth Watkins and Robert Henry Dunkin were as follows:

+ 734 i <sup>6</sup> **Ann Dunkin** [4327], died 8 April 1845. She married **John Saunders Van Rensselaer** (General) [4328].

326. <sup>5</sup> **John Stillwell** [4065] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rebecca** (---) [4329], died 1807/1809 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### **Notes for John Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 226, 237 and 285.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “John Stillwell died Sept 26, 1813, aged 75 years 9 months.”

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above*; He is buried in the Lippit Burying Ground

*Reference (b) above p. 284*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above*; His will was written 11 May 1787 and proved 4 August 1787; Liber 29, page 317, Trenton, New Jersey Wills.

*Reference (b) above*; #3961-3966 Monmouth County; Liber 29, page 317; Will 1787; Inventory 1787; “*New Jersey Index of Wills Volume II*.”

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 226*; “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“Jenuarey ye 20 1752 Then Thomas Stillwell gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a half peny{penny}<sup>193</sup> On the Back Sid {side}of the near Ear and a Slit Cut in on the Upper'sd and another on the Under Side of the Right Ear the Ear mark that formerly Belonged to his father Thomas Stillwell Entered Per Me John Wall Town Crk {Clerk}”

[In another hand]

“July the 17 the A bove mark Recorded to his  
1788 Son John Stillwell”

*Reference (b) above p. 237*;

“Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.” “July th 17 1778 John Stillwell the Son of Thomas Ordered the Recording of his Ear Mark as followeth Viz a half Penny out of the under Side of the near Ear and two Slits In the top of the off Ear the mark of his fathers.

Recorded pr me John Wall town  
Clark”

[In another hand]

“this Entered to Wm Stilwell”

---

<sup>193</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed with {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

**Notes for Rebecca (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 226, 237 and 285.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 262*; “Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J.” “(1807 to 1809) Rebecca, widow of John Stillwell, dec'd, {deceased}<sup>194</sup> died.”

Children of John Stillwell and Rebecca (---) were as follows:

735 i **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4330], born 1770/1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Penelope (---)** [4334].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** Resided at Sandy Hook and probably had no issue.

736 ii **Ann (Nancy)<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4331], born 1770/1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Joseph Shepherd** [4363] (See No. 753 this volume.), son of Moses Shepherd (Captain) [4075] and Rebecca Stillwell [4072].

**Author's note:** See Joseph Shepherd (No. 753 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Ann (Nancy) Stillwell.

737 iii **Martha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4332], born 4 October 1778 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 7 March 1853 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried March 1853 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 284.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above*; She died single at the age of 74 years 5 months 3 days.

*Reference b) above p. 284*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Martha Stillwell, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died March 7, 1853, aged 74 years, 5 months, 3 days.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above*; She is buried in the Baptist Churchyard

*Reference b) above p. 284*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above*; Her will was written 1846 and proved 17 May 1853, New York City.

+ 738 iv **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4333], born 26 June 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Cooper** [4335].

327. **William<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4066] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 May 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 November 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 29 November 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in July 1770 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Ogborne** [4068] (See No. 347 this volume.), born 14 February 1745 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 October 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 28 October 1817 in

<sup>194</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Ogborne [3148] and Mary Stillwell [3144].

### **Notes for William Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mary B. Wikoff of Cream Ridge, New Jersey; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 237 and 240.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Will:** His will was written 7 November 1810 and proved 8 January 1811.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p 237;* “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“July the 17 1778 John Stillwell the Son of Thomas Ordered the Recording of his Ear Mark as followeth Viz a half Penny out of the under Side of the near Ear and two Slits In the top of the off Ear the mark of his fathers.

Recorded pr me John Wall town Clark {Clerk}<sup>195</sup>,

[In another hand]

“this Entered to Wm Stilwell”

*Reference (b) above p 240;* “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“March 20, 1790 William Stillwell Son Thomas Gaue In His Ear [mark] for his Creators To bee Recodid {his creatures (?) to be recorded}<sup>196</sup> as follows Vis a half peny {penny} on the Under Side of the Near Ear and a Slit Cut on the upper Side and a nother {another} on the Under Side

of the Right Ear Mark that formerly Blonged {belonged} to his father and his Brother John Stillwell

Entered by  
Me Ja - Covenhoven  
Town Clarke”

### **Notes for Sarah Ogborne**

#### **References:**

- (a) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mary B. Wikoff of Cream Ridge, New Jersey; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 237 and 240.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Death:** Sarah’s age at the time of her death was 72 years 8 months 14 days.

Children of William Stillwell and Sarah Ogborne were as follows:

- + 739 i **William “Lame Billy”<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4336], born 21 December 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 December 1835 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Lippit** [4341].
- + 740 ii **Martha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4098], born 7 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She

---

<sup>195</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed with {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>196</sup>Ibid.

married **Joseph Cooper** [4342].

- + 741 iii **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4337], born 7 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York. She married (1) **Elias Stillwell** [1120] (See No. 828 this volume.); (2) (---) **Patterson** [11131].

**Author's note:** See Elias Stillwell (No. 828 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Sarah Stillwell. Her descendant line through her marriage with (---) Patterson is under her name (No. 741 this volume).

- + 742 iv **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4338], born 3 October 1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 June 1851 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried July 1851 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Patterson** (Captain) [4343].
- 743 v **Rhoda**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4339], born 11 November 1774 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in June 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **James Brannon** [4344].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

- 744 vi **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4340], born about 1789 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

330. **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [4071] (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 September 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church 2 August 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 8 March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 22 October 1761 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Ogborne** [4074] (See No. 345 this volume.), born 19 March 1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 January 1820 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1820 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Ogborne [3148] and Mary Stillwell [3144].

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell (Captain/New Jersey Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, pp. 260, 261, 262 and 311.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.
- (f) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8127); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (g) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/27); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above; He was baptized in the Baptist Church.



Reference (d) above p. 263; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "Joseph Stillwell 2 Aug 1740."

**Marriage:**

Reference (f) and (g) above.

Reference (c) above; This citation gives the date of marriage as 19 October 1761.

**Death:**

Reference (d) above p. 262; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "Mch 8, 1805, Joseph Stillwell, Esq. {Esquire}<sup>197</sup> died."

Reference (b) above p. 311; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." "Joseph Stillwell Esq., died, March 8, 1805, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days {65 years 5 months 8 days}<sup>197</sup>."

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above; He was reinterred at Fair View Cemetery November 15 & 16, 1915.

Reference (b) above p. 311; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J."

**Will:**

Reference (c) above; #8652 Monmouth County, Inventory 1805.

**Misc:**

Reference (d) above p. 260; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "31 Dec 1785 Sam'l Ogborne & w<sup>m</sup> Blair appointed to assist Joseph Stillwell to examine and settle his account between S'd Stillwell & Mr Samuel Morgan"

Reference (d) above p. 260; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "29 Apr 1786 Members Present - Joseph Stillwell"

Reference (d) above p. 260; "Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J." "25 Oct 1785 Signed Resolutions - Joseph Stillwell"

**Notes for Mary Ogborne**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 311.

(d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

(e) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8127); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(f) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/27); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:** The date of birth is calculated from the tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

Reference (c) above p. 311; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." "Mary, wife of Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died, Jan. 9, 1820, aged 77 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days {77 years 9 months 19 days}<sup>198</sup>."

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above; She was reinterred at Fair View Cemetery Nov 15 & 16, 1915.

Reference (c) above p. 311; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J."

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; She lived with her son, Major John, after the death of her husband.

Children of Joseph Stillwell (Captain/New Jersey Militia) and Mary Ogborne were as follows:

+ 745 i <sup>6</sup>**John Stillwell** (Major/New Jersey Militia) [4351], born 19 September 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey;

<sup>197</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>198</sup> Ibid.

buried after 16 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Rachel Burrows** [4356]; (2) **Mary Ogborne** [4781] (See No. 801 this volume. There were no issue with this union.).

- + 746 ii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4352], born 17 September 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 March 1846 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; buried after 6 March 1846 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky. He married **Hannah Bennet** [4357].
- + 747 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4353], born 12 February 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 January 1806 in Trenton, New Jersey. She married **Amos Reeder** [4358].
- + 748 iv **William<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Doctor) [4354], born 6 January 1768 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 July 1832 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 13 July 1832 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Hannah Seabrook** [4359].
- + 749 v **Anna<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4355], born 13 September 1778 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. She married **Daniel Manning** [4360].

331. **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4072] (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1741 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 November 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 November 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 23 March 1767 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Moses Shepherd** (Captain/USA) [4075], born about 1747 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 November 1819 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 16 November 1819 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Joseph Shepherd [11229] and Rebeckah Lippit [11230].

#### **Notes for Rebecca Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 304.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* Rebecca's age at the time of her death was 98 years 1 month and 26 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 304;* "Descriptions - Burying Grounds, Monmouth County, N.J." "d. 2 Nov 1839 aged 98y 1m 26d {died 2 November 1839 aged 97 years 1 month 26 days}<sup>199</sup>."

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in Fair View Cemetery.

##### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her will was written 21 December 1836 and proved 11 December 1839.

---

<sup>199</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.



Rebecca Stillwell (No. 331) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>200</sup>

**Notes for Moses Shepherd (Captain/USA)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 304.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A1780851/2966.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/94.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.
- (f) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282.

<sup>200</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) through (f) above.*

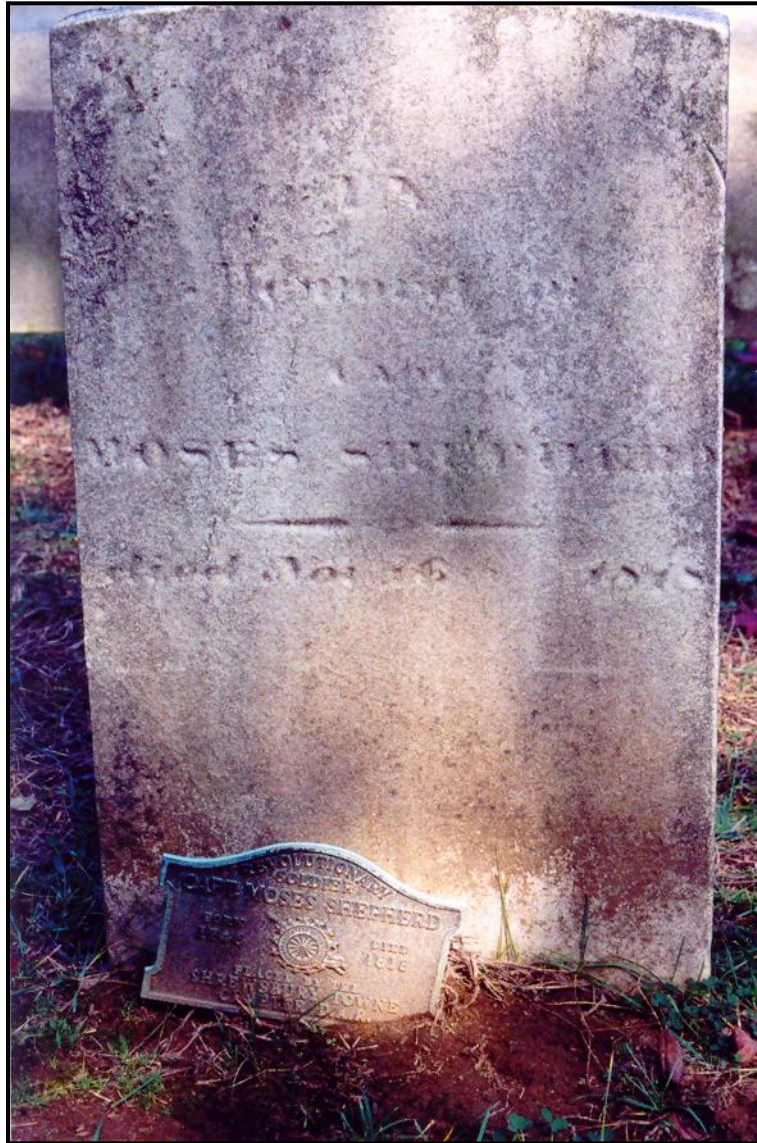
**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (f) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 304; “Descriptions - Burying Grounds, Monmouth County, N.J.” “d. 16 Nov 1819.”*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; He was buried in the Fair View Cemetery.*



**Moses Shepherd (Captain/USA), husband of  
Rebecca Stillwell (No. 331) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>201</sup>**

---

<sup>201</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.



Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Moses Shepherd (Captain/USA) were as follows:

- + 750 i **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** (Judge) [4097], born 17 August 1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 May 1865 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before 24 May 1865 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Helena Stout** [4367].
- + 751 ii **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4361], born 8 November 1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 December 1843. She married **Thomas Field** [4368].
- 752 iii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4362]. She married **James Lewis** [4369].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282.
- + 753 iv **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4363], He married **Ann (Nancy) Stillwell** [4331] (See No. 736 this volume.).
- + 754 v **Moses<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4364], died before 30 April 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried before 30 April 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Layton** [4371].
- 755 vi **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4365].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Elisha died as an infant.
- 756 vii **Richard<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** [4366].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Richard died as an infant.

333. **Obadiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4077] (Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 April 1777 in New York, New York, New York. He married before 1775 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary (---)** [4385], died July 1792 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Obadiah Stillwell**

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** He died while in the British prison at Sugar House.

**Misc:** He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Newark on 13 February 1777.

#### **Notes for Mary (---)**

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 120.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* She married second, on 15 January 1783, Mathias Mount.

Children of Obadiah Stillwell and Mary (---) were as follows:

757 i **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4386], born before 1777 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Davis** [4389].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 120.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

758 ii **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4387], born before 1777 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Chasey** [11101].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 120.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

759 iii **Martha**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4388], born before 1777 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mathias Mount** [4390], born about 1750 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of George Mount [11099] and Audrey Woolley [11100].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 120.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

334. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Private/New Jersey Militia Artillery) [4078] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 June 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 September 1823 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 12 September 1823 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Parmela Holmes** [4087], born 22 December 1751 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 January 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 6 January 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for John Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, pp. 227, 261 and 300.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of death was 71 years 2 months 27 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 300;* "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." "John Stillwell, Jr., died, Sept. 12, 1823, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days."

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Revolutionary War veteran; Artillery; Captain Tucker's Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Monmouth County.

*Reference (b) above p. 227;* “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“June 10th 1753 Then John Stillwell Gaue{gave}<sup>202</sup> in his Ear Mark For his Cattel {cattle} to be Recorded as followeth. Viz A half penney on the Back side of the Right Ear and a Slitt Cut in on the upper Side and a Nother{another} Slitt Cut in on the under Side of the Left Ear

Entered pr Me  
John Wall Towne Clark {Clerk}”  
[In another hand]

“June 3 1800 the Above Mark Entered to his son John Stilwell”

*Reference (b) above p. 244;* “Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J.”

“June the 1 1800 Then John Stilwell Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Reckord'd {recorded}<sup>203</sup> as follows is a half penny under the under Side of the Right Ear, a Cut on the under and upper Side of the Left Ear formerly the Mark of his father John Stillwell (Dec'd)

John Taylor Town Ck”  
[In margin]  
“Recorded to John Stillwell  
Garrats Hill”

*Reference (b) above p. 261;* “Record of The Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J.” “25 Oct 1785 John Stillwell appointed Clerk (clerk until 1811).”

**Notes for Parmela Holmes****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 300.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Parmela, consort of John Stillwell, Jr., died Jan. 6, 1801, aged 49 yrs and 14 days.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

Children of John Stillwell and Parmela Holmes were as follows:

- + 760 i **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4391], born 26 May 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1850/1861 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann Conover** [4398].
- 761 ii **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4392], born after 1775 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>202</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed with {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>203</sup>Ibid.

- 762    iii    **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4393], born 8 October 1769/1774 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 September 1827 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 23 September 1827 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 300.
- Death:**
- Reference (a) above p. 300;* Her age at the time of death was 52 years 11 months 15 days. She was single at the time of her death.
- Reference (b) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Sarah, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, Sep 23, 1822 or 1827, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.”
- Burial:**
- Reference (b) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”
- Will:**
- Reference (a) above,* Her will was written 18 August 1827 and proved 8 October 1827. She signed the will with the name “**Sally**.”
- Reference (b) above;* #9734 Monmouth County; Will 1827; Inventory 1828; “New Jersey Index to Wills Volume II.”
- 763    iv    **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4394], born 2 May 1791 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 June 1834 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 30 June 1834 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 300.
- Death:**
- Reference (a) above p. 300;* Her age at the time of death was 43 years 1 month 28 days. She was single at the time of death.
- Reference (b) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Catharine, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, May or June 30 1834, aged 43yrs., 1 mos., 28 or 29 days.”
- Burial:**
- Reference (b) above p. 300;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”
- Will:** #10172 Monmouth County, Inventory 1834; “New Jersey Index of Wills Volume II.”
- + 764    v    **Enoch**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4395], born 16 May 1781 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1841 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York. He married **Susannah Peterson** [4399].
- 765    vi    **Holmes**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4396], born 1791/1795 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 766    vii    **Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4397], born 1776/1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 17 November 1796 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Daniel Stillwell** [4400].
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.



335. **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4079] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 December 1755 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>204</sup> 21 April 1830 in Richmond, Virginia. She married about 1776 in New Jersey **Samuel Dorset** [4088], born<sup>205</sup> 27 January 1746/1747 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died<sup>206</sup> 1822/1823 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Joseph Dorset [9120].

#### Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### Notes for Samuel Dorset

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Samuel Dorset were as follows:

- 767 i **Joseph**<sup>6</sup> **Dorset** [4401], born<sup>207</sup> about 1775 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 758 ii **Ann or Nancy**<sup>6</sup> **Dorset** [4402], born<sup>208</sup> about 1782 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. She married **Cornelius Johnson** [4408].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 769 iii **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Dorset** [4403], born<sup>209</sup> about 1784 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She was living in Richmond, Virginia in 1865 and was single.
- 770 iv **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Dorset** [4404], born<sup>210</sup> 19 July 1786 in Middlesex County, New Jersey; died<sup>211 212</sup> 26 September 1830 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married<sup>213</sup> on 9 July 1812 in Essex County, New Jersey **William Crane**<sup>214</sup> [4409].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>204</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) *Henley Marriage & Obituary Database Catalog Card*, Library of Virginia which gives her age at death as 75 in 1830; and, (2) *Inventory of Church Archives of VA, Obituary Notices in Religious Herald with dates of Publication*, VA Baptist Historical Society, slip I, Dec. 1940. "Died at the home of her son-in-law, William Crane."

<sup>205</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Family Search Film Number 11239556, Page Number 87, Reference Number 1817, IGI Record; (2) "*Pauline B. Hughes Genealogy Records*"; and, (3) Sally A. Shreeve, 3850 Rugby Drive, Boise Idaho 83704, e-mail: cassas@micron.net, which gave Samuel Dorset's date of birth as January 27, 1748

<sup>206</sup>Ibid.

<sup>207</sup>Ibid.

<sup>208</sup>Ibid.

<sup>209</sup>Ibid.

<sup>210</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Family Search - Family Group Record submitted by Jason McLoney, 10286 South 2165 East, Sandy, Utah 84092 which shows Lydia Dorsett to be the wife of William Crane and all of their children and his children by his second marriage.

<sup>211</sup>Rice.

<sup>212</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*. Gives the date as 26 September 1866 and place of death as Baltimore, Maryland..

<sup>213</sup>Ibid.

<sup>214</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Kindred Connections submission by John Farrell Kuhns, 7601 East Forest Lakes Dr., NW, Parksville, MO 64152" which shows William Craine to be the organizer of Southern Baptist Convention, references *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, and Founder of Columbian College (Now George Washington University) in Washington, D.C. References *First Families of America*, volume 5, 1933, page 140, 2nd column, 12th line from bottom.

- + 771 v **Samuel B.<sup>6</sup> Dorset** [4405], born about 1789 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1868 in Chesterfield County, Virginia; buried about 1868 in Clayville, Powhatan, Virginia. He married **Margaret Lewis** [27387].
- 772 vi **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Dorset** [4406], born<sup>215</sup> about 1790 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. She married on 31 January 1820 in Richmond, Virginia **George Steele** [4410].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 773 vii **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Dorset** [4407], born<sup>216</sup> about 1793 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 3 November 1849 in Amboy, New Jersey; after 3 buried November 1849 in Amboy, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Burial:** She is buried in St. Peter's Churchyard.

336. **Jarrat<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** (General/USA) [4080] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 December 1757 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 May 1843 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Lydia Holmes** [4089], daughter of Samuel Holmes [9121] and Mary Stout [10670].

#### Notes for Jarrat Stilwell (General/USA)

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 244.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 313.

**Will:** His will was written 21 September 1838 and proved February 1845(43).

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 244:* "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."

"1801 March 9th Then Jarrett Stilwell Gave in his Eare Mark for his Cattle To be Recorded as fowlloweth {follows}<sup>217</sup> a Half Crop on the Hinde {hind} Side of the Near Ear and a Half penny on the Under Side of the off Ear the Mark formerly Humphry Wall  
John Taylor Town C'lk {Clerk}"

Probable New York City, page 127, 4<sup>th</sup> Ward. 1820 *New York Federal Census*.

Probable New York City, page 033(?), 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward. 1830 *New York Federal Census*

Probable New York City, page 090. 1840 *New York Federal Census*

#### Notes for Lydia Holmes

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 244.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 313.

<sup>215</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Sally A. Shreeve, 3850 Rugby Drive, Boise Idaho 83704, e-mail: cassas@micron.net.

<sup>216</sup>Ibid.

<sup>217</sup>Within this quote, words bracketed with {} were inserted for clarification by the author.

Children of Jarrat Stillwell (General/USA) and Lydia Holmes were as follows:

- 774 i **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4411].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Death:** She died young.
- 775 ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4412], buried in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 27 January 1807 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Henry Green** (Major/USA) [4418].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/35); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above.*
- 776 iii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4413].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She remained single.
- 777 iv **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4414].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She remained single.
- 778 v **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4415].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She remained single.
- 779 vi **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4416].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She remained single.
- 780 vii **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4417], died in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:** She died single at nearly one hundred years of age.

338. **Lydia or Pamela<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [4082] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>218</sup> 2 November 1761 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 November 1810. She married (---) **Chute or Clute** [4091].

---

<sup>218</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

### Notes for Lydia or Pamela Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 261.

### Notes for (---) Chute or Clute

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Lydia or Pamela Stillwell and (---) Chute or Clute were as follows:

781     i         **John**<sup>6</sup> **Chute or Clute** [27393].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

782     ii        **William**<sup>6</sup> **Chute or Clute** [27394].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

340. **Catharine**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [4084] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 May 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 January 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 January 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 3 December 1797 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elias Golden** [4092].

### Notes for Catharine Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 337.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/34); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from the tombstone inscription.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (c) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above page 337; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Golden Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." "Catharine Stillwell, wife of Elias Golden, died, Jan. 19, 1821, aged 56 yrs, 8 mos., 15 days."*

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above page 337; "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Golden Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J."*

### Notes for Elias Golden

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 337.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/34); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Elias Golden were as follows:

783     i         **John**<sup>6</sup> **Golden** [4419], born about 1800 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Schenck** [4421], daughter of Peter Schenck [9140] and Rhoda Ogborne [9141].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 784 ii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Golden** [4420], born about 1800 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Holmes** [27408].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 785 iii **Cata<sup>6</sup> Golden** [8583], born 14 November 1798 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 October 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from the tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above page 337:* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Golden Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Cata Golden, daughter of Elias & Catharine Golden, died Oct 19, 1799 aged 11 mos., 5 day.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above page 337:* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Golden Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

341. **William I.<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4085] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 October 1767 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 November 1844 in New York. He married (1) on 29 August 1805 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Batchelder** [4093]; (2) **Ann Vanderveer** [27395], died<sup>219</sup> before 1805 in Montgomery County, New York.

**Notes for William I. Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** He “died up north.” He was known to have lived in Sharon, Washington County, New York at one time.

**Notes for Elizabeth Batchelder**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of William I. Stillwell and Ann Vanderveer were as follows:

- + 786 i **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [27396], born 1801 in Montgomery, New York; died 2 December 1849 in Wisconsin. She married **Jonah Phelps** [27397].

Children of William I. Stillwell and Elizabeth Batchelder were as follows:

- 787 i **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4423], born after 1805.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 788 ii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [27398], born 2 June 1811 in New York. She married **Sylvester Ranney** [27400].
- + 789 iii **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [27399], born 28 October 1813 in Washington County, New York; died 2 January 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; buried 4 January 1880 in Cleveland,

---

<sup>219</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married **William C. Cowan** [27385].

- + 790 iv **William B.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4422], born 28 November 1818 in New York; died 1850/1851. He married **Elizabeth or Sarah Hodges** [27386].

342. **Caleb<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [4086] (John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 27 January 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 June 1853 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>220</sup> after 21 June 1853 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married on 10 December 1797 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Eleanor Conover** [4094], born 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 June 1827 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>221</sup> after 4 June 1827 in Shelby, Orleans, New York, daughter of Cornelius R. Conover [9122] and Jane Denise [9123].

### Notes for Caleb Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Reformed Church*.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184793/4473); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7222264/54); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(e) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/50); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Marriage:

Reference (b) through (e) above.

#### Misc:

Probable Genese County, page 302 Shelby. 1820 *New York Federal Census*.  
Probable Genese County, page 033 (?) Shelby. 1830 *New York Federal Census*.  
Probable Genese County, page 359 Shelby. 1840 *New York Federal Census*.

### Notes for Eleanor Conover

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Reformed Church*.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184793/4473); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7222264/54); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(e) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/50); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Caleb Stillwell and Eleanor Conover were as follows:

- + 791 i **Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4424], born 27 December 1798 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1866 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>222</sup> June 1866 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married **Sarah A. (---)** [24923].
- + 792 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4425], born 28 January 1801 in Orleans County, New York; died after 1871 in New York. He married **Almira Marshall** [4431].
- + 793 iii **Anna<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4426], born 3 August 1803 in Orleans County, New York; died 1887. She married **Issac Burrows** [4434].
- + 794 iv **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4427], born 9 November 1805 in Orleans County, New York; died 1 May 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Lesley** [4438].
- + 795 v **Caleb<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4428], born 22 July 1808 in Mohawk, Herkimer, New York; died 8 October 1880 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried October 1880 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married **Susan Smith** [4439].
- 796 vi **Jane<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4429], born 25 December 1800 in Orleans County, New York; died 2 June

<sup>220</sup>USGEN WEB Project, [web page online]; available through www.usgenweb.org, (---). Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>221</sup>Ibid.

<sup>222</sup>Ibid.

1820 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>223</sup> June 1820 in Shelby, Orleans, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

797      vii      **Eleanor**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4430], born 13 January 1815 in Orleans County, New York; died 1816 in Orleans County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

343. **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Ogborne** [4101] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 April 1738 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 9 March 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **William Applegate** [11144].

**Notes for Elizabeth Ogborne**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Notes for William Applegate**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

Children of Elizabeth Ogborne and William Applegate were as follows:

+ 798      i      **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Applegate** [4126], born October 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Stillwell** [4121] (See No. 648 this volume.).

799      ii      **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Applegate** [11145], born after 1758 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Hoff** [11146].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

344. **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Ogborne** [4095] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 9 January 1740 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 January 1816 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 3 January 1816 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1765 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ann van Brackle** [8591], born 8 May 1744 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 21 December 1831 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 December 1831 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Guisbert van Brackle [11104] and Rachel Brittain [11105].

---

<sup>223</sup>USGEN WEB Project, [web page online]; available through www.usgenweb.org, (---). Shelby Center Cemetery.

### Notes for Samuel Ogborne

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 313.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 162.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (c) above.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (c) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (c) above.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 313; "Descriptions - Burying Grounds, Monmouth County, N.J." "... d. 3 Jan 1816 aged 75 yr 11m 25d {died 3 January 1816 aged 75 years 11 months 25 days}<sup>224</sup>."

### Notes for Ann van Brackle

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 313.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 161 and 162.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 313; "Descriptions - Burying Grounds, Monmouth County, N.J." "Ann, wife of Samuel Ogborne died Jan 3 1831, a. 87y 7m 13d {age 87 years 7 months 13 days}<sup>225</sup>."

Children of Samuel Ogborne and Ann van Brackle were as follows:

- + 800 i **John<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11106], born 15 December 1771 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 July 1847 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 18 July 1847 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ida** (---) [11147].
- + 801 ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [4781], born 3 October 1766 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) **Samuel Bray** [11150]; (2) **Stout Holmes** [11149]; (3) **John Stillwell** (Major/New Jersey Militia) [4071] (See No. 745 this volume. There were no issue with this union.).
- + 802 iii **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11108], born 5 November 1774 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 February 1855 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1855 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) **James Bray** [11159]; (2) (---) **Bent** [11160].
- + 803 iv **Ann<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11109], born 23 March 1778 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 October 1847 in Ogborne's Corner, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1847 in Ogborne's Corner, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married unknown.
- + 804 v **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11110], born 15 April 1784 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 May 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried May 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (1) **James Dorset** [11173]; (2) **Oliver Sprouls** [11177].

<sup>224</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>225</sup>Ibid.



+ 805 vi **Rhoda**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11111], born 28 January 1765 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 August 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried August 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Peter Schanck** [11178].

345. **William**<sup>5</sup> **Ogborne** [4096] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1741/1742 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1822 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried about 1822 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1750/1751 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rebecca Perine** [11112].

#### Notes for William Ogborne

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 162.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

#### Notes for Rebecca Perine

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

Children of William Ogborne and Rebecca Perine were as follows:

+ 806 i **Henry**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11113], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

807 ii **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11114], born 1791 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jacob Niverson** [11124].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 162.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; She was known to have had seven children.*

+ 808 iii **William**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11115], born 7 April 1787 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 December 1851 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried December 1851 in Hightstown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Rhoda Martin** [11125]; (2) **Rachel** (---) [11182].

809 iv **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11116], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above; He is known to have died at about five years of age.*

810 v **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11117], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above; She is known to have died single.*

- + 811 vi **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11118], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1850 in Tinton Falls, New Jersey; buried about 1850 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Abraham Tunis** [11126].
- + 812 vii **Harriet**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11119], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Harris** [11128].
- 813 viii **Susan**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11120], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey;.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above; She is known to have died single.*

- 814 ix **John**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11121], born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

348. **Hannah**<sup>5</sup> **Ogborne** [4099] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1745 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Maxin** [11107]; (2) in Monmouth County, New Jersey **David Thorp** [11136].

**Notes for Hannah Ogborne****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 164.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Notes for (---) Maxin****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 164.

**Notes for David Thorp****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 161 and 164.

Children of Hannah Ogborne and (---) Maxin were as follows:

- + 815 i **Anne**<sup>6</sup> **Maxin** [11135], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Daniel Smith** [11137].
- 816 ii **Daughter**<sup>6</sup> **Maxin** [11138], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Daly** [11139].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Hannah Ogborne and David Thorp were as follows:

- + 817 i **Mary<sup>6</sup> Thorp** [11140], born about 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **William Taylor** [11141].
- 818 ii **Jane<sup>6</sup> Thorp** [4742], born<sup>226 227</sup> 2 February 1792 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 January 1888 in Kilbourn City, Wisconsin; buried January 1888 in Vernon, Waukesha, Wisconsin. She married on 16 December 1822 in New York **Asher Stillwell** [4731] (See No. 1563 this volume and Volume 2.), born<sup>228</sup> 21 April 1797 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Vernon, Waukesha, Wisconsin, son of William "Lame Billy" Stillwell [4336] and Rebecca Lippit [4341].

**Author's note:** See Asher Stillwell (No. 1563 this volume and Volume 2) for descendant line and notes for Jane Thorp.

350. **Obadiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [900] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 May 1731 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 17 September 1771 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 13 June 1761 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Phoebe Ketcham** [909], born about 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 17 October 1826 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 October 1826 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Obadiah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/27); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Archives: First Series*, Volume 22.
- (e) *New Jersey Colonial Documents: Calendar of Wills 1771-1780*, 501
- (f) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) and (d) above.*

**Will:**

*Reference (d) above.*

*Reference (e) above;* Liber K, page 367. This citation indicates William Stilwell and Daniel Ketcham were appointed as administrators.

*Reference (f) above;* #3845 Monmouth Co.; Liber K, page 367; He died intestate in 1771.

**Notes for Phoebe Ketcham**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>226</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Wisconsin Federal Census, Waukesha County, Vernon*, p. 316, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Film No. 444996).

<sup>227</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Wisconsin Federal Census*, (FHL Film 1255420, National Archives Film T9-1420, page 184B, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her son, David, and his family in Newport, Columbia County.

<sup>228</sup>*Ibid.*

(b) *New Jersey Archives: First Series* Volume 22.

**Birth:** The date of her birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 337:* "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Golden Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J." Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Phebe, wife of Obadiah Stillwell,  
died Oct 17, 1826  
aged about 87 yrs.**

Children of Obadiah Stillwell and Phoebe Ketcham were as follows:

+ 819 i **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [951], born after 1761 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Lena Williamson** [1062].

+ 820 ii **John O.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [952], born 25 April 1763 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 November 1847 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 November 1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Schenck** [1029].

821 iii **Obidiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [953], born after 1761 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

352. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [902] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 January 1735 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married before 1755 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Edward Stevenson** [12365], born 3 April 1739 in New Jersey; died after 5 October 1765 in Burlington County, New Jersey; buried after 5 October 1765 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

#### Notes for Mary Stillwell

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 28;* This is a possible marriage.

**Author's note:** Additional research is needed in order to confirm this marriage assignment.

#### Notes for Edward Stevenson

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 29.*

Children of Mary Stillwell and Edward Stevenson were as follows:

+ 822 i **Elnathan<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** [12366], born about 1755 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died 1835 in Lambertville, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried 1835 in Lambertville, Hunterdon, New

Jersey. He married unknown.  
823 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** [12367], born after 1755 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 29.*  
824 iii **Charles<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** [12368], born after 1755 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 29.*  
825 iv **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** [12369], born after 1755 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 29.*

354. **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [904] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 24 April 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1776 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Daniel Barculo** [12362].

#### Notes for Lydia Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### Notes for Daniel Barculo

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

Children of Lydia Stillwell and Daniel Barculo were as follows:

826 i **Dirk<sup>6</sup> Barculo** [12363], born before 9 June 1776 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 9 June 1776 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 28.*

356. **William<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [906] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 September 1737 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 5 June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Jobs** [12373].

### Notes for William Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 46.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 46;* They were married by license issued 5 June 1762.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 47;* “1771. He was appointed administrator on the estate of Obadiah Stillwell deceased, who was probably his brother.”

*Reference (a) above p. 47;* “1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.”

*Reference (a) above p. 47;* “1787. William Stillwell was an Overseer in Shrewsbury.”

### Notes for Ann Jobs

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of William Stillwell and Ann Jobs were as follows:

- + 827 i **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12374], born after June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.
- + 828 ii **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1120], born 25 June 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 June 1847 in New York; buried June 1847 in Covert, Seneca, New York. He married (1) **Rebecca Hoffmire** [1067]; (2) **Sarah Stillwell** [4337] (See No. 741 this volume.); (3) **Maria Hines** [12524].
- + 829 iii **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12375], born after June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1860 in Schuyler County, New York; buried about 1860 in Schuyler County, New York. She married **Tunis Benjamin Swick** [12377].
- 830 iv **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12376], born after June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1 May 1782 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Sarah** (---) [12526].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73;* “1782, May 1. John Stillwell, of Nottingham, and Sarah, his wife, deeded this nine acre lot for £400, to James H. Imlay.”

357. **Elias**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [907] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 9 February 1741 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in September 1776 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elnor Heaverland** [910].

### Notes for Elias Stillwell

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/32); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (c) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 4; He moved to Burlington County, New Jersey after 1789.

Reference (a) above p. 48; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“From 1812 to 1819 this country was in a most depressed state: ... It was so discouraging that many decided to move to the "new countries," a term vaguely applied to Northern New York (the Lake regions), and to Ohio. Elias Stillwell Jos. Stillwell, [Joseph] Talbot and Ware decided to emigrate and started with two large covered wagons from Burlington County, N. J. When they got as far as the present site of Red Bank, the reports from the West were so discouraging, that Jos. Stillwell and Ware decided to go no further, but Elias and [Joseph] Talbot continued on their way. Elias Stillwell was accompanied by his oldest son Joseph, who was about 25 years old, and who had recently married Miss Claypole, a remarkably pretty woman, living in New Egypt, and by his son Daniel who was about 20 years old, and single. This emigration occurred about 1818. Joseph Talbot, who had married Catharine Stillwell, had four boys; one bearing the name James, and perhaps other children. They went with him.”

Reference (a) above p. 49; “Martha Johnson says: he moved to the Miami district.”

**Notes for Elnor Heaverland****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Elnor Heaverland were as follows:

- + 831 i **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [954], born 21 January 1786 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 June 1845 in Miami County, Ohio. He married (1) **Sarah Claypole** [1121]; (2) **Elizabeth Dey Sayre** [1122].
- + 832 ii **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [955], born 30 November 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.
- 833 iii **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [956], born 10 October 1783 Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 25 October 1810 in Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey; buried before 25 October 1810 in Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/32); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 74.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 74; Inventory of his estate “Recorded in Book A., of Inventories, page 233, in Surrogate's Office, Burlington County, New Jersey.”

- + 834 iv **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [957], born 7 August 1784 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened before 1823; died 8 June 1855 in Miami County, Ohio; buried June 1855 in Miami County, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Fox** [1161].
- 835 v **Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [958], born before 1800 in Burlington County, New Jersey. She married on 26 February 1819 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey **John Nixon** (Junior) [12534].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 75.

358. **Joseph**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [908] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 March 1747 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1778 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary Haviland** [911], born about 1756 in Cokestown, New Jersey.

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8662308/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

Reference (a) above p. 49.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 49.

**Notes for Mary Haviland**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 49.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Mary Haviland were as follows:

- + 836 i **Obadiah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [959], born 6 March 1778 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1835. He married **Rachel Owen** [964].
- + 837 ii **Joseph**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [960], born 17 September 1779 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 August 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 11 August 1858 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Theodosia Gaskell** [965].
- + 838 iii **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [961], born 11 January 1781 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Talbot** [966].
- 839 iv **Martha**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [962], born 11 March 1790 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before September 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 24 October 1807 in Burlington County, New Jersey **John Ware** [967].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Burlington Co. Marriage Records 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 49.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 49.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 49.



840 v **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [963], born after 1792 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried about 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married about 1815 in Burlington County, New Jersey **John Reynier** [968].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 49.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 49.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 49.*

359. **Obadiah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain) [912] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 13 October 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried before 13 October 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor** (---) [920].

**Notes for Obadiah Stillwell (Captain)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 50.;*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 50;* “1778, Oct. 13. Administration was granted upon his estate to Elinor.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* He is mentioned in the will of his father, dated August 30, 1785, as being deceased.

*Reference (a) above p. 50;* “1762, June 10. Cumberland County, Pa. Obediah Stillwell held one hundred acres of land.”

*Reference (a) above p. 50;* “1773. Ayr Township, Bedford County, Pa. Obediah Stillwell taxed £0.5.6.”

*Reference (a) above p. 50;* “1777. Obadiah Stillwell was a Captain of Militia in Bedford County, Pa.”

**Notes for Eleanor (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 50;*

“1788, Apr 21. Eleanor Stillwell for £28.6.0, is granted a tract of land called Widowhood, in Bethel township, Bedford County, which tract was entered Apr. 1, 1767, by Obadiah Stillwell, who died intestate, leaving the said Eleanor and several children, containing one hundred and fifty-two acres and twenty-seven perches.”

Children of Obadiah Stillwell (Captain) and Eleanor (---) were as follows:

+ 841 i **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [969], born 1780/1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died March 1844 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried March 1844 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married **Susannah Jennings** [9510].

842 ii **Elinor**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [970], born before 30 August 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of her grandfather.*

843    iii

**Susanna<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [971], born before 30 August 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32; She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather.*

844    iv

**Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [972], born before 30 August 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather.*

360. **Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [913] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 April 1739 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 4 March 1821 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 4 March 1821 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married about 1760 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Catharine John** [921], born<sup>229</sup> 17 March 1745 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 10 September 1804 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland; buried after 10 September 1804 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas John [8395] and Sibella John [8396].

**Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) David Stillwell of Ohio
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 16), 16.
- (d) Colonel John Evans Chapter, *Daughters of The American Revolution: Pennsylvania Ranger, Bedford County Pennsylvania, Records of The Revolutionary Soldiers of Monongalia County, West Virginia*.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (8531116/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above; The date of birth provided in this reference is accepted as the correct date.*

*Reference (e) above; This citation gives the place of birth as Frederick County, Maryland.*

**Author's note:** This citation is definitely in error.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; He was buried in the Forks of the Cheat Cemetery.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of his father.*

*Reference (a) above p. 50; "He lived at Bloody Run, Bedford County. Pa., for a while thence he moved to Hancock, Maryland. Later, 1813-14, he moved from Hancock to Morgantown, W. Va., with his sons Elias, Lemuel and Jeremiah Stillwell."*

Probable Washington County, page 119. *1790 Maryland Federal Census*.

Probable Washington County, page 113. *1800 Maryland Federal Census*.

Probable Washington County, page 517, Linton Township. *1810 Maryland Federal Census*.

Probable Monongalia County, page 83, East Division. *1820 Virginia Federal Census*.

---

<sup>229</sup>Jean Stillwell Milton, *Jean Stillwell Milton - Research By*, Electronic communication dated 13 June 1999, (Jean Stillwell Milton, P. O. Box 566, New Cumberland, West Virginia 26047). "Taken from the "History of Monongalia County, West Virginia" by Samuel T. Wiley. Published in Kingwood, West Virginia by Preston Publishing Company in 1883. Found in the Morgantown Public Library, in Morgantown, West Virginia."

## Notes for Catharine John

### **References:**

- (a) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- (b) David Stillwell of Ohio
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 16), 16.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### **Birth:**

Reference (d) above p. 50.

### **Death:**

Reference (d) above p. 50.

### **Burial:**

Reference (d) above; This citation indicates she was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

### **Misc:**

Reference (d) above p. 50; This citation states that she was buried next to her husband. It further states that her husband migrated from Hancock, Maryland to Morgantown, West Virginia, 1813-1814.

**Author's note:** There has been a great deal of conflicting information regarding the place of death and burial of Catharine. The information and photographs provided by Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369, Volumes 7 and 8) proves without doubt that Catharine is buried in the burial grounds of the Tonoloway Primitive Baptist Church situated in Fulton County, Pennsylvania. The other sources confirm the tombstone information. If the date of migration is correct, then her remains had to be relocated from Maryland to West Virginia, which is doubtful based on the existing evidence.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Catharine John were as follows:

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| 845   | i   | <b>Obidiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [973], born after 1760 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.<br><b>References:</b><br>(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, <i>The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants</i> .<br>(b) Samuel T. Wiley, <i>History of Monongalia County West Virginia</i> , Published 1883, p. 75.<br>(c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio. |
| + 846 | ii  | <b>John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [974], born after 1760 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died about 1818 in Pennsylvania; buried about 1818 in Greensburgh, Pennsylvania. He married <b>Mary Ann Morris</b> [1249].  |
| + 847 | iii | <b>Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [976], born 15 December 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 30 July 1855 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried July 1855 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> [985].   |
| + 848 | iv  | <b>Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [977], born 1780 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872 in Preston, West Virginia. He married <b>Elizabeth (---)</b> [30723].  |
| 849   | v   | <b>Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [978], born after 1786 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.<br><b>Reference:</b><br>(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, <i>The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants</i> .   |
| 850   | vi  | <b>Eaisehias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [979], born after 1786 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.<br><b>Reference:</b><br>(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, <i>The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants</i> .   |
| 851   | vii | <b>Marion<sup>6</sup> Stillwell</b> [980], born after 1786 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.<br><b>References:</b><br>(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, <i>The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant</i>  |

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- + 852 viii **Rachel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [981], born<sup>230</sup> 1782 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 23 April 1847 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio; buried 23 April 1847 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio. She married **John Bell** [18842].
- 853 ix **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [982], born after 1786 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died after 1872. She married (---) **Hastings** [986].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- + 854 x **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [983], born 15 March 1772 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 23 April 1848 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried April 1848 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married **Ellenova** (---) [1530].
- 855 xi **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [984], born after 1790 in Washington County, Maryland; died before 1872.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- 856 xii **Nancy**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1526], born before 1804.
- Reference:**  
(a) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- 857 xiii **James**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1527], born before 1804.
- Reference:**  
(a) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- 858 xiv **Sibilla**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1528], born before 1804.
- Reference:**  
(a) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- 859 xv **Catherine**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1529], born before 1804.
- Reference:**  
(a) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, Published 1883, p. 75.
- + 860 xvi **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9782], born about 1774 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1870 in Jefferson County, Ohio; buried 1870 in Empire, Jefferson, Ohio. He married (1) **Margaret** (---) [27685]; (2) **Elizabeth Galloway** [9783].

---

<sup>230</sup>Sherian Moeller, *Sherian Moeller - Research By*. (Sherian Moeller, 2811 Russell Road, Centralia, Washington 98531, rian@localaccess.com).



**Jeremiah Stillwell (No. 360) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>231</sup>**



**Catharine John, wife of Jeremiah Stillwell (No. 360) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>232</sup>**

<sup>231</sup> Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

361. **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Lieutenant/USA) [914] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 December 1746 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 3 October 1823 in Bethel, Bedford, Pennsylvania; buried October 1823 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married about 1769 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Sarah Warford** [987], born 24 August 1752 in Hancock, Maryland; died 5 October 1823 in Hancock, Maryland; buried October 1823 in Hancock, Maryland, daughter of Joseph Warford [8401] and Elizabeth (---) [8402].

#### **Notes for John Stillwell (Lieutenant/USA)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 7. This citation gives the place of burial as Warfordsburg, Maryland for both John and Sarah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 9.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (8531116/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 51.

Reference (d) above; This citation gives the place of birth as Frederick County, Maryland.

**Author's note:** This citation is definitely incorrect.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 51.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 51.

##### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 51; He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Warfordsburg two miles from Hancock, Maryland.

##### **Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 52; His will was written 30 September 1823.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of his father. John inherited his father's lands.

Reference (a) above p. 52; "1776, July. He was a Lieutenant in Col. John Piper's Regiment, 1st Battalion, Bedford County, Pa., in the war of the American Revolution."

Probable Bedford County, page 46. *1800 Pennsylvania Federal Census*.

Probable Bedford County, page 063, Bethel Township. *1820 Pennsylvania Federal Census*.

#### **Notes for Sarah Warford**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 51.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 51.

##### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 51; She is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Warfordsburg two miles from Hancock, Maryland.

---

<sup>232</sup> Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.



Children of John Stillwell (Lieutenant) and Sarah Warford were as follows:

- 861 i **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [988], born 19 December 1776 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married about 1800 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania (---) **Graves** [996].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 52.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 52.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 52; She is mentioned in her father's will.*
- + 862 ii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [989], born 25 September 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1826 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried after 16 May 1826 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. She married **Joseph Graves** [997].
- 863 iii **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [990], born 22 October 1780 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died about 1802 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 77; He burned to death in a saw mill fire.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Elias Stillwell*
- 864 iv **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [991], born 11 July 1783 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in his grandfather's will*  
*Reference (a) above p. 77; "He was living as per note, dated 1808, wherein he is mentioned as a son of John Stillwell, Esq"*
- + 865 v **Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [992], born 28 April 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1879 in Cumberland County, Maryland; buried 1879 in Cumberland County, Maryland. He married **Sarah Martin** [998].
- + 866 vi **Abigail<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [993], born 24 March 1788 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1873. She married **Ralph Charlton** [999].
- + 867 vii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [994], born 10 April 1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Bloody Run, Fulton, Pennsylvania; buried 1875 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married **Ann Johnson** [1000].
- 868 viii **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [995], born 22 July 1793 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died in Harper's Ferry, Berkley, Virginia. She married about 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Benjamin Melott** [1001].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 7.  
(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 9.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 32; She is mentioned in her grandfather's will

Reference (a) above p. 53; She lived near Hagerstown, Maryland.

362. **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [915] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Pain** [922].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 32; She is mentioned in her father's will.

**Notes for Samuel Pain****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Samuel Pain were as follows:

869     i     **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Pain** [12372], born before 30 August 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 32 .

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 32; He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Elias.

363. **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [916] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 April 1732 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1804 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Graham** [923], born 1730; died 1778 in Adams County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 4), 8.

(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 32; She is mentioned in her father's will.

**Notes for Thomas Graham****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.



Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Thomas Graham were as follows:

- 870 i **James<sup>6</sup> Graham** [18678].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 871 ii **Elias<sup>6</sup> Graham** [5344], born 1764 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania; died 1841. He married **Anna Margaret Brewer** [5345].
- 872 iii **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Graham** [33926]. She married (---) **Pitman** [28548].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.
- 873 iv **Moses<sup>6</sup> Graham** [33937]. He married (---) **Graves** [31347].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.
- 874 v **John<sup>6</sup> Graham** [21204]. He married (---) **Henry** [31275].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.
- 875 vi **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Graham** [21746]. He married (---) **Stillwell** [29295].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.
- 876 vii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Graham** [21102]. He married (---) **Traux** [29135].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.
- 877 viii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Graham** [27020]. She married (---) **Stillwell** [28927].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 12.

364. **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [917] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Edward Combes** [924].

#### Notes for Rebecca Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 9.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* She is mentioned in the will of her father.

#### Notes for Edward Combes

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Edward Combes were as follows:

- 878 i **Miriam<sup>6</sup> Combes** [28411].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.

- 879 ii **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [28699]. She married (---) **Campbell** [26255].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 880 iii **Andrew**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [20513].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 881 iv **Alice**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [20272]. She married (---) **Traux** [26254].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 882 v **Benjamin**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [28885]. He married (---) **Brown** [25941].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 883 vi **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [28687].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 884 vii **Hannah**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [32637]. She married (---) **Ash** [25577].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 885 viii **Orpha**<sup>6</sup> **Combes** [26878]. She married (---) **Willey** [25482].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.

365. **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [918] (Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1740 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Traux** [925].

#### **Notes for Sarah Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 32;* She is mentioned in her father's will.

#### **Notes for Samuel Traux**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Samuel Traux were as follows:

- 886 i **Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> **Traux** [8397].  
**References:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 887 ii **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Truax** [22218].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 888 iii **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Truax** [22479].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 889 iv **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Truax** [25784]. She married (---) **Wink** [20521].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 890 v **Jane<sup>6</sup> Truax** [25976]. She married (---) **Akers** [20520].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 891 vi **Meriam<sup>6</sup> Truax** [20700]. She married (---) **Cline** [20277].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 892 vii **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Truax** [20850]. She married (---) **Mellott** [25783].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.
- 893 viii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Truax** [20522]. She married (---) **Wink** [25975].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 13.

368. **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [928] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 November 1769 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 6 September 1840 in Henry County, Georgia; buried after 6 September 1840 in Henry County, Georgia. He married on 17 January 1793 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Elizabeth Houston**<sup>233</sup> [1439], born<sup>234, 235</sup> 1774 in North Carolina; died after 1870 in Spalding County, Georgia.

### **Notes for Elijah Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 21.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7709130/85); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Author's note:** Reference (c) above lists the wife as Nancy Ann Shacklett. The dates and the offspring listed do not coincide with other sources. Reference (d) is definitely wrong – Elijah's father did not migrate to Pennsylvania until 1746. The International Genealogical Index referenced above incorrectly gives his year of birth as 1730.

<sup>233</sup>Edited by Ronald H. Moseley, *The Stilwell Letters: A Georgian in Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia* (Mercer University Press, Macon, Georgia, 2002), p. 30. "WRS usually applied this form of "grandmother" (Grannie - my insert) to his paternal grandmother, Elizabeth, who was 85, cannot be found in the 1860 census but was likely living independently next door to John Stilwell."

<sup>234</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd Division*, p. 192 (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>235</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_173, p. 383). She was living with her daughter, Olivia, in the Griffin Post Office area of Spalding County.

### Misc:

Possible Mecklenburg County, page 581. *1800 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible Mecklenburg County, page 029, North Township L. *1810 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible Mecklenburg County, page 197, North Township L. *1820 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible. Mecklenburg County, page 314, North Township L. *1830 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible, Henry County, page 310, 498<sup>th</sup> District. *1840 Georgia Federal Census*

### Notes for Elizabeth Houston

#### References:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Elijah Stillwell and Elizabeth Houston were as follows:

- + 894 i **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1441], born 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 1835/1839 in Henry County, Georgia. He married **Sarah Rape** [1451].
- 895 ii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1442], born 1779 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **J. S. Black** [1452].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 12.
- 896 iii **Olivia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1443], born<sup>236, 237, 238, 239</sup> 1801/1802 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **Peter Wolfe** [1453], born<sup>240, 241</sup> 1788 in North Carolina; died 1860/1870 in Henry County, Georgia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 12.
- + 897 iv **Squire<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1444], born 3 November 1803 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Anne Foster** [1454]; (2) **Martha S. (---)** [23987].
- + 898 v **John<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** (Sergeant/CSA) [1445], born 23 December 1806 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Termisia Knott** [1455].
- + 899 vi **Richard<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1446], born 1807/1808 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Ann Duffey** [1456].
- + 900 x **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1450], born 1810 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **Washington Rea** [1460].
- + 901 vii **Talitha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1447], born 1812 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **John McKibben** [1457].
- + 902 ix **Mary (Polly)<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1449], born 1818 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Polk** [1459].
- 903 viii **Cynthia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1448], born 1822 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **Abner Stansell (III)** [1458].

<sup>236</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_73, p. 191). She was residing with her husband in District 42 of Henry County.

<sup>237</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 844). She was residing with her husband in the Mount Carmel Post Office area of Henry County.

<sup>238</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_173, p. 383). She was living with her mother in the Griffin Post Office area of Spalding County.

<sup>239</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, District 490*, (Family History Library Film No. 1254165; National Archive Roll No. T9-0165, p. 314D). She was residing with her brother, John.

<sup>240</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_73, p. 191). He was residing with his wife in District 42 of Henry County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$1,000.

<sup>241</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 844). He was residing with his wife in the Mount Carmel Post Office area of Henry County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,328.

**Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 12.

369. **Jesse**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [929] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1760; died 1840/1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married before 1790 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Mary** (---) [29576].

**Notes for Jesse Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) 1790 North Carolina Federal Census, Mecklenburg County (1 male over 16, 3 females).

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 54; "The descendants of these [his] sons still reside in this locality."  
Possible Marshall County, page 87. 1840 Tennessee Federal Census.  
He was not found to be indexed in the 1850 Tennessee Federal Census records.

Children of Jesse Stillwell and Mary (---) were as follows:

- 904 i **Daughter**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12415], born before 1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 54; The date of birth is deduced from the 1790 North Carolina Federal Census record.
- + 905 ii **Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12416], born before 1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1838/1840 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She married **John Nelson Jennings** [29561].
- + 906 iii **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1002], born about 1793 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died before 5 February 1844 Marshall County, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth Osbourn** [1332].
- + 907 iv **Eleazer**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1003], born after 1798 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died before 1 August 1842 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married unknown.
- 908 v **Jesse**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1004], born after 1790 in Marshall County, Tennessee.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- 909 vi **James**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1005], born after 1790 in Marshall County, Tennessee.  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

He was not found to be indexed in the 1830 Tennessee Federal Census records.  
Possible 1840 Tennessee Federal Census: Marshall County, page 158 or 217.

370. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** (Private/North Carolina Militia) [930] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 January 1761 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 10 November 1848 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (1) before 1790 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Leminous** (---) [1007], died 1791/1805 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, buried 1791/1805 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; (2) on 18 March 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina **Jane Apsey Becket** [1012], born 17 February 1781 in North Carolina; died in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

### **Notes for John Stilwell**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54;* “... 10 miles southeast of Charlotte, North Carolina.”

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54 and 55.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54 and 55.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54;* The following was obtained from the records of the Pension Bureau:

“John Stilwell, Mecklenburg, N. C., swore that he was 83 years old; that he was born in the County of Mecklenburg, N. C., 10 miles southeast of Charlotte, June 20, 1761, where he lived until 1780, when he was "draughted for three months" into the command of Capt. Rich'd Springs, Lieut. Tho's Tea, Ensign John Baxter marched with his company under command of Gen. Rutherford to Ransom's Mills, etc.; later, under command of Gen. Gates into the state of South Carolina, and there encamped, and slept under arms, for the purpose of reinforcing Gen. Sumpter at Feshing Creeke above Rocy Mount, in South Carolina. Sumpter was surprised by Tarleton's cavalry, etc. He was drafted again and had more service, and was at Wilmington till about the last of the war; original discharge has been lost. John Stillwell died Nov. 10, 1848.”

Probable Burke County, page 107. *1790 North Carolina Federal Census*. (1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 3 females.)

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 605. *1800 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 040, North Township L. *1810 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 192, North Township L. *1820 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 308, North Township L. *1830 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 334, North Township L. *1840 North Carolina Federal Census*.

### **Notes for Leminous (---)**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54;* “... died of typhus with two sons and eldest daughter.”

### **Notes for Jane Apsey Becket**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

Children of John Stillwell (Private/North Carolina Militia) and Leminous (---) were as follows:

910     i     **Daughter<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1435], born 1775/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54; She died of typhus.*

- 911 ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1009], born about 1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. She married on 23 December 1813 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Daniel Wentz** [1011].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54; Her husband's surname is also given as "Mentz" or "Mertz."*

- + 912 iii **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1008], born 1789 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1837 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married **Rebecca Osborn** [1010].

- 913 iv **Son<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1433], born 1775/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54; His death was caused by typhus.*

- 914 v **Son<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1434], born 1775/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried before 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54; He died of typhus.*

- + 915 vi **Jessie<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [23443], born 1801 in North Carolina. He married **Edy** (---)[23444] .

Children of John Stillwell and Jane Apsey Becket were as follows:

- + 916 i **John F.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1013], born 11 December 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married (1) **Ellen Yandel** [1436]; (2) **Sarah** (---) [26132].

- + 917 ii **Rachel Lynn<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1015], born 12 December 1807 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 17 September 1833 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried after 17 September 1833 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. She married **Horace McCall** [1019].

- + 918 iii **Silas Nelson<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1014], born 30 May 1812 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married (1) **Jane White** [1437]; (2) **Mary Williamson** [26135].

- 919 iv **Binsey Elvira<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1016], born 15 October 1817 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

- + 920 v **Elias S.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [23499], born 1818 in North Carolina. He married **Catherine (---)** [23500].
- + 921 vi **Elizabeth Araminta<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1017], born 23 March 1820 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 7 September 1847 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried after 7 September 1847 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. She married **Archie Forbis** [23508].
- 922 vii **Sarah Mesalina<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1018], born 22 May 1823 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

- 923 viii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [12417], born 1806/1817 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 86 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

371. **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [931] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1740/1750; died after 1790 in Bath County, Virginia; buried after 1790 in Bath County, Virginia. He married before July 1770 **Margaret (---)** [1440].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55;* "... resided Bath Co., Virginia near Warm Springs."

**Notes for Margaret (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55;* She married second, Colonel Joseph Eaton, "...a Revolutionary soldier."



Children of Richard Stillwell and Margaret (---) were as follows:

- 924 i **Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1021], born about 1770 in Bath County, Virginia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 925 ii **Eli<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1022], born 4 July 1770 in Bath County, Virginia; died 30 April 1843 in Louisville, Kentucky; buried after 30 April 1843 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Graham** [1353].
- 926 iii **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1023], born about 1770 in Bath County, Virginia. He married on 25 September 1818 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Elizabeth Osbourn** [1438].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*, page 55.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A184799/1118); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 55.*  
**Marriage:**  
*Reference (b) above.*
- 927 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1024], born about 1770 in Bath County, Virginia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 928 v **Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1025], born about 1770 in Bath County, Virginia; died in Bath County, Virginia; buried in Bath County, Virginia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 55; She died young.*
- 929 vi **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1026], born about 1770 in Bath County, Virginia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *1790 North Carolina Federal Census: Burke County*, p. 109.

372. **David<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [932] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1740/1750; died after 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) before 1774 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina unknown; (2) in 1788/1805 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina **Mourning Brogdon** [1027].

### **Notes for David Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 11, (See Issue 13, page 6 for conflict).
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 18), 9.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He moved to Gibson County, Indiana at the age of 65 years when he applied for a pension 17 October 182?. His wife was 43 years old at the time and Osborn was 14 years of age.

Probable Rowan County, Salisbury District. *1790 North Carolina Federal Census*, (1 male over 16, 3 males under 16 and 4 females).

Probable Mecklenburg County, page 521. *1800 North Carolina Federal Census*.  
He was not indexed in the 1810 North Carolina Federal Census records.

### Notes for Mourning Brogdon

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 11,  
(See Issue 13, page 6 for conflict).

Children of David Stillwell were as follows:

- 930 i **Daughter<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12420], born 1774/1784 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1800 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- 931 ii **Son<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12418], born 1775/1786 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1790 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- 932 iii **Son<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12419], born 1775/1786 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1790 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- 933 iv **Daughter<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12421], born 1784/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1800 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- 934 v **Daughter<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12422], born 1784/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1800 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- 935 vi **Daughter<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12423], born 1784/1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1800 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Salisbury Division*.
- + 936 vii **William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7489], born 29 January 1787 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1 September 1875 in Posey County, Indiana; buried 3 September 1875 in Posey County, Indiana. He married **Martha Pasy Rosborough** [7490].

Children of David Stillwell and Mourning Brogdon were as follows:

- + 937 i **Osborn<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1028], born about 1806 in North Carolina. He married **Anna (---)** [29714].

373. **Daniel Elijah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell<sup>242</sup>** [24885] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1730 in Georges Creek, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He married **Ann (Nancy) Shacklett<sup>243</sup>** [24886], born about 1748 of Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daniel Elijah Stillwell and Ann 'Nancy' Shacklett were as follows:

- + 938 i **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [24887], born about 1764 in Aberdeen, Harford, Maryland; died 1837 in Long Creek, Caldwell, Missouri; buried in Long Creek, Caldwell, Missouri. She married **Henry Thomas** [24888].

---

<sup>242</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>243</sup>*Ibid.*

375. **Margaret<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [935] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died 1838 in Indiana. She married in Kentucky **Matthew Tanner** [939].

#### Notes for Margaret Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 36; She was known to have had a large family.

#### Notes for Matthew Tanner

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.

Children of Margaret Stillwell and Matthew Tanner were as follows:

- 939 i **Thomas S.<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [19889].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 940 ii **Samuel W.<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [20627].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 941 iii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [20809].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 942 iv **Jeremiah Stilwell<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [18919]. He married (---) **Peck** [22446].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 943 v **Jacob L.<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [19266]. He married **Josephine Clark** [22447].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 944 vi **Mary<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [18597]. She married (---) **Richards** [22445].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 945 vii **Silina<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [18596]. She married (---) **Critchelon** [22444].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.
- 946 viii **Matthew Weiley<sup>6</sup> Tanner** [18939].  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.

947 ix **Margaret Amanda**<sup>6</sup> **Tanner** [19279]. She married (---) **Beem** [22443].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.

376. **Jacob L.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Fife Major/North Carolina Militia) [936] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 January 1755 in Bedford County, Virginia; died 11 October 1834 in Troup County, Georgia; buried October 1834 in Troup County, Georgia. He married **Ann Slaughter** [9887], born 1760, daughter of Ezekiel Slaughter [9888] and Martha Butler [9889].

**Notes for Jacob L. Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 3), 17.
- (c) National Archives and Records, Military Service Branch, *Pension Record #S31993, Revolutionary War*.
- (d) Mrs. Annette Huckaby Sullins, *The Birthplace of Jacob Stillwell, Revolutionary Soldier, Fife Major, of North Carolina*, (Mrs. Annette Huckaby Sullins, PO Box 126, Tehuacana, Texas 76686, 25 September 1986).

**Author's note:** Annette Huckaby Sullins is the second great granddaughter of Sarah Stillwell Huckaby [supposed daughter of Jacob]. The document can be found in it's entirety in Reference (b) above.

- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.
- (f) *1790 North Carolina Federal Census: Burke County*, p.110.

**Misc:** He enlisted as a fife major from Caswell County, North Carolina. He resided in Pittsylvania County, Virginia and thence relocated to Greene, Jones and Troup Counties in Georgia.

**Notes for Ann Slaughter**

**Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 7.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Jacob L. Stillwell and Ann Slaughter were as follows:

+ 948 i **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9890], born 1791 in Georgia; died 1 August 1844 in Georgia. She married **William Huckaby** [9895].

949 ii **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9891]. She married **Peter Gill** [9896].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 7.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 950 iii **Reuben**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9892], born about 1800 in Georgia; died 1860 in Madison, Texas. He married **Nancy** (---) [9897].

+ 951 iv **Green**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9893], born 1801 in Georgia. He married **Elizabeth** (---) [9898].

+ 952 v **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9894]. born 1790 in Georgia. He married (1) before 1822 in Georgia **Margaret** (---) [22931], born 1794 in North Carolina; (2) 1853/1854 in Alabama **Frances R. Cunningham** [22922].

378. **Charles Wesley**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [938] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Henry County, Kentucky; died 3 December 1836 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married on 6 February 1817 in Clark County, Indiana **Hannah Biggs** [1522], born about 1785 in Clark County, Indiana; died 1855/1856 in Jackson County, Indiana.

#### Notes for Charles Wesley Stillwell

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7933290/46); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.
- (e) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 14.

##### Marriage:

Reference (a) above.

##### Death:

Reference (d) above.

#### Notes for Hannah Biggs

##### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.

##### Birth:

Reference (b) above.

##### Death:

Reference (b) above.

Children of Charles Wesley Stillwell and Hannah Biggs were as follows:

- 953     i       **Rachel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [34644], born about 1826 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana.
- + 954     ii     **Joseph H.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [8436], born 11 April 1831 in Brownstown, Indiana; died after 1880. He married **Julia Worth** [12337].

379. **Joseph E.**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [7554] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 April 1788 in Virginia; died 3 February 1864 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. He married (1) about 1815 in Indiana **Elizabeth Old** [7555], born 28 July 1799 in Virginia; died 30 September 1850 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana, daughter of William Old [7556] and Nancy Harper [7557]; (2) on 25 February 1851 in Jackson County, Indiana **Mary (Fisher) Beggs** [7558], born 3 February 1824 in Clark County, Indiana; died about 1888.

#### Notes for Joseph E. Stillwell

##### References:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 19), 5.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

#### Notes for Elizabeth Old

##### Reference:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

#### Notes for Mary (Fisher) Beggs

##### Reference:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:** She married first, Richard D. Fisher and had two daughters and one son all living in 1888.

Children of Joseph E. Stillwell and Elizabeth Old were as follows:

- 955 i **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7559], born in Alabama.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- + 956 ii **Gustavius<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7560], born 1 September 1831 in Alabama; died 1875 in Pleasant Grove, Jackson, Indiana. He married **Catherine Malenda Kern** [7569].
- + 957 iii **Elizabeth A.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7561], born 10 March 1834 in Indiana; died August 1860 in Kansas. She married **Andrew Jackson Banks** [7570].
- 958 iv **Samuel C.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7562], born in Indiana.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- + 959 v **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7563], born in Madison County, Alabama; died 1893 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married (1) **Charlotte B. Winfrey** [26421]; (2) **Jeanne (Brumer) Pike** [31919].
- 960 vi **Jacob Lurton<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7564], buried in Baldwin City, Kansas. He married<sup>244</sup> on 18 July 1846 in Jackson County, Indiana **Rhonda Ann Shepard** [7571], born 29 October 1831 in Jackson County, Indiana; buried in Baldwin City, Kansas.  
**References:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above; "Jacob L. Stilwell ... who had previously lived near Brownstown, Indiana, moved from Dallas Co., Texas to Baldwin City, Kansas and bought the northern 1/2 of William's claim to farm ..."*
- + 961 vii **Clinton DeWitt<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7565], born October 1837 in Indiana; died 27 January 1904 in Louisville, Kentucky; buried 28 January 1904 in Latonia, Kentucky. He married (1) **Amanda Fisher** [7572]; (2) **Fannie M. (---)** [32136].
- 962 viii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7566]. She married (1) **(---) Rich** [7573]; (2)<sup>245</sup> on 1 November 1844 in Jackson County, Indiana **Armenius C. Milligan** [27613].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- 963 ix **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7567]. She married<sup>246</sup> on 23 January 1838 in Jackson County, Indiana. **Aaron Craycroft** [7574]  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- + 964 x **James B.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7568], born February 1822 in Indiana. He married **Kata (---)** [32132].
382. **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [942] (John<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1740 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 March 1814 in Chesterfield, Pennsylvania; buried March 1814 in Chesterfield, Pennsylvania. He married before 1774 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Sarah (---)** [945], died 2 February 1831 in Chesterfield,

<sup>244</sup>*Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, (Indiana, Indiana State Library Genealogy Division), <<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriages/s-t.qry>> (23 July 1999).

<sup>245</sup>*Ibid.*

<sup>246</sup>*Ibid.* His surname was listed as "Cracraft."

Pennsylvania.

### **Notes for John Stillwell**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

#### **Misc.:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“The lateness of the birth date, 1744, of John Stillwell might preclude him from being a son of John Stillwell, 19, but I hazard putting him here for want of any other suitable place.”

### **Notes for Sarah (---)**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

Children of John Stillwell and Sarah (---) were as follows:

965 i **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [946], born 11 November 1774 in Pennsylvania.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

966 ii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [947], born 11 January 1776 in Pennsylvania.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

967 iii **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [948], born 8 June 1780 in Pennsylvania.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

968 iv **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [949], born 9 February 1785 in Pennsylvania; died 2 August 1802 in Pennsylvania; buried August 1802 in Pennsylvania.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

969 v **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [950], born 11 September 1793 in Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37.*

385. **John<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [244] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1735 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened about 1735 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died about 1799 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; buried about 1799 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He married in 29 February 1769 in Hunterdon, New Jersey **Mary Mulliner** [252], born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, daughter of John Mulliner [12522].

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/23); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *New Jersey Archives First Series*, Volume 22.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 45;* He was baptized in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45 and 68.*

**Notes for Mary Mulliner**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

Children of John Stillwell and Mary Mulliner were as follows:

- + 970 i **Richard<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [253], born 30 January 1771 in Succasunna Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 15 June 1847 in Chester, New Jersey; buried after 15 June 1847 in Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey. He married **Charity Slaight** [374].
- + 971 ii **John Edward<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [254], born 24 January 1772 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 5 July 1818 in Savannah, Georgia; buried after 5 July 1818 in Savannah, Georgia. He married **Jane Rochelle** [388].
- + 972 iii **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [255], born 4 April 1774 in Kings County, New York; died 1 March 1854 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey; buried after 1 March 1854 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey. He married **Jemima Aber** [424].
- + 973 iv **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [256], born about 1778 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 9 July 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; buried after 9 July 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia. He married **Sarah Eliza Ebersson White** [441].
- + 974 v **David<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [257], born about 1786 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 8 December 1814 in New York City, New York, New York; buried after 8 December 1814 in New York City, New York, New York. He married **Ann** (---) [444].



- + 975 vi **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [258], born 1775/1780 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; died about 1812 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Davis Blackley** [261].
- 976 vii **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [259], born 1775/1780 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married in New Jersey (---) **Riggs** [450], born in New Providence, Essex, New Jersey, son of Asa Riggs [7478].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 103.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

- 977 viii **Abigail**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [260], born 1775/1780 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; died in Canada West, Canada; buried in Canada West, Canada. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Robert Murray** [451], born in New Providence, Essex, New Jersey; died in Indiana.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 103.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103; There were no issue with this marriage.*

388. **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** (Major/Hunterdon County Militia) [247] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 May 1742 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 26 March 1826 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 26 March 1826 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married before 1766 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ann Ten Eyck** [262], born 27 January 1750 in New Jersey; died 26 March 1825 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 26 March 1825 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey, daughter of Tobias Ten Eyck [7442].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell (Major/Hunterdon County Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45 and 69.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69; He died at Trimmer's Mill near Whitehouse.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69; "He was a Captain of a Company in the 4th Regiment, Hunterdon County, Militia, during the Revolutionary War."*

*Reference (a) above p. 69; "In 1787, Godfrey Reinhart, resigning his commission as Major, in the 4th Hunterdon County Militia, Richard Stillwell was elected in his place."*

**Notes for Ann Ten Eyck**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and*

*His Descendants.*

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

Children of Richard Stillwell (Major/Hunterdon County Militia) and Ann Ten Eyck were as follows:

- + 978 i **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [263], born 21 July 1766 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 December 1851 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 9 December 1851 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Van Nest** [518].
- 979 ii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [264], born 28 November 1768 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 March 1825 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69; "... W. H. Stillwell, Esq., said she died Mch 18, 1825."*

- 980 iii **Charity<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [265], born 23 October 1770 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 18 May 1777 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

- + 981 iv **Tobias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [266], born 5 June 1774 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 17 July 1774 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 July 1854 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 July 1854 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Alice Wyckoff** [523].

- 982 v **Martha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [267], born 17 December 1777 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

- 983 vi **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [268], born 28 February 1779 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69; She died young*

984      vii      **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [269], born 22 July 1781 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 October 1781 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Misc:**

Possible Morris County, Rosebury, page 161. *1830 New Jersey Federal Census*.

985      viii      **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [270], born 13 September 1790 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

391. **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [76] (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 July 1748 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; died after 1799 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married before 1789 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Sarah Larzelere** [234], born<sup>247</sup> 1769 in New York.

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70;* He drowned at Robin's Reef, adjacent to the Narrows, in New York harbor.

**Misc:**

Probable Kings County, page 98. *1790 New York Federal Census*.

He was not indexed in 1800, 1810 or 1820 New York Federal Census records.

**Notes for Sarah Larzelere**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He married Sarah Larizay, as I understood the name from his grandson James Stillwell Lewis, but elsewhere I have seen it called Sarah LaRose, of Troy, N.Y., born about the year 1760. I think Larizay or Lerezee is correct, and possibly it means Larzelere.”

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Sarah Larzelere were as follows:

+ 986      i      **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [235], born 10 October 1789 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 20 May 1824 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried May 1824 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **James Lewis** [239].

---

<sup>247</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 49, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

- 987    ii    **Gertrude**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [65], born 20 June 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1887 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1887 in Kings County, New York. She married on 24 January 1816 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Jacob Stillwell** [64] (See No. 995 this volume.), born about 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 25 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, son of Christopher Stillwell [54] and Lavinia DeGroff [55].

**Author's note:** See Jacob Stillwell (No. 995 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Gertrude Stillwell.

- + 988    iii    **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [237], born 18 February 1797 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 12 October 1880 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; after 12 buried October 1880 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Henry C. Van Pelt** [240].
- + 989    iv    **Lucretia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [238], born before 26 August 1792 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened 26 August 1792 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **John Van de Water** [241].

392. **Christopher**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [54] (Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 September 1750 in Yellow Hook, Kings, New York; died 4 March 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried March 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married before 1782 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Lavinia DeGroff** [55], born about 1760 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 7 July 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried July 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

#### **Notes for Christopher Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York, letter dated May 7, 1990.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 45 and 70.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70.*

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (c) above; He was buried at the Protestant Dutch Church of New Utrecht at 18<sup>th</sup> Avenue per Ethel Ehlenberger.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70; "They resided in New Utrecht near the site of Fort Hamilton, New York."*

*Probable Kings County, page 98. 1790 New York Federal Census.*

*Probable Kings County, page 10. 1800 New York Federal Census.*

*Probable Kings County, page 98. 1810 New York Federal Census.*

*Probable Kings County, page 175. 1810 New York Federal Census.*

*He was not indexed in the 1830 New York Federal Census records.*

#### **Notes for Lavinia DeGroff**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York, letter dated May 7, 1990.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70.*

Children of Christopher Stillwell and Lavinia DeGroff were as follows:

- + 990 i **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Private/New York Militia) [56], born 15 December 1782 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 3 June 1877 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried 5 June 1877 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Catherine Bennett** [57]; (2) **Keziah Whittlesy** [4349].
- + 991 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [58], born about 1783 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 29 September 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 29 September 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Hannah Cloyd** [59].
- + 992 iii **Christopher<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [60], born 1785 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died about 1851 in California. He married **Dolly Harbert** [61].
- + 993 iv **Henry S.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [37], born August 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 6 October 1866 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried October 1866 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Bogart** [38].
- + 994 v **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [62], born about 1791 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 19 August 1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 19 August 1821 in Kings County, New York. She married **Joseph Wardell** [63].
- + 995 vi **Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [64], born about 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 25 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 25 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Gertrude Stillwell** [65] (See No. 987 this volume).
- + 996 vii **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [66], born 10 April 1798 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 10 October 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 10 October 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah A. Rhodes** [67].
- + 997 viii **Issac N.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [68], born about 1799 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 20 March 1879 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 20 March 1879 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Elizabeth Yates** [69].
- + 998 ix **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [70], born 25 June 1801 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 6 May 1878 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 6 May 1878 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Elizabeth Crips** [71].
- + 999 x **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [72], born 9 August 1804 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 3 June 1879 in Southfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 3 June 1879 in Southfield, Richmond, New York. He married **Hester Silva** [73].

398. **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1706] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 July 1737 in Richmond County, New York; christened 31 July 1737 in Richmond County, New York; died 31 July 1811 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 31 July 1811 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married on 17 August 1762 in Richmond County, New York **Benjamin Coates** [1714], died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, buried in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**Notes for Catharine Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 48.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39 and 58.*

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives the witness as Ida Stillwell.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 39 and 58.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 39; Her given name was written as "Cateron" in her father's will.

**Notes for Benjamin Coates****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A178082/0067); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Benjamin Coates were as follows:

1000 i **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Coates** [1718], born after 1762 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Charlotte Waite** [1719], daughter of Robert Waite [8502].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

399. **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/Richmond County Militia) [1707] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 November 1739 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York; christened 25 November 1739 in Richmond County, New York; died 4 March 1801 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried after 4 March 1801 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married on 27 April 1769 in Churchville, Bucks, Pennsylvania **Mary Larue** [1715], born in Falls Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania; died 1 April 1800 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; buried after 1 April 1800 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Richard Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia)****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 50.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (7310229/11); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p; 58.

Reference (c) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives the witnesses as Cornelius Van Santvoord, V.D.M., and Esther Lazelier

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 58.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 59.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 59; He is buried in the Bensalem Churchyard, Bucks County.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 58; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“1770-1771. He settled in Bucks Co., Pa., where in 1771, designated as Richard Stillwell, weaver, he bought one hundred and three-quarter acres of land, for £435, situated in Lower Makefield Township, which had formerly belonged to the Larews and Nicholas Larzelere”

**Notes for Mary Larue**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 59.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 59; She is buried in Bensalem Churchyard, Bucks County.

Children of Richard Stillwell (Captain/Richmond County Militia) and Mary Larue were as follows:

+ 1001 i **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Judge) [1720], born 7 February 1770 in Richmond County, New York; christened 8 April 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 27 April 1846 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio; buried April 1846 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio. He married **Mary Green** [1721].

401. **Hester**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [1709] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 February 1747 in Richmond County, New York; died 18 September 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 18 September 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married on 24 May 1769 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey **Philip Paine** [1716], born 2 April 1744; died 18 January 1822 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 18 January 1822 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

**Notes for Hester Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 60.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 60; The date of the license was 8 May 1769, and they were married by the Reverend Dr. Chandler, of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town. New Jersey.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 60.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 60; She settled in Fairfield, Herkimer County (derived from Montgomery County) in 1788, on a farm in the Royal Grant.

**Notes for Philip Paine**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His*

*Descendants.*

(b) *St. John's Church.*

(c) *International Genealogical Index (A457473/0699)*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *New Jersey Colonial Documents.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b), (c) and (d) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60*; His will was written 22 March 1815.

Children of Hester Stillwell and Philip Paine were as follows:

1002 i **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1722], born about 1772 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60*; "... became a sea captain."

1003 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1723], born about 1773 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60*; He died young

+ 1004 iii **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1724], born 29 October 1774 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 12 April 1850. She married **Joseph Dill** [1727].

+ 1005 iv **Mary<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1725], born 26 August 1778 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 1 December 1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 1 December 1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married **Abraham Neely** (Captain/Herkimer County Militia) [1728].

+ 1006 v **Philip<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1726], born 26 March 1781 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 4 July 1846 in New York Mills, Oneida, New York; buried after 4 July 1846 in New York Mills, Oneida, New York. He married **Phobe Stevens** [1729].

402. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [1710] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 8 January 1747 in Richmond County, New York; died 3 September 1805 in Rehobeth, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried<sup>248</sup> after 3 September 1805 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) on 13 February 1774 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Lydia Sheldon** [1746], born 11 September 1757 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; christened 13 February 1774 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 18 January 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>249</sup> after 18 January 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of Christopher Sheldon (Captain) [8503] and Rosanna Arnold [8504]; (2) on 28 February 1796 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

<sup>248</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project: North Burial Ground.*

<sup>249</sup>Ibid.



**Sarah Mason** [1756], born 14 December 1764 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 26 October 1845 in Rehobeth, Bristol, Massachusetts, daughter of Noah Mason [12445] and Lydia Lancaster [12446].

### **Notes for Daniel Stillwell (Captain)**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) F. B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of The Continental Army*, (Published 1932).
- (c) *1777 Military Census* – Providence. "... able to bear arms 16-50 years of age."
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 12.
- (e) Joseph Jencks. Smith, *Civil And Military List Of Rhode Island 1647-1800*.
- (f) James N. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850: Births, Marriages And Deaths*, Volume XV.
- (g) *International Genealogical Index* (M500011/7490); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (h) James N. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850, Births, Marriages And Deaths*, Volume X, *Town and Church*.
- (i) Doctor Edwin M. Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages And Deaths Recorded in Providence From 1636 to 1850*.
- (j) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette*.
- (k) "Providence Rhode Island Wills Volume 10 1805-1811," *Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, Volume 8 No. 1, 120.
- (l) *1800 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County*, 612.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (f) above p.364; For (1) Providence Gazette of February 19,1774, and for (2) Providence Gazette of March 5, 1796.*

*Reference (g) above.*

*Reference (h) above p. 144; Marriage to Sarah Mason Bailey Married in St. John's Church by the Reverend Abraham L. Clark. She went by her previous husband's name (Bailey).*

*Reference (i) above p. 46.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (j) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 61; "... as the record states, at 14 minutes past 8 A.M., of apoplexy, of one day's duration, aged 58 years, 2 months and 26 days."*

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61; He was buried in the North Burying Ground.*

#### **Will**

*Reference (k) above; An excerpt of his will follows:*

"Stillwell, Dan, of Pr, shopkeeper. Will dated 15 Jan. 1803, proved 23 Sep 1805, pgs 1-2. Mentions: Wife Sarah Stiullwell who recd goods she brought to me of her former husband's estate. Sally Baley daughter of my wife. Sons Christopher Sheldon Stillwell Nicholas Stillwell, Daughter Lydia Sheldon Stillwell, who is single. John Dorrance Esq of Pr coexor w/son Abraham Stillwell.

Witn: Benjamin Thurber William Greene Jane Robertson."

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above; He was a Lieutenant and Captain in the Rhode Island Artillery Militia 1775-1781.*

*Reference (e) above;*

- (1) p. 325; "1775, October; Providence United Artillery Company; Fire-Worker."
- (2) p. 335; "1776, July; United Company of the Train of Artillery, Providence; Lieutenant."
- (3) p. 532, "1794, June; Providence Company; Lieutenant."
- (4) p. 547, "1795, June; Providence Company; Lieutenant."
- (5) p. 562, "1796, May; Providence Company; Lieutenant."

### Notes for Lydia Sheldon

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) James N. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850: Births, Marriages And Deaths*, Volume XV.  
(c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 61.

#### **Death:**

Reference (b) and (c) above.

Reference (a) above p. 61; "... at 7 minutes past 11 o'clock A.M., aged 34 years, 4 months and 7 days."

### Notes for Sarah Mason

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 61; She was married first to Captain Gideon Bailey 10 January 1790. Their only child was Sarah Maria Bailey born 17 April 1794. Bailey was lost at sea the during middle of June, 1794.

Children of Daniel Stillwell (Captain) and Lydia Sheldon were as follows:

- + 1007 i **Christopher Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1747], born 28 February 1775 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 30 June 1808 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; buried after 30 June 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Sarah (Sallie) Loveland** [1767].
- + 1008 ii **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1748], born 7 August 1777 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 15 August 1863 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut; buried after 15 August 1863 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth Page** [1754].
- + 1009 iii **Abraham<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1749], born 22 August 1779 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 September 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 22 September 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Abby Davis** [1755]; (2) **Esther Medbury** [5470].
- 1010 iv **Israel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1750], born 17 October 1781 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 21 September 1783 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>250</sup> after 21 September 1783 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 61.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 61.

- + 1011 v **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1751], born 22 October 1785 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 26 August 1853 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried after 26 August 1853 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Knight Richmond** [1792].
- 1012 vi **Samuel Seabury<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1752], born 6 November 1788 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 7 October 1812 in Charleston, South Carolina. He married unknown.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

---

<sup>250</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project: North Burial Ground*.

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62; He died from Yellow Fever.*

1013    vii    **Israel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1753], born 16 January 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 3 April 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>251</sup> after 3 April 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62.*

Children of Daniel Stillwell (Captain) and Sarah Mason were as follows:

+ 1014    i    **Lydia Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1757], born 1 May 1797 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 14 June 1885 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Samuel Young Atwell** (Honorable) [1758].

403. **Mary Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1711] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 May 1749 in Richmond County, New York; died 25 May 1811 in Northfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 25 May 1811 in Northfield, Richmond, New York. She married on 11 May 1768 in New York **Abraham Prall** [1717], born 11 August 1741 in Northfield, Richmond, New York; died 16 May 1820 in Northfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 16 May 1820 in Northfield, Richmond, New York, son of Abraham Prall [12447] and Alada Hegeman [12448].

**Notes for Mary Eliza Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *Colonial Families of US*, Volume V, 415.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

**Notes for Abraham Prall**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *Colonial Families of US*, Volume V, 415.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3522); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 39.*

---

<sup>251</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project: North Burial Ground.*

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 39.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; "He was a man of substance and a prosperous farmer near Chelsea, on Staten Island."

Children of Mary Eliza Stillwell and Abraham Prall were as follows:

- + 1015 i **Abraham**<sup>6</sup> **Prall** [1759], born 18 February 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 October 1807 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 22 October 1807 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Mary Marceton** [2158].
- + 1016 ii **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Prall** [1761], born 25 March 1775 in Richmond County, New York; died 16 October 1817 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Ann Mersereau** [2160].
- + 1017 iii **Icahobad**<sup>6</sup> **Prall** [1760], born 2 June 1776 in Richmond County, New York; died 18 September 1849 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 18 September 1849 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Hannah Thomson** [2159].

408. **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [1565] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 22 September 1734 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 27 October 1734 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 5 December 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 December 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 10 June 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Maria Johnson** [1572], born 8 September 1746 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 May 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 May 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Richard Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 171190); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (A170708/1871); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (7317811/37); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *International Genealogical Index* (184641/8112); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

Reference (c) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

Reference (d), (e) and (f) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 63; "... died Dec. 5, 15 or 25, 1809 or 1810 (W. H. Stillwell's conflicting records); ..."

**Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 63; He died intestate.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 63; He resided on four acres on the east side of Gravesend Avenue: now a part of Prospect Park.

Reference (a) above p. 40; He was mentioned in his father's will.

Reference (a) above p. 63; "He was a prosperous farmer, his lands lying in what was known as the Point Woods, i.e. the triangle formed by the King's Highway, Gravesend Avenue and the boundary between Gravesend and New Utrecht."

## Notes for Maria Johnson

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A170708/1871); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7317811/37); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (184641/8112); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 63.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 63.

Children of Richard Stillwell and Maria Johnson were as follows:

- + 1018 i **Nicholas R.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1623], born 8 August 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 September 1769 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 28 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Neeltje Cowenhoven** [1631].
- 1019 ii **Court<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1624], born 18 August 1771 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 25 July 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried July 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Wills of Kings County, New York*, Liber 40, pp. 408-411.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92.

### Will:

Reference (b) above.

“In the name of God. Amen! I Court Stillwell, of the town of Gravesend in the County of Kings and State of New York, Farmer, being in health of Body and of sound mind, memory, and understanding, praised be God for the same, do make, publish, and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say:

Firstly, It is my will and order that all my just debts and the charges of my funeral be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named and appointed, out of my estate, as soon as conveniently may be after my decease, and I leave the charges of any funeral to the direction of my said Executors.

Secondly, I give, devise, and bequeath unto my nephews Nicholas Stillwell the son of my deceased brother Nicholas R. Stillwell and unto Richard Stillwell the son of my brother Richard Stillwell, and unto my niece Matilda Stillwell, the daughter of my sister Altie Stillwell, All my estate, both real and personal of whatsoever description or nature the same may be and wheresoever situate, lying and being, after payment of my debts and funeral charges as aforesaid to be equally divided between them the said Nicholas, Richard and Matilda share

and share alike, To have and to hold the said Real and personal Estate with the hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging unto them my said nephews Nicholas Stillwell and Richard Stillwell and unto her my said niece Matilda Stillwell, their respective Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns forever.

And Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint my worthy and esteemed friends Jaques Stillwell and his son Richard Stillwell, both of the town of Gravesend in the County of Kings, aforesaid, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and Wills by me at anytime heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of March, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven.

Signed, sealed, published and		
declared by the above named		
Court Stillwell as and for his		
in the last Will and Testament		Court Stillwell
presence of us who have here		(seal)
unto respectively subscribed		(Signature)
our names as witnesses in the		
presence of the Testator.		

Jeremiah Lott   John C. Vanderveer   Peter Vanderveer  
(Signatures)

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the	
last Will and Testament of	
Court Stillwell late of the Town	
of Gravesend deceased	

---

Kings County to wit:

John Vanderveer of the Town of Flatbush being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with Peter Vanderveer late of the Town of Flatbush, deceased, and with his manner and style of handwriting having often seen him write and that he verily believes that the signature "Peter Vanderveer" signed as a witness to the instrument now produced and shown to the deponent bearing date the seventh day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Court Stillwell, deceased, is the true and genuine handwriting and signayure of the said Peter Vanderveer, and that the said Peter Vanderveer died about 20 years ago at the Town of Flatbush.

Subscribed and sworn this		John Vanderveer
13th day of July A.D. 1870		(signature)
W. D. Veeder		
(signature)		
Surrogate		

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
Court Stillwell late of the Town  
of Gravesend deceased

---

Kings County to wit:

Samuel G. Stryker of the Town of Gravesend being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with Court Stillwell late of the Town of Gravesend, deceased, and with his manner and style of handwriting having often seen him write and that he verily believes that the signature "Court Stillwell" signed at the of the instrument in writing now produced and shown to the deponent bearing date the seventh day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven purporting to be the last Will and Testament of said Court Stillwell, deceased, is the true and genuine handwriting and signature of the said Court Stillwell, and that the said Court Stillwell died at the Town of Gravesend about the year 1845 or 1846

Subscribed and sworn this  
13th day of July A.D. 1870  
W. D. Veeder  
(signature)  
Surrogate

Samuel G. Stryker  
(signature)

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
Court Stillwell late of the Town  
of Gravesend deceased

---

Kings County to wit:

Teunis G. Bergen of the Town of New Utrecht being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with Jeremiah Lott and John C. Vandorveer, both deceased, with their manner and style of handwriting having often seen them write and that he verily believes that the signatures "Jeremiah Lott and John C. Vandorveer" signed as a witnesses to the instrument in writing now produced and shown to the deponent bearing date the seventh day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Court Stillwell, deceased, is the true and genuine handwriting and signatures of the said Jeremiah Lott and John C. Vandorveer and that the said Jeremiah Lott died at the Town of Flatbush on or about the first day of August, 1861, and that John C. Vandorveer died at Flatbush about twenty-four years ago.

Subscribed and sworn this  
13th day of July A.D. 1870  
W. D. Veeder  
(signature)  
Surrogate

Teunis G. Bergen  
(signature)

Kings County SS:

It appearing upon the proofs duly taken in respect to the last Will and Testament of Court Stillwell, late of the County of Kings, deceased, that the said Will was duly executed, and that the said Maria Stillwell deceased at the time he executed the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate and not under any restraint, the said Will and the proofs and examinations taken thereon are hereby

recorded, signed and certified by me pursuant to the Revised Statutes this Thirteenth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

W. D. Veeder (signature) Surrogate”

**Author’s note:** I have been unable to identify the reason or cause for the twenty-one year delay between Court’s death and the probate of his will.

- + 1020 iii **Aeltje<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1625], born 5 September 1774 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 July 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 9 July 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married unknown.
- 1021 iv **Phebe<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1874], born 12 August 1777 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 23 November 1777 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 21 January 1853 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 21 January 1853 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 20. She was 74 years of age.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63; She was baptized in the Flatlands Dutch Church.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63.*

- + 1022 v **Richard B.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1626], born 14 September 1779 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 October 1779 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 2 September 1845 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 2 September 1845 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria Johnson** [1632].
- 1023 vi **Hendrick<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1627], born 7 May 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 25 May 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 September 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 9 September 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.*



**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93; He died single and intestate.*

1024   vii

<sup>6</sup>**Ida Stillwell** [1628], born 14 February 1785 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 10 May 1785 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 13 September 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 13 September 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 20. She was living with Esther, age 40, Phebe, age 74, Court, age 16, and Maria, age 12.
- (d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 792. She was living with Esther, age 53, Court, age 27, and Maria, age 22. She owned \$12,000 in real estate.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93. She died single.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 93; Her will was dated 10 March 1863..*

1025   viii

<sup>6</sup>**George Stillwell** [1629], born 14 July 1787 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 September 1787 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 May 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 9 May 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

1026   ix

<sup>6</sup>**Rutger Stillwell** [1630], born 25 January 1790 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 28 February 1790 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 February 1825 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 28 February 1825 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93; He died single and intestate.*

1027   x

<sup>6</sup>**Nealthe Stillwell** [4000], born before 18 November 1791 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 November 1791 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above*

1028   xi

<sup>6</sup>**Jacques Stillwell** [4001], born before 23 March 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 23 March 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above*



**George Stillwell (No. 1025) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>252</sup>**

411. **Joost<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1568] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 December 1742 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 21 February 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 21 February 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 18 September 1765 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann Williamson** [1574], born 1 May 1748 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 3 September 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 3 September 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Nicholas Williamson [8442].

**Notes for Joost Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>252</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035. The tombstone is situated in Gravesend Cemetery.

(c) *Kings County Collection*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

Reference (c) above; His age at the time of death was 84 years 1 month 29 days.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

Reference (c) above.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 64; His will was written 17 November 1825, and is on record in Kings County, New York.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 40; He is mentioned in his father's will.

Reference (a) above p. 40; "Shortly after his marriage he bought of Rem Van Cleef his farm to which he removed and which he farmed for the remainder of his life, leaving it to his two sons Richard J. and Rutger I. Stillwell."

**Notes for Ann Williamson**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Collection*.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 150, 9).

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

Reference (c) above; Her age at the time of death was 95 years 3 months 2 days.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 64.

Reference (c) above.

Children of Joost Stillwell and Ann Williamson were as follows:

- + 1029 i **Aeltie<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1575], born 17 January 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 1 April 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 31 July 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 3 July 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **John Ryder** [1584].
- + 1030 ii **Nicholas J.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1576], born 4 February 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 21 February 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 20 August 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried August 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Aeltie Hubbard** [1585].
- 1031 iii **Richard J.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1577], born 17 October 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 28 October 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 23 January 1773 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 23 January 1773 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7107138/83); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64;* The witnesses to his baptism were Richard and Maria Stillwell.

The baptism occurred at the Gravesend Dutch Church.

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64.*

- + 1032 iv **George J. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1578], born 25 April 1774 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Alletie Hubbard** [1586].
- + 1033 v **John I. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1579], born 8 November 1776 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 December 1776 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 11 December 1864 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 11 December 1864 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Gitty Ryder** [1587].
- + 1034 vi **Rutger I. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1580], born 28 April 1779 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 May 1779 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 20 March 1848 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 20 March 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Rebecca Stryker** [1588].
- + 1035 vii **Richard I. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1581], born 10 February 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 8 March 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 September 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 22 September 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Ann J. Denyse** [1589].
- + 1036 viii **Ida**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1582], born 6 December 1784 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 February 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 February 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Albert Voorhies** [1590].
- + 1037 ix **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1583], born 9 January 1789 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 September 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 14 September 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married (1) **Nicholas Van Dyke** [1591]; (2) **Peter Conover** [1909].

422. **Richard**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [1653] (**Richard**<sup>4</sup>, **Richard**<sup>3</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>2</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born 31 December 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 11 June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 23 May 1783 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Maria Lake** [1658], born 19 April 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 31 August 1853 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 31 September 1853 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Daniel Lake [8471] and Nelly Voorhies [8472].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Collection*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16;* “... 11 o'clock in the morn'g.”

*Reference (a) above p. 43;* “... but the date on his tombstone make it Jan. 30, 1765.”

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 17, 43 and 66.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* His age at the time of death was 63 years 1 month 12 days.

## Notes for Maria Lake

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. This source references the *Lake Genealogy* (B2D11-Family History Library Book Number), 14.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 17 and 66.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 17; "... Wednesday Aug. 31 1853 at 1/4 past 6 o'clock P.M."

Reference (a) above p. 66.

Reference (c) above.

### Burial:

Reference (d) above.

**Misc:** Mary was residing with her son, Richard R., in 1850. Her year of birth was given as 1767.

Children of Richard Stillwell and Maria lake were as follows:

1038 i **Richard R.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1933], born 12 October 1783 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 19 October 1783 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 19 October 1783 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 17 and 66.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 17 and 66.

1039 ii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1934], born 26 September 1784 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 17 August 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 17 August 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 17; "... 1 o'clock in the morning,"

Reference (a) above p. 67.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 17; "... at 1/4 to 2 o'clock P.M. aged 64 years."

Reference (a) above p. 67.

Reference (b) above.

### Burial:

Reference (c) above; She was buried in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church churchyard. Her age at the time of her death was 64 years 10 months 22 days.

- + 1040 iii **Daniel R. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1935], born 21 June 1786 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 October 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 October 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria Lyles** [1942].
- 1041 iv **Richard R. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [12519], born 16 January 1789 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 15 February 1789 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- + 1042 v **Ellen Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1937], born 14 November 1791 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 November 1791 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **Cornelius Stryker** [1941].
- 1043 vi **Jacques R. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1938], born 3 February 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 20 February 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 20 February 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 17; "... 11 o'clock in the afternoon."*  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 17; "... 10 o'clock in the evening."*  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- 1044 vii **Jacques R. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1939], born 15 October 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 4 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 4 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 17; "... 11 o'clock in the morning,"*  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 17; "... at 1/4 to 1 o'clock in the morning ..."*  
*Reference (a) above p. 67.*
- 1045 viii **Richard R. Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> [1940], born 16 January 1789 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 15 February 1789 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 27 April 1868 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 27 April 1868 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria** (---) [1936], born March 1783; died 1 November 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 November 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.  
(c) *Death Certificate Number 2526, Brooklyn. Coroner's Inquest.*

- (d) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 24. He was a farmer, age 60 years, living with his mother.
- (e) 1860 *New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 790. He was a farmer, 70 years of age.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 17; "... 3 o'clock in the afternoon."*

*Reference (a) above p. 67 and 97.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 97.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above; "... at 8 o'clock P.M."*

*Reference (c) above; "... found at George Harris' in Gravesend. Age 79; died from apoplexy."*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 67; "... willed property to Cornelius and Richard Stryker. Lived at Seller's Neck, Gravesend. His house burned to the ground in 1856."*

424. **Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1655] ] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup> ), born 4 February 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 April 1764 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 6 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married (1) before February 1785 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Jacques Denyse** [1659], born 1762 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; (2) before 1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Jacobas Voorhies** [1965], born 1 May 1774 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Ida Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film 096283 item 3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Collection*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16 and 66.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

*Reference (c) above; Her age at the time of death was 65 years 7 months 2 days.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 42; She is mentioned in her father's will.*

**Notes for Jacques Denyse**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Notes for Jacobas Voorhies****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Kings County Collection*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66;*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* His age at the time of death was 57 years 5 months 4 days.

Children of Ida Stillwell and Jacques Denyse were as follows:

- 1046 i **Psyche<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1955], born 5 February 1785 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married about 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **John Wyckoff** [1961].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- + 1047 ii **Richard<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1956], born 30 November 1788 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 August 1866 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 August 1866 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Mary A. Barker** [1962].
- 1048 iii **Cornelis<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1959], born 1791 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married about 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Stephen Stryker** [1963], born December 1783 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 June 1857 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 June 1857 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- 1049 iv **Issac<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1958], born 1793 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66;* "Isaac [elsewhere John] ..."
- 1050 v **Jacques<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1957], born 1795 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.



**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

- 1051 vi **Ann<sup>6</sup> Denyse** [1960], born 1796/1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Stephen Emmans** [1964].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

Children of Ida Stillwell and Jacobas Voorhies were as follows:

- + 1052 i **Jacobus S.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1966], born 23 July 1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 March 1861 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 6 March 1861 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Jane Cowenhoven** [4013].
- + 1053 ii **John L.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1967], born 16 September 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 29 October 1885 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 29 October 1885 in Kings County, New York. He married **Sarah Emmens** [4019].
- + 1054 iii **Bernardus I.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1968], born 21 August 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 4 April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 4 April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Van Dyke** [1906] (See 2319 this volume.).
- + 1055 iv **William<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1969], born 11 January 1806 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.; died 18 February 1880 in Kings County, New York; buried after 18 February 1880 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) **Matilda Stillwell** [35513] (See No. 2290 this volume.); (2) **Catharine (---)** [35517].
- 1056 v **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1970], born before 29 October 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 29 October 1813 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 66.*
- + 1057 vi **Stephen I.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1971], born 22 October 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 3 December 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1892 in New York. He married **Catharine Morris** [1972].

425. **Jacques<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1656] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 October 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 November 1770 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 October 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 October 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 27 May 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Lenah Lake** [1660], born 20 September 1772 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 August 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 August 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Daniel Lake [8471] and Nelly Voorhies [8472].

**Notes for Jacques Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Lake Genealogy*, 14; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah (Book Number B2D11).

- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 10), 7.  
This citation gives the spouse’s name as Lena Voorhies.
- (e) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film 096283 item 3.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- (g) Surrogate Court, Kings County, *Letters of Administration*, Liber 6, p. 143



**Jacques Stillwell (No. 425) – His Weathered Headstone**<sup>253</sup>

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 16; “... six o'clock in the morning.”*

*Reference (a) above p. 67.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (e) above.*

---

<sup>253</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035. The tombstone is situated in Gravesend Cemetery.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 67.*

**Death:**

*Reference (e) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 67.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (f) above.*

**Will:**

*Reference (g) above;* He died intestate and a Letter of Administration was granted to his son, Richard J. Stillwell.

“The People of the State of New York

By the Grace of God Free and Independent:

To Richard J. Stillwell of the Town of Gravesend in the County of Kings, the son of Jacques Stillwell late of the same place deceased.”

Send Greeting:

WHEREAS the said “Jacques Stillwell at or immediately previous to his death was an inhabitant of the said County of Kings.”

BLANK AREA

by means whereof the ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits, whereof the said intestate died possessed,

BLANK AREA

and also the auditing, allowing, and final discharging the account thereof, doth appertain unto us, and we being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said "Richard J. Stillwell" full power by these presents, to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits; to ask, demand, recover, and receive the debts which unto the said intestate, whilst living, and at the time of "his" death, did belong; and to pay the debts which the said intestate did owe, as far as such goods, chattels, and credits will thereto extend and the law require; hereby requiring you to make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, within a reasonable time, and return a duplicate thereof, to our Surrogate of the county of Kings, within three months from the date of these presents; and if further personal property or assets of any kind not mentioned in any inventory that shall have been so made, shall come to your possession or knowledge, to make or cause to be made, in like manner, a true and perfect inventory thereof, and return the same within two months after discovery thereof: and also render a just and true account of administration when thereunto required: and we do by these presents depute, constitute and appoint you the said "Richard J. Stillwell"

administrat“or” of all and singular goods chattels, and credits, which were of the said “Jacques Stillwell, deceased, in his life time.”

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have caused the Seal of Office of our Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, “A. G. Hummence” Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, at

“the City of Brooklyn” the “Eleventh” day of “May” in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and “Forty Seven” and of our Independence the “Seventy first”

“A. G. Hummence” Surrogate”  
(signature)

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 42; He is mentioned in his father's will.

**Notes for Lenah Lake**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 67.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 67.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 67.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 67; She was also known as Lena and Helena.



**Lenah Lake, wife of Jacques Stillwell (No. 425) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>254</sup>**

---

<sup>254</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035. The tombstone is situated in Gravesend Cemetery.

Children of Jacques Stillwell and Lenah Lake were as follows:

- + 1058 i **Richard J.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1662], born 7 August 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 28 August 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 March 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 26 March 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Ann Emmons** [1667]; (2) **Ann Stoothoff** [11386].
- + 1059 ii **Daniel I.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1663], born 10 March 1797 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 16 April 1797 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 April 1863 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 26 April 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Eva Voorhies** [1668].
- + 1060 iii **Jacques I.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1664], born 15 August 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 12 September 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 July 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 July 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Lucretia Wyckoff** [1669]; (2) **Mary Ann Sisson** [8473].
- + 1061 iv **Ellen<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1665], born 12 May 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 15 June 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 26 August 1896 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 26 August 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Samuel S. Stryker** [1670].
- + 1062 v **Ann Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1666], born 28 February 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 March 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 August 1890 in Kings County, New York; buried after 11 August 1890 in Kings County, New York. She married **Nicholas S. Williamson** [1671].

426. **Martha<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [1657] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 July 1772 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 January 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried January 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married on 26 August 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **John C. Freek** [1661].

#### **Notes for Martha Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 17; "Marter Stillwell born July 26, 1772, in the morning."

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 43 and 68.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 43 and 68.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 42; She is mentioned in her father's will as "Motye".

#### **Notes for John C. Freek**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 68; His surname was also spelled "Freecke" and "Freick".

Children of Martha Stillwell and John C. Freek were as follows:

- 1063 i **Richard<sup>6</sup> Freek** [1974], born 18 August 1793 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; christened 8 September 1793 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 30 December 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 30 December 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above; His age at the time of death was 40 years 3 months 12 days.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above; He was buried in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church churchyard.*

- 1064 ii **Martha Bell Stillwell<sup>6</sup> Freek** [1973], born before 27 July 1795 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; christened 27 July 1795 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married about 1820/1825 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **William S. Herriman** [1976].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

- 1065 iii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Freek** [1975], born after 1795 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married about 1825 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Simon C. Garreston** [1977], born in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68.*

427. **William<sup>5</sup> Stilwell<sup>255 256</sup>** [2228] (John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1722 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died about 1783 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; buried about 1783 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married on 18 August 1743 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **Jane Stringham** [2235], born before 1 February 1727 in Jamaica, New York; christened 1 February 1727 in Jamaica, New York, daughter of Thomas Stringham [8625] and Janette Bergen [8626].

**Notes for William Stilwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 50-51.

**Birth:**

*References (a) and (b) above p. 56.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p.56.*

**Death:**

*References (a) and (b) above p.56.*

<sup>255</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By*, (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>256</sup>William Moore J. Stilwell, *Genealogical History of the Stilwell Family*, (Unpublished. Gregory H. Stilwell, Pennsylvania).

William Moore Stilwell wrote:

“He was a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Jamaica Long Island - While sitting in his chair, apparently in good health, he had a presentment of his death but a very short time before he died.”<sup>257</sup>

### **Notes for Jane Stringham**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 50-51.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above: She married second, Mr. Clark, after 1783 and moved to Tappan, New York.

Children of William Stillwell and Jane Stringham were as follows:

- + 1066 i **John<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2223], born 29 July 1744 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 1802 in Queens County, New York; buried 1802 in Queens County, New York. He married **Christiana (---)** [2244].
- + 1067 ii **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2237], born 13 November 1746 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died 12 April 1837 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; buried after 12 April 1837 in Hempstead, Queens, New York. He married **Abigail Smith** [2294].
- + 1068 iii **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2238], born 26 March 1749 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died 1824 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; buried 1824 in Newburgh, Orange, New York. She married **Jacob Wandell** [2245].
- + 1069 iv **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2239], born 3 December 1751 in Queens County, New York; died 17 December 1834 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; buried after 17 December 1834 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. He married **Amy Shaw** [2351].
- 1070 v **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stilwell<sup>255</sup>** [2240], born 13 October 1754 in Queens County, New York. She married on 8 January 1770 in Queens County, New York **Samuel Wandell** [2246].

#### **References**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (1760798); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 57.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 57.

Reference (b) above.

- + 1071 vi **William<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2241], born 31 October 1757 in Queens County, New York; died 6 October 1842 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 6 October 1842 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Mary Powell** [2247].
- + 1072 vii **Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2242], born 27 October 1760 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 8 February 1848 in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York; buried after 8 February 1848 in

---

<sup>257</sup>William Moore J. Stilwell, *Genealogical History of the Stilwell Family*, (Unpublished. Gregory H. Stilwell, Pennsylvania).

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. He married **Nancy Moore** [2490].  
+ 1073 viii **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** (Honorable) [2243], born 22 October 1763 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 12 February 1848 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 12 February 1848 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Elizabeth Burtis** [2546].

428. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2547] (**John**<sup>4</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>2</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born about 1724 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married before 1776 in New York unknown.

#### **Notes for John Stilwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, 50-51.

##### **Birth:**

*References (a) and (b) above.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He may be the John Stillwell enumerated in the 1790 New York Federal Census record at Huntington Town, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of John Stillwell were as follows:

1074 i **Son**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [12427], born 1776/1789 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57;* The year of birth was deduced from the 1790 New York Federal Census for Suffolk County, Huntington Town.

1075 ii **Daughter**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [12428], born before 1790 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57;* The year of birth was deduced from the 1790 New York Federal Census record for Huntington Town, Suffolk County.

429. **Stephen**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [2229] (**John**<sup>4</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>3</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>2</sup>, **Nicholas**<sup>1</sup>), born about 1726 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. He married before 1779 in New York unknown.

#### **Notes for Stephen Stilwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, pp. 48-50.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 37 and 57.*

Children of Stephen Stillwell were as follows:

1076 i **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [2283], born about 1770 in Suffolk County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*



*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

- + 1077 ii **Phebe<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2284], born 5 April 1779 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. She married **Lewis Day** [2286].
- 1078 iii **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2285], born about 1770 in Suffolk County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

432. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [2232] (John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1732 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 10 March 1801 in New York. She married in 1745/1755 in New York **William Lawrence** [25464].

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, pp. 48-50.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 10.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 38.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Notes for William Lawrence**

**Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.

Children of Mary Stillwell and William Lawrence were as follows:

- 1079 i **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [30865], born before 1800 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- 1080 ii **Deborah<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [30864], born before 1800 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- 1081 iii **John S.<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [24039], born before 1800 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.

- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1082 iv **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [29395], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1083 v **William<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [29396], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1084 vi **Mary<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [23184], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1085 vii **Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [20004], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1086 viii **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [17444], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1087 ix **Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [17885], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1088 x **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Lawrence** [25542], born before 1800 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 15.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*

436. **Catherine**<sup>5</sup> **Emans** [7503] (John<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1730 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died about 1787 in Knowlton, Sussex, New Jersey. She married on 10 January 1747/1748 in Smithfield Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania **Nathaniel Westfall** [7504], born 6 October 1728 in Rochester, Ulster, New York; died about 1785, son of Nicholas Westfall [7529] and Bregjen Middaugh [7528].

#### Notes for Catherine Emans

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5. Her surname was spelled as "Emmons."

#### Notes for Nathaniel Westfall

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5.

Children of Catherine Emans and Nathaniel Westfall were as follows:

+ 1089 i **Catherine**<sup>6</sup> **Westfall** [7505], born about 1755. She married **Cornelius Bogert** [7506].

437. **Abraham**<sup>5</sup> **Emans** [5325] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 September 1727 in Readington, New Jersey; died after 1787. He married on 12 December 1760 in Readington, New Jersey **Margaret Schenck** [5326], born in Hillsdale, New Jersey; died 21 March 1761.

#### Notes for Abraham Emans

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 2).

#### Notes for Margaret Schenck

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 2).

Children of Abraham Emans and Margaret Schenck were as follows:

+ 1090 i **Nicholas**<sup>6</sup> **Emmons** [5327], born before October 1752 in Readington, New Jersey; christened 1 October 1752 in Readington, New Jersey; died 1821 in Chester, New Jersey. He married **Frances** (---) [5328].

442. **Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Johnson** [12352] (John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Kings County, New York. She married in Kings County, New York **David Ditmars** [12353].

#### Notes for Maria Johnson

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 25.*

#### Notes for David Ditmars

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Maria Johnson and David Ditmars were as follows:

+ 1091 i **Maria**<sup>6</sup> **Ditmars** [12354], born in Kings County, New York. She married **Jacob Rapalie** [12355].

443. **Barent**<sup>5</sup> **Johnson** [2723] (Barent<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died in Flatlands, Kings, New York. He married on 26 September 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Jannette Stillwell** (Twin) [1566] (See No. 409 this volume.), born 19 March 1738 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 April 1738 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried in Flatlands, Kings, New York, daughter of Nicholas Stillwell (Colonel) [1561] and Altye Van Brunt [1562].

#### **Notes for Barent Johnson**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Notes for Jannette Stillwell**

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (C510301/0426); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, (Family History Library Film No. 17119); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) and (c) above.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 40; She is mentioned in her father's will.

Children of Barent Johnson and Jannette Stillwell were as follows:

1092 i **Aeltje**<sup>6</sup> **Johnson** [1875], born 24 June 1770 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1093 ii **Neeltje**<sup>6</sup> **Johnson** [1876], born 8 November 1772 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married in 1795/1800 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Daniel Bennum** [1878].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

1094 iii **Jane**<sup>6</sup> **Johnson** [1877], born 9 January 1775 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married in 1800 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Peter Lake** [1879].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 63.

450. **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [13546] (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1765/1875 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. He married about 1785 in Kings County, New York **Catharine Buyse** [13567], born 1764 in New York.

### Notes for Daniel Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

### Notes for Catharine Buyse

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

Children of Daniel Stilwell and Catharine Buyse were as follows:

- + 1095 i **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13568], born 1764/79 in Kings County, New York; christened 25 December 1788 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 17 April 1799 in Kings County, New York; buried after 17 April 1799 in , Kings, New York. He married **Ann Williamson** [13618].
- 1096 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13569], born before 1788 in , Kings, New York; christened 25 December 1788 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179; "... died single."*
- 1097 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13570], born 1789/1793 in Kings County, New York. She married in 1810/20 in , Kings, New York **John Branwait** [13576].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179; "... moved West."*
- 1098 iv **Jacobus (James)<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13571], born 1789/1793 in Kings County, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179; "... died single."*

- + 1099 v **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13572], born 1789/1793 in Kings County, New York. She married **James Doty** [13577].
- + 1100 vi **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13573], born 1793 in Woodbury, Queens, New York. He married (1) **Letty Ann Stilwell** [13557] (See No. 458 this volume.); (2) **Hannah (---)** [13628].
- + 1101 vii **Jane Boice<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13574], born 7 March 1798 in Kings County, New York; died 15 January 1886 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; buried Jafter 15 anuary 1886 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. She married **Teunis T. Bergen** [13632].
- + 1102 viii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13575], born 1803 in Kings County, New York. She married **James Davis** [13644].

456. **William B.<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13555] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>258, 259</sup> 6 August 1796 in Kings County, New York. He married<sup>260</sup> on 12 July 1823 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Eliza Ann South** [13580], born<sup>261, 262, 263</sup> 23 November 1800 in Kings County, New York; died 17 June 1884 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried after 17 June 1884 in Kings County, New York.

**Notes for William B. Stilwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Notes for Eliza Ann South****References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) *Record of Deaths Town of Flatlands*, Death Certificate No. 237.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above; Her age at the time of death was 75 years, 6 months 24 days.*

<sup>258</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman and owned real estate valued at \$1,000.

<sup>259</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 674). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a farmer. He owned real estate valued at \$2,500 and personal property valued at \$250.

<sup>260</sup>*Marriages on Long Island 1802-1855 by Rev. Marmadake Earl in Oyster Bay* (Film No. 17119); available at the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

<sup>261</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>262</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 674). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County. Her given name was recorded as "Mary Ann".

<sup>263</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was living in Canarsie, Kings County. She was a widow. Her daughters Mary and Julia were enumerated with her household. Her given name was recorded as Lisa.

Children of William B. Stilwell and Eliza Ann South were as follows:

- + 1103 i **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13581], born 16 February 1824 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 8 June 1849 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; buried after 8 June 1849 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. He married **Rachel Bradley** [13650].
- 1104 ii **Julia A.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13582], born<sup>264, 265, 266, 267, 268</sup> 23 March 1825 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 18 February 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 18 February 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) Death Certificate No. 4298, City of Brooklyn.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* The cause of her death was recorded as being "...old age." She was residing at Avenue L and East 94th Street. She was single.

- + 1105 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13583], born 28 April 1828 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married **Nicholas Ford** [13591].
- + 1106 iv **Charity<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13584], born 2 February 1832 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 23 January 1895 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried January 1895 in Kings County, New York. She married **John Matthews** [13594].
- + 1107 v **Martha<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13585], born 26 January 1834 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married **George Wilson** [13596].
- 1108 vi **George<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13586], born<sup>269</sup> 24 September 1836 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 24 November 1862 in Kings County, New York; buried after 24 November 1862 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

- + 1109 vii **Charles<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13587], born 2 February 1839 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 28 July 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 28 July 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Emma Matthews** [13672].

---

<sup>264</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 71). She was enumerated with the household of Jacob and Hannah Barker in Flatbush, Kings County. Her relationship to this family is not clear. It appears that she may have been hired to help with the young children, one of which as an infant.

<sup>265</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_769, p. 523). She was living in the 10<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. Albert and Sarah Lindsay were enumerated with her household along with their four children. The Lindsays' relationship, if any, to Julia is unknown.

<sup>266</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was living with her mother in Canarsie, Kings County. Her given name was recorded as being Juliana.

<sup>267</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1069, ED 577, p. 1B). She was enumerated with the household of Henry and Mary E. Ericks in the 32<sup>nd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. The record indicates that she was an aunt to Henry.

<sup>268</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll NO. T624\_985, ED 988, p. 9A). She was enumerated with the household of Henry and Mary E. Ericks in the 32<sup>nd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. The record indicates that she was an aunt to Henry.

<sup>269</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

- + 1110 viii **Rhoda**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13588], born 17 February 1841 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **Abraham Morrison** [13597].
- + 1111 ix **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13589], born 14 April 1844 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married **James Ryder** [13598].
- 1112 x **Eloise or Louisa**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13590], born<sup>270</sup> 8 February 1847 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 22 August 1855 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; buried after 22 August 1855 in Canarsie, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- 1113 xi **Gilbert D.**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [37733], born<sup>271</sup> 1850 in Flatlands, Kings County, New York.

457. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stilwell** [13556] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>272</sup> 1800 in Kings County, New York; died 1850/1860 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. He married before 1824 in Queens County, New York **Margaret Elizabeth Sutton** [13599], born<sup>273, 274, 275</sup> 1806 in New York.

#### Notes for John Stilwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

#### Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Sutton

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Misc:** The death certificate of her son, Joseph W., lists her name as being Margaret Litton.

Children of John Stilwell and Margaret Elizabeth Sutton were as follows:

- + 1114 i **Jeremiah**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13600], born 26 February 1824 in Queens, County, New York. He married **Phebe Ann Wood** [13698].

<sup>270</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>271</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 674). Gilbert was enumerated with William and Eliza. However, it is not clear as to whether Gilbert is the son, grandson or other relation.

<sup>272</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his family in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was a farmer. He owned real estate valued at \$1,000.

<sup>273</sup>*Ibid.*, She was living with her family in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>274</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1081, p. 452). She was living with her family in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>275</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_919, ED 293, p. 388). She was living with her family in Oyster Bay, Queens County.



- + 1115 ii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13601], born 10 October 1825 in Queens, County, New York. She married **Robert H. Lockwood** [13613].
- 1116 iii **John<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13602], born<sup>276</sup> 1 November 1827 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died 13 September 1864 in Culpepper, Virginia.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 179.*
- 1117 iv **Catharine A.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13603], born about 1829 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. She married<sup>277</sup> on 9 August 1848 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York **Carmen Remsen** [13614].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 180.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 180.*
- 1118 v **William Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13604], born<sup>278, 279, 280, 281</sup> 6 February 1832 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 180.*
- 1119 vi **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13605], born<sup>282</sup> 1833 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. She married<sup>283</sup> on 3 June 1851 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York **Thomas A. Van Valzah or Van Velsor** [13615].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

<sup>276</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>277</sup>*Marriages on Long Island 1802-1855 by Rev. Marmadake Earl in Oyster Bay*, (Film No. 17119). Available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

<sup>278</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>279</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1081, p. 452). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was employed as a farmer. He owned personal property valued at \$2,000.

<sup>280</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_919, ED 293, p. 388). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>281</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census*. He was living with his brother James in Freeport, Nassau County.

<sup>282</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). She was living with her parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>283</sup>*Marriages on Long Island 1802-1855 by Rev. Marmadake Earl in Oyster Bay* (Film No. 17119); available at the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

- 1120 vii **James W.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13607], born<sup>284, 285, 286, 287</sup> 13 April 1841 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

- 1121 viii **Adelaide<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13608], born 1843 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died before 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; buried before 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

- 1122 ix **Julia I.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13606], born<sup>288</sup> 1844 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. She married in 1865/1870 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York **Charles I. Janes** [13616].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 180; This reference gives her year of birth as 1838.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

- + 1123 x **Joseph W.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13609], born 1 May 1846 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died before 15 April 1911 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York; buried 15 Apr 1911 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married (1) **Sarah Jane Lockwood** [13617]; (2) **Mary** (---) [37984].

- + 1124 xi **Thomas Wesley<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13610], born 4 October 1848 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died 3 April 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 3 April 1898 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married **Henrietta or Nettie Gennung** [13715].

- 1125 xii **Adelaide<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13611], born about 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died about 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; buried about 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.

<sup>284</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>285</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1081, p. 452). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was employed as a house carpenter. He owned real estate valued at \$1,000.

<sup>286</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_919, ED 293, p. 388). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>287</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census*. He was living with his brother William in Freeport, Nassau County.

<sup>288</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). She was living with her parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 180.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 180.*

1126    xiii    **George E.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13612], born<sup>289</sup> 13 March 1852 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died 26 July 1878 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; buried after 26 July 1878 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 180.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 180.*

459. **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13558] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1797/1800 in Kings County, New York. She married before 1817 in Kings County, New York **Remsen Hegeman** [13562].

**Notes for Sarah Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

**Notes for Remsen Hegeman**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Sarah Stilwell and Remsen Hegeman were as follows:

+ 1127    i            **Rem<sup>6</sup> Hegeman** [13563], born 7 Jul 1817 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; christened 22 July 1817 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. He married **Hannah (---)** [37744].

460. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coward<sup>290</sup>** [21375] (Alice<sup>4</sup> Britton, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 April 1746 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 August 1828. She married on 27 May 1764 **Thomas Sill<sup>291</sup>** [21374], born 1740 in Jacobstown, Brunswick, New Jersey; died 1810.

<sup>289</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1081, p. 452). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>290</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 37*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by Diatra Sill Wilko, 351158-221101144017, 17 Dec. 2001, 1469 North Fort Lane, Layton, Utah 84041, 801-546-0659. fkwilko@aol.com).

<sup>291</sup>Ibid.

Children of Elizabeth Coward and Thomas Sill were as follows:

- + 1128 i **John<sup>6</sup> Sill** [21373], born 29 September 1773 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 January 1851 in New Egypt, Ocean, New Jersey. He married **Edith Dennis** [21372].
  
- 461. **Sarah Susan<sup>5</sup> Britton<sup>292</sup>** [21268] (John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) born 31 March 1766; died 29 November 1829 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 29 November 1829 in Scott County, Indiana. She married in 1795 in Montgomery County, Virginia **Hezekiah Applegate<sup>293</sup>** [21267], born 1760; died about 1825.

Children of Sarah Susan Britton and Hezekiah Applegate were as follows:

- + 1129 i **Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Applegate** (Colonel/Indiana Militia) [21266], born 1 March 1797 in Lee County, Virginia; died 12 January 1858 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 12 January 1858 in Scott County, Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah Sally Loveday** [21249]; (2) **Elizabeth Rose** [21259].
- 1130 ii **Susannah Catherine<sup>6</sup> Applegate<sup>294 295</sup>** [21265], born 16 September 1799; died 8 August 1848 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 8 August 1848 in Scott County, Indiana. She married<sup>296</sup> on 5 October 1825 in Clark County, Indiana **James Smallwood** [21164].
- 1131 iii **Nancy<sup>6</sup> Applegate<sup>297 298</sup>** [21264], born 23 February 1802; died 3 November 1875. She married (1)<sup>299</sup> on 13 March 1822 in Scott County, Indiana **John Mount** [21165]; (2)<sup>300</sup> on 15 April 1834 in Clark County, Indiana **John Siebert** [20870].
- + 1132 iv **James Monroe<sup>6</sup> Applegate** [21263], born 31 October 1804 in Lee County, Virginia; died 5 March 1874 in Pike County, Indiana. He married (1) **Sally Stark** [20869]; (2) **Jerusha Stark** [20868].
- 1133 v **Delilah<sup>6</sup> Applegate<sup>301 302</sup>** [21262], born 30 December 1807 in Lee County, Virginia; died 1872 in Pike County, Indiana; buried 1872 in Pike County, Indiana. She married<sup>303</sup> on 25 December 1825 in Scott County, Indiana **John Combs** [20867].
- 1134 vi **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Applegate<sup>304 305</sup>** [21261], born 1810 in Lee County, Virginia. She married<sup>306</sup> on 12 November 1827 in Scott County, Indiana **George Dumait** [20866].
- 1135 vii **Samantha<sup>6</sup> Applegate<sup>307 308</sup>** [21260], born 1813.

---

<sup>292</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. (Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). She is buried in the Old Ox Fork Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>293</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. (Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>294</sup>*Ibid.* She is buried in the Old Ox Fork Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>295</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection*, (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>296</sup>Indiana State Library Genealogy Division. *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <(http://www.statelib.lib.in.us)>.

<sup>297</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>298</sup>Applegate.

<sup>299</sup>Indiana State Library Genealogy Division. *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <(http://www.statelib.lib.in.us)>.

<sup>300</sup>*Ibid.* This is a possible second marriage. Additional proof is needed to confirm this marriage.

<sup>301</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*. (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). She is buried in the Hutton Stark Cemetery.

<sup>302</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection*, (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>303</sup>Indiana State Library Genealogy Division. *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <(http://www.statelib.lib.in.us)>.

<sup>304</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>305</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection*, (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>306</sup>Indiana State Library Genealogy Division. *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <(http://www.statelib.lib.in.us)>.

462. **Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Brittain<sup>309</sup>** [21135] (William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 March 1744/1745 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 2 October 1817 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried after 2 October 1817 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married (1) in 1769 **Jean Simonton<sup>310</sup>** [21120], born 1750 in Somerset, New Jersey; died 8 March 1799 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried after 8 March 1799 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; (2) before 2 September 1802 in **Sarah Davison<sup>311</sup>** [21111].

### Notes for Nathaniel Brittain

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:

“Nathaniel is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 581, # 89, it states "Nathaniel Brittain died 2 October 1817 in his 73rd year." Hence, he was born in 1745. The double date given is 12 March 1744/45 (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”<sup>312</sup>

Children of Nathaniel Brittain and Jean Simonton were as follows:

- 1136 i **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Brittain<sup>313</sup>** [21119], born 28 February 1770 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1841 in Montour County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Silliman<sup>314</sup>** [21101].
- 1137 ii **William<sup>6</sup> Brittain<sup>315</sup>** [21118], born 11 May 1774 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 12 August 1837 in Pickaway Township, Pickaway, Ohio. He married on 27 December 1801 **Mary Jacoby<sup>316</sup>** [21098].
- + 1138 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Brittain** [21117], born 16 April 1776 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 7 June 1840 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; buried in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **Moses Ayres** [21087].
- + 1139 iv **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brittain** [21116], born 2 May 1778 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 19 August 1846 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; buried in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **John Mc Crae** [21085].
- 1140 v **Robert<sup>6</sup> Brittain<sup>317</sup>** [21115], born 25 December 1771 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 12 February 1857 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried after 12 February 1857 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married **Sidney Evans<sup>318</sup>** [21083], born 27 July 1793; died 31 December 1846 in Northampton, Pennsylvania Co.; buried about 31 December 1846 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:

<sup>307</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 39*. (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>308</sup> Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection*, (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>309</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*. (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. (Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>310</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>311</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>312</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>313</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>314</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>315</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>316</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>317</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>318</sup> *Ibid.*

“Robert Brittain is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 582, # 92, it states "Robert Brittain, born 25 December 1771, died 12 February 1857. (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”<sup>319</sup>

- 1141 vi **Jane Brittain**<sup>6</sup><sup>317</sup> [21114], born 25 March 1784 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 6 March 1852. She married **Andrew Hutchison**<sup>320</sup> [21082].
- + 1142 vii **Sarah Brittain**<sup>6</sup> [21113], born 22 June 1788 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 23 January 1862 in Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried after 23 January 1862 Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Eakin** [21081].
- + 1143 viii **Nathaniel Brittain**<sup>6</sup> [21112], born 24 April 1791 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 21 March 1866 in McEwensville, Pike, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Davison** [21075].

Children of Nathaniel Brittain and Sarah Davison were as follows:

- 1144 i **John Brittain**<sup>6</sup><sup>321</sup> [21109], born 2 September 1802 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 4 November 1808 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried after 4 November 1808 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:

“John Brittain is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 581, # 91, it states "John Brittain died 4 November 1810, in the sixth year of his age. (Born the 2nd day of September 1802, the only son of his mother and the youngest son of my old age, his father, Nathaniel Brittain.)" (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”<sup>322</sup>

466. **James Brittain**<sup>5</sup><sup>323</sup> [21131] (William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 August 1752 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 10 October 1838 in Greenwich, Kings, New Brunswick. He married on 24 February 1773 **Eleanor Butler**<sup>324</sup> [21106], died 1846 in Greenwich, Kings, New Brunswick.

### Notes for James Brittain

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:

“James wished to take no part in the American Revolution. However, being outspoken, his house was surrounded by about 30 rebels who robbed and plundered him at will. He escaped to the woods, where his wife Eleanor fed him for nearly a month. Emerging from his hiding place, he joined Skinner with 70 men and was in a number of battles against the rebels.

Taken prisoner and doomed to death along with his Loyalist brothers Joseph and William, they escaped the day before their appointed execution.

---

<sup>319</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*. (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. (Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>320</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>321</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>322</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>323</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>324</sup> *Ibid.*

James swam the Delaware and joined his corps. He served with the New Jersey Volunteers and was an ensign at the peace. Removing to St Johns, New Brunswick after the war, he rose to the rank of colonel in the New Brunswick Militia and at his death was the oldest magistrate in Kings County.

(The American Loyalists, Lorenzo Sabine, 1847, pp. 176-177).<sup>325</sup>

Children of James Brittain and Eleanor Butler were as follows:

1145 i **Eleanor Brittain**<sup>6</sup> [21105]. She married **Walker Tisdale**<sup>326</sup> [21073], born in St Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

481. **Peter**<sup>5</sup> **Androvette** [33757] (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Cole, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brittain, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1731 Richmond County, New York; died before 17 March 1802 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 17 March 1802 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 30 November 1756 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey **Catherine (Caty) Nichols** [33756], died after 21 December 1797 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, buried after 21 December 1797 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.

#### Notes for Peter Androvette

##### **Reference:**

(a) From the Pedigree Chart compiled by Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Notes for Catherine (Caty) Nichols

##### **Reference:**

(a) From the Pedigree Chart compiled by Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Peter Androvette and Catherine (Caty) Nichols were as follows:

+ 1146 i **Charles**<sup>6</sup> **Androvette** [33755], born 1763 in Charlestown, Richmond, New York; died 22 April 1842 in Westfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 22 April 1842 in Westfield, Richmond, New York. He married **Margaret Slack** [33754].

486. **Baker**<sup>5</sup> **Holmes** [8992] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married in Richmond County, New York unknown.

#### Notes for Baker Holmes

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Baker Holmes were as follows:

1147 i **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Holmes** [9012], born in Richmond County, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

---

<sup>325</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22*. (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. (Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>326</sup> *Ibid*.

- 1148 ii **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9013], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1149 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9014], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

487. **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8993] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. He married in Richmond County, New York **Margaret Cole** [9015].

#### Notes for Samuel Holmes

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

#### Notes for Margaret Cole

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Samuel Holmes and Margaret Cole were as follows:

- 1150 i **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9016], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1151 ii **James<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9017], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1152 iii **John<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9018], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1153 iv **Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9019], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1154 v **Van Rensslaer<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9020], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*



- 1155 vi **George W.<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9021], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1156 vii **Eliza<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9022], born in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1157 viii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Holmes** [9023], born in Richmond County, New York. She married in Richmond Co., New York **David Mersereau** [9024].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

489. **Daughter<sup>5</sup> Holmes** [8995] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1725 in Richmond County, New York. She married about 1750 in Richmond County, New York (---) **Lakerman** [9000].

#### Notes for Daughter Holmes

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

#### Notes for (---) Lakerman

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Daughter Holmes and (---) Lakerman were as follows:

- 1158 i **Mary<sup>6</sup> Lakerman** [9001], born about 1750 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 27 November 1770 in Richmond County, New York **Anthony Neill** [9002].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

503. **Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [2803] (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 April 1714 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 2 April 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried April 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married before 1738 in New Jersey **Sarah Hand** [2825], born 1718 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 1777 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried 1777 in Cape May, New Jersey, daughter of George Hand [8690].

#### Notes for Nicholas Stillwell (Captain)

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of 890 Poinsetta Dr., Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 22.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume 1, 382.

**Birth:**

Reference (c) above p. 382; "Records of Cape May Co., N. J. Liber A." "Nicklis fullwel, borne ye 26th of April, 1714."

Reference (a) above p. 248 and 251.

**Death:**

Reference (a), (b) and (c) above; His age at the time of death was 56 years 11 months 24 days.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 251; He was buried on his own plantation and was removed to Baptist Churchyard, Beesley's Point, Cape May, New Jersey. His tombstone inscription reads:

**Here lyes the body of Mr. Nicholas Stillwell,  
who departed this life April 2d, [17]71,  
aged 56 years, 11 months, 24 days.**

**Will:** His will was written 1 February 1771 and proved 1771. Liber 15, page 182, New Jersey Wills and Liber 38, page 77 Trenton, New Jersey Wills.

**Notes for Sarah Hand****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of 890 Poinsetta Dr., Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 13), 22.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 253.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 253.

**Will:** Her will was written 16 March 1774 and proved 22 April 1777. Liber 38, page 77, Trenton, New Jersey Wills.

**Misc:** She is mentioned in her father's will which was dated 21 June 1758 and proved 1 August 1758. Liber 9, page 18.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Captain) and Sarah Hand were as follows:

- + 1159 i **Sophia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2826], born 1739/1741 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 3 February 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried after 3 February 1797 in Somers' Point, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Richard Somers** (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [2836].
- + 1160 ii **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [2827], born 20 September 1742 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 23 June 1792 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 23 June 1792 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Rhuhamah Hand** [2837].
- + 1161 iii **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2828], born 13 November 1753 in Beesley's Point, Cape May, New Jersey; died 13 May 1804 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried after 13 May 1804 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **Moses Griffing** [2838].
- + 1162 iv **Enoch<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2829], born 5 April 1747 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 31 January 1787 in Gloucester County, New Jersey; buried after 31 January 1787 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **Phebe Savage** [2839].
- + 1163 v **David<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2830], born 1755/1760 in Cape May, New Jersey; died before June 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried before June 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Jane Plummer** [2840].

- + 1164 vi **Hannah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2831], born 1735/1740 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Rem Corsen** [2841].
- + 1165 vii **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2832], born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey; died after 1800 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 1800 in Beesley's Point, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **James Willets** (Junior) [2842].
- 1166 viii **Amelia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2833], born about 1744 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 22 August 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254; Her tombstone inscription reads:*

**Here lyes the body of Amelia,  
daughter of Nicholas & Sarah Stillwell,  
died Aug. 22, 1759, aged 15 years.**

- 1167 ix **Rhuhamah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2834], born about 1757 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254; Her tombstone inscription reads:*

**Here lyes the body of Rhuhamah,  
daughter of Nicholas & Sarah Stillwell,  
died June 25, 1759, aged 18 months old.**

- 1168 x **Charity**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2835], born about 1736 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 15 October 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey **Jacob Corson** [2843].

506. **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [2806] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 27 June 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 23 April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 23 April 1790 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married (1) on 25 January 1761 in Cape May, New Jersey **Aaron Eldredge** [2844], born 2 February 1735; died 2 July 1785 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 2 July 1785 in Cape May, New Jersey; (2) on 1 September 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey **Thomas Stillwell** [2808] (See No. 509 this volume.), born 1725/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1820 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1820 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey, son of Daniel Stillwell [2800].

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and*

*His Descendants.*

(b) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3551); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/25); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 249 and 254.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

Reference (b) through (d) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above: p. 255.

**Notes for Aaron Eldredge**

**References:**

(a) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/351); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A455488/1870); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (7203912/22); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (8732410/61); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(e) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, 385.

(f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation lists his given name as “Anson”.

(g) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

(h) Reverend Doctor Daniel Lawrence Hughes, *The Divine Covenant Fulfilled in Ancestral Family of Lawren, Hughes & Eldredge Generations, etc.*, Cape May, New Jersey, L. J. Landis, Printer.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (f) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

**Author's note:** See Thomas Stillwell (See No. 509 this volume.) for notes pertaining to him. There were no known issue with his marriage to Elizabeth.

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Aaron Eldredge were as follows:

1169 i **Mary<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2845], born 1761/1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

1170 ii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2846], born 1761/1764 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

- 1171    iii    **Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2847], born 5 April 1765 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 24 October 1782 in Cape May, New Jersey **Parsons Leaming** [2852].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

- + 1172    iv    **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2848], born 20 February 1767 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 20 January 1846 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried January 1846 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Aaron Edmonds** [2853].

- + 1173    v    **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2849], born 4 March 1769 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 29 January 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 29 January 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Aaron Edmonds** [2853].

- + 1174    vi    **Aaron<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2850], born after 1769 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Hannah Langdon** [2854].

- 1175    vii    **(---)<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2851], born after 1769 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

507. **Zeruiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2807] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1728/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 25 September 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 25 September 1770 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 9 September 1748 in Cape May, New Jersey **Richard Stites** [2858], died 1772/1773 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Notes for Zeruiah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.  
(b) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation shows her given name as “Zerial”.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 249.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Notes for Richard Stites**

**References:**

- (a) *International Genealogical Index* (184641/8131); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (7003402/94); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/95); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation lists his surname as “Stiles.”  
(e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (e) above; Married second, Ruth, the widow of Daniel Munford.*

**Will:** His will was written 23 September 1772 and proved 23 January 1773. Liber 16, page 126, New Jersey Wills.

Children of Zeruiah Stillwell and Richard Stites were as follows:

- 1176 i **John<sup>6</sup> Stites** [2859], born after 1748 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- 1177 ii **Richard<sup>6</sup> Stites** [2860], born after 1748 in Cape May, New Jersey.
- 1178 iii **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Stites** [2861], born after 1748 in Cape May, New Jersey.

508. (---)<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [12809] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1735 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey (---) **Foster** [12811].

#### **Notes for (---) Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 249.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

#### **Notes for (---) Foster**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 255.

Children of (---) Stillwell and (---) Foster were as follows:

- 1179 i **John<sup>6</sup> Foster** [12812], born before 1752 in Cape May, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference: (a) above p. 255.

510. **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [2809] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 April 1741 in Cape May, New Jersey; died after 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 30 April 1763 in Cape May, New Jersey **Ezekiel Stevens** [2865], born 5 May 1732; died about 1781 in Cape May, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Rebecca Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A178085/12971); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/94); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 250 and 256.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (d) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 256.

**Notes for Ezekiel Stevens****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A178085/12971); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/94); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 256.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 256; He died intestate.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Ezekiel Stevens were as follows:

+ 1180 i **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stevens** [2866], born 17 July 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 25 December 1828 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1828 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Philomelia Schellenger** [2867].

511. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [2810] (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1725/1730 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married before 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey **Zeruiah Stites** [2878].

**Notes for John Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 250 and 257.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 257.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 257.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above p. 257; He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted 27 May 1798; Liber 37, page 435, Trenton, New Jersey, Wills. Daniel Stevens was named Administrator.

**Notes for Zeruiah Stites****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Stillwell and Zeruiah Stites were as follows:

1181 i **Eliza**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2879], born about 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married in 1800/1805 in Cape May, New Jersey **Downes Edmonds** [2882].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257.*

1182 ii **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2880], born after 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey; died at sea.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257; He was single at the time of his death.*

1183 iii **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [2881], born after 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey; died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257; He was a Cape May pilot and single at the time of his death.*

520. **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [3013] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1725/1730 in Richmond County, New York; died before 22 June 1790 in Richmond County, New York; buried before 22 June 1790 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1747 in Richmond County, New York unknown.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

Children of Thomas Stillwell were as follows:

1184 i **Belechey<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [3047], born after 1730 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1811 in Richmond County, New York (---) **Vanderbilt** [3052].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

1185 ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [3048], born after 1730 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1811 in Richmond County, New York (---) **Van Name** [3053].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*



1186    iii    **Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [3049], born after 1730 in Richmond County, New York. She married before 1811 in Richmond County, New York (---) **Donly** [3054].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

1187    iv    **Nicholas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [3051], born about 1747 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 April 1819 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 26 April 1819 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290 and 291; His will was written 22 August 1811 and proved 19 May 1819.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 291; He was buried in the Moravian Churchyard ; age 72 years 3 months 19 days.*

+ 1188    v    **Nathan**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [3050], born after 1730 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Esther Flandereau** [3055].

525. **Ann**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [3018] (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1730/1735 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 27 December 1764 in Richmond County, New York **David Burgher** [3059], died before 1 February 1814 in New York, New York, New York, buried before 1 February 1814 in New York, New York, New York.

**Notes for Ann Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*..

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, p. 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 286.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above; "... in the presence of about 30 persons in her mother's house at Old Town."*

**Notes for David Burgher**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, p. 165.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184641/8116); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (A178086/0982.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (d) above.*

*Reference: (b) above.*

Children of Ann Stillwell and David Burgher were as follows:

- + 1189 i **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Burgher** [3060], born 23 January 1768 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.
- + 1190 ii **David<sup>6</sup> Burgher** [3061], born after 1768 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.

530. **Ann<sup>5</sup> Hopper** [3024] (Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 November 1728 in Richmond County, New York; died 1815. She married before May 1761 in Richmond County, New York **Issac Cubberly** [3026], born 1725; died 1786.

**Notes for Ann Hopper****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

**Notes for Issac Cubberly****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

Children of Ann Hopper and Issac Cubberly were as follows:

- + 1191 i **Issac<sup>6</sup> Cubberly** [3027], born 18 May 1761; died 1841. He married **Elizabeth Broughton** [3028].

543. **Jacob<sup>5</sup> Billeau** [13215] (Issac<sup>4</sup>, Ann<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 27 January 1754 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; christened 27 January 1754 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; died before 1791 in Pennsylvania; buried before 1791 in Pennsylvania. He married on 13 February 1772 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania **Elizabeth Jones** [13221].

**Notes for Jacob Billeau****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

### Notes for Elizabeth Jones

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Jacob Billeau and Elizabeth Jones were as follows:

1192 i **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Billeau** [13222], born after 1772 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 299.*

549. **Richard<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia) [9223], (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 23 September 1739 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; christened 23 September 1739 in Hackensack, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 1836; buried 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married unknown.

### Notes for Richard Stilwell (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia)

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. Cecil L. Ash of Lehi, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above; He was baptized in the Dutch Church.*

Tommy R. Stillwell wrote:

“He enlisted for Rev. Service in Penn. and was an Ensign under Capt. Peter Van Sant's Associated Company for Lower Wakefield Township, Bucks County Militia in 1771. In 1775, He was first Lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Anderson's 6th Co. 5th Battalion. In 1781, he was Capt. of the First Regiment of Foot Soldiers, in 1783, Capt. of A Company in the Battalion, Bucks Co. Militia. He died in 1836 at 104 yrs of age in Dubois county, IN. Service record proof is found in Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series, Vol. 3, pages 304, 354, 390, 421, 422, 433, 436 and 444.”<sup>327</sup>

Children of Richard Stilwell (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia) were as follows:

- + 1193 i **Henry James<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [39098], born 13 August 1796 in Kentucky; buried 5 April 1897 in Pikeville, Pike, Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah Simons** [39110]; (2) **Mary Jane (---)** [39111]; (3) **Nancy (---)** [39112].

---

<sup>327</sup>Tommy R. Stillwell, *Personal Research by Tommy R. Stillwell* (2780 B Carondolet Street, Springdale, Arkansas 72764), Electronic communication dated August 25, 2007.



**Richard Stilwell (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia) (No. 549) – His Headstone<sup>328</sup>**

563. **Elias<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** (Private/Connecticut Militia) [14665] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>329</sup> 17 April 1753 in Dover, Dutchess, New York; died<sup>330</sup> 2 August 1828 in New York; buried after 2 August 1828 in Morrisville, Madison, New York. He married (1) before 1775 in New York **Martha** (---) [27065]; (2) **Lois Jerome<sup>331</sup>** [27144], born 1766; died<sup>332</sup> 8 March 1840 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried<sup>333</sup> March 1840 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.

#### **Notes for Elias Stilwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 204.*

---

<sup>328</sup>Photograph courtesy of Tommy R. Stilwell (No. 17483 Volumes 7 and 8), 2780 B Carondolet Street, Springdale, Arkansas 72764.

<sup>329</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By.*

<sup>330</sup>Hoag. He is buried in Morrisville Cemetery. He was a veteran of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.

<sup>331</sup>Hoag.

<sup>332</sup>Hoag.

<sup>333</sup>Hoag.

Children of Elias Stillwell (Private/Connecticut Militia) and Martha (---) were as follows:

- + 1194 i **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [27241], born 1780 in New York; died 8 March 1845 in Onondaga County, New York; buried after 8 March 1845 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Sarah Callender** [27231].
- + 1195 ii **Lonson or Lawson**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [33778], born 1780/1790 in New York; died 24 April 1841 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried after 24 April 1841 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Hannah Morris** [33777].
- + 1196 iii **Roger**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [27191], born 1790 in Saratoga County, New York; died 20 March 1854 in Onondaga County, New York; buried after 20 March 1854 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) **Frances Owens** [27147]; (2) (---) **Pranges** [27066].

Children of Elias Stillwell and Lois Jerome were as follows:

- + 1197 i **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [27195], born 1794 in Saratoga County, New York; died 10 April 1868 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried after 10 April 1868 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Mary Favor** [27196].
- 1198 ii **Lucy**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [27148], born about 1800 in Onondaga County, New York. She married in Onondaga County, New York **Lucien Rowe** [27013].



**Elias Stilwell (Private/Connecticut Militia) (No. 563) – His Weathered Headstone**<sup>334</sup>

<sup>334</sup> Photograph provided by Jeanne Elizabeth Berry Borkenhagen (No. 17503 Volumes 7 and 8).

566. **William**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [14669] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 2 January 1766 in Dover, Dutchess, New York. He married about 1800 in Saratoga County, New York **Betsy** (---) [14678], born 1772 in Vermont.

#### Notes for William Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston*, p. 532. He was a farmer, 84 years of age and was born in Connecticut.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 204.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above..

#### Notes for Betsy (---)

##### **Reference:**

- (a) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston*, p. 532.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above.

Children of William Stillwell and Betsy (---) were as follows:

- + 1199 i **Harvey**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [14679], born 1807 in Saratoga County, New York. He married **Ann Eliza** (---) [14680].

569. **Mary**<sup>5</sup> **Seaman** [5358] (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Jane<sup>3</sup> Mott, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1735 in New York. She married before 1770 in New York **Jacob Hawxhurst** [5359], born in New York, son of Joseph Hawxhurst [3313] and Sarah (---) [34417].

#### Notes for Mary Seaman

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 18.

#### Notes for Jacob Hawxhurst

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 18.

Children of Mary Seaman and Jacob Hawxhurst were as follows:

- + 1200 i **James**<sup>6</sup> **Hawxhurst** [5360], born 15 February 1770 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 24 September 1844 in New York. He married **Elizabeth Oakley** [5361].

576. **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8698] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before December 1752 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1797 in Pennfield, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada; buried before 1797 in Pennfield, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married after 11 October 1777 in New York **Mary Lena Garrison** [8719].

#### Notes for Samuel Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above; Excerpts follow:*

“1791, Feb. 22. Will of Samuel Stillwell, late of the Parish of Pennfield, New Brunswick; proved Apr. 18, 1791, registered Nov. 19, 1791, St. Andrews, County of Charlotte, Lib. B., p.64. He mentioned his wife Lenah and daughter Lenah; estate to be divided between them and provision made for daughter's education. Executors: John Garrison, Isaac Woodward and Lenah Stillwell.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“1779. Samuel Stillwell, of Upper Freehold, had his property confiscated and it was ordered to be sold April 5th, of this year. At the close of the Revolutionary War, he moved with other Tories, to Canada, and died prior to 1797, for, Lenah Stillwell, daughter of Samuel Stillwell, deceased, of Monmouth County, N. J., prays for appointment of Richard Smith, as Guardian, until she reaches the age of twenty-one years.”

*Reference (a) above; “11 Sep 1787 Samuel Stillwell granted lot 23, Beaver Harbor, Pennfield, Charlotte County – ‘Royal Grants, New Brunswick.’”*

*Reference (a) above; “11 Sep 1787 Samuel Stillwell granted ten acres, lot 5, Beaver Harbor, Pennfield, Charlotte County – ‘Royal Grants, New Brunswick.’”*

**Notes for Mary Lena Garrison**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above; married second, Isaac Woodward on 15 July 1797 in St. Andrews Church, Staten Island.*

Children of Samuel Stillwell and Mary Lena Garrison were as follows:

- + 1201 i **Lena<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8720], born after 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **James Hendricks** [8722].
- 1202 ii **Gertrude<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8721], born after 1777 in Monmouth County New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Author’s note:** She is a probable child per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

578. **James<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7535] (James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 30 December 1766 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 November 1773 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 April 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 April 1825 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married after 1789 in Monmouth County New Jersey **Margaret White** [7541], born 25 January 1762; died 25 April 1825 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 April 1825 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Thomas White [8578] and Charity Green [8579].

**Notes for James Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 199, 213 and 332.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary*



*Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 199;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... son of James and Elizabeth Stillwell - Middletown.”

**Death:** The date of death was obtained from his tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 213;* “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days {59 years 11 months 26 days}.”<sup>335</sup>

**Will:**

*Reference (c) above:* His will was dated 16 December 1826 and proved 10 January 1827. Excerpts follow:

“Eleanor Eddy, living with me” and gives his property to my natural daughter Charlotte, wife of Robert Morris, who has the following children: Robert Morris, Debora Patterson Morris, Mary Elizabeth Morris, James I. Morris, William Henry Morris, Charlotte Ann Morris, Samuel Decatur Morris, Lydia Jane Morris and Margaret Morris, and further mentions: To James Stillwell, son of my brother John; to James Stillwell, son of Abraham, \$10, for his name; To James Stillwell, son of Jeremiah, \$5., for his name; To Egerton White, etc. Executors: John Johnson, Jos. S. Applegate and Robert P. Morris. He owned property at Sandy New.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 332;* “Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... witness to the marriage of Peter T. Wolcott (son of Peter Wolcott and Lydia, his wife), md. to Hannah F. Croxson, (dau. Jacob Croxson and Elizabeth, his wife), both of Shrews., at Shrews.. 21 November 1811. ”

*Reference (c) above;* “1789, June 13. James Stillwell had a natural child (female) born of Mary Smith, in Middletown, N.J. In 1794, the said Mary Smith was the wife of Abraham Morris.”

**Notes for Margaret White**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 199, 213 and 332.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:** The date of death was obtained from her tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 213;* “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... wife of James Stillwell, and dau. of Thomas & Charity White, ...”

Children of James Stillwell and Margaret White were as follows:

+ 1203 i **Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8726], born after 1789 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Robert Morris** [8727].

579. **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [7536] (James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 11 March 1752 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 28 November 1773 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 March 1804 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>336</sup> after 26 March 1804 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married about 1773 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth,

<sup>335</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>336</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>> (26 February 2005). Loc. C-6-17. The plot is owned by James F. Crawford. The remains were relocated from a different location.



New Jersey **Richard Crawford** [7542], born 12 July 1756 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 November 1837 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>337</sup> after 12 November 1837 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### Notes for Rebecca Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 199.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above p. 199; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J." "... son of James and Elizabeth Stillwell - Middletown."

#### **Burial:**

Reference (c) above; She was buried in the Crawford Burying Ground.

### Notes for Richard Crawford

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 199.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Richard Crawford were as follows:

- 1204 i **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Crawford** [8737], born 23 June 1799 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 17 March 1830 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>338</sup> after 17 March 1830 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
  - (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 194.**Misc:** Died single.
- + 1205 ii **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Crawford** [8738], born about 1775 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **John Bowne Crawford** [10651].
- 1206 iii **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Crawford** [10650], born 2 December 1795 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 8 March 1798 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 194.

<sup>337</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>> (26 February 2005). Loc. C-6-17. The plot is owned by James F. Crawford. The remains were relocated from a different location.

<sup>338</sup>*Ibid.*

581. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [7538] (James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 7 July 1765; christened 7 July 1765 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey; died after 28 January 1835 in Illinois; buried 1835 in Illinois. He married before 1807 in New Jersey **Hannah Stevens** [7543].

### Notes for John Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 193.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 192:* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J." "... son of James and Elizabeth Stillwell Middletown."

**Will:** His will was written 28 January 1835.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (c) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

"He married Hannah Stevens or Stevenson and moved to Lexington, Ky., and later to Illinois, on the Wabash. Here his children married and he, with his progeny in the first and second generations, owned many thousand acres of land in Illinois and the West."

*Reference (c) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

"John Stillwell was evidently a Loyalist and for a short time resided in Canada: Claims presented to American Loyalist Commission. Claim of John Stillwell, eldest son and heir of James Stillwell, late of Monmouth Co., N.J. Is now past 22 years of age. Father died in Staten Island before the Battle of Monmouth. His mother is now alive, July 18, 1786. Claimant was apprenticed by his father to George Justice, a mason of West Jersey. Has two brothers and sisters. Father was a mason. The American Loyalist's Audit Office MS in 16 vols., the Lenox Library. Printed in 2 Vols., called Report of the Bureau of Archives, of Ontario."

### Notes for Hannah Stevens

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 17), 7.

Children of John Stillwell and Hannah Stevens were as follows:

- + 1207 i **James**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7544], born 14 March 1807 in New Jersey; died 19 April 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 April 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Maria Rivatt** [7552].
- + 1208 ii **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7545], born 20 September 1809 Illinois. He married **Mary Shearer** [7553].
- 1209 iii **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7546], born in Illinois.

#### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

- 1210 iv **Patsey**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7547].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The*

“L” *Make* (Issue 17), 7.

- 1211 v **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7548], born 5 October 1788 in Illinois.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stillwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make* (Issue 17), 7.
- + 1212 vi **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7549], born 23 March 1791 in Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Morris** [29700].
- 1213 vii **Martha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7550], born about 1793 in Illinois.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stillwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make* (Issue 17), 7.
- 1214 viii **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7551], born 27 November 1811 in Illinois.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stillwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make* (Issue 17), 7.

588. **Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [8707] (John<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 11 September 1793 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married on 16 January 1827 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Joshua Forsyth** [8745].

#### Notes for Ann Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### Notes for Joshua Forsyth

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Ann Stillwell and Joshua Forsyth were as follows:

- + 1215 i **Joshua<sup>6</sup> Forsyth** [8746], born 23 June 1828 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Elizabeth Earl** [8750]; (2) **Louisa Hatch** [8757].
- 1216 ii **Elizabeth Ann<sup>6</sup> Forsyth** [8747], born 24 February 1830 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died 21 July 1844 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 1217 iii **Sarah R.<sup>6</sup> Forsyth** [8748], born March 1833 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died 4 September 1864 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- + 1218 iv **John<sup>6</sup> Forsyth** [8749], born 3 May 1836 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married **Anna Virginia Oliphant** [8761].

591. **Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [8710] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 January 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 March 1850 in New Jersey; buried after 12 March 1850 in Allentown, New Jersey. He married on 26 January 1802 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Hannah Stillwell** [8705] (See No. 586

this volume.), born 8 June 1780 in Nottingham Township, Burlington, New Jersey; died 6 March 1844 in New Jersey; buried after 6 March 1844 in Allentown, New Jersey, daughter of John Stillwell [7170] and Sarah Rogers [7531].

### Notes for Joseph Morford Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *Burlington County Marriage Records: 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 47.*

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; He was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above; His will was dated 30 March 1850 and it is on record at Trenton, New Jersey, Liber B, page 173.*

### Notes for Hannah Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *Burlington County Marriage Records: 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.*

Children of Joseph Morford Stillwell and Hannah Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1219 i **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> A. Stillwell** [8766], born 10 June 1806 in New Jersey; died 7 April 1861 in New Jersey; buried after 7 April 1861 in New Jersey. She married **Joshua Shotwell** [8812].
- + 1220 ii **Michael<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8767], born 19 January 1808 in New Jersey; died 24 August 1849 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 24 August 1849 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann Clark** [8822].
- 1221 iii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8768], born 8 February 1810/1815 in New Jersey; died 22 March 1857 in New Jersey.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 282.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; She was single at the time of her death.*

- + 1222 iv **Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8769], born 6 April 1811 in New Jersey; died 30 August 1837 in New Jersey. She married **Joshua Shotwell** [8812].
- + 1223 v **Jemima<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8770], born 29 September 1813 in New Jersey. She married **Robert Tantum** [8830].

1224 vi **Emily**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8771], born<sup>339</sup> 19 April 1815/1817 in New Jersey; died 13 November 1881 in New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 282.

(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chesterfield*, p. 843.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above:* She was single at the time of her death.

1225 vii **Hannah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8772], born 24 August 1820 in New Jersey; died 13 June 1822 in New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chesterfield*, p. 843.

+ 1226 viii **Matilda**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8773], born 10 May 1822/1823 in New Jersey. She married **David H. Rodgers** [8832].

593. **Daniel**<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell** [8712] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 September 1781 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 May 1861 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 27 May 1861 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) on 13 February 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Sarah Laird** [8774], born 17 September 1777; died 2 December 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 2 December 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; (2) on 9 June 1817 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jane Campbell** [8781], born 16 April 1775 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 July 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 12 July 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 158. He was a farmer by occupation.

(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 213.

**Notes for Sarah Laird**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold* p. 158.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was from Nova Scotia.

**Notes for Jane Campbell**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

---

<sup>339</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census*, (FHL Film 1254792, National Archives Film T9-0792, p. 542A, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her sister, Jemima Stillwell Tantum, in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County. Her age was given as 65 years.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Sarah Laird were as follows:

- 1227 i **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8775], born 26 December 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 31 January 1801 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 31 January 1801 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 1228 ii **John L.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8776], born 24 February 1802 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 November 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 6 November 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above; He was single at the time of his death.*
- + 1229 iii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8777], born 23 September 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 September 1857 in New Jersey. She married **George Goble** [8836].
- + 1230 iv **Joseph Morford<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8778], born 15 November 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 August 1844 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 18 August 1844 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **Hannah D. Conover** [8842].
- + 1231 v **Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8932], born 1796/1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1884 in New Jersey; buried 1884 in New Jersey. He married **Esther (---)** [8933].
- + 1232 vi **Jane<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8779], born 8 April 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Tyler Cottrell** [8849].
- 1233 vii **Jemima<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8780], born 4 December 1811 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 3 September 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 3 September 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Jane Campbell were as follows:

- 1234 i **Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8782], born 2 December 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 September 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 27 September 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- + 1235 ii **Abigail V.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8783], born 5 March 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 10 May 1848 in New Jersey. She married **David Clayton** [8861].

594. **Abraham B.<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [8713] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 March 1784 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 13 January 1831 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; after 13 buried January 1831 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 25 February 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Phoebe Francis** [8717], born 4 March 1790 in New Jersey; died 1870 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Abraham B. Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for Phoebe Francis**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 148.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; From an abstract of an obituary in the “Monmouth Democrat,” of Freehold, New Jersey:

“In the death of Mrs. Phebe Stillwell, widow of Abram B., which occurred, in Freehold, on the 9th inst.[1870], we have lost, perhaps, our oldest resident. Mrs. Stillwell was born Mch. 4, 1790, one year after the inauguration of General Washington as President of the United States. She was left a widow at the age of 41, with a family of ten children, nine of whom are still living. Her descendants number one hundred and six as follows: children ten; grandchildren 58; great-grandchildren 38. Her house was always open for entertainment of preachers and every 2 weeks, for about one year, religious services were held there, etc.”

Children of Abraham B. Stillwell and Phoebe Francis were as follows:

- 1236 i **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8784], born 22 November 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was alive in 1870, at the time of her mother's death.
- + 1237 ii **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8785], born 12 March 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [33835].
- 1238 iii **Margarette<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8786], born 21 July 1812 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was alive in 1870, at the time of her mother's death.
- 1239 iv **Content F.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8787], born 28 April 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was alive in 1870, at the time of her mother's death.
- 1240 v **Jamima<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8788], born 8 May 1817 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of*

*Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was alive in 1870, at the time of her mother's death.

- + 1241 vi **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8789], born 3 September 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 13 December 1860 in Dayton, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 13 December 1860 in Dayton, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **Ephraim Roberts** [8863].
- + 1242 vii **Jesse C.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8790], born 1 January 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1887 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1887 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth (Mary Jane) Robbins** [8867].
- + 1243 viii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8791], born 16 October 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Ann Eliza (---)** [33865].
- + 1244 ix **Martha F.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8792], born 5 May 1827 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **James V. Kagoos (Rogers)** [33817].
- 1245 x **Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8793], born 8 December 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was alive in 1870, at the time of her mother's death.

595. **Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell** [8714] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 August 1786 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 20 March 1865 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>340</sup> after 20 March 1865 in Adelphia, New Jersey. He married on 14 January 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ann Boid** [8794], born 17 October 1786 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 14 September 1864 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>341</sup> after 14 September 1864 in Adelphia, New Jersey.

**Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 26), 14.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 164. He was a farmer by occupation.
- (d) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 129. He was a farmer by occupation.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above page 14;* He is buried in Blue Ball Cemetery.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was dated 8 May 1848 and proved 3 April 1865.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is the twin of **Job**.

*Reference (a) above;* He was a Justice of Monmouth County, New Jersey in 1843.

**Notes for Ann Boid**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

---

<sup>340</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelphia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township, n.d.*, (<[http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)> (June 6, 2003).

<sup>341</sup>Ibid.



*Families.*

- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 26), 14.
- (c) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 164.
- (d) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 129.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p.14;* She was buried in Blue Ball Cemetery.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was from Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Ann Boid were as follows:

- + 1246 i **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8795], born 1 June 1813 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 May 1859 in New Jersey; buried after 20 May 1859 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Van Note** [8876].
- + 1247 ii **John A.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8796], born 6 January 1816 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1899 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Ann Miller** [8890].
- + 1248 iii **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8797], born 13 March 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1899. She married (1) (---) **Erickson** [33847]; (2) **Joseph Bogart** [32685].
- 1249 iv **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8798], born<sup>342</sup> 22 October 1820 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 February 1904 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>343</sup> after 9 February 1904 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 26), 14.
- (c) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 164. He was a farmer by occupation.
- (d) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 129. He was a farmer by occupation.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He died single.

- + 1250 v **James Henry<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8799], born 16 September 1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 January 1903 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 11 January 1903 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Cook** [8892].
- 1251 vi **Job G.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8800], born 8 October 1808 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 June 1856 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>344</sup> after 20 June 1856 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1850 in New Jersey **Jedidah Van Note** [8907], born 1808 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 175.

<sup>342</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. District 2, Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 89B). He was a farm laborer by occupation residing with his brother, James Henry.

<sup>343</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelphia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township, n.d.*,(<[http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)> (June 6, 2003).

<sup>344</sup>Ibid.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above*; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“Will of Job Stillwell, of Freehold, N.J., dated Mch. 4, 1856; proved July 1, 1856, mentions: wife Jededah and nephew John W. Stillwell, both of whom he appointed executors. The widow of Job Stillwell dissents from the will and asks for her thirds.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; There was no issue with this marriage.

+ 1252   vii   <sup>6</sup>**Jeremiah Stillwell** [8801], born 8 March 1811 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 June 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 28 June 1848 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Gardiner** [8908].

601. **Joseph Forman Throckmorton** <sup>5</sup>[7631] (Joseph <sup>4</sup>, Mary <sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 3 November 1751 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 8 May 1757 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 August 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 August 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before March 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Margaret Williams** [7673], born 5 December 1765 in Colt's Neck, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 June 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 June 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Edmund Williams [7681] and Miriam Tilton [7682].

**Notes for Joseph Forman Throckmorton****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 94 and 104.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 211.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above*: The date of birth was calculated from date of death on tombstone. The “Heyland Bible” mentioned in Reference (a) above gives the date of birth as November 23, 1756. Doctor John E. Stillwell indicated he could not account for the “clash in dates.”

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above*: His godparents were Samuel Forman, Thomas Hankinson and Nancy Forman.

*All references listed above*: His age at the time of death was 48 years 9 months 2 days.

*Reference (b) above*: “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J..”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above*: He is buried in Christ Churchyard.

**Notes for Margaret Williams****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 104.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, pp. 201, 203, 211, 318, 319 and 352.

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from date of death inscribed on her tombstone.

*Reference (b) above p. 352*; “Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J. Births and Deaths.”

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above p. 201*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” (as an adult) “ Shrewsbury - widow of Joseph.”

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above*: Her age at the time of death was 51 years 5 months 27 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 211*; “Epitaphs from Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in Christ Churchyard.

*Reference (b) above p. 203;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above . 318;* “Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J. – Marriages.” “... witness to the marriage of Henry Barr and Phebe Williams 12 May 1791, Shrewsbury.”

*Reference (b) above . 319;* “Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J. – Marriages.” “... witness to the marriage of Tylee Williams and Elizabeth Hartshorne at Middletown January 10, 1792.”

Children of Joseph Forman Throckmorton and Margaret Williams were as follows:

- + 1253 i **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7674], born 31 March 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 November 1875 in New Jersey. She married **Edmund W. Allen** (Doctor) [7680].
- + 1254 ii **Edmund<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7675], born 6 June 1792 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 September 1866 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 26 September 1866 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Susanna McClaren** [7824].
- + 1255 iii **Joseph Williams<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7676], born 1793/1799 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Eliza Servier** [7840].
- 1256 iv **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7677], born 10 March 1798 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 October 1880 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 10 October 1880 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary** (---) [7849], born 6 October 1806; died 8 October 1876 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 6 October 1876 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 104 and 114.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in Christ Churchyard.

- 1257 v **James Forman<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7678], born 7 October 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 February 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 104 and 114.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 338.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* His date of birth was calculated from date of death inscribed on the his tombstone.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of death was 51 years 3 months 27 days. He was single at the time of his death.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 338;* “Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J. - Marriages.” He was a witness to the marriage of Isaack Lippincott and Caroline W. Tilton 17 October 1822.

- 1258 vi **John<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7679], born after 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 104.

**Author's note:** The existence of this person is questionable per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

602. **John**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** (Lieutenant/Kings Rangers) [7632] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 March 1752 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 14 June 1752 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 January 1836 in North Norwich, Ontario, Canada; buried after 21 January 1836 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married before May 1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Margaret White** [7683], born 19 July 1760 in New Jersey; died 30 April 1829 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; buried after 30 April 1829 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Hartshorne White [7693] and Phebe Forman [7694].

#### **Notes for John Throckmorton (Lieutenant/Kings Rangers)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 94, 104 and 105.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 176.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J. ..." "... son of Joseph and Mary (of Freehold.)"

**Burial:** He is buried at St. James Cathedral.

**Misc:** Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

"Jersey Royal Volunteers, was taken prisoner, on Staten Island, in this year, and sent to Trenton. He likewise was a Lieutenant in the King's Rangers and retired to the Island of St. John, November, 1782."

"May 24, 1777 - Joseph Throckmorton, Esq who some time since presented a Memorial to the Governor and Council in Behalf of his son, John Throckmorton, then & still in Confinement in the City of Philadelphia, appeared before the Board & prayed that he might be indulged so far as to have his s'd son moved into this State & confined at his own House at Colt's Neck in Monmouth County, offering to enter into Bond for £2,000 or 3,000, if required, for his future Good Behavior, & for his Appearance before this Board when & wherever required. The Council taking the affair into Consideration, were of Opinion that they could not form any Conclusion respecting the Prisoner without having him first before them, and therefore they cannot redeem Time sufficient for the Purpose at present, they deferred the Determination to some future Time.

"Minutes of the Council of Safety, of New Jersey" In 1778 - his lands were confiscated. His estate in Canada was still occupied by his descendants at the turn of the century."

#### **Notes for Margaret White**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 104 and 105.

##### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above; She is buried at St. James Cathedral.

Children of John Throckmorton and Margaret White were as follows:

1259 i **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** (Doctor) [7684], born 11 December 1792 in Canada; died 11 August 1861. He married **Ann S. Duncan** [7690], born August 1800; died 24 September 1861.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105.

1260 ii **Joseph Hartshorne**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7685], born 28 February 1784 in Canada; died 1 November 1862 in Norwich, Ontario, Canada; buried after 1 November 1862 in Norwich,

Ontario, Canada. He married in Canada **Adeline Delong** [7691], died 27 September 1884 in Norwich, Ontario, Canada.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from the age inscribed on his tombstone.

**Death:** His age at the time of death was 78 years 8 months 4 days.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* There were no issue with this marriage.

1261 iii **Harriet B. Throckmorton** [7686], born 1783 in Canada; died 25 December 1839; buried after 25 December 1839. She married **Alexander Burnside** (Doctor) [7692].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from age inscribed on her tombstone.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* There were no issue with this marriage.

+ 1262 iv **Ursula White Throckmorton** [7687], born 3 October 1794 in Canada; died 6 October 1864 in Buford, Buford Township, Canada; buried after 6 October 1864 in Buford, Buford Township, Canada. She married **Rowley Hercules Longford Heyland** (Reverend) [7850].

1263 v **John Throckmorton** [7688], born 6 May 1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 April 1812 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 14 April 1812 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 5 February 1806 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New York **Lydia Craig** [7875], born about 1782; died 30 October 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 201 and 216.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* His date of birth was calculated from age inscribed on his tombstone.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of death was 32 years 11 months 6 days..

*Reference (b) above p. 216;* “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 216;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... son of John and Margaret.”

**Will:** His will is on record at Freehold. The will mentions “... wife Lydia, and his brothers Joseph H. and Samuel Throckmorton, and sisters Harriet and Ursula and father, John Throckmorton.”

1264 vi **Hartshorne White Throckmorton** [7689], born 8 July 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 March 1801 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 3 March 1801 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 216.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from the age inscribed on his tombstone using the

inscription date given by Reference (a).

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* This citation gives his age at death as 7 months 23 days.

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives his age at death as 17 months 28 days.

604. **James<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7634] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 June 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 4 August 1754 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 December 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 December 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) on 19 April 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Frances Barberie** [7695], born 14 November 1756; died 19 March 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 March 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Barberie [7707] and Gertrude Johnson [7708]; (2) on 9 May 1826 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Chasey** [7701], born 5 June 1801 in New Jersey, daughter of John Chasey [7709] and Margaret (---) [7710].

**Notes for James Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 94, 104 and 105.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 180 and 212.

**Baptism:**

*References (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 180;* “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.” “... son of Joseph, Jr. and Mary.”

*Reference (a) above;* “... god parents were Samuel Leonard, James Throckmorton and Mary Ashfield.”

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 212;* “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... died 17 Dec 1838 in 84 year.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in the Christ Churchyard.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will is on n record at Freehold. It was written 13 June 1838 and proved 4 February 1839.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“Supreme Court Files, Trenton, N.J., commencing April 31, 1824, and extending to September 17, 1831, between James Throckmorton, of Shrewsbury, and Charles Haight, Esq. of Philadelphia, and later William Stevenson, his assignee, involving a sum of \$4,556, secured by a mortgage, the possessions of James Throckmorton appear to have been, a farm of 250 acres situate in South Amboy, a mansion house and farm of 260 acres in Shrewsbury, one out lot near this farm of 18 acres, a lot in Freehold of 100 acres, etc.; also personal property: 5 horses, 2 colts, 20 horned cattle, 10 being cows, hogs, etc.; 3 black women slaves, and 2 men and some small children slaves, etc.”

**Notes for Frances Barberie**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105 and 106.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was known as Mrs. Frances Throckmorton of Spottswood.

**Notes for Mary Chasey**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 105 and 106.

Children of James Throckmorton and Frances Barberie were as follows:

- + 1265 i **Thomas Coffin<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** (Judge) [7696], born 27 January 1784 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 December 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Craig** [7876].
- + 1266 ii **Mary Johnson<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7697], born 30 May 1787 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Christopher Vought** [7704].
- + 1267 iii **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7698], born 10 September 1790 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 October 1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 29 October 1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary A. Lloyd** [7891].
- 1268 iv **Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7699], born 15 January 1793 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 106.
- + 1269 v **John Barberie<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** (Doctor) [7700], born 3 April 1796 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 September 1856 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Ann Lloyd** [7896]; (2) **Elizabeth Sutphin** [7897].

Children of James Throckmorton and Mary Chasey were as follows:

- + 1270 i **James Stevenson<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7702], born 1 July 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1910 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ellen Jane Price** [7907].

606. **William<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7636] (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 31 January 1761 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 5 August 1761 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 September 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 3 September 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Catharine Redding** [7717].

#### **Notes for William Throckmorton**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 94 and 107.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 187 and 211.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* His god parents were Samuel Throckmorton, John Forman and Catherine, wife of Samuel Throckmorton.

*Reference (b) above p. 187;* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "Shrewsbury – Public."

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 211;* "Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J." "b. 31 Jan 1761, d. 2 Sep 1830."

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 211;* "Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."

#### **Notes for Catharine Redding**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.

Children of William Throckmorton and Catharine Redding were as follows:

- 1271 i **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7718], born before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.
- 1272 ii **Reed<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7719], born before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.
- + 1273 iii **Samuel R.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7720], born before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Susan Throckmorton** [7828] (See No. 2817 this volume.).
- 1274 iv **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7721], born 20 May 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 31 March 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 31 March 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **William Van Hook** [7726].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 211.
- Birth:**  
*References (a) and (b) above.*  
*Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."*
- Death:**  
*All references listed above.*  
*Reference (b) above; "Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."*
- Burial:**  
*All references listed above.*  
*Reference (b) above; "Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."*
- 1275 v **Eliza<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7722], born after 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 October 1855 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 29 October 1855 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 216.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above.*  
*Reference (b) above p. 216; "Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J."*
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 216; "Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."*
- Burial:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above.*  
*Reference (b) above p. 216; "Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."*  
Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Eliza, dau. of the late  
William Throckmorton  
died 29 Oct 1855**



- + 1276 vi **Jane**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7723], born September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 June 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Peter R. Roach** [7727].
- 1277 vii **Fanny**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7724], born 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Leander Starr** [7728].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.
- 1278 viii **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7725], born after 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Lloyd** [7729].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.

610. **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7642] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1766; died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 26 January 1806 in Frankfort, Kentucky **Phebe Snyder** [7731], died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### Notes for Samuel Throckmorton

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 95, 107 and 108.

**Burial:** He was buried at St. Peter's Church but was subsequently removed to Maplewood Cemetery.

**Misc:** He is known to have more children than listed herein.

#### Notes for Phebe Snyder

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 107.

**Burial:** She was buried at St. Peter's Church but was removed to Maplewood Cemetery.

Children of Samuel Throckmorton and Phebe Snyder were as follows:

- 1279 i **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7732], born after 1806; died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Wesley Bartelson** [7735], died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 108.
- Burial:** She was buried at St. Peter's Church and was later removed to Maplewood Cemetery.
- 1280 ii **Mary Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7733], born 21 April 1809; died 9 March 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 9 March 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 108.
- Burial:** She was buried at St. Peter's Church and was later removed to Maplewood Cemetery.
- 1281 iii **Richard S.**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7734], born 30 December 1811; died 24 October 1843 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 24 October 1843 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 108.

**Burial:** He was buried at St. Peter's Church and was later removed to Maplewood Cemetery.

611. **Sarah**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7643] (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 12 April 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 12 April 1767 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 27 April 1793 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 27 April 1793 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Samuel Forman** (Doctor) [7737], born 1763; died 11 December 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 11 December 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Sarah Throckmorton**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 95 and 108.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 319.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 194.

**Birth:** Her date of her birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (c) above;* "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 319;* "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey." "Ann wife died 27 Apr 1793 in 26th yr."

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 319.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She lived in Freehold.

**Notes for Samuel Forman (Doctor)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 95 and 108.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 319.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 317.

**Birth:** The date of his birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 319;* "Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey." "11 Dec 1845, in 82 yr."

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 319.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 317;* "Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N. J." Witness to the marriage of "John Burrow & Mary Lawrence Dec. 9, 1790."

Children of Sarah Throckmorton and Samuel Forman (Doctor) were as follows:

- + 1282 i **Jonathan F. T.**<sup>6</sup> **Forman** [7738], born before 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Fransincha Smock** [7742].

+ 1283 ii **Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Forman** [7739], born 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 5 June 1836 Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried June 1836 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Randolph** [7743].

1284 iii **David**<sup>6</sup> **Forman** (Doctor) [7740], born 1796 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 February 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 23 February 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 95 and 108.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 322.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 322;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey.” “Dr. David Forman son of Samuel & Sarah Forman d. 23 Feb. 1826 in 30 yr.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 322.*

+ 1285 iv **Richard T.**<sup>6</sup> **Forman** [7741], born 1 March 1798 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 November 1857 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 1 November 1857 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth B. (---)** [7744].

613. **Job**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7645] (James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1767 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Ohio. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jane Woolley** [7652], died in Ohio, daughter of William Woolley [7659] and Charity White [7660].

**Notes for Job Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 108.

**Misc:** He moved to Warren County, Ohio about 1825.

**Notes for Jane Woolley**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 108.

**Misc:** She is the sister of Abigail Woolley.

Children of Job Throckmorton and Jane Woolley were as follows:

+ 1286 i **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7758], born 13 June 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 November 1860 in Clinton, Illinois. She married **George Wolcott Lafetra** [7768].

+ 1287 ii **Charity W.**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7759], born 23 December 1794 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Shinn** [7769].

+ 1288 iii **James**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7760], born 11 April 1796 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Leah Tucker** [7770].

+ 1289 iv **William W.**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7761], born 26 May 1799 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Sarah Carty** [7963].

+ 1290 v **Nancy W.**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7762], born 13 June 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Edmond Robinson** [7771].

- + 1291 vi **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7763], born 28 September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Albert Howland** [7767].
- 1292 vii **Edwin B.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7764], born 30 September 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey;  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 108.  
**Death:** He is known to have died young.
- + 1293 viii **Susannah<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7765], born 23 December 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Charles Evans** [7772].
- + 1294 ix **George Fox<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7766], born 12 March 1809 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 January 1881 in Conover, Ohio. He married (1) **Sarah Lafferty** [7773]; (2) **Sarah Hendley** [7995].

615. **John<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7647] (James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1769/1774 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Zilpha Green** [7654].

#### Notes for John Throckmorton

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 109.

#### Notes for Zilpha Green

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 109.

Children of John Throckmorton and Zilpha Green were as follows:

- 1295 i **James<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7774], born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.
- 1296 ii **Henry<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7775], born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.
- 1297 iii **John<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7776], born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.

616. **Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7648] (James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 30 April 1775 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 December 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 15 December 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 17 March 1797 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Amos White** [7655], born 21 September 1768 in New Jersey; died 19 August 1833 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 August 1833 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Amos White [7777] and Lucy Tallman [7778].

#### Notes for Ann Throckmorton

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 96, 109 and 290.

### Notes for Amos White

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 96, 109 and 290.

**Burial:** He is buried in the Rumson Burying Ground

Children of Ann Throckmorton and Amos White were as follows:

- 1298 i **James<sup>6</sup> White** [7779], born 7 February 1798 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 January 1854 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 15 January 1854 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.  
**Death:** His age at the time of death was 56 years 4 months 8 days.  
**Burial:** He is buried in the Rumson Burying ground.
- 1299 ii **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> White** [7785], born 27 March 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 7 June 1870.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.  
**Death:** He died single.
- 1300 iii **Hartshorne<sup>6</sup> White** [7780], born 24 January 1805 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 15 December 1830 **Ann Chasey** [7786].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.
- + 1301 iv **Deborah H.<sup>6</sup> White** [7781], born 2 June 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 March 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 13 March 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Corlies Tilton** [7787].
- + 1302 v **Joseph Throckmorton<sup>6</sup> White** [7782], born 10 September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 March 1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 10 March 1880 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Lucy G. Taylor** [7788].
- + 1303 vi **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> White** [7783], born 29 July 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1881. She married **Owen Woolley** [7789].
- + 1304 vii **Amos Scott<sup>6</sup> White** [7784], born 8 September 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 December 1903. He married **Hannah Conrow** [7790].

617. **James<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7649] (James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1776/1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 11 March 1809 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Abigail Worden** [7656].

### Notes for James Throckmorton

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 109.

### Notes for Abigail Worden

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 96 and 109.

Children of James Throckmorton and Abigail Worden were as follows:

- + 1305 i **James<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7791], born after 1809 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary** (---) [7794].
- 1306 ii **Alice<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7792], born after 1809 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.
- 1307 iii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7793], born after 1809 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 23 June 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 23 June 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 203.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”*
- Burial:**  
*Reference (b) above; “Parish Register of Christ Church , Shrewsbury. N.J.” “Eliza, daughter of James Throckmorton.”*

618. **William<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton** [7650] (James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>345</sup> 1778 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before June 1861 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 4 June 1803 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Abigail Woolley** [7657], born<sup>346</sup> 1785 in New Jersey, daughter of William Woolley [7659] and Charity White [7660].

#### **Notes for William Throckmorton**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 96, 109 and 110.

**Will:** His will was written May 31 1860; codicil added October, 1860; proved June 27, 1861. Executors were sons Sydney and William and son-in-law, Samuel Parker.

#### **Notes for Abigail Woolley**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 96, 109 and 110.

Children of William Throckmorton and Abigail Woolley were as follows:

- 1308 i **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7795], born after 1803 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.
- 1309 ii **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7796], born February 1816 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 5 August 1836 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 August 1836 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 1 February 1831 in Monmouth County,

<sup>345</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 51). He was living with his family in Ocean Township, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$20,000.

<sup>346</sup>*Ibid.* She was living with her family in Ocean Township, Monmouth County.

New Jersey **Samuel Parker** [7803].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 109.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume I, 218.

**Birth:** The date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above*; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.” “... aged 20y 6m.”

**Burial:** She is buried in the Christ Churchyard.

*Reference (b) above*; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

+ 1310 iii **Sidney**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7797], born after 1803 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Ann Strome** [8021].

1311 iv **Rachel**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7798], born after 1803 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Franklin** [7804].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 110.

1312 v **Jane**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7799], born<sup>347</sup> 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Barnes** [7805].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, p. 110.

1313 vi **Charity**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7800], born<sup>348</sup> 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 25 July 1906 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 110.

**Death:** She died single

1314 vii **Letitia**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7801], born after 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **B. Jesguilt** [7806].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 110.

+ 1315 viii **William Woolley**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7802], born after 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1906 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth A. Casler** [8029].

620. **Lydia**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** [7664] (John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1745 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 14 February 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 14 February 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Jonathan Holmes** [7671], born 2 December 1738 in New Jersey; died 4 August 1777 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 4 August 1777 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Lydia Throckmorton**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their*

---

<sup>347</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 51). She was living with her parents in Ocean Township, Monmouth County.

<sup>348</sup>Ibid.

*Descendants*, Volume V, 97.

- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 333.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above*; The date of birth was obtained from her tombstone.

**Death:**

*References (b) above*; “Descriptions - Burying Grounds - Monmouth County, N.J.” “d. 4 Aug 177[7?] aged 38, 8, 2.”

**Burial:**

*References (a) above*; She is buried in the Yellow Meeting House yard.

**Notes for Jonathan Holmes**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 97.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 333.

Children of Lydia Throckmorton and Jonathan Holmes were as follows:

1316 i (---)<sup>6</sup> **Holmes** [8590], born 14 December 1775 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 March 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 16 March 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 333.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above*; Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above*; “Descriptions - Burying Grounds - Monmouth County, N.J.” “dau. died 16 Mar 1790 aged 14, 3, 2. {14 years 3 months 2 days}<sup>349</sup>”

626. **Holmes**<sup>5</sup> **Throckmorton** (Private/New Jersey Militia) [7670] (John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 22 April 1759 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 22 April 1759 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 4 October 1821 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 4 October 1821 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Susannah Forman** [7807], died before 16 November 1820 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried 16 November 1820 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Holmes Throckmorton (Private/New Jersey Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, pp. 97, 110 and 111.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 186 and 216.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above*.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above*.

*Reference (b) p. 186*; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.”

---

<sup>349</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.



**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) p. 216; "Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J."*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above; His will is on record at Freehold. The will was written 11 September 1821 and proved 16 October 1821*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; He lived first at Shark River, and then at Tinton Falls, New Jersey. He served as a Private in Spencer's Regiment during the Revolutionary War.*

**Notes for Susannah Forman****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 110.

Children of Holmes Throckmorton (Private/New Jersey Militia) and Susannah Forman were as follows:

- + 1317 i **John<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7808], born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 14 December 1826 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Serviss** [7817].
- + 1318 ii **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7809], born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Obart** [7819].
- + 1319 iii **Joseph Forman<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7810], born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Morris** [7820].
- + 1320 iv **Jane<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7812], born 13 April 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 August 1885 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **William Scott** [7821].
- 1321 v **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7811], born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 111.
- 1322 vi **Holmes<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7813], born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 June 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 111.  
**Death:** He died single.
- + 1323 vii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7814], born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John Britton** [7822].
- + 1324 viii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7815], born 31 October 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1899. She married **John Wilson** [7823].
- 1325 ix **James<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7816], born after 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume V, 111.

**Author's note:** He is a probable son per Doctor John E. Stillwell.

631. **William<sup>5</sup> Morford** [10672] (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1764 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1826/1828 in New Monmouth, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Lydia Stout** [10677], born 1768 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of John Stout [10678] and Mary Taylor [10679].

### Notes for William Morford

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 2 and 6.

#### **Will:**

*References (a) above;* His will was proved 22 March 1828.

### Notes for Lydia Stout

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.

Children of William Morford and Lydia Stout were as follows:

- 1326 i **John<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10680], born after 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.
- + 1327 ii **William<sup>6</sup> Morford** (Esquire) [10681], born 23 September 1796 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 28 April 1868 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 28 April 1868 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Elizabeth Willett** [10694]; (2) **Joanna Johnson** [10700].
- + 1328 iii **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Morford** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [10682], born 22 March 1805 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 31 December 1862 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 31 December 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Lydia Tilton** [10703]; (2) **Caroline Cook** [10719].
- + 1329 iv **Charles<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10683], born 25 March 1807 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 7 June 1874 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 7 June 1874 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Susan Herbert** [10724].
- 1330 v **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10684], born after 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married after 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **James Grover Taylor** [10690].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.
- 1331 vi **Mary<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10685], born about 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 23 March 1875. She married after 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Walter C. Parsons** [10691], born 1795; died 17 June 1859 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.
- + 1332 vii **Elias<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10686], born 6 July 1811 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 7 August 1877 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 7 August 1877 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Fanny Taylor** [10737].
- 1333 viii **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10687], born after 1788 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married before 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John G. Taylor** [10692].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.
- 1334 ix **Lucy Ann<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10688], born 24 June 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 18 December 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **James Taylor** [10693], son of John G. Taylor [10692].  
**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.

1335 x

<sup>6</sup>  
**Joseph Morford** [10689], born 24 June 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 6.

**PAGE LEFT BLANK**

## 7<sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants

635. **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Sergeant/USA) [14793] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 August 1755 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 14 April 1836 in Hector, Tompkins, New York; buried after 14 April 1836 in Hector, Tompkins, New York. He married on 22 September 1782 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York **Catharine Lounsbury** [14792], born 10 January 1762 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 5 January 1841 in Hector, Tompkins, New York; buried after 5 January 1841 in Hector, Tompkins, New York.

### Notes for James Stillwell (Sergeant/USA)

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227; “Sargent James Stillwell, [enlisted Jan 1 1777] discharged, June 20, 1779, of 8th Co., 2nd New York Battalion, Col. Philip van Cortlandt's Regiment.” “James Stillwell, sergeant, Pawling Regiment, Pawling Company.”*

### Notes for Catharine Lounsbury

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 227.*

Children of James Stillwell (Sergeant/USA) and Catharine Lounsbury were as follows:

- + 1336 i **James<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [15059], born 24 December 1783 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died December 1862 in New Platz, Ulster, New York; buried December 1862 in New Platz, Ulster, New York. He married **Harriet Holmes** [15060].
- + 1337 ii **Edward Lounsbery<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [14796], born 18 February 1786 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 17 October 1850 in Hector, Tompkins, New York. He married (1) **Sallie Ferris** [15057]; (2) **Susan Garrison** [14805].
- + 1338 iii **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14815], born 23 Mar 1788 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; christened 20 April 1788 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 1861/1870 in Hector, Schuyler, New York. He married **Mary Swarthout** [14816].
- + 1339 iv **Richard Lounsbery<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [15067], born 7 April 1790 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. He married unknown.
- + 1340 v **John Lounsbery<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [14875], born 19 October 1792 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 1865/1875 in Hector, Schuyler, New York; buried 1865/1875 in Hector, Schuyler, New York. He married **Eunice Hart** [14876].

- + 1341 vi **Jacob**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14901], born 13 September 1795 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; christened 13 December 1795 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. He married **Elizabeth Quick** [14902].
- + 1342 vii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14936], born 19 March 1796 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; christened 27 May 1798 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 1849 in Tompkins County, New York. She married **Peter Proper** [14937].
- + 1343 viii **Cornelius**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14952], born 22 October 1800 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; christened 25 December 1800 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died April 1875 in Hector, Schuyler, New York; buried April 1875 in Hector, Schuyler, New York. He married **Mary Secord** [14953].
- 1344 ix **Thomas**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [15068], born 4 March 1803 in Hector, Tompkins, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 228.*
- 1345 x **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [15069], born 23 July 1805 in Hector, Tompkins, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 228.*
- + 1346 xi **Hester**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14985], born April 1807 in Hector, Tompkins, New York. She married **William Turner** [14986].
- + 1347 xii **Jane Q.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14990], born 27 September 1809 in Hector, Tompkins, New York; died 18 May 1903 in Hector, Schuyler, New York; buried after 18 May 1903 in Hector, Schuyler, New York. She married (1) **Davenport Sigsbee** [14991]; (2) **Lewis Robinson** [14992].
- + 1348 xiii **Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14997], born 12 August 1812 in Hector, Tompkins, New York. She married (1) **Abraham Van Gasbeck** [14998]; (2) **Solomon Dunham** [15001].

636. **Cornelius**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>350</sup> [14794] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 February 1749 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; died 29 December 1838 in Ulster County, New York; buried<sup>351</sup> after 29 December 1838 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. He married about 1775 in Ulster County, New York **Maria Hasbrouck** [15287], born<sup>352</sup> 18 February 1758 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York; died 8 January 1834 in Ulster County, New York; buried<sup>353</sup> after 8 January 1834 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, daughter of Isaac Hasbrouck [15288].

### Notes for Cornelius Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

<sup>350</sup>Lorenzo B. Decker, *Lorenzo B. Decker - Research By*. (Family Group Sheet - Member Submission To The LDS Church. Lorenzo B. Decker, Box 72, Snowflake, Arizona 85937). Additional sources listed include: 1. *The Hasbrouck Family In America* by Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, Vol. 1, pages 100 and 176.

<sup>351</sup>USGEN WEB Project, "Town of Marbletown, Ulster County, New York Cemeteries," < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. He is buried in the Kysyerike Cemetery.

<sup>352</sup>Decker. This source gives the date as 5 February 1758.

<sup>353</sup>USGEN WEB Project, "Town of Marbletown, Ulster County, New York Cemeteries," < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. She is buried in the Kysyerike Cemetery.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 243.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

**Notes for Maria Hasbrouck****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 243.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

Children of Cornelius Stillwell and Maria Hasbrouck were as follows:

- 1349 i **Cornelius<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [31525], born<sup>354</sup> before 18 May 1775 in Ulster County, New York; christened<sup>355</sup> 18 May 1775 in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York.
- + 1350 ii **Isaac<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15289], born before 2 July 1778 in Ulster County, New York; christened 2 July 1778 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York. He married **Maria Hornbeck** [15301].
- + 1351 iii **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15290], born before 12 January 1783 in Ulster County, New York; christened 12 January 1783 in Rochester, Ulster, New York. He married **Sarah (---)** [15311].
- + 1352 iv **James (Isaac)<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15291], born before 11 May 1791 in Rochester Township, Ulster, New York. He married **Eleanora Leslie** [21469]
- + 1353 v **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15292], born 12 November 1795 in Ulster County, New York; died 24 January 1882 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York; buried after 24 January 1882 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York. He married **Eliza Catharine Hasbrouck** [15329].
- 1354 vi **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15293], born<sup>356</sup> 9 August 1798 in Ulster County, New York; christened 16 September 1798 in Ulster County, New York; died 20 November 1815 in Ulster County, New York; buried<sup>357</sup> after 20 November 1815 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell, Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 244.

<sup>354</sup>Lorenzo B. Decker, *Lorenzo B. Decker - Research By.* (Family Group Sheet - Member Submission To The LDS Church. Lorenzo B. Decker, Box 72, Snowflake, Arizona 85937).

<sup>355</sup>Ibid.

<sup>356</sup>Decker. This source give the date as 31 March 1798.

<sup>357</sup>USGEN WEB Project, "Town of Marbletown, Ulster County, New York Cemeteries," < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. She is buried in the Kyserike Cemetery.

- 1355 vii **John Hasbrouck<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [31526], born<sup>358</sup> 19 June 1800 Ulster County, New York.  
 1356 viii **Esther<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15294], born<sup>359</sup> 17 August 1801 in Ulster County, New York; christened 18 October 1801 in Ulster County, New York; died 15 March 1815 in Ulster County, New York; buried<sup>360</sup> after 15 March 1815 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell, Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244.*

**Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244.*

**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244.*

- 1357 ix **Cornelius (Isaac)<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15295], born 31 January 1803 in Ulster County, New York; christened 27 March 1803 in Ulster County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell, Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244.*

**Baptism:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244.*

**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 244; "... went West when young; no trace."*

- + 1358 x **Lewis<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15296], born 1804/1807 in Ulster County, New York; died 16 June 1845 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York; buried after 16 June 1845 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. He married (1) **Catharine Maria Sahler** [15342]; (2) **Catharine D. Oosterhout** [15344].  
 + 1359 xi **Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [15297], born 1804/1807 in Ulster County, New York. She married **Isaac Swan** [15298].

639. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Winter** [4111] (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 11 June 1749 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 15 March 1771 **Elizabeth Woertman** [4440].

#### Notes for Daniel Winter

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*

#### Notes for Elizabeth Woertman

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*

Children of Daniel Winter and Elizabeth Woertman were as follows:

- + 1360 i **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4441], born about 1777 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John W. Mulligan** [4442].

<sup>358</sup> Lorenzo B. Decker, *Lorenzo B. Decker - Research By.* (Family Group Sheet - Member Submission To The LDS Church. Lorenzo B. Decker, Box 72, Snowflake, Arizona 85937).

<sup>359</sup> Ibid.

<sup>360</sup> Ibid.



641. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Winter** (Ensign/New York City Militia) [4113] (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 September 1757 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 December 1820 in New York, New York, New York. He married on 11 August 1778 in New York, New York, New York **Mary Prince** [4449], born April 1758 in Flushing, Queens, New York; died 5 March 1850 in New York, New York, New York.

**Notes for Joseph Winter (Ensign/New York City Militia)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Mary Prince**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Joseph Winter (Ensign/New York City Militia) and Mary Prince were as follows:

- 1361 i **Samuel Prince<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4450], born 31 May 1779 in New York, New York, New York; died 7 October 1813 in New Orleans, Louisiana.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1362 ii **Elisha I.<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4451], born 15 July 1781 in New York, New York, New York; died 1849 in Kentucky. He married **Virginia Carr Kenth** [4461].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1363 iii **Gabriel<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4452], born 5 February 1784 in New York, New York, New York; died 27 February 1862 in Flushing, Queens, New York. He married **Jane Stratton** [4462].
- 1364 iv **Joseph Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4453], born 17 February 1786 in New York, New York, New York; died 11 October 1822 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married in New Orleans, Louisiana **Anna Maria Pierce** [4463].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1365 v **James Carmen<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4454], born 24 December 1787 in New York, New York, New York; died 23 August 1829 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Rebecca Lloyd George** [4464].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1366 vi **William Prince<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4455], born 18 March 1789 in New York, New York, New York; died 29 July 1810 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1367 vii **Susan G.<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4456], born 12 June 1791 in New York, New York, New York; died 17 January 1861 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John I. Flume** [4465].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1368 viii **Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4457], born 29 October 1793 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 December 1870 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Thomas Hampton Thomas** [4466].

- 1369 ix **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4458], born 20 June 1797 in New York, New York, New York; died 13 February 1878 in Newark, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1370 x **John Gano<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4459], born 7 April 1799 in New York, New York, New York; died 3 December 1865 in Georgia. He married **Lucinda Bennett** [4467].
- 1371 xi **George Washington<sup>7</sup> Winter** [4460], born 14 February 1803 in New York, New York, New York; died 13 July 1825 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

643. **Catharine<sup>6</sup> McDonald** [4115] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1764 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 April 1845. She married in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Robb** [4116].

#### Notes for Catharine McDonald

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### Notes for John Robb

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine McDonald and John Robb were as follows:

- 1372 i **John<sup>7</sup> Robb** [4509], died at sea.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1373 ii **Charles<sup>7</sup> Robb** [4510]. He married (---) **Watkins** [4513].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1374 iii **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Robb** [4511].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1375 iv **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Robb** [4512], born 25 March 1790 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 May 1871 in New York, New York, New York. She married **James Montgomery** [4514].

646. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4119] (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1843 in New York, New York, New York. He married (1) on 12 December 1795 in New York, New York, New York **Ann Cummings** [4216], born about 1774 in New York, New York, New York; (2) before 1811 in New York, New York, New York **Mary Burgher** [4125], born<sup>361</sup> 1774 in Richmond County, New York; died 1854/1856 in New York, New York, New York.

#### Notes for John Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 15), 15.

<sup>361</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_545, p. 67). She was living in New York City. She owned real estate valued at \$4,000.

- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (A784793/4472 - first marriage); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (d) above.*

**Will:** His will was written 23 November 1841 and proved 13 March 1843; New York Wills, Volume 86, p. 342.

**Misc:**

Probable New York City, page 850. *1800 New York Federal Census.*

Probable New York City, 10<sup>th</sup> Ward, page 161. *1820 New York Federal Census.*

Probable New York City, 9<sup>th</sup> Ward, page 383. *1830 New York Federal Census.*

**Notes for Ann Cummings**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 15), 15.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Notes for Mary Burgher**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 15), 15.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:** She married first, John Newberry.

**Will:** Her will was written 4 April 1854 and proved 4 October 1856, New York Wills, Volume 116, page 456.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p.142-143; See this source for details of the children by her first marriage.*

Children of John Stillwell and Ann Cummings were as follows:

1376 i **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4206], born 1798 in New York, New York, New York; died 1857. She married in 1819 in New York, New York, New York **Amos Jones** [4211].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*

1377 ii **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4207], born about 1800 in New York, New York, New York. She married in New York **Samuel Etter** [4212].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*

Children of John Stillwell and Mary Burgher were as follows:

1378 i **Julia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4208], born 1811 in New York, New York, New York; died 1894 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 17 October 1827 in New York, New York, New York **Alfred Reynolds** [4213].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Author's note:** She could be the Julia Reynolds enumerated in the 1880 New York Federal census, Brooklyn, Kings County with the David and Julia Lasher family. It could not be determined as to whether or not Julia Kasher was the

daughter of Julia Reynold based on the information presented. (Family History Library Film 1254847; National Archives Film T9-0847; Page 329C).

- + 1379 ii **Emeline**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4209], born 1813 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Abraham R. Welsh** [4214].
- 1380 iii **Louisa**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4210], born after 1815 in New York, New York, New York. She married in New York **John L. Garrison** [4215].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

649. **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Captain) [4122] (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1771/1774 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 March 1821 in Charleston, South Carolina; buried 1821 in New York, New York, New York. He married on 15 May 1809 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Freeman** [4127], born about 1778 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### Notes for Samuel Stillwell (Captain)

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Presbyterian Church.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (M507981/2694); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

**Death:** He died from Yellow Fever at the age of 38 years 3 months 13 days.

**Burial:** He is buried in St. Paul's Churchyard.

#### Notes for Elizabeth Freeman

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Presbyterian Church.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (M507981/2694); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Samuel Stillwell (Captain) and Elizabeth Freeman were as follows:

- 1381 i **Catharine**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4543], born about 1811 in New York, New York, New York. She married (---) **Taylor** [4546].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1382 ii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4544], born about 1813 in New York, New York, New York. She married (---) **Somers** [4547].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1383 iii **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4545], born about 1813 in New York, New York, New York; died November 1829 in New York, New York, New York.
- References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 21, *Rhode Island American*.  
(c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 13, *Providence Journal*, 42.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* “Miss Elizabeth, aged 16 years, daughter of the late Captain Stillwell, at New York, American of Dec. 1, 1829.”

*Reference (b) above;* “Elizabeth Stillwell, dau. of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ aged 16 at New York - Journal of 30 Nov 1829.”

658. **Horatio Gates<sup>6</sup> Jones** (Reverend) [4135] (Anna<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 11 February 1777 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 12 December 1855. He married (1) **Esther Righter** [4138]; (2) **Deborah Levening** [4139].

**Notes for Horatio Gates Jones (Reverend)****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Esther Righter****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Deborah Levening****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Horatio Gates Jones (Reverend) and Deborah Levening were as follows:

1384 i **Horatio Gates<sup>7</sup> Jones** [5476], born<sup>362</sup> 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 14 March 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline I. B.** (---) [22333], born<sup>363</sup> 1824 in Rhode Island.

**References:**

(a) *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volume 48, p. 355.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

660. **Harold<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4715] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 May 1783 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>364</sup> May 1850 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married (1) on 20 May 1811 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Loiccy Bassett**<sup>365</sup> [5226], died 10 September 1815 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, daughter of William Bassett [9117]; (2) on 20 January 1819 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Charlotte Bassett**<sup>366</sup> [5227], born 1801 in Arkansas; died 12 July 1862 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; buried after 12 July 1862 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, daughter of William Bassett [8688].

**Notes for Harold Stillwell****References:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8411403/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 12), 4.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (d) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (c) above;* First marriage.

<sup>362</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Pennsylvania Federal Census: 21st Ward, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*, (FHL Film 1255180 National Archives Film T9-1180, page 172 D).

<sup>363</sup>Ibid. Her father was born in Connecticut and her mother was born in Rhode Island.

<sup>364</sup>Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, *Mortality Index: United States 1850-1880*. He died from pneumonia.

<sup>365</sup>Barbara Stillwell Boyer and Susan Stillwell Lafo, *R U Stil/Well*, Vol. 1 (Issue 1, January-March, 2002), 15.

<sup>366</sup>Ibid.

Reference (c) above; Second marriage.

### Notes for Loicey Bassett

#### References:

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8411403/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 4.

#### Birth:

Reference (a) and (d) above.

**Misc:** She was the sister of Charlotte Bassett who was Harold's second wife.

### Notes for Charlotte Bassett

#### References:

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8411403/45); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 4.
- (d) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Arkansas Post*, p. 1.
- (e) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Maurice*, p. 19. She was a seamstress by occupation.

#### Marriage:

Reference (b) and (c) above.

**Misc:** She is the sister of Loicey, Harold's first wife.

Children of Harold Stillwell and Loicey Bassett were as follows:

- + 1385 i **Missouri<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5229], born 5 May 1813 in Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 30 August 1889 in Arkansas. She married (1) **Roland Haller** [5238]; (2) **Lot L. Haines** [5239].
- + 1386 ii **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5237], born 30 May 1815 in Gillett, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 1868 in Arkansas. She married **Benjamin L. Haller** [5240].

Children of Harold Stillwell and Charlotte Bassett were as follows:

- + 1387 i **Asher Harold<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5241], born 26 October 1819 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 4 February 1871 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. He married (1) **Nancy M. Schultz** [5248]; (2) **Caroline Maxwell** [5249]; (3) **Georgeana Powell** [5250].
- + 1388 ii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell (IV)** [5242], born 4 August 1826 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 11 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; buried after 11 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. He married **Mary A. Boswell** [5251].
- + 1389 iii **William S.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5243], born 24 June 1829 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 12 November 1907 in Bald Knob, White, Arkansas; buried 13 November 1907 in Stuttgart, Arkansas. He married (1) **Nancy Lear** [5252]; (2) **Mary Catharine Pankey** [5253]; (3) **Juliet Halli Burton** [5254]; (4) **Gulnare Burton** [5255].
- 1390 iv **Angeline<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5244], born 16 March 1832 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 2 September 1857 in Camden, Arkansas; buried September 1857 in Camden, Arkansas. She married on 29 November 1849 in Arkansas **Frederick H. Warner** [5256], born 12 August 1825; died 28 November 1860 in Camden, Arkansas; buried November 1860 in Camden, Arkansas, son of Alanson Warner [9166] and Sarah (---) [9167].

#### References:

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 4.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8423002/49); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) through (c) above.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above; She was buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

- + 1391 v **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Captain/CSA) [5245], born 8 February 1835 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 16 November 1876 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas. He married **Laura Eldridge Robins** [5257].

- 1392 vi **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5246], born 24 July 1838 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 26 April 1862 at the Armstrong Academy, Cherokee Nation.

**References:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 4.  
 (c) 1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Arkansas Post, p. 1.  
 (d) 1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Pulaski County, Little Rock, p. 52.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; He served with Weaver's Artillery/CSA.

- + 1393 vii **Walter<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5247], born 31 October 1842 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 14 November 1898 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas. He married **Synthia Evaline Reeves** [5258].

662. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2753] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1791 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 29 December 1831 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married on 26 January 1825 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Dorcus Pringle** [5228], daughter of Christain Pringle [8682] and Elizabeth (---) [8683].

**Notes for John Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Notes for Dorcus Pringle****Reference:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Marriage:** She married second, John J. McKinzey.

Children of John Stillwell and Dorcus Pringle were as follows:

- + 1394 i **Eli<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5259], born 21 August 1827 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas. He married **Minerva Connell** [5262].
- + 1395 ii **Elisha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Major/CSA) [5260], born 25 September 1829 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married (1) **Eliza McAdams** [5263]; (2) **Nancy Young** [5264].
- + 1396 iii **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5261], born 14 January 1832 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 25 November 1909 in Beeville, Texas; buried after 25 November 1909 in Marathon, Brewster, Texas. He married **Emily Kay** [5265].

663. **Clementia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2749] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1793 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 31 March 1848 in Arkansas County, Arkansas. She married (1) before 1813 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Richmond Peeler** [5230] She had an affair with (2) **William Russell** [5268].

**Notes for Clementia Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Marriage:** She was divorced from Richmond Peeler prior to 1830 because of an affair she had with William Russell.

**Notes for Richmond Peeler**

**Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Notes for William Russell**

**Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Marriage:** He never married Clementia Stillwell. His daughter, Ann, was the product of an affair.

Children of Clementia Stillwell and Richmond Peeler were as follows:

- 1397 i **Joseph Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Peeler** [5266], born about 1813 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
**Misc:** He was with his mother in 1830 and probably went to Texas after that.
- + 1398 ii **Richmond<sup>7</sup> Peeler (II)** [5267], born 1816 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died July 1889 in Warren County, Mississippi; buried July 1889 in Warren County, Mississippi. He married (1) **Sarah A. Cocke** [22332]; (2) **Clementine G. (---)** [45196].

Children of Clementia Stillwell and William Russell were as follows:

- + 1399 i **Ann Clementia<sup>7</sup> Russell** [5269], born 1823 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts; buried in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas Allen** (Senator) [5270].

666. **Emelia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2751] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1800 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 26 August 1855 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married on 15 October 1818 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Alexander S. Walker** [5233], born about 1786 in Virginia; died 12 July 1837 in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

**Notes for Emelia Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Notes for Alexander S. Walker**

**Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

**Misc:** He resided at Fort Gibson located west of Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Children of Emelia Stillwell and Alexander S. Walker were as follows:

- + 1400 i **Jane<sup>7</sup> Walker** [5276], born 1820 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. She married **George B. King** [5279].
- 1401 ii **William Lewis<sup>7</sup> Walker** [5277], born 1826 in Little Rock, Arkansas; died 20 October 1829 in Little Rock, Arkansas.  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- 1402 iii **Cora Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Walker** [5278], born 17 June 1831 in Little Rock, Arkansas; died 17 February 1835 in Little Rock, Arkansas.  
**Reference:**  
(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.



668. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2722] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 March 1803 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died 18 February 1852 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas. He married<sup>367</sup> on 25 March 1830 in Pulaski County, Arkansas **Sina Cook** [5234], born about 1814 in Tennessee.

#### Notes for Joseph Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7226229/38); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310. He was a farmer by profession.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

#### Notes for Sina Cook

##### **References:**

- (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7226229/38); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
- (d) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. She was enumerated as being born in Arkansas about 1816.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Sina Cook were as follows:

- 1403 i **Jasper<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5281], born 1831 in Prairie County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
- 1404 ii **John C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5282], born 1833 in Prairie County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census, Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
- + 1405 iii **Charles<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5283], born 1836 in Prairie County, Arkansas. He married **Sina Young** [5292].
- 1406 iv **Emily<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [5284], born 1838 in Prairie County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
- 1407 v **James<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Private/CSA) [5285], born 1841 in Prairie County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
  - (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. He was a laborer by occupation. His year of birth was given as 1842.

**Misc:** He served with Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Infantry Regiment/CSA.
- 1408 vi **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Private/CSA) [5286], born 1843 in Prairie County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County*, p. 310. He was enumerated with the given name of "Diane".
  - (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. He was a laborer by occupation. His year of birth was given as 1844.

---

<sup>367</sup>Barbara Stillwell Boyer and Susan Stillwell Lafo, *R U Stil/Well*, Vol. 1 (Issue 1, January-March, 2002), 15.

- Misc:** He served with Company B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Arkansas Infantry/CSA and with Company A, 6<sup>th</sup> Arkansas Calvary/CSA.
- 1409 vii **Joseph M. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [5287], born 1845 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas.  
**References:**  
 (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.  
 (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. He was a laborer by occupation. His year of birth was given as 1846.
- 1410 viii **Sarah E. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [5288], born 1846 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas.  
**References:**  
 (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.  
 (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. She was enumerated with the given name of "Sarah C." and her year of birth was listed as 1847.
- 1411 ix **Thomas**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5289], born 1847 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas.  
**References:**  
 (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.  
 (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Lagrue*, p. 1021. His year of birth was listed as 1850.  
 (d) *1900 Texas Federal Census: Travis County, Precinct 6, ED 117, Sheet 28*. He was residing with his brother-in-law, Warren Jarvis.
- 1412 x **Nancy**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5290], born 1849 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas.  
**References:**  
 (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.
- 1413 xi **William**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5291], born<sup>368, 369, 370</sup> 1852 in Hamilton, Prairie, Arkansas. He married **Salonela** (---) [34377], born September 1856 in Arkansas.  
**References:**  
 (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.  
 (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 310.  
 (c) *1900 Texas Federal Census: Crath County, Precinct 1, ED 64, Sheet 3*.

670. **Asher Cook**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [5225] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1807 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas; died 19 March 1847 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. He married in Arkansas **Elizabeth** (---) [5236].

#### Notes for Asher Cook Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

#### Notes for Elizabeth (---)

##### **Reference:**

(a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference: (a) above;* She married second, Daniel B. Haines, 22 May 1850.

<sup>368</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 Arkansas Federal Census: Prairie County, Hamilton*, p. 441 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>369</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 Texas Federal Census: Kames County, ED 86*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1255315 National Archives Film T9-1315, p. 28A). He was a farm hand living alone.

<sup>370</sup> US Census Bureau, *1920 Texas Federal Soundex: Lampasas County, ED 140, Sheet 3* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

Children of Asher Cook Stillwell and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- + 1414 i **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5293], born 1835 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas. She married **Felix M. Ferguson** [5299].
- + 1415 ii **Eliza**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5294], born 1838 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas. She married **Milton Morgan** [5300].
- 1416 iii **Albert**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (Lieutenant/CSA)[5295], born<sup>371</sup> 1840 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas. He married on 10 December 1867 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas **Susie C. Dotter** [5301].  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Arkansas Post*, p. 4. He was attending school.
  - (c) *1860 Arkansas Federal Census: Pulaski County, Little Rock*, p. 9. He was employed as a clerk and was residing with the Osborne Family.
- 1417 iv **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5296], born 1842 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas.  
**Reference:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Arkansas Post*, p. 4. She was attending school.
- 1418 v **James**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [5297], born 1844 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas; died<sup>372</sup> April 1860 in Desha County, Arkansas.  
**References:**
  - (a) R. W. Dhonau, *Stillwell Heritage In Arkansas, 1798 - 1976*.
  - (b) *1850 Arkansas Federal Census: Arkansas County, Arkansas Post*, p. 4. He was attending school.
- + 1419 vi **Asher C.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (II) (Private/CSA) [5298], born 1846 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Arkansas. He married **Nannie T. Hudson** [5302].

674. **James**<sup>6</sup> **Moore** [4233] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1758 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 26 July 1806 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York **Catharine Perine** [8546], born in Georgia.

#### Notes for James Moore

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 95.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above p. 95.

#### Notes for Catharine Perine

##### **Reference:**

- (a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 95.

Children of James Moore and Catharine Perine were as follows:

- 1420 i **John**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [8547], born before 26 July 1806 in Richmond County, New York; christened

---

<sup>371</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 Arkansas Federal Census: Pulaski County, Little Rock, 4<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 323 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>372</sup> Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, *Mortality Index: United States 1850-1880*.

26 July 1806 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond*, 95.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

676. **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [4235] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 September 1778 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 October 1855 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 22 October 1855 in Richmond County, New York. He married before 1809 in Richmond County, New York **Martha** (---) [4236], born 3 March 1775 in New York; died 10 November 1851 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 10 November 1851 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for John Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).
- (c) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Westfield*, p. 115. He was a farmer by occupation; age 69 years.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* His date of death was obtained from his tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* He is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard. His tombstone inscription reads:

**In memory of  
John Stilwell,  
who died  
Oct. 22, 1855,  
AE. 77 y'rs. 1 month  
& 16 d's**

**Will:** His will was written 2 June 1855 and proved 3 November 1855.

**Misc:** He had a grandson named James W. Spragg

**Notes for Martha (---)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).
- (c) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Westfield*, p. 115. Age 75 years.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* Her date of death was obtained from her tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 166;* She is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard. Her tombstone inscription reads:

**In memory of  
Martha,  
wife of  
John Stilwell,  
who died  
Nov. 10, 1851,  
AE 73 y'rs. 8 mo's.  
& 7 d's**

Children of John Stillwell and Martha (---) were as follows:

1421 i **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4237], born 1 May 1811 in Richmond County, New York; christened 30 May 1811 in Richmond County, New York. She married in Richmond County, New York (---) **Hooper** [4242].

**Reference:**

(a) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1422 ii **Abraham<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4238], born before 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York; christened 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York; died 28 January 1853 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 28 January 1853 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 232.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was 40 years of age at the time of his death.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He is buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

1423 iii **Susan Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4239], born before 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York; christened 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1424 iv **Rachel Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4240], born before 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York; christened 10 March 1809 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

1425 v

<sup>7</sup>**Martha Stilwell** [4241], born 5 June 1813 in Richmond County, New York; christened 2 September 1813 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng and Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925).

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

678. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4244] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>373</sup> 14 June 1784 in Richmond County, New York; died 8 April 1856 by drowning in Long Island Sound; buried after 8 April 1856 in New Drop, Richmond, New York. He married on 16 January 1806 in Richmond County, New York **Hannah Sharratt** [4250], born<sup>374</sup> 1790 in New York; died 20 June 1870 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 20 June 1870 in New Drop, Richmond, New York.

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 174 and 234.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (M10091/0267); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 095. He was living with the family of John and Eliza Prushe (?), probably Burgher. His wife, Hannah, age 60, was also living there.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; His date of birth was obtained from his tombstone inscription.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (c) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; His age at the time of death was 71 years 7 months 24 days.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; He is buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

**Misc:**

Probable Richmond County, page 447. *1810 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Richmond County, Southfield, page 105. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Richmond County, Castleton, page 310. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

**Notes for Hannah Sharratt****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 174 and 234.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (M10091/0267); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

<sup>373</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_587, p. 95). He was living with his wife in the household of his daughter, Elizabeth, at Southfield, Richmond County.

<sup>374</sup>Ibid. She was living with her husband in the household of her daughter, Elizabeth, at Southfield, Richmond County.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Her date of birth was obtained from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Her age at the time of death was 80 years 2 months 17 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* She is buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Hannah Sharratt were as follows:

1426 i **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4548], born 1806/1819 in Richmond County, New York; died 1 July 1819 Richmond County, New York; buried after 1 July 1819 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 214.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

1427 ii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4549], born May 1816 in Richmond County, New York; died 2 November 1816 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 2 November 1816 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 214.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above;* "... unbaptized ..."

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She was buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

1428 iii **Abraham<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4550], born 30 June 1808 in Richmond County, New York; christened 29 September 1809 in Richmond County, New York; died 28 September 1824 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 28 September 1824 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 214.*

(c) *Church of St. Andrew's 1808-1875 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Staten Island)*, (Family History Library Film No. 0509193); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (c) above.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) through (c) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above; He was buried in the Moravian Churchyard.*

- + 1429 iv **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4551], born 1819/1820 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John Burgher** [4552].
- 1430 v **(---)<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [11382], born before 8 July 1828 in Richmond County, New York; died before 8 July 1828 in Richmond County, New York; buried 8 July 1828 in Richmond County, New York.
- Reference:**  
 (a) *Church of St. Andrew's 1808-1875 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Staten Island)*, (Family History Library Film No. 0509193); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; "... a child of Mr. Stilwell's near the narrows."*

679. **Charity<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4245] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 November 1786 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 10 February 1807 in Richmond County, New York **Abraham Hooper** [4251], born in New York.

**Notes for Charity Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 175.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above; "... married in minister's house in presence of John Marsh, John Dorset and Others."*

**Notes for Abraham Hooper****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 175.

Children of Charity Stillwell and Abraham Hooper were as follows:

- + 1431 i **Philip<sup>7</sup> Hooper** [4553], born 27 October 1824 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary (---)**
- 1432 ii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hooper** [4554], born 27 February 1828 in Richmond County, New York. She married **(---) Hillyard** [4555].
- Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

680. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4246] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 June 1789 in Richmond County, New York; died 30 July 1842 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 30 April 1807 in Richmond County, New York **James Romer** [4252], born<sup>375</sup> about 1780, son of Ondrice Romer [8575] and **(---) Van Pelt** [8576].

<sup>375</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By*, <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.



### Notes for Mary Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 175 and 225.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 225.

### Notes for James Romer

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 175 and 225.

Children of Mary Stillwell and James Romer were as follows:

+ 1433 i **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4556], born 2 April 1808 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John Baker** [8559].

1434 ii **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4557], born about 1808 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 January 1830 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 219.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (b) above; "... unbaptized ..."

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

+ 1435 iii **Charity Guyon<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4560], born 1807/1815 in Richmond County, New York. She married **James Thompson** [4564].

+ 1436 iv **Joseph Lake<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4561], born 13 March 1822 in Richmond County, New York; christened 12 April 1832 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Jane Moore** [26117].

+ 1437 v **Issac Parlee<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4562], born 8 April 1824 in Richmond County, New York; christened 12 April 1824 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Phoebe Ann Noble** [8564].

+ 1438 vi **Mary Louise<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4559], born 25 September 1826 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Issac M. Brown** [4563].

1439 vii **Margaret Jane<sup>7</sup> Romer** [4558], born 16 December 1831 in Richmond County, New York; christened 12 April 1832 in Richmond County, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Vol. IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 219.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

681. **William Ward<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4247] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 31 December 1792 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York; died 4 May 1880 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 4 May 1880 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 22 November 1815 in Richmond County, New York **Lavinia Simonson** [4253], born 4 March 1797 in Richmond County, New York; died 7 September 1878 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 7 September 1878 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Silas Simonson [8568] and Ann Decker [8569].

**Notes for William Ward Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by George Stanley of Heber City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Moravian Church.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0363); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 181.
- (f) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 68, (enumerated 17 July). He was employed as a carpenter, with \$1000 in real estate. He was 56 years of age. Also enumerated in the same household were Lavinia age 53, Reuben age 24 – employed as a carpenter, Margaret age 22, Mary age 20, Stephen age 18- employed as a carpenter, John H. age 15-attending school, and Henry age 12- attending school. All were born in New York.
- (g) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 483. He was 67 years of age.

**Marriage:**

Reference (c) through (e) above.

**Author's note:** Reference (e) is accepted. Other references give 22 May 1815.

**Death:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; His age at the time of death was 87 years 4 months.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; He was buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

**Notes for Lavinia Simonson**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by George Stanley of Heber City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Moravian Church.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0363); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 181.
- (f) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 68, (enumerated 17 July).
- (g) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 483. She was 63 years of age.

**Death:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; Her age at the time of death was 81 years 6 months.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) and (b) above; She is buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

Children of William Ward Stillwell and Lavinia Simonson were as follows:

- 1440 i **William Ward<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4565], born 14 June 1817 in Richmond County, New York; christened 29 August 1819 in Richmond County, New York; died 19 October 1821 in Richmond County, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Church of St. Andrew's (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Staten Island)*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) and (b) above.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (b) above.*
- + 1441 ii **Susannah<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4566], born 5 October 1819 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Robert G. Summers** [4575].
- + 1442 iii **William Ward<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4567], born 1 November 1821 in Richmond County, New York; christened 19 July 1822 in Richmond County, New York; died 1860/1865. He married **Cornelia Burgher** [4576].
- + 1443 iv **Emeline<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4568], born 7 October 1823 in Richmond County, New York. She married **James Baldwin** [24211].
- + 1444 v **Reuben Decker<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4569], born 25 December 1826 in Richmond County, New York; died 21 June 1893 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 21 June 1893 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York. He married **Mary Johnson** [4577].
- + 1445 vi **Margaret Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4570], born 23 March 1828 in Richmond County, New York; christened 26 February 1829 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Peter Anderson Woglom** [4578].
- + 1446 vii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4571], born 27 April 1830 in Richmond County, New York; christened 19 February 1831 in Richmond County, New York. She married **John H. Van Cleef** [4579].
- + 1447 viii **Stephen Ellsworth<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4572], born 30 July 1832 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Josephine Morrell** [4580].
- + 1448 ix **John Hiram<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4573], born 2 October 1834 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 March 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Frances Ann Johnson** [4581].
- + 1449 x **Henry Boehm<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Second Lieutenant/USA) [4574], born 23 January 1838 in Richmond County, New York; died 17 August 1927 in Tompkinsville, Richmond, New York; buried 20 August 1927 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Emma Isabel Hamilton** [4582].

682. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4248] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 December 1795 in Richmond County, New York. She married in 1817 in Richmond County, New York **John Fitz-Randolph** (Doctor) [4254].

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Stilwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Notes for John Fitz-Randolph (Doctor)**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Elizabeth Stilwell and John Fitz-Randolph (Doctor) were as follows:

- + 1450 i **John<sup>7</sup> Fitz-Randolph** [4584], born 17 February 1818 in Richmond County, New York; christened 21 August 1818 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.

683. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4249] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 May 1798 in Richmond County, New York. She married on 25 September 1816 in Richmond County, New York **Henry Perine** [4255].

#### Notes for Sarah Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Church of St. Andrews 1808-1875 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Staten Island)*, 192 and 193, (Family History Library Film No. 0509); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

#### Notes for Henry Perine

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Church of St. Andrews 1808-1875 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Staten Island)*, 192 and 193, (Family History Library Film No. 0509); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Henry Perine were as follows:

- + 1451 i **William Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Perine** [4586], born 5 February 1817 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Rachel W.** (---) [21783].
- 1452 ii **Mary Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Perine** [4587], born 12 August 1833 in Richmond County, New York; christened 22 January 1834 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 133.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; "... at a Lecture at South Side Schoolhouse near **James Lewis**."

- 1453 iii **Emma Elizabeth Cortilyou**<sup>7</sup> **Perine** [4588], born 21 January 1831 in Richmond County, New York; christened 7 January 1832 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 133.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; She died at the home of James Beatty.

684. **Susannah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4256] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>376</sup> 6 July 1762 in Richmond County, New York; christened 18 July 1762 in Richmond County, New York; died<sup>377</sup> 15 November 1832 in New South Wales, Australia. She married in 1783 in New York, New York, New York **John Palmer** [24101], born<sup>376</sup> 17 June 1760 in Portsmouth, Hants, England; died<sup>378</sup> 27 September 1833 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.

---

<sup>376</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By* <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

<sup>377</sup>Ibid.

<sup>378</sup>Ibid.

## Notes for Susannah Stillwell

### References:

- (a) *International Genealogical Index* (7403005/31); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (C503191/0242); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions* (1925)

### Birth:

Reference (a) and (b) above.

### Baptism:

Reference (c) above p. 85; "Susannah The Daughter of Daniel Stillwell & Arriathea his [wife] was Born \_\_\_\_\_ and was baptized by ye Revrd mr {Reverend Mr.} <sup>379</sup> Charlton July ye 18:1762."

Children of Susannah Stillwell and John Palmer were as follows:

- + 1454 i **George Thomas<sup>7</sup> Palmer** [24102], born 26 April 1784 in Brompton, Kent, England; died 26 October 1854 in Bath, England. He married **Catherine Irena Pemberton** [24084].
- 1455 ii **John Westwick<sup>7</sup> Palmer**<sup>380</sup> [24103].
- 1456 iii **Henry Westick<sup>7</sup> Palmer**<sup>381</sup> [24104].
- + 1457 iv **John Palmer** [24081], born 7 April 1798 in Leicester Square, London, England; died 3 November 1839 in Westbourne, Hampshire, England. He married **Harriet Venner Wylde** [24027].
- 1458 v **Edmund<sup>7</sup> Palmer**<sup>382</sup> [24082].
- + 1459 vi **Sophia Susannah<sup>7</sup> Palmer** [24083], born 18 August 1803 in Woolloomooloo House, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; died 26 June 1856 in Morpeth, New South Wales, Australia. She married **Edward Charles Close** [24024].
- 1460 vii **Edmund<sup>7</sup> Palmer** [24007], died<sup>383</sup> in Cape of Good Hope, South Africa.

686. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell**<sup>384</sup> [13277] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 May 1759 in Richmond County, New York; died 12 March 1842 in Grand Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; buried after 12 March 1842 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) on 18 September 1782 in New York, New York, New York **Mary Patterson** [13361], died 1813 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, buried 1813 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; (2) in 1814/1815 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada **Hannah Coburn**<sup>385</sup> [13366].

## Notes for Daniel Stillwell

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 53), 4.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 161.

---

<sup>379</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>380</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By* <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

<sup>381</sup>Fleck.

<sup>382</sup>Fleck.

<sup>383</sup>Fleck..

<sup>384</sup>Fleck. Jean places Daniel with this line; however, no source is given for the placement. Doctor John Edwin Stillwell left this line as unconnected.

<sup>385</sup>Fleck.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Notes for Mary Patterson****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Notes for Hannah Coburn****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Mary Patterson were as follows:

- 1461 i **George Van Pelt<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13362], born 1786 in New York, New York, New York; died 27 October 1835 in Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; buried after 27 October 1835 in Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 53), 4.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

Reference (b) above.

- 1462 ii **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13363], born 1783/1785 in New York, New York, New York; died before 1876 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She married in 1805/1810 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada **Alexander MacDonald** [13370].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 53), 4.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

- 1463 iii **Susanna<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13364], born 1786/1791 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; christened 14 August 1791 in Grand Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; died before 1876 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 53), 4.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

1464 iv

**Fanny<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13365], born 1786/1791 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; died before 1876 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Hannah Coburn were as follows:

- + 1465 i **Daniel C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13367], born 9 January 1816 in Grand Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Elizabeth Denton** [13369].
- 1466 ii **Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [13368], born 15 January 1818 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; died before 1876 in Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 161.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 162.

1467 iii

**Anne<sup>7</sup> Stillwell<sup>386</sup>** [24100].

692. **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Wagoner/New Jersey Militia) [14429] (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, (---)<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1747/1756 in Richmond County, New York; died 26 February 1836 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 26 February 1836 in Richmond County, New York. He married in 1768 in Richmond County, New York **Hannah Lyman** [14437], born 1752 in New York; died 27 July 1849 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 27 July 1849 in Richmond County, New York.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Wagoner/New Jersey Militia)**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

---

<sup>386</sup>Jean Marie Rieb Fleck, *Jean Marie Rieb Fleck - Research By* <jmfleck@clarityconnect.com>.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188 and 189.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He was a wagoner in Captain Little's Company at Sandy Hook for one year.*

**Notes for Hannah Lyman****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Hannah Lyman were as follows:

1468 i **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14438], born 1776 in Richmond County, New York; died 10 September 1840 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 10 September 1840 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He drowned in New Creek.*

+ 1469 ii **Charity<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14439], born 1779 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Richard Sharrott** [14470].

1470 iii **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14440], born<sup>387</sup> 1782 in Richmond County, New York; died 20 January 1856 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 20 January 1856 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He died single.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He was nicknamed "Riley".*

1471 v **George<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14442], born<sup>388</sup> 1794 in Richmond County, New York; died 2 December

<sup>387</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Castleton*, p. 28 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Utah).

<sup>388</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 93 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Utah). He was residing with his brother, Joseph, along with Elizabeth Stillwell, age 40 years, George Stillwell, age 17 years, and Thomas Stillwell, age 8 years. His year of birth was listed as 1804. This Elizabeth could not be his sister, Elizabeth. Based on circumstantial evidence, it would appear that Elizabeth was the wife of Joseph and George and Thomas were Joseph's sons.



1864 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 2 December 1864 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 189; He died single.*

1472 v **Anna Maria Stillwell** [14443], born<sup>389</sup> 4 September 1798 in Richmond County, New York; died 1890 in Richmond County, New York; buried 22 May 1890 in Richmond County, New York. She married about 1825 in Richmond County, New York **George Tucker** [14475], born 5 April 1795 in Richmond County, New York; died 29 July 1850 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 29 July 1850 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Death Certificate No. 515 (??518).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190; Page 191 of this reference gives the year of birth as 1788.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

*Reference (b) above..*

1473 vi **Joseph Stillwell** [14444], born<sup>390</sup> 1791 in Richmond County, New York; died 4 July 1888 in Richmond County, New York; buried<sup>391</sup> 6 July 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) *Index to Deaths Richmond County*, Death Certificate No. 517, (Family History Library Film No.1324933); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Southfield*, p. 93. His year of birth was given as 1808.

***Author's note:*** In the 1850 New York Federal census record, he was enumerated with his brother, George, along with Elizabeth Stillwell, age 40 years, George Stillwell, age 17 years, and Thomas Stillwell, age 8 years. This Elizabeth could not be his sister, Elizabeth. Based on circumstantial evidence, it would appear that Elizabeth was his wife and George and Thomas were his sons. Additional research is needed to clarify this issue.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190 and 191.*

---

<sup>389</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, District 1 and 2, Edgewater*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254923 National Archives Film T9-0923, p, 332C). Her year of birth was recorded as 1794. She was residing with her brother, Joseph.

<sup>390</sup>Ibid. His year of birth was recorded as 1811. His sister, Anna, was residing with him.

<sup>391</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He is buried in Lot 17931 Grave 263.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190 and 191.*

*Reference (b) above; This citation gives his age at death as 87 years (b. 1801).*

+ 1474 vii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14445], born 1801 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Peter Mitchell** [14476].

1475 viii **Dorcas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14446], born after 1801 in Richmond Co., New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

1476 ix **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14447], born after 1801 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

693. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14430] (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, (---)<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1748 in Richmond County, New York; died 21 July 1828 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; buried after 21 July 1828 in Castleton, Richmond, New York. He married on 15 December 1784 in Castleton, Richmond, New York **Susanna Scarret** [14448], born 1760/1765 in Richmond County, New York; died 16 December 1822 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; buried after 16 December 1822 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188 and 189.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Notes for Susanna Scarret****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Susanna Scarret were as follows:

+ 1477 i **Susan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14449], born 1785/1791 in Castleton, Richmond, New York. She married (1) **William Drury** [14479]; (2) **Joseph Baker** [14483].

- 1478 ii **Nicholas**<sup>7</sup> Stillwell [14450], born 1785/1791 in Castletown, Richmond, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

- 1479 iii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> Stillwell [14451], born 1 July 1792 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190; He died young.*

697. **Abraham**<sup>6</sup> Stillwell [14434] (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, (---)<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 October 1767 in Richmond County, New York; died 11 August 1822 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York; buried after 11 August 1822 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York. He married in 1785 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York **Catharine Houseman** [14452], born 3 February 1768 in Richmond County, New York; died April 1818 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York; buried April 1818 in Port Richmond, Richmond, New York.

#### **Notes for Abraham Stillwell**

**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 188 and 189.*

**Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

#### **Notes for Catharine Houseman**

**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

Children of Abraham Stillwell and Catharine Houseman were as follows:

- 1480 i **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> Stillwell [14453], born 3 August 1768 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190;* She died young.

- 1481 ii **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14454], born 11 January 1789 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died 31 October 1830 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; buried November 1830 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190;* He died single.

- + 1482 iii **Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14455], born 26 January 1792 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died in Richmond County, New York. She married **Nathaniel Whitley** [14488].

- + 1483 iv **Abraham<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14456], born 8 January 1797 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died 9 February 1841 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 9 February 1841 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Mary Sharrott** [14492].

- 1484 v **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14457], born 18 October 1800 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died 5 January 1827 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; buried after 5 January 1827 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190;* He died young.

- 1485 vi **Charity<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14458], born 24 July 1803 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190;* She died young.

- 1486 vii **Peter<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14459], born 28 February 1805 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died 1 November 1829 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; buried after 1 November 1829 in Castleton, Richmond, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

- + 1487 viii **Margaret**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [14460], born 13 February 1808 in Castleton, Richmond, New York; died 1878 in Richmond County, New York; buried 1878 in Richmond County, New York. She married (1) **Robert Maguire** [14499]; (2) **Joseph Morris** [14502].

698. **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [14435] (Joachim<sup>5</sup>, (---)<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 19 July 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 April 1846 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 22 April 1846 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married on 24 November 1804 in Castleton, Richmond, New York **Richard Aroe** [14461], born<sup>392</sup> 26 April 1774 in New York; died 18 January 1861 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 18 January 1861 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 188 and 189.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Notes for Richard Aroe****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 190.*

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Richard Aroe were as follows:

- 1488 i **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14462], born 23 August 1805 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 6 February 1839 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 6 February 1839 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

- + 1489 ii **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14463], born 3 September 1807 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 28 April 1831 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 28 April 1831 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **James Johnson** [14468].

<sup>392</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_699, p. 28). He was living with his family in Perth Amboy, Middlesex County. He was employed as an oysterman.

1490    iii    **John William**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14464], born 8 March 1809 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 18 November 1835 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 18 November 1835 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 19; He died single.*

+ 1491    iv    **Charity**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14465], born 25 October 1813 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 19 February 1875 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 19 February 1875 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married **Garry Lewis Jacobie** [14506].

1492    v    **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14466], born 19 April 1817 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 19 June 1887 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 19 June 1887 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married on 11 May 1848 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey **Phoebe C. Jacobie** [14511], born in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 194.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 194.*

1493    vi    **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Aroe** [14467], born 1818/1820 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 191.*

702. **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4260] (Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 April 1868 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 10 September 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Lewis W. Dey** [4263], born 1785.

**Notes for Catharine Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/33); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Notes for Lewis W. Dey**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/33); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Lewis W. Dey were as follows:

1494 i **Lewis<sup>7</sup> Dey** [4264], born after 1806 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; This citation gives his date of death as 9 April 1855 and age at time of death as 70 years 6 months 15 days.

**Author's note:** The age at death does not correlate with date of parents' marriage. The age at death needs to be clarified.

1495 ii **Gershom<sup>7</sup> Dey** [4265], born 11 August 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 2 May 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1496 iii **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Dey** [4266], born after 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1497 iv **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Dey** [4267], born after 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

703. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4261] (Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1790 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 8 March 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Wall** [4268], born in Ohio.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/63); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 202.

(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above*.

**Notes for John Wall**

**References:**

(a) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/63); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 202.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 202*; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."

Children of Mary Stillwell and John Wall were as follows:

+ 1498 i **Bloomfield<sup>7</sup> Wall** [4269], born 1816 in New Jersey. He married before 1860 **Elizabeth E. (---)** [22326].

1499 ii **Deborah**<sup>7</sup> **Wall** [4270].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 202.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

706. **Clement Clarke**<sup>6</sup> **Moore** [4273] (Charity<sup>5</sup> Clarke, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 July 1779 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 July 1863 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He married on 20 November 1813 in New York, New York, New York **Catharine Eliza Taylor** [4274], died 4 April 1830, daughter of William Taylor [9128] and Eliza Van Cortlandt [9129].

**Notes for Clement Clarke Moore**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Catharine Eliza Taylor**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Clement Clarke Moore and Catharine Eliza Taylor were as follows:

- + 1500 i **Margaret Elliot**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4593], born 6 Jun 1815 in New York, New York, New York; died 13 Apr 1845 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John Doughty Ogden** (Doctor) [4600].
- 1501 ii **Charity Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4594], born<sup>393</sup> 14 Sep 1816 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>394</sup> 24 Dec 1830 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1502 ii **Benjamin**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4590], born 24 August 1818 in New York, New York, New York; died 6 September 1886 in New York. He married **Mary Elizabeth Sing** [4599].
- + 1503 iv **Mary Clarke**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4591], born 2 September 1819 in New York, New York, New York; died 11 Apr 1893 in New York, New York, New York. She married **John Doughty Ogden** (Doctor) [4600].
- 1504 vii **Clement Clark**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4595], born<sup>395</sup> 3 Jan 1821 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>396</sup> 13 May 1889.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family – Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1505 viii **Emily**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4596], born 1822 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1506 i **William Taylor**<sup>7</sup> **Moore** [4589], born 1823 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>397</sup> May 1897 in Paris, France. He married **Lucretia Post** [4598].

<sup>393</sup> *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York* (1907, n.d. <[http://www.archive.org/stream/historichomesins03pell/historichomesins03pell\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/historichomesins03pell/historichomesins03pell_djvu.txt)>.

<sup>394</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>395</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>396</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>397</sup> *Ibid.* Died as a result of injuries sustained in a carriage accident.



**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 1507 ix **Katharine Van Cortlandt<sup>7</sup> Moore<sup>398</sup>** [4597], born<sup>399</sup> 1 May 1826 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>400</sup> 29 July 1890.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 1508 iv **Maria Theresa Barrington<sup>7</sup> Moore** [4592], born<sup>401</sup> 15 Dec 1826 in New York, New York, New York; died Dec 1826 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

707. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Vassell** [4275] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Clarke, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 March 1771 in Jamaica, West Indies; died 17 November 1845. She married (1) in 1786 in England **Godfrey Webster** (Sir) [4602]; (2) on 9 July 1797 in England **Henry Richard Fox** (Sir) [4608], born 21 November 1773 in England; died 23 October 1840 in England.

**Notes for Elizabeth Vassell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Godfrey Webster (Sir)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
“Fourth Baronet of Bartle Abbey”

**Marriage:** They were divorced by an Act of Parliament June 1797.

**Notes for Henry Richard Fox (Sir)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
“3rd Lord Holland.”

Children of Elizabeth Vassell and Godfrey Webster (Sir) were as follows:

- 1509 i **Godfrey Vassell<sup>7</sup> Webster** (Sir) [4603], born after 1786 in England; died 1836.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1510 ii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Webster** (Sir) [4604], born 1793 in England; died 1847.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1511 iii **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Webster** [4605], born 1786/1797 in England; died 1849 in Florence, Italy. She married **Fleetwood B. Reynolds** (Sir) [4606].

<sup>398</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254847 National Archives Film T9-0847, page 220A). She was residing with the George and Jane Benow family in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. A Jane Moore, age 20, was also residing with the family.

<sup>399</sup>*Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York* (1907, n.d. <[http://www.archive.org/stream/historichomesins03pell/historichomesins03pell\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/historichomesins03pell/historichomesins03pell_djvu.txt)>.

<sup>400</sup>Ibid.

<sup>401</sup>Ibid. Apparently she was premature and died at birth.

Children of Elizabeth Vassell and Henry Richard Fox (Sir) were as follows:

- 1512 i **Charles Richard<sup>7</sup> Fox** (Colonel/British Army) [4609], born about 1797 in England. He married **Mary Fitz-Clarence** [4614].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*. He was "... born while mother was still married to her first husband."
- 1513 ii **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Fox** [4610], born 18 January 1799 in England; died 1800 in England.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1514 iii **Henry Edward<sup>7</sup> Fox** (Sir) [4611], born 7 March 1802 in England; died 1859 in England. He married **Augusta Coventry** (Lady) [4615].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1515 iv **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Fox** [4612], born 19 February 1806 in England. She married **Thomas Powys** (Sir) [4616].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1516 v **Georgianna Anne<sup>7</sup> Fox** [4613], born 7 November 1809 in England; died 1819 in England.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

708. **Augustin James Frederick<sup>6</sup> Prevost** [4276] (Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Bartow, Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1766 in Paramus, New Jersey. He married (---) **Hunt** [4617].

#### Notes for Augustin James Frederick Prevost

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### Notes for (---) Hunt

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Augustin James Frederick Prevost and (---) Hunt were as follows:

- 1517 i **Frances<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4618].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1518 ii **Anna<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4619].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

709. **John Bartow<sup>6</sup> Prevost** (Colonel) [4277] (Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Bartow, Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 9 March 1768 in Paramus, New Jersey; died 5 March 1855 in Upper Peru, Peru. He married in February 1799 in New Jersey **Frances Ann Smith** [4620], born 3 April 1769 in Princeton, New Jersey; died 31 October 1807 in New Orleans, Louisiana, daughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith (Reverend) [9149].

**Notes for John Bartow Prevost (Colonel)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** He was a member of Congress and a United States Judge in Louisiana.

**Notes for Frances Ann Smith**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Bartow Prevost (Colonel) and Frances Ann Smith were as follows:

- 1519 i **Theodosia Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4621], born 10 June 1801 in New York, New York, New York; died 13 December 1864 in Englewood, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1520 ii **James Marcus<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4622], born 4 February 1803 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 June 1879 in Callo, South America.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1521 iii **Samuel Stanhope<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4623], born 30 July 1804 in New York, New York, New York; died 15 September 1868 in Lima, Peru. He married in Lima, Peru **Maria Marera** [4625].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1522 iv **Frances<sup>7</sup> Prevost** [4624], born before 1807 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

713 **Theodosia<sup>6</sup> Burr** [4281] (Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Bartow, Alice<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born June 1783 in Albany, Albany, New York; christened 27 July 1787; died 1813 by drowning at sea. She married in 1801 **Joseph Alston** (Governor) [4626].

**Notes for Theodosia Burr**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Joseph Alston (Governor)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Theodosia Burr and Joseph Alston (Gov.) were as follows:

- 1523 i **Aaron Burr<sup>7</sup> Alston** [4627], born 12 January 1812 in South Carolina; died in South Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

724. **John<sup>6</sup> Clark** (Doctor) [4293] ( Catharine<sup>5</sup> Smith, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, born 5 February 1773 in New York, New York, New York; died 20 June 1836 in New York, New York, New York. He married (1) on 19 October 1793 in New York, New York, New York **Mary Lawrence** [4628], born 25 September 1773; died 27 July 1825; (2) **Eliza Wolfe** [4629]; (3) (---) **Gillespie** [4630].

### Notes for John Clark (Doctor)

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Mary Lawrence

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Eliza Wolfe

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for (---) Gillespie

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** She was the widow of George Gillespie.

Children of John Clark (Doctor) and Mary Lawrence were as follows:

- + 1524 i **Catharine Ann<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4631], born after 1793. She married **Christopher Wolfe** [4637].
- + 1525 ii **William Newton<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4632], born 20 March 1796; died 17 September 1867. He married (1) **Sophia Roorbuck** [4638]; (2) **Maria Theresa Schieffelin** [4654] (See No. 1534 this volume.).
- + 1526 iii **Edwin<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4633], born after 1793. He married (1) **Sarah Irving** [4640]; (2) **Harriet Boardman** [4641].
- 1527 iv **D. Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4634], born<sup>402, 403</sup> 1810 in New York. He married **Euphemia Campbell** [4642], born<sup>404, 405</sup> 1813 in New York. ].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1528 v **Richard Smith<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4635], born after 1793. He married **Mary C. Reynolds** [4643].
- 1529 vi **Jeremiah Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Clark** [4636], born after 1793; died 1832 in Madeira, Spain.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

725. **John Maunsell<sup>6</sup> Bradhurst** (Captain/New York Militia) [4296] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Smith, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 August 1782 in Paramus, New Jersey; died 28 September 1855. He married on 26 April 1806 in New York, New York, New York **Eliza Wilmerding** [4301], born 1787; died 11 January 1858, daughter of Christain Wilhem Wilmerding [9130] and Catherine Falkehahn [9131].

### Notes for John Maunsell Bradhurst (Captain/New York Militia)

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>402</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_572, p. 498). He was living with his wife in Seneca Township, Ontario County. He was a "Gentleman" who owned property valued at \$5,800. Three domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>403</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_831). He was living with his wife in the Geneva Post Office area of Seneca Township, Ontario County. He was a "Gentleman" who owned real estate valued at \$5,000 and personal property valued at \$15,000. Three domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>404</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_572, p. 498). She was living with her husband in Seneca Township, Ontario County.

<sup>405</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_831). She was living with her husband in Geneva Post Office area of Seneca Township, Ontario County.

(b) *Colonial Families of the United States*, 71.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“ ... received from his father ‘Pinehurs,’ the remainder of the Maunsell estate, considerable property in the City of New York, and also the Virginia estate; and from his cousin, Samuel Watkins, of Watkins Glen, he received two tracts of land in Chemung Co., and other properties in Steuben Co. and at Washington Heights. In 1806 he organized a company of artillery, now the Fourth Company of the Seventh Regiment of New York, which he commanded during the War of 1812, when it was known as ‘Bradhurst's Regulars.’”

**Notes for Eliza Wilmerding**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Maunsell Bradhurst (Captain/New York Militia) and Eliza Wilmerding were as follows:

- + 1530 i **Samuel Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Bradhurst** (Ensign/New York Militia) [4644], born 19 September 1810 in New York; died 22 February 1861 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Mary Pearsall** [4648].
- 1531 ii **William Wilmerding<sup>7</sup> Bradhurst** [4645], born 1814; died 1855.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1532 iii **Henry Maunsell<sup>7</sup> Bradhurst** [4646], born 13 May 1822; died 26 October 1894. He married **Elizabeth Tracy** [4649].
- + 1533 iv **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Bradhurst** [4647], born 19 July 1824; died 18 February 1897. She married **Hickson W. Field (IV)** [4650].

728. **Maria Theresia<sup>6</sup> Bradhurst** [4299] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Smith, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 24 January 1786 in New York, New York, New York; died 22 March 1872. She married on 19 April 1806 in New York, New York, New York **Henry Hamilton Schieffelin** [4304], born 20 June 1783; died 14 October 1865, son of Jacob Schieffelin [9133] and Hannah Lawrence [9132].

**Notes for Maria Theresia Bradhurst**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Henry Hamilton Schieffelin**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Maria Theresia Bradhurst and Henry Hamilton Schieffelin were as follows:

- 1534 i **Maria Theresa<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4654], born 14 January 1807; died 13 August 1886. She married on 25 September 1827 **William Newton Clark** [4632] (See No. 1525 this volume.), born 20 March 1796; died 17 September 1867, son of John Clark (Doctor) [4293] and Mary Lawrence [4628].  
  

**Author's note:** See William Newton Clark (No. 1525 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Maria Theresa Schieffelin.
- + 1535 ii **Henry Maunsell<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4655], born 7 August 1808; died 23 July 1890 in Alexandria, Egypt. He married (1) **Sarah M. Kendall** [4664]; (2) **Sarah Louise Wagstaff** [4639].

- + 1536 iii **Samuel Bradhurst<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4656], born 18 February 1811; died 13 September 1900. He married **Lucretia Hazard** [4665].
- 1537 iv **James Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4657], born 10 March 1813; died 11 September 1880.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1538 v **Philip<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4658], born 1815. He married (1) **Elizabeth Haines** [4666]; (2) (**---**) **Barlow** [4667].
- + 1539 vi **Sidney Augustus<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4659], born 30 November 1818; died 20 January 1894. He married **Harriet Schuyler** [4668].
- + 1540 vii **Julia<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4660], born 1821; died 15 September 1871. She married **Clement Remington** [4669].
- + 1541 viii **Bradhurst<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4661], born 21 September 1824. He married (1) **Eleanor McGinn** [4670]; (2) **Frances Melburne** [4671].
- 1542 ix **Eugene<sup>7</sup> Schieffelin** [4662], born<sup>406, 407</sup> 29 January 1827 in New York, New York, New York. He married in 1852 in New York, New York, New York **Catharine Hall** [4672], born<sup>408</sup> September 1828 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>406</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_552, p. 247). He was living with his parents in the Eastern Half of the 15th Ward of New York City, New York County. He was employed as a druggist.

<sup>407</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1023, ED 36, p. 8A). He was living with his wife in Red Hook, Dutchess County. Four servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>408</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1023, ED 36, p. 8A). She was living with her husband in Red Hook, Dutchess County. Both children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census were dead.

NATIVE.

No. 355

ISSUED June 22, 18 88

APPLICANT:

Eugene Schieffelin

I hereby apply to the Legation of the United States at LONDON for a passport for myself, ~~my~~  
~~wife and minor children, as follows:~~  
~~born at~~ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

In support of the above application I do solemnly swear that I was born at New York  
City on or about the 29 day of Jan. 1827; that my father  
was a \_\_\_\_\_ citizen of the United States; that I am a native and loyal citizen  
of the United States, temporarily residing at London, Eng.; that I left the United  
States on the 28 day of May 1888; that I am the holder of passport No. \_\_\_\_\_  
~~issued by~~ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; and that  
I desire the passport for the purpose of travelling on the Continent

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I Eugene Schieffelin

do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the  
United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true faith,  
allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State, Convention, or  
Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I do this with a full determination,  
pledge and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further that I will well  
and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law. So help me God.

LEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT LONDON

Sworn to before me, this 22 day of June 1888

Eugene Schieffelin  
Henry W. etc  
Secretary of Legation

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

AGE: 62 years  
STATURE: 5 feet 7 1/2 inches  
FOREHEAD: medium  
EYES: grey  
NOSE: retrograde

MOUTH: moustache  
CHIN: round  
HAIR: grayish  
COMPLEXION: dark  
FACE: oval

IDENTIFICATION.

I, W. G. Hamilton of 105, 21<sup>st</sup> St., East, N. Y.  
hereby declare that I am acquainted with the above-named E. Schieffelin and know  
him to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in his affidavit are true  
to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. G. Hamilton

Eugene Schieffelin (No. 1542) – US Passport Application of June 22, 1888<sup>409</sup>

<sup>409</sup> Ancestry.com, US Passport Applications, 1795-1925, n.d., <http://search.ancestry.com>.

733. **Susannah B.<sup>6</sup> Watkins** [4309] (John Watkyn<sup>5</sup>, Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 October 1784 in Paramus, New Jersey; christened 1 December 1784. She married on 4 November 1811 in Bedford, Westchester, New York **Thomas Hammersley** (Esquire) [4311].

**Notes for Susannah B. Watkins**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Thomas Hammersley (Esquire)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Susannah B. Watkins and Thomas Hammersley (Esquire) were as follows:

+ 1543 i **Lucretia E.<sup>7</sup> Hammersley** [4694], born after 1811 in New York, New York, New York. She married (1) (---) **Morgan** [4695]; (2) **Mark Rylance** (Reverend) [4696].

734. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Dunkin** [4327] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Watkins, Lydia<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died 8 April 1845. She married on 12 March 1816 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **John Saunders Van Rensselaer** (General) [4328].

**Notes for Ann Dunkin**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for John Saunders Van Rensselaer (General)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Ann Dunkin and John Saunders Van Rensselaer (General) were as follows:

1544 i **Dunkin Henry<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4698], born 1 August 1817; died 18 September 1819.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1545 ii **Maunsell<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4699], born 15 April 1819 in Albany, Albany, New York; died 17 Feb 1900 in Lakewood, New Jersey. He married on 23 September 1847 **Sarah Ann Taylor** [4708].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1546 iii **Margaretta Sanders<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4700], born 1 January 1821; died 16 June 1879. She married on 7 June 1843 **Joseph W. Russell** [4709].

**Reference:**

(a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family – Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1547 iv **Charles Watkins<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4701], born 29 January 1823; died 12 September 1857 at sea.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

+ 1548 v **Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4702], born 5 April 1825 in New York. She married on 14 July 1847 **Alexander H. Hoff** (Doctor) [4710].

+ 1549 vi **Lydia Beckman<sup>7</sup> Van Rensselaer** [4703], born 25 May 1827 in New York. She married on 25 April 1849 **John Sill** [4711], born 1823 in New York.



- 1550    vii    **Harriet Letitia**<sup>7</sup> **Van Rensselaer** [4704], born<sup>410</sup> 19 June 1830 in New York. She married on 26 October 1852 **Leonard Kip** [4712], born<sup>411</sup> 13 September 1826 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1551    viii    **Samuel Watkins**<sup>7</sup> **Van Rensselaer** [4705], born 28 February 1832; died 17 November 1839.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1552    ix    **Catharine Sanders**<sup>7</sup> **Van Rensselaer** [4706], born 16 November 1834. She married on 6 October 1857 **Robert Johnston** (Lieutenant./USA) [4713].
- 1553    x    **Louisa**<sup>7</sup> **Van Rensselaer** [4707], born 17 March 1838; died 19 October 1862. She married on 18 December 1860 **Charles de Townsend** [4714].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>410</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254806 National Archives Film T9-0806, p. 207D, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her husband in the 13<sup>th</sup> Ward, Albany, Albany County.

<sup>411</sup>Ibid. He was a lawyer by profession residing in the 13<sup>th</sup> Ward, Albany, Albany County. His parents were born in New York.

No. 294 P Issued, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1877

APR 7 1877 P.S.A.

United States of America, Sub. from Agt. N.Y.

State of New York, ss.

By this Public Instrument be it Known to all whom the same doth or may in any wise concern, that I, THEODORE RITTER, a Public Notary in and for the State of NEW YORK, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said State, duly commissioned and sworn, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That the persons named in the annexed papers appeared before me, and being duly sworn according to law, subscribed the declarations made by them respectively, which I deem sufficient proof of the citizenship of Leonard Kip who subscribed the annexed affidavit. And I Certify the annexed description of his person to be correct.

In Testimony Whereof, I have subscribed my name, and caused my NOTARIAL SEAL OF OFFICE to be hereunto affixed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven and of Independence the 101<sup>st</sup>

Theodore Ritter  
Notary Public,  
29 Broadway, New York.

DESCRIPTION OF

Leonard Kip

Age 50 years.

Stature six feet — inches, English.

Forehead medium

Eyes blue

Nose straight

Mouth medium

Chin round

Hair gray

Complexion fair

Face oval

State of New York, }  
County of New York, } ss.

I, Leonard Kip do swear that I was born in New York City New York on or about the thirteenth day of September 1826 That I am a NATIVE and LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and am about to travel abroad.

Leonard Kip

Sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1877

Theodore Ritter  
Notary Public.

I, H. V. Stone do swear that I am acquainted with the above-named Leonard Kip and with the facts above stated by him, and that the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1877

Theodore Ritter  
Notary Public.

I, Leonard Kip do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State, Convention, or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law: So help me God.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1877

Theodore Ritter  
Notary Public.

Leonard Kip, husband of Harriet Letitia Van Rensseleer (No. 1550) – US Passport Application of April 4, 1877 <sup>412</sup>

<sup>412</sup> Ancestry.com, US Passport Applications, 1795-1925, n.d., <http://search.ancestry.com>.

738. **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4333] (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 June 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 11 August 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Samuel Cooper** [4335], born 7 February 1777; died 26 June 1833 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 June 1833 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 285.
- (c) International Genealogical Index (8720206/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:** The date of her birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Cooper, died Aug. 26, 1828, aged 46 years, 2 months.”

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

#### **Notes for Samuel Cooper**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 285.
- (c) International Genealogical Index (8720206/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:** The date of his birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Samuel Cooper died June 26, 1833, aged 56 years, 4 months, 19 days.”

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Samuel Cooper were as follows:

- 1554 i **Ezekiel**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4717].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1555 ii **Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4718].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1556 iii **Martha**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4719]. She married **Cornelius Vanderbilt** [4726].
- + 1557 iv **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4720]. She married **Charles Conover** [4727].
- 1558 v **Alice**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4721]. She married **Jacob Swan** [4728].  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 1559 vi **Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Cooper** (Twin) [4722], born 28 September 1814 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 May 1852 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried May 1852 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before May 1852 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **George Heiser** [8584].  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 285.
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (b) above*; Her married name was obtained from the tombstone inscription.
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Charlotte Cooper, wife of George Heiser, died May 6, 1852, aged 37 years, 7 months, 8 days.”
- Burial:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was the twin of Elizabeth.
- 1560 vii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Cooper** (Twin) [4723], born 18 September 1814 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 September 1820 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried September 1814 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 285.
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of do., died Sept. 5, 1820, aged 5 years, 11 months, 18 days.”
- Burial:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above*; She was the twin of Charlotte.
- 1561 viii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Cooper** [4724].  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1562 ix **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Cooper** [4725], born 14 August 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 September 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 10 September 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 285.
- Death:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 285*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Samuel, son of

Samuel and Elizabeth Cooper, died Sept 10, 1828, aged 11 years 27 days.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 285; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - The Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”*

739. **William “Lame Billy”<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4336] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 21 December 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 December 1835 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in December 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rebecca Lippit**<sup>413</sup> [4341], died 7 April 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Lippit [26387] and Catherine Taylor [26388].

**Notes for William “Lame Billy” Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation has him married to Rebecca Patterson born 13 May 1772

**Notes for Rebecca Lippit**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of William "Lame Billy" Stillwell and Rebecca Lippit were as follows:

- + 1563 i **Asher<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4731], born 21 April 1797 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in Vernon, Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Jane Thorp** [4742] (See No. 818 this volume.); (2) unknown.
  - + 1564 ii **Joseph Murray<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4732], born 12 December 1814 in Covert, Tompkins, New York; died 1890 in Vernon, Wisconsin; buried 1890 in Elkhorn, Wisconsin. He married **Sarah Ann Delano** [4743].
  - + 1565 iii **Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4733], born 30 April 1795 in Covert, Tompkins, New York; died in Vernon, Waukesha, Wisconsin; buried in Vernon, Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Dunn** [4744].
  - + 1566 iv **Elias<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4734], born 17 March 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) (---) **Delano** [4745]; (2) **Catharine** (---) [4746].
  - + 1567 v **Cortenus<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4735], born 10 July 1803 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 April 1877 in Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. She married **Wait B. Stoddard** [4747].
  - + 1568 vi **James Brannon<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4736], born 19 December 1816 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Emily Balsom** [4748]; (2) unknown.
  - + 1569 vii **William<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4737], born 20 October 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1885. He married **Catharine Curtis** [4751].
  - + 1570 viii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4738], born 12 August 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Claus** [4752].
  - 1571 ix **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4739], born 6 July 1807 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Wheeler** [4753].
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1572 x **Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4740], born 7 April 1810 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Kendall King** [4754].

---

<sup>413</sup>Sherry Neal, *Sherry Neal - Research By*.

+ 1573 xi **Rhoda**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4741], born 6 April 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. She married **John E. Balcom** [4755].

740. **Martha**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4098] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 5 February 1815 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Cooper** [4342].

#### **Notes for Martha Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) and (c) above.

#### **Notes for Joseph Cooper**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/30); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah (A second marriage occurred to **Euphemia Layton** and had issue; **Eliza**, Margaret, **John**, and **Lydia**).

Children of Martha Stillwell and Joseph Cooper were as follows:

1574 i **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4761].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** Joseph Cooper (No. 1574) may be the Joseph Cooper enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census, Wall, Monmouth County, New Jersey (Family History Library Film 1254792; National Archives Film T9-0792; Page 583A). There is insufficient documentation by which I can make a definitive determination.

1575 ii **Rachel**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4762].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1576 iii **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4763].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1577 iv **James**<sup>7</sup> **Cooper** [4764].

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** James Cooper (No. 1577) may be the James Cooper enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal census, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey (Family History Library Film 1254791; National Archives Film T9-0791; Page 241C). There was insufficient documentation available by which a definitive determination could be made.

1578 v **William<sup>7</sup> Cooper** [4765].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** William Cooper (No. 1526) may be the William Cooper enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal census, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey (Family History Library Film 1254791; National Archives Film T9-0791; Page 50B). There was insufficient documentation available by which a definitive determination could be made.

741. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4337] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried after 22 May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York. She married (1) on 17 June 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elias Stillwell** [1120] (See No. 828 this volume.), born 25 June 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 June 1847 in New York; buried after 13 June 1847 in Covert, Seneca, New York, son of William Stillwell [906] and Ann Jobs [12373]; (2) in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Patterson** [11131].

**Notes for Sarah Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

Reference (b) above.

Reference (d) above; This citation gives the name as Mr. Patterson.

**Author's note:** Reference (a) and (c) gives Elias Stillwell. Reference (a), (c) and (d) were written by the same author but no indication is given in the references that she married twice. At this time I am assuming that she did marry twice. Additional clarification and proof is required.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Notes for Elias Stillwell**

**Author's note:** See Elias Stillwell (No. 828 this volume) for his notes and the descendant line of Elias and Sarah.

**Notes for (---) Patterson**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and (---) Patterson were as follows:

1579 i **Katy<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [11132], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

1580 ii **Rebecca Patterson** [11133], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

1581 iii **Stillwell Patterson** [11134], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

742. **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4338], born<sup>414</sup> 3 October 1771 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 June 1851 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 30 June 1851 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 3 October 1794 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Patterson** (Captain) [4343], born<sup>415</sup> 15 January 1770 in New Jersey; died 3 March 1851 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 3 March 1851 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 301.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 80 years 3 months 27 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Mary Stillwell, wife of John Patterson, died, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 80, 3, 27.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

**Notes for John Patterson (Captain)**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 301.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* His age at the time of his death was 82 years 1 month 7 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “John Patterson died Mch 3, 1852, aged 82, 1, 17.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

---

<sup>414</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archives Roll No. M432\_457, p. 300; dwelling no. 23, family no. 23). She was residing with her husband in Middletown Township, Monmouth County.

<sup>415</sup>*Ibid.* He was residing with his wife in Middletown Township, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,000.



Children of Mary Stillwell and John Patterson (Captain) were as follows:

- + 1582 i **Maria<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4767], born 1798 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1870 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Robert Allen** [4774].
- + 1583 ii **William<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4769], died before 1850 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Catharine Walling** [4776], born
- + 1584 ii **Robert<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4770], born about 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Gordon** [4777]
- 1585 iv **John<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4771], born 11 February 1803 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 October 1837 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 3 October 1837 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Abbie (---)** [4778].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 301.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “John, son of John and Mary Patterson, died, October. 3, 1837 aged 34, 7, 22.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 301;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Chapel Hill Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

- + 1586 v **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4772], born 1805 in New Jersey. He married **Eliza Smith** [4779].
- 1587 vi **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4768], born<sup>416,417</sup> 1810 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Henry Johnson** [4775].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- 1588 vii **Phobe<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4766].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- + 1589 viii **Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Patterson** [4773], born 1815 in New Jersey He married **Jeanette Van Schoick** [4780].

745. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Major/New Jersey Militia) [4351] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 19 September 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 16 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) before 1788 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rachel Burrows** [4356], born 4 March 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 March 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 March 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Edward Burrows [8581] and Deborah Shepherd [8582]; (2) after March 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Ogborne** [4781], born 3 October 1766 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Samuel Ogborne [4095] and Ann van Brackle [8591].

<sup>416</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archives Roll No. M593\_875, p. 278; dwelling no. 648, family no. 634, 18 Aug 1870, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing in the household of her brother-in-law, Robert Allen, in the Keyport Post Office area of Middletown Township, Monmouth County.

<sup>417</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archives Roll No. T9-0791, p. 269D). She was residing in the household of her nephew, Charles Allen, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

### **Notes for John Stillwell (Major/New Jersey Militia)**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 311.
- (d) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume. II.
- (f) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 142, 148 and 149.
- (g) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163..

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (c) above p. 311;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Major John Stillwell, died Aug 16, 1828, aged 65 yrs, 10 mos., 28 days.”

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (c) above p. 311;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”

#### **Will:**

*Reference (e) above;* #9797 Monmouth County; Will 1828; Inventory 1829.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He served with the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, New Jersey Brigade in 1798.

### **Notes for Rachel Burrows**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 311.
- (d) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 142, 148 and 149.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

#### **Death:**

*Reference (c) above p. 311;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.” “Rachel, wife of Major John Stillwell, died March 2, 1825 aged 62 yrs, 11 mos., 29 days.”

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (c) above p. 311;* “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey - Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.”



**John Stillwell (Major/New Jersey Militia) (No. 745) – His Weathered Headstone<sup>418</sup>**

**Notes for Mary Ogborne**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, pp. 142, 148 and 149.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

---

<sup>418</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell. (The inscription reads: In Memory of Maj. JOHN STILLWELL, who died Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1828, Aged 65 years \_\_\_ months and 28 days)



**Mary Ogborne, wife of John Stillwell (Major/New Jersey Militia) (No. 745) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>419</sup>**

**Death:**

*Reference (d) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (d) above.*

Children of John Stillwell (Major/New Jersey Militia) and Rachel Burrows were as follows:

- 1590    i    **Deborah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4782], born 13 January 1788 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 May 1840 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 4 May 1840 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 26 November 1822 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Maxon Smith** [4785] (See No. 1744 this volume.), son of Daniel Smith [11137] and Anne Maxin [11135].

---

<sup>419</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

**Author's note:** See Joseph Maxon Smith (See No. 1744 this volume and Volume 2) for the descendant line and notes for Deborah Stillwell.

1591 ii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4783], born 2 July 1789 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 27 November 1861 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 27 November 1861 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown*, p. 719. He was a farmer by occupation.

**Death:** His age at the time of death was 72 years 4 months 25 days. He died single.

**Burial:** He is buried in Fair View Cemetery.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 9 April 1858.

*Reference (b) above;* #12004 Monmouth County.

*Reference (b) above;* Will 1861; Inventory 1861

+ 1592 iii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4784], born 2 November 1790 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 April 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 12 April 1817 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Rulef R. Schanck** [4786].

746. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4352] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 September 1765 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church<sup>420</sup> 1817 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; died 6 March 1845 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; buried<sup>421</sup> after 6 March 1846 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky. He married before 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Hannah Bennet** [4357], born<sup>422</sup> about 1771 in New Jersey; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church<sup>423</sup> 1817 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; died 26 November 1843 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; buried<sup>424</sup> November 1843 in Campbell County, Kentucky.

**Author's note:** The available documentation shows that Joseph Stilwell and a predominant number of his descendants utilized the three "L" version of the Stillwell/Stilwell surname.

**Notes for Joseph Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7028905/20); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Author's note:** Jean Houston Young (No. 15821 Volumes 7 and 8) noted in a letter to me dated 26 June 2002 that, "Baptists do not do infant baptisms, or "christening", so probably every reference (in Joseph & Hannahs line to christening date should be changed to "adm. by bap."." I decided not to use the abbreviation "adm. by bap.", but rather the full spelling. Many of the correspondents that I have communicated with over the past years belong to religious faiths other than Baptist. From a practical view point, it is easier to spell out the complete phrase rather than

<sup>420</sup>Jean Young Houston, *Jean Young Houston - Research By*, (Jean Young Houston, 17 Woodland Avenue, Florence, Kentucky 41042). Cold Spring First Baptist Church, formerly known as the "Old Licking" Baptist Church.

<sup>421</sup>Houston.

<sup>422</sup>Houston.

<sup>423</sup>Houston. Cold Spring First Baptist Church, formerly known as the "Old Licking" Baptist Church.

<sup>424</sup>Ibid.



adding a footnote explanation each time the abbreviated phrase was written.

In addition, Jean also wrote that the Cold Spring First Baptist Church was originally known as "Old Licking". The reader will see references to the Cold Spring First Baptist Church in a number of the footnotes to follow.

**Birth:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Misc:**

Tax list Mason County, Kentucky - about 1790.

*Reference (a) above;* Joseph moved to Kentucky on 27 April 1789 and settled in Mason County. He later moved to Campbell County near Newport in 1805.

**Notes for Hannah Bennet**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (7028905/20); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Hannah Bennet were as follows:

- + 1593 i **William Bennett<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4787], born 30 June 1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 14 September 1851 in Mason County, Kentucky. He married **Phebe Dye** [4795].
- + 1594 iii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4789], born 12 July 1789 in Mason County, Kentucky; died 18 July 1857 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky; buried after 18 July 1857 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky. He married **Martha Patsy Barrackman** [30728].
- 1595 viii **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stilwell**, [4794], born about 1797 in Mason County, Kentucky; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church<sup>425</sup> 1845 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; died<sup>426</sup> 1859 in Campbell County, Kentucky.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Misc:** She married but was without issue.
- 1596 v **Moses<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4791], born 1789/1797 in Mason County, Kentucky; died<sup>427</sup> 12 April 1865 in Kentucky.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1597 ii **John D.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4788], born 1789/1797 in Mason County, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Ann** (---) [22416], died May 1847 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, buried<sup>428</sup> May 1847 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1598 vi **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4792], born 4 July 1800 in Mason County, Kentucky; died 29 August 1894 in Clermont County, Ohio. She married **David Ross** [22473].

---

<sup>425</sup>Jean Young Houston, *Jean Young Houston - Research By*, (Jean Young Houston, 17 Woodland Avenue, Florence, Kentucky 41042). Cold Spring First Baptist Church, formerly known as the "Old Licking" Baptist Church.

<sup>426</sup>Ibid.

<sup>427</sup>Ibid.

<sup>428</sup>Ibid.

- + 1599 iv **Amos<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4790], born 20 September 1802 in Mason County, Kentucky; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church 1820 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; died 12 April 1865 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; buried after 12 April 1868 in Campbell County, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Iiff** [5077].
- 1600 vii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [4793].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

747. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [4353] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 February 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 January 1806 in Trenton, New Jersey. She married on 30 April 1795 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Amos Reeder** [4358].

### Notes for Mary Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8719706/57); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

### Notes for Amos Reeder

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8719706/57); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Mary Stillwell and Amos Reeder were as follows:

- 1601 i **Mary<sup>7</sup> Reeder** [4804], born 1796/1805 in Trenton, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Death:** She died young.
- 1602 ii **Christiana<sup>7</sup> Reeder** [4805], born 1796 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 1816.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1603 iii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stilwell Reeder** [4806], born 1797/1805 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 1823/1831 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1604 iv **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell Reeder** [4807], born 1797/1805 in Trenton, New Jersey. She married **Jasper Smith Scudder** [4810].
- + 1605 v **Andrew<sup>7</sup> Stilwell Reeder** [4808], born 1797/1805 in Trenton, New Jersey. He married **Sallie Ann Krewson** [4811].
- + 1606 vi **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stilwell Reeder** [4809], born after 1795 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 21 May 1869 in New Jersey. She married **Abner Scudder** [4812].

748. **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [4354] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 January 1768 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 July 1832 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 13 July 1832 in New York, New York, New York. He married on 20 October 1793 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Hannah Seabrook** [4359], born 25 July 1772 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 April 1847 in New York, New York, New York; buried April 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Thomas Seabrook (Colonel) [9137] and Martha Tallman [9138].

**Notes for William Stillwell (Doctor)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 249.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (c) above;* Reference (a) gives the place of marriage as the Baptist Church.

**Death:**

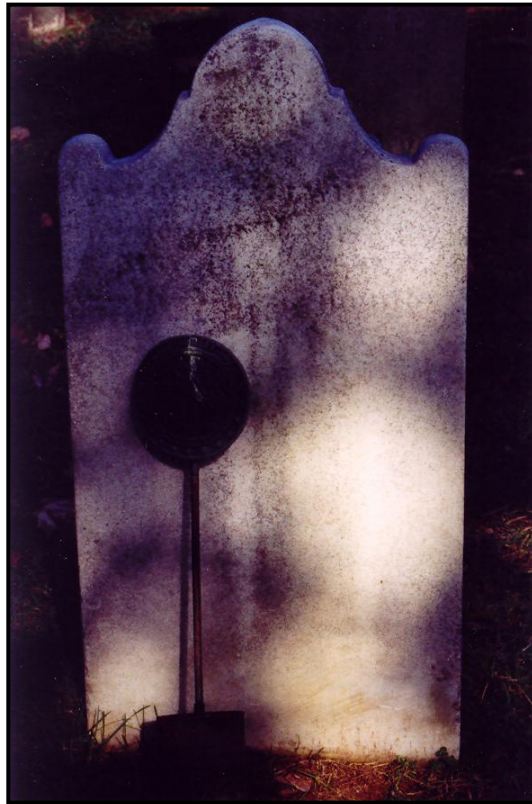
*Reference (a) and (c) above;* His age at the time of death was 64 years 6 months 7 days..

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* His will was written 11 May 1832 and proved 28 November 1832.



**William Stillwell (Doctor) (No. 748) – His Weathered Headstone**<sup>429</sup>

<sup>429</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.



**Notes for Hannah Seabrook**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 249.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (c) above;* Her age at the time of death was 74 years 8 months 23 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery and was subsequently reinterred to Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey.



**Hannah Seabrook, wife of William Stillwell (Doctor (No. 748) – Her Weathered Headstone<sup>430</sup>**

Children of William Stillwell (Doctor) and Hannah Seabrook were as follows:

- 1607 i <sup>7</sup> **Julia Stillwell** [4796], born 11 July 1794 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died in New Egypt, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1828/1832 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Willett Bowne** [4800].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 249.

---

<sup>430</sup>The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The tombstone is situated in the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

- + 1608 ii **Delia Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4797], born 20 August 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 January 1886 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She married **Enoch Smith Hill** [4801].
- + 1609 iii **William Edgar Mandelburt**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [4798], born 14 March 1807 in New York, New York, New York; died 6 February 1867 in New York, New York, New York; buried 9 February 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Lydia Amanda Ostrander** [4802].
- + 1610 iv **John Edwin Mortimore**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [4799], born 25 July 1813 in New York, New York, New York; died 26 November 1873 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 26 November 1873 in New York, New York, New York. He married **Elizabeth Gillies** [4803].

749. **Anna**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4355] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 September 1778 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. She married on 18 November 1802 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey **Daniel Manning** [4360], born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey; buried in Perth Amboy.

#### Notes for Anna Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8716209/14); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

#### Notes for Daniel Manning

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8716209/14); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Anna Stillwell and Daniel Manning were as follows:

- 1611 vi **Son**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4823].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1612 vii **Son**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4824].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1613 ii **Daughter**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4819], born after 1802 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1614 iii **Daughter**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4820], born after 1802 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1615 viii **Amos R.**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** (Colonel) [4825], born 1810 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey; died 1881 in New York, New York, New York; buried 1881 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He married unknown.
- + 1616 vi **Daniel**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4822], born 1812 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He married **Mariah** (---) [38091].

- 1617 i **Henrietta**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4818], born<sup>431</sup> 1818 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey; died November 1897 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1618 iv **Harriet**<sup>7</sup> **Manning** [4821], born<sup>432</sup> 1819 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

750. **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Shepherd** (Judge) [4097] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 August 1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 May 1865 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 24 May 1865 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Helena Stout** [4367], born 11 March 1782 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Thomas Shepherd (Judge)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 252.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 283.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (c) above.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (c) above p. 252; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N.J."*

"12 Mar 1828 Then Thomas Sheperd gave hies EareMark {his ear mark}<sup>433</sup> as follows Vis a Swollow fork out of the Right Eair a mark that Was Formerly his Fathers Mark Recorded By me William Wilson Town Clar {Clerk}<sup>434</sup>,"

#### **Notes for Helena Stout**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 283.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

Children of Thomas Shepherd (Judge) and Helena Stout were as follows:

- 1619 i **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11231], born 11 March 1803 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

<sup>431</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254790 National Archives Film T9-0790, p. 340B, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her sister, Harriet A. Manning, in District 2, Woodbridge, Middlesex County.

<sup>432</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Middlesex County, Woodbridge, District 2* (FHL Film 1254790 National Archives Film T9-0790, p. 340B, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>433</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>434</sup>Ibid.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- + 1620 ii **Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11232], born 28 October 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married about 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Andrew Winter** [11241].
- + 1621 iii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11233], born 12 October 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Dorn** [11258].
- 1622 iv **Catharine**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11234], born 2 February 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- 1623 v **Lucy**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11235], born<sup>435, 436</sup> 6 May 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 December 1882 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>437</sup> after 6 December 1882 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1860/1870 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Cornelius Conover** [11242], born<sup>438</sup> 1801 in New Jersey; died 1870/1880 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.* She married late in life.

**Author's note:** Lucy appears to be Cornelius' second wife. In the 1850 and 1860 New Jersey Federal Census records, he was married to a Rachel.

- 1624 vi **Thomas**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11236], born 20 January 1814 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before December 1816 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried before December 1816 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

---

<sup>435</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 277). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>436</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film, T9-079, p. 236A). She was residing with her sister, Mary Sheperd, and brother-in-law, Silas Sheperd, in Middletown Monmouth County. She was a widow at that time.

<sup>437</sup> *Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>>. She is buried in Loc A-1000-74. The plot is owned by Fair View Cemetery.

<sup>438</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 277). He was living with his wife in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$13,000 and personal property valued at \$3,000.

**Death:**

***Author's note:*** The date of death is a supposition based on the birth of a second Thomas in December of 1816.

1625 vii **Thomas P.<sup>7</sup> Shepherd** [11237], born 23 December 1816 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1839.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is believed to have died somewhere in the South.

1626 viii **Helena<sup>7</sup> Shepherd** [11238], born 24 June 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married about 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Fred H. Rickers** [11243].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1627 ix **Mary<sup>7</sup> Shepherd** [11239], born 28 January 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before July 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried before July 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:** The date of death is a supposition based on the birth of a second Mary during July of 1824.

1628 x **Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Shepherd** [11240], born<sup>439, 440, 441</sup> 27 July 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 April 1894 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 27 April 1894 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married about 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Silas Sheperd** [11244], born<sup>442, 443, 444</sup> 1826 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 283.

---

<sup>439</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_875, p. 41). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>440</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 261). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>441</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown, Monmouth*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film, T9-079, p. 236A).

<sup>442</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_875, p. 41). He was living with is wife in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$1,200 and personal property valued at \$200.

<sup>443</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 261). She He was living with is wife in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$600.

<sup>444</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown, Monmouth*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film, T9-079, p. 236A).

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above.

751. **Rebecca**<sup>6</sup> **Shepherd** [4361] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 8 November 1780 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 December 1843 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>445</sup> after 1 December 1843 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1792 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey **Thomas S. Field** [4368], born 1770 in New Jersey; died 1 December 1843 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>446</sup> after 1 December 1843 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Rebecca Shepherd****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 283.

**Notes for Thomas Field****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Rebecca Shepherd and Thomas Field were as follows:

- + 1629 i **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Field** [4372], born 26 September 1792/1796 in New Jersey; died 1 April 1897. He married unknown.
  - + 1630 ii **Thomas S. Field** [4373], born 1 August 1810; died 13 February 1891. He married **Martha Taylor** [4380].
  - + 1631 iii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Field** [4374], born 1797 in New Jersey. She married **Daniel West** [4377].
  - 1632 iv **Caroline**<sup>7</sup> **Field** [4375]. She married **James L. Wilson** [4378].
- Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1633 v **Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> **Field** [4376], She married **Elnathan Field** [4379], born 1806 in New Jersey.

753. **Joseph**<sup>6</sup> **Shepherd** [4363] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>). He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ann (Nancy) Stillwell** [4331] (See No. 736 this volume.), born 1770/1787 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Stillwell [4065] and Rebecca (---) [4329].

**Notes for Joseph Shepherd****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 284.

**Notes for Ann (Nancy) Stillwell****References:**

<sup>445</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>>. "Lot G-78-18 - a pre-1855 death relocated to Fair View Cemetery".

<sup>446</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>>. "Lot G-78-17 - a pre-1855 death relocated to Fair View Cemetery".

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 284.

Children of Joseph Shepherd and Ann (Nancy) Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1634 i **William**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [4716], died before 1876. He married **Catharine Conway** [11274].

754. **Moses**<sup>6</sup> **Shepherd** [4364] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), died before 30 April 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, buried before 30 April 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary Layton** [4371].

### Notes for Moses Shepherd

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 282 and 284.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (b) above;* His will was written 9 April 1823 and proved 30 April 1823.

### Notes for Mary Layton

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Moses Shepherd and Mary Layton were as follows:

- + 1635 i **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11245] born 1801 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **James Conover** [11251].  
 + 1636 ii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **T. Shepherd** [11246], born 1793 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Lydia B. Craig** [11252].  
 1637 iii **Adeline**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11247], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Stephen Field** [11253].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 284.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- + 1638 iv **John**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11248], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Amy Bedle** [11256]; (2) **Lydia Cooper** [11257].

1639 v **Thomas**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11249], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Lucy Field** [11254].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 284.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1640 vi **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Shepherd** [11250], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **McChesney** [11255].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 284.

**Author's note:** Mary Shepherd McChesney (No. 1640) could be the Mary McChesney enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census at District 1, ED 30, Newark, New Jersey, page 213B (Family History Film No. Film 1254776, National Archives Film T9-0776). She was residing with Spencer W. and Ann E. Rodgers. Ann was listed as Mary's daughter.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

760. **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4391] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 May 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1850/1861 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 19 January 1808 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Conover** [4398], born 11 February 1780 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Samuel Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/53); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Raritan*, p. 229.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Will:** His will was written 29 April 1850 and proved 6 May 1861.

**Misc:** He resided at Matawan.

Possible Monmouth County, Middletown, page 255. *1830 New Jersey Federal Census*.

Possible Monmouth County, Middletown, page 330. *1840 New Jersey Federal Census*.

**Notes for Ann Conover**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/53); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Raritan*, p. 229.

**Misc:** She resided at Matawan.

Children of Samuel Stillwell and Ann Conover were as follows:

1641 i **Parmela**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4826], born 4 July 1806 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 November 1821.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

1642 ii **Mary N.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4827], born 2 January 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1896 in Matawan, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Raritan*, p. 229.



**Author's note:** Mary N. Stillwell (No. 1642) could be the Mary Stillwell enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census at Matawan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, page 191D (Family History Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791). There is insufficient documentation by which I can make a definitive determination.

- 1643    iii    **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4828], born 11 August 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 April 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1644    iv    **Conover**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4829], born 18 December 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 February 1838 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- 1645    v    **Holmes**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4830], born 13 May 1815 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 October 1815 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1646    vi    **Elisha**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4831], born September 1816 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Matilda (Rose) (---)** [14381].
- 1647    vii    **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4832], born 18 September 1818 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 September 1819 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

764. **Enoch**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4395] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 May 1781 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1841 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York. He married on 2 February 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Susannah Peterson** [4399], born in Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, daughter of Issac Peterson [9139].

#### **Notes for Enoch Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Notes for Susannah Peterson**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Enoch Stillwell and Susannah Peterson were as follows:

- 1648    i    **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4833], born 18 August 1818 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York; died after 1871.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** He was residing at 13 North 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, St. Louis, Missouri in 1871

- 1649 ii **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4834], born<sup>447</sup> 16 April 1821 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York; died after 1871.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1650 iii **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4835], born 16 April 1821 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York; died after 1871.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She was residing in Jackson, Michigan, in 1871; married with two sons.
- 1651 iv **Parmela**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4836], born<sup>448</sup> 8 August 1824 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York; died after 1871. She married before 1871 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York (---) **Bowman** [4840].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:** She was residing at Johnstown, New York in 1871.
- 1652 v **Enoch**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4837], born 2 October 1826 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1653 vi (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4838], born after 1812 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1654 vii (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4839], born after 1812 in Johnstown, Fulton, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

771. **Samuel B.**<sup>6</sup> **Dorset**<sup>449</sup> [4405] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>450, 451, 452</sup> 1789 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>453</sup> about 1868 in Chesterfield County, Virginia; buried<sup>454</sup> about 1868 in Clayville, Powhatan, Virginia. He married<sup>455, 456</sup> on 30 September 1810 in Essex, Essex, New Jersey

<sup>447</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 California Federal Census: El Dorado County, Colonia*, p. 398 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>448</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Johnstown, Fulton, New York* (FHL Film 1254834, National Archives Film T9-0834, p. 217C. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was a glove maker by occupation and was living alone.

<sup>449</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*. "A stone is erected in front of Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Moseley, Chesterfield Co., VA which says "In memory of Rev. Samuel Dorest. First Pastor and organizer of Mt. Hermon Baptist Church. Served this church 1835-1849"."

<sup>450</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Sally A. Shreeve, 3850 Rugby Drive, Boise Idaho 83704, e-mail: cassas@micron.net.

<sup>451</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_934, p. 318). He was an inmate at an Insane Asylum in District 2 of Augusta County.

<sup>452</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Virginia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1371, p. 838). He was living with his wife in the My District of Powhatan County. He was a Baptist Clergyman who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$10,142. The record was notated that he was insane.

<sup>453</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Chesterfield County Early Architecture and Historic Sites" by Jeffrey M. O'Dell {shows Rev. Samuel Dorset (1789-1868)}.

<sup>454</sup>Rice. "Notation made by the Chesterfield Historical Society on a letter to William Dorset from Dr. John Lewis Dorset son of Samuel Dorset states that Dr. Dorset's father is buried in Clayville. Clayville is located near Moseley (Chesterfield Co.), VA near Rts 622 and 608 close to the Southern Railroad tracks."

<sup>455</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

<sup>456</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Family Search Film Number 1902550, IGI Record.

**Margaret Lewis** [27387], born<sup>457, 458, 459</sup> 1790 in New Jersey; died 1864 in Clayville, Powhatan, Virginia; buried<sup>460, 461</sup> 1864 in Clayville, Powhatan, Virginia.

### Notes for Samuel B. Dorset

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Samuel B. Dorset and Margaret Lewis were as follows:

- + 1655 i **Catherine G. Dorset**<sup>7, 462</sup> [25050]. She married on 18 February 1847 in Cherry Grove, Powhatan, Virginia **Isham Clement Owen** [25042].
- 1656 ii **Mary F. Dorset**<sup>7, 463</sup> [25051]. She married (1) on 24 September 1834 in Powhatan County, Virginia **Samuel H. Weeks**<sup>464</sup> [25043]; (2) in Powhatan County, Virginia **Richard F. Flournoy** [25044], born 1 August 1843.
- + 1657 iii **Sophia Dorset**<sup>7</sup> [25052], born 1811 in New Jersey; died 1860/1870 in Virginia. She married (1) (---) **Steele** [25045]; (2) **John E. Porter** (Private/CSA) [25046].
- 1658 iv **Elizabeth Ann Dorset**<sup>7, 465</sup> [25053]. She married on 14 November 1844 in Powhatan County, Virginia **Edwin A. Johnson** [25047].
- + 1659 v **Joseph Dorset**<sup>7</sup> [25054], born about 1814 in New York. He married (1) **Virginia** (---) [25048]; (2) **Adelina Cheatham** [25033].
- + 1660 vi **John Lewis Dorset** (Doctor) [25055], born 4 December 1820 in Chesterfield County, Virginia; died 10 May 1889 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He married (1) **Emma C. Chappell** [25017]; (2) **Phoebe Elizabeth Flournoy** [25018].
- + 1661 vii **Samuel T. B. Dorset** (Private/CSA) [25056], 1828 in Powhatan County, Virginia; died before 1900 in Huguenot, Powhatan, Virginia. He married **Mary C. Maxey**<sup>466</sup> [25020].
- + 1662 viii **William Carey Dorset** (Private/CSA) [25041], 1835 in Powhatan County, Virginia; buried 1912 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He married (1) **Victoria Hawkins** [25023]; (2) **Belle M.** (---) [25024].

786. **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [27396] (William I.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>467</sup> 1801 in Montgomery County, New York; died<sup>468</sup> 2 December 1849 in Wisconsin. She married<sup>469</sup> in 1822 in Montgomery County, New York **Jonah Phelps** [27397], born<sup>470, 471</sup> 1799 in New York.

---

<sup>457</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*.

<sup>458</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_969, p. 326). She was living with her family in the My District of Powhatan County.

<sup>459</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Virginia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1371, p. 838). She was living with her husband in the My District of Powhatan County.

<sup>460</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

<sup>461</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Inventory of Church Archives of VA, Obituary Notices in Religious Herald with dates of Publication", VA Baptist Historical Society, sup. I, Dec 1940.

<sup>462</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) Sally A. Shreeve, 3850 Rugby Drive, Boise Idaho 83704, e-mail: cassas@micron.net.

<sup>463</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Powhatan Co., VA Marriages 1775-1850", by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr. shows Mary Ann to be the daughter of Samuel Dorest. She is not shown in the notes of Annie Hughes Hill.

<sup>464</sup>Rice. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Inventory of Church Archives of VA, Obituary Notices in Religious Herald with dates of Publication", VA Baptist Historical Society, sup. I, Dec 1940.

<sup>465</sup>Martha Hughes Rice, *Martha Hughes Rice - Research By*. Sources listed by Martha include: (1) "Powhatan Co., VA Marriages 1775-1850", by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr.; and, (2) Document on file with the Chesterfield Historical Society, "Annie Lee Hughes Hill".

<sup>466</sup>Rice.; Additional sources cited by Martha include: (1) "Family Search, Submitter Max Edward McKee, Submission AF83004885."

<sup>467</sup>Jorae.

<sup>468</sup>Jorae.

<sup>469</sup>Jorae.

<sup>470</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Wisconsin Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1432, p. 509). He was living with his family in the Onian River Post Office area of Lindon, Sheboygan County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,000 and personal property valued at \$50.

<sup>471</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Wyoming Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1255454; National Archive Roll No. T9-1454, p.

Children of Lydia Stillwell and Jonah Phelps were as follows:

- + 1663 i **Helen M.<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27388], born 12 July 1824 in Sharon, Washington, New York; died 16 October 1918 in Lyndon, Sheboygan, Wisconsin. She married **Dennis Shadbolt** (Private/USA) [27380].
- + 1664 ii **Judson<sup>7</sup> Phelps** (Corporal/USA) [27389], born 21 September 1829 in New York; died 28 April 1920 in Morris County, Kansas; buried after 28 April 1920 in Morris County, Kansas. He married (1) **Viola R. Mallory** [27381]; (2) **Louisa E. (---)** [22274].
- 1665 iii **Harriet or Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27390].
- + 1666 iv **Elias<sup>7</sup> Phelps** (Private/USA) [27391], born September 1831 in New York; died<sup>472</sup> about 1900/1910. He married **Betsy A. (---)** [22271].
- 1667 v **Caroline Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27392], born<sup>473, 474</sup> about 1837; died<sup>475</sup> in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- + 1668 vi **Amanda M.<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27377], born 1837 in New York; died 28 October 1916. She married **Alonzo Martin** [27382].
- 1669 vii **William S.<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27378], born about 1842; died<sup>476</sup> January 1847.
- 1670 viii **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Phelps** [27379].

788. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [27398] (William I.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>477</sup> 2 June 1811 in New York. She married **Sylvester Ranney** [27400].

Children of Ann Stillwell and Sylvester Ranney were as follows:

- 1671 i **Helen<sup>7</sup> Ranney** [27383].
- 1672 ii **William<sup>7</sup> Ranney** [27384].

789. **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [27399] (William I.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>478</sup> 28 October 1813 in Washington County, New York; died<sup>479</sup> 2 January 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; buried<sup>480</sup> 4 January 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married on 19 December 1844 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio **William C. Cowan** [27385].

Children of Caroline Stillwell and William C. Cowan were as follows:

- 1673 i **William P.<sup>7</sup> Cowan** [27361], born<sup>481, 482</sup> 8 July 1846 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; died 14 August 1918 in Wheaton, DuPage, Illinois; buried<sup>483</sup> 17 August 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married on 3 June 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio **Anna Clark MacKenzie** [27354].

---

210D). He was residing with his daughter, Amanda, and her husband, Alonzo Martin. Both of his parents were born in Massachusetts.

<sup>472</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

<sup>473</sup>Jorae.

<sup>474</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Wyoming Federal Census* (FHL Film 1255454 National Archives Film T9-1454, p. 210D, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her sister, Amanda, and her family.

<sup>475</sup>Jorae.

<sup>476</sup>Jorae.

<sup>477</sup>Jorae.

<sup>478</sup>Jorae..

<sup>479</sup>Jorae.

<sup>480</sup>Jorae., "She was buried on 4 Jun (Jan) 1880 in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She (Her) monument was approved on 26 April 1921."

<sup>481</sup>Jorae.

<sup>482</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Ohio Federal Census: Cuyahoga County, Cleveland* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1255004, National Archives Film T9-1004, p. 128A). He was employed as a Superintendent of Standard Oil.

<sup>483</sup>Jorae., "He was buried on 17 Aug 1918 in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and his monument was made by Monumental Works of Cleveland, Ohio at the cost of \$5,300.00. The estate paid \$700.00 to the Lake View Cemetery Association for perpetual upkeep and care of the grave."

**Will:** He left a will dated 25 April 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, which reads:

“I, WILLIAM P. COWAN, of the City of Chicago, County of Cook and State of Illinois, do make and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made. **FIRST:** I direct that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid in full. **SECOND:** I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Anna C. Cowan, of the City of Chicago, County of Cook, and State of Illinois, all of my property, both real and personal, of every kind and nature of which I am now possessed or of which I may be possessed at the time of my death. **THIRD:** I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Anna C. Cowan, executrix of the Will and direct that she shall not be required by the court in which this Will is probated, to give any bond as such executrix. **WITNESS** my hand and seal this 25th day of April, A.D. 1900.”<sup>484</sup>

- 1674 ii **Edwin S.<sup>7</sup> Cowan** [27362], born<sup>485</sup> 18 May 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; died 16 August 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- 1675 iii **David M.<sup>7</sup> Cowan** [27353], born<sup>486</sup> 8 September 1849 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; died<sup>487</sup> 10 July 1850 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; buried 11 July 1850 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

790. **William B.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4422] (William I.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>488 489</sup> 28 November 1818 in New York; died 1850/1851. He married<sup>490</sup> about 1848 in New York **Elizabeth or Sarah Hodges** [27386], born<sup>491</sup> 1825 in New York.

#### **Notes for William B. Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of William B. Stillwell and Elizabeth or Sarah Hodges were as follows:

- + 1676 i **Henry S.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27355], born 1849 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married (1) **Lelia** (---)[27328]; (2) **Caroline** (---) [27313].
- 1677 ii **William Batchellor<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27358], born<sup>492</sup> 1851 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married **Minnie B. (---)** [27333], born<sup>493</sup> 1861 in Michigan.

791. **Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4424] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>494</sup> 27 December 1798 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1866 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>495</sup> after 12 June 1866 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married **Sarah A. (---)** [24923], born<sup>496</sup> 5 December 1813 in Monroe

---

<sup>484</sup>Cyndi Saxton Jorae, *Cyndi Saxton Jorae - Research By*.

<sup>485</sup>Jorae.

<sup>486</sup>Jorae.

<sup>487</sup>Jorae., “The funeral was held at 9 o'clock a.m. from his residence in Center Street. It was thought in the family that he died because his nurse dropped him. He was buried on 11 Jul 1850 in Woodland Cemetery ...”

<sup>488</sup>Jorae.

<sup>489</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Montgomery County, Canajonia*, p. 172 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>490</sup>Ibid.

<sup>491</sup>Ibid.

<sup>492</sup>US Census Bureau, *1920 Massachusetts Federal Soundex: Hampden County, Springfield, ED 96, Sheet* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>493</sup>Ibid.

<sup>494</sup>*1855 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby*, p. 228 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was a “Hatter” by occupation.

<sup>495</sup>USGEN WEB Project, < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. He is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>496</sup>*1875 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby*, p. 571. She was a domestic residing with the John H. and Jane B. Harrison family.

County, New York.

### Notes for Cornelius Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Cornelius Stillwell and Sarah A. (---) were as follows:

- 1678 i **Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [24924], born 4 March 1844 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; died March 1844 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>497</sup> March 1844 in Shelby, Orleans, New York.
- 1679 ii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [24925], born 18 November 1842 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; died 26 May 1843 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>498</sup> after 26 May 1843 in Shelby, Orleans, New York.

792. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4425] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 January 1801 in Orleans County, New York; died after 1871 in New York. He married **Almira Marshall** [4431].

### Notes for John Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:** He was residing in Herkimer County, Mohawk Valley, New York in 1871.

### Notes for Almira Marshall

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Stillwell and Almira Marshall were as follows:

- 1680 i **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4432]. She married **Ralph King** [4433].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1681 ii **Florence<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4841].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1682 iii **Ida<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4842].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

793. **Anna<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [4426] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 August 1803 in Orleans County, New York; died 1887. She married **Issac Burrows** [4434], born 14 February 1801.

### Notes for Anna Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Issac Burrows

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>497</sup>USGEN WEB Project, < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. She is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>498</sup>Ibid. She is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

Children of Anna Stillwell and Issac Burrows were as follows:

- 1683 i **Cornelia**<sup>7</sup> **Burrows** [4435], born 5 December 1825; died 8 October 1853.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1684 ii **Helen**<sup>7</sup> **Burrows** [4436], born 2 October 1830; died 4 November 1859. She married **J. H. Van Hoesen** [4437].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

794. **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4427] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>499</sup> 9 November 1805 in Orleans County, New York; died 1 May 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married<sup>500</sup> on 15 June 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Elizabeth Lesley** [4438], born<sup>501, 502</sup> 1820 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Lesley [9142].

#### Notes for Elias Stillwell

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Will:** His will was written 3 August 1860 and proved 15 May 1868.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Elizabeth Lesley were as follows:

- 1685 i **Henry Voorhees**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (Esquire) [4843], born<sup>503, 504</sup> August 1844 in New York. He married in 1895/1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **Florence** (---) [33963], born June 1870 in Canada.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *1900 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia County, Philadelphia, ED 656, Sheet 2*.
- 1686 ii **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4844], born<sup>505</sup> 1846 in New York; died 1862 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 1687 iii **Ellen H.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4845], born<sup>506</sup> 1849 in New York.
- 1688 iv **Harriet H.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4846], born after 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

795. **Caleb**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [4428] (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>507, 508, 509, 510, 511</sup> 22 July 1808 in

<sup>499</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia County, Philadelphia, 10<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 816 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>500</sup>Ibid.

<sup>501</sup>Ibid.

<sup>502</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia Count, Philadelphia* (FHL Film 1255186 National Archives Film T9-1186, p. 94B).

<sup>503</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia County, Philadelphia, 10<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 816 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>504</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia Count, Philadelphia* (FHL Film 1255186 National Archives Film T9-1186, p. 94B).

<sup>505</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Philadelphia County, Philadelphia, 10<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 816 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>506</sup>Ibid.

<sup>507</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Queens County, Jamaica*, p. 307 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>508</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census: Orleans County, Shelby*, p. 614 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

Mohawk, Herkimer, New York; died 8 October 1880 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>512</sup> after 8 October 1880 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. He married<sup>513</sup> about 1856 in New York **Susan Smith** [4439], born<sup>514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520</sup> 20 April 1826 in Muncie, Pennsylvania; died 13 November 1910 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>521</sup> after 13 November 1910 in Shelby, Orleans, New York, daughter of Benjamin Smith [24926] and Mary Ryan [24927].

### Notes for Caleb Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family – Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Notes for Susan Smith

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Caleb Stillwell and Susan Smith were as follows:

- 1689 i **John R.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4850], born<sup>522</sup> 15 May 1855 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; died 7 August 1856 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried<sup>523</sup> after 7 August 1856 in Shelby, Orleans, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 1690 ii **Anna Burroughs<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4847], born 5 August 1857 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; died 18 October 1932 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried after October 1932 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. She married **Henry S. Ross** [24941].
- + 1691 iii **Helen V.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4848], born 7 May 1860 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; died 22 May 1939 in Shelby, Orleans, New York; buried after 22 May 1939 in Shelby, Orleans, New York. She married **Charles L. Colton** [24930].
- 1692 iv **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [4849], born<sup>524 525 526</sup> 12 July 1862 in Shelby, Orleans, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>509</sup>1855 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, p. 56 D3 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was a farmer and he was born Montgomery County.

<sup>510</sup>1865 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, District 2, p. 61. He was a farmer born in Montgomery County, New York.

<sup>511</sup>1875 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, p. 713.

<sup>512</sup>USGEN WEB Project, < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. He is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>513</sup>US Census Bureau, 1860 New York Federal Census: Orleans County, Shelby, p. 614 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>514</sup>Ibid.

<sup>515</sup>US Census Bureau, 1900 New York Federal Soundex: Orleans County, Shelby, ED 10 Sheet 13 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>516</sup>1855 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, D3, p. 56 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>517</sup>1865 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, District 2, p. 261.

<sup>518</sup>1875 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, p. 713.

<sup>519</sup>1892 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, District 2, p. 7.

<sup>520</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New York Federal Census: Orleans County, Shelby, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254912, National Archives Film T9-0912, p. 290B).

<sup>521</sup>USGEN WEB Project, < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. She is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>522</sup>1855 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, D3, p. 56 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was one month old.

<sup>523</sup>USGEN WEB Project, < www.usgenweb.org, (---)>. He is buried in Shelby Center Cemetery.

<sup>524</sup>1865 New York State Census: Orleans County, Shelby, District 2, p. 261.

<sup>525</sup>1875 New York State Census Orleans County, Shelby, p. 713..

<sup>526</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New York Federal Census: Orleans County, Shelby, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254912, National Archives Film T9-0912, p. 290B). She was residing with her parents in 1880.



798. **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Applegate** [4126] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogborne, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born October 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried 1821 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Stillwell** [4121] (No. 648 this volume), born about 1772 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John Stillwell (Esquire) [3159] and Elizabeth Watson [3172].

#### Notes for Richard Applegate

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 9 and 10.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (c) above.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above.

##### **Will:**

Reference (a) above; His will was written in 1810.

#### Notes for Mary Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 10.

Children of Richard Applegate and Mary Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1693 i **Joseph Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [4529], born 5 December 1789 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 October 1881 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Ann Bray** [4538].
- + 1694 ii **William**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [4530], born 11 February 1798 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 November 1883 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 November 1883 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Ellen Seabrook** [4539]; (2) **Ann Patterson** [8585].
- 1695 iii **John**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [4531].  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
  - (b) Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 10.
- 1696 iv **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [4532].  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
  - (b) Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 10.
- 1697 v **George**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [4533].  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
  - (b) Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey*

and Their Descendants, Volume III, 10.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; He remained single.

1698 vi **Elizabeth Applegate**<sup>7</sup> [4534]. She married (---) **Leonard** [4540].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 10.

+ 1699 vii **Hope Applegate**<sup>7</sup> [4535], born 5 August 1794; died 29 July 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Bray** [4541].

1700 viii **Ann Applegate** [4536]. She married **Garrett Schenck** [4542].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany - Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 10.

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; They settled in Ohio.

1701 ix **Mary Applegate**<sup>7</sup> [4537].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.

800. **John Ogborne**<sup>6</sup> [11106] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 December 1771 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 July 1847 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried July 1847 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ida** (---) [11147].

**Notes for John Ogborne**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 164.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above.

**Notes for Ida (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

Children of John Ogborne and Ida (---) were as follows:

1702 i **Rhoda Ogborne**<sup>7</sup> [11148], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 164.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

801. **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [4781] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 October 1766 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried September 1831 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Samuel Bray** [11150]; (2) in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Stout Holmes** [11149], born 24 July 1756; died 27 January 1817 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1817 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; (3) after March 1825 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Stillwell** (Major/USA) [4071] (See No. 745 this volume.), born 19 September 1762 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried August 1828 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of Joseph Stillwell (Captain) [4071] and Mary Ogborne [4074].

**Notes for Mary Ogborne****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Bessie R. Rogers of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162, 164 and 165.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (d) above.

**Death:**

Reference (d) above.

**Burial:**

Reference (d) above; See page 381 for a photograph of her tombstone.

**Notes for Samuel Bray****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Notes for Stout Holmes****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Death:**

Reference (d) above.

**Notes for John Stillwell (Major)**

**Author's note:** See John Stillwell (Major) (No. 745 this volume) for his notes and the descendant line.

Children of Mary Ogborne and Samuel Bray were as follows:

1703    i        **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Bray** [11151], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1704 ii **Rachel**<sup>7</sup> **Bray** [11152], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1705 iii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Bray** [11153], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1706 iv **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Bray** [11154], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Mary Ogborne and Stout Holmes were as follows:

1707 i **Alice**<sup>7</sup> **Holmes** [11155], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Murphy** (Judge) [11157].

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1708 ii **Lydia**<sup>7</sup> **Holmes** [11156], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Wyckoff** [11158].

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

802. **Rachel**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11108] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 November 1774 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 February 1855 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1855 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) about 1795 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **James**

**Bray** [11159], born 3 September 1772; died 1 September 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried September 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; (2) after 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Bent** [11160].

#### Notes for Rachel Ogborne

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### Notes for James Bray

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is rumored to have been poisoned.

#### Notes for (---) Bent

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He supposedly disappeared.

Children of Rachel Ogborne and James Bray were as follows:

- + 1709 i **Ann<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11161], born 1794 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Francis Murphy** [11170],
  - 1710 ii **Lauretta<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11162], born 1795/1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (1) about 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Harris** [11168]; (2) in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Bell** [11169].  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.
  - 1711 iii **David<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11163], born 1795/1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*

1712 iv **Catharine Winter<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11164], born 26 December 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 29 July 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1713 v **Samuel Ogborne<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11165], born 27 October 1797 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 10 November 1802 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 1714 vi **Samuel Ogborne<sup>7</sup> Bray** [11166], born 7 November 1802 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 March 1872 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 27 March 1872. He married **Elizabeth White** [11171].

Children of Rachel Ogborne and (---) Bent were as follows:

1715 i **(---)<sup>7</sup> Bent** [11167], born after 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

803. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11109] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 March 1778 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 October 1847 in Ogborne's Corner, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1847 in Ogborne's Corner, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1797 in Monmouth County, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for Ann Ogborne**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Ann Ogborne were as follows:

1716 i **Ichabod<sup>7</sup> (---)** [11172], born 16 December 1797 in Ogborne's Corner, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 December 1841 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried December 1841 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

804. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11110] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 April 1784 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 24 May 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried May 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (1) abt 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **James Dorset** [11173]; (2) in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Oliver Sprouls** [11177].

**Notes for Sarah Ogborne**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for James Dorset**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

**Notes for Oliver Sprouls**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

Children of Sarah Ogborne and James Dorset were as follows:

1717 i **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Dorset** [11174], born after 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1718 ii **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Dorset** [11175], born after 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1719 iii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Dorset** [11176], born after 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

805. **Rhoda**<sup>6</sup> **Ogborne** [11111] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 January 1765 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 August 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried August 1848 Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married before 1796 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Peter Schanck** [11178], born 27 May 1766; died 6 June 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried June 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Rhoda Ogborne****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Peter Schanck****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 162 and 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Rhoda Ogborne and Peter Schanck were as follows:

1720 i **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Schanck** [11179], born 2 December 1796 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 22 December 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried December 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1721 ii **Rhoda**<sup>7</sup> **Schanck** [11180], born 24 August 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 28 January 1821 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried January 1821 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*



1722    iii    **John P.<sup>7</sup> Schanck** [11181], born 18 July 1805 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 10 February 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried February 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 165.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

806. **Henry<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11113] (William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for Henry Ogborne**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Henry Ogborne were as follows:

1723    i        **Son Ogborne** [11122], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

1724    ii        **Daughter Ogborne** [11123], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

808. **William<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11115] (William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 April 1787 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 December 1851 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried December 1851 in Hightstown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) before 1806 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rhoda Martin** [11125], born 16 September 1789 in New Jersey; died July 1820 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried July 1820 in Hightstown, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) in 1821/1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rachel** (---) [11182], born 8 May 1799 in New Jersey; died 20 September 1873 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried September 1873 in Hightstown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for William Ogborne**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Rhoda Martin**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Rachel (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of William Ogborne and Rhoda Martin were as follows:

1725 i **Mary<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11183], born 12 July 1806 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1726 ii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11184], born 9 October 1807 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 1727 iii **Robert Jones<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11185], born 10 May 1810 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Neal** [11200].

1728 iv **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11186], born 13 November 1812 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1729 v **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11187], born 10 December 1815 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.

- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- 1730 vi **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11188], born 13 October 1816 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- Misc:**  
Reference (a) above; She was living in 1878 at 1225 Shackamaxon Street, Philadelphia.
- 1731 vii **Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11189], born 28 September 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- 1732 viii **William<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11190], born 21 March 1820 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- Misc:**  
Reference (a) above; He was living in 1878 at 1225 Shackamaxon Street, Philadelphia.

Children of William Ogborne and Rachel (---) were as follows:

- 1733 i **Mary B.<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11191], born 8 November 1825 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1834 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before 1834 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- Death:** Her year of death is an assumption based on the second Mary being born into the family in 1834.
- + 1734 ii **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11192], born 16 February 1827 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John R. Ely** [11218].
- 1735 iii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11193], born 13 August 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1844 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before 1844 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above.
- Death:** His year of death is based on a second Henry born into the family in 1844.

- 1736 iv **Archibald R.<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11194], born 27 April 1830 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above; He was alive in 1878.*
- 1737 v **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11195], born 14 June 1834 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1738 vi **Emmaline<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11196], born 8 January 1836 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1739 vii **Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11197], born 30 May 1837 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1740 viii **Rebecca R.<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11198], born 21 September 1839 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- 1741 ix **Henry C.<sup>7</sup> Ogborne** [11199], born 3 October 1844 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 166.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*

811. **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11118] (William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1850 in Tinton Falls, New Jersey; buried about 1850 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Abraham Tunis** [11126].

#### **Notes for Lydia Ogborne**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 166.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* They were known to have several daughters in addition to their son, John.

**Notes for Abraham Tunis****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163 and 166.

Children of Lydia Ogborne and Abraham Tunis were as follows:

1742 i **John<sup>7</sup> Tunis** [11127], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

812. **Harriet<sup>6</sup> Ogborne** [11119] (William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1750 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Harris** [11128].

**Notes for Harriet Ogborne****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for John Harris****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

Children of Harriet Ogborne and John Harris were as follows:

1743 i **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Harris** [11129]. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Bishop** (Captain) [11130].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 163.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

815. **Anne<sup>6</sup> Maxin** [11135] (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ogborne, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Daniel Smith** [11137].

**Notes for Anne Maxin****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their*

*Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

**Notes for Daniel Smith**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; They had or thirteen children.*

Children of Anne Maxin and Daniel Smith were as follows:

+ 1744 i **Joseph Maxon<sup>7</sup> Smith** [4785]. He married **Deborah Stillwell** [4782] (See No. 1590 this volume.).

817. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Thorp** [11140] (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ogborne, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in 1815/1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Taylor** [11141].

**Notes for Mary Thorp**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for William Taylor**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

Children of Mary Thorp and William Taylor were as follows:

1745 i **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Taylor** [11142], born 1815/1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married Monmouth County, New Jersey **Sylvanus Bedell** [11143].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

819. **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [951] (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1761 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 8 June 1798 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Lena Williamson** [1062].

**Notes for Elias Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 71.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 71.*

Reference (b) above.

### Notes for Lena Williamson

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Lena Williamson were as follows:

1746 i **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1063], born about 1800 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married about 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Williams** [1065].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

*Author's note:* Phebe Stillwell (No. No. 1746) could be the Phebe Stillwell enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census at West Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, page 277D (Family History Film No. Film 1254781, National Archives Film T9-0781). There is insufficient documentation by which I can make a definitive determination.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 71.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 71.

1747 ii **Jacob Covenhoven<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1064], born 1799/1805 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 20 October 1805 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 29 April 1850 in Raritan, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before 29 Apr 1850 in Raritan, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Rachel (---)** [1066].

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7027509/65); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 71.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 71.

#### **Misc:**

Probable Monmouth County, Middletown, page 355. *1830 New Jersey Federal Census*. He was not found in the index of the 1840 nor of the 1850 New Jersey Federal Census records.

820. **John O.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** (Captain) [952] (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 April 1763 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 November 1847 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 November 1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married on 25 March 1806 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary Schenck** [1029], born 19 April 1775 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 29 September 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 29 September 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of Daniel Schenck [8404] and Nealtje Bennet [8405].

### Notes for John O. Stillwell (Captain)

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume II, 238 and 249.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index (7222264/54)*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 71.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 71.

Reference (b) above; They were married in the Dutch Church, Monmouth County.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p 71.

#### **Will:**

Reference (a) above p 71; His will was written 18 September 1843 and proved 4 December 1847.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (b) above p 238; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J." "Mark of Daniel Ketchum recorded May the 11th day 1785 Recorded to Captain John O. Stillwell."

Reference (b) above p 249; "Record of Ear Marks of Middletown, N. J."

"May 4, 1811 Captain John O. Stillwell Gawe in his Ear Mark for his Creators to be Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the Rite {right}<sup>527</sup> Ear and a half penney on the Upper Side of the Same and a half Crop out of the Upper Side of the Ledt {left}<sup>528</sup> Ear the Mark formerly Daniel Ketcham - Jo's Taylor T. Clerk."

### Notes for Mary Schenck

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Raritan*, p. 204.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 71.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p 71.

Children of John O. Stillwell (Captain) and Mary Schenck were as follows:

- + 1748 i **Obadiah I. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1030], born 5 December 1807 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 6 March 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Jane Longstreet** [1035].
- + 1749 ii **John Schenck Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1031], born 13 December 1809 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 25 March 1810 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 30 September 1883 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 30 September 1883 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Frances A. Murphy** [1036].
- + 1750 iii **Sarah Ann Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1032], born 1 February 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 31 May 1812 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Daniel D. Briggs** [1037].
- 1751 iv **Mary Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1033], born 9 January 1814 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 4 September 1814 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married about 1830 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey (---) **Griggs** [1038].

<sup>527</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>528</sup> Ibid.



**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7027509/71); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 71.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 71.*

+ 1752 v **Daniel Schenck<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1034], born 5 August 1816 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 8 December 1816 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 25 Nov 1866 Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried before 25 November 1866 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth W. Webster** [1039].

822. **Elnathan<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** [12366] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1755 in Burlington, New Jersey; died 1835 in Lambertville, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried 1835 in Lambertville, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married about 1775 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for Elnathan Stevenson****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Elnathan Stevenson were as follows:

1753 i **John<sup>7</sup> Stevenson** [12370], born after 1755 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 29.*

1754 ii **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Stevenson** [12371], born after 1755 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 29.*

827. **William<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12374] (William<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1785/1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey unknown.

**Notes for William Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 48.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

Children of William Stillwell were as follows:

1755 i **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [12523], born 1785/1790 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

828. **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1120] (William<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 June 1776 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 June 1847 in New York; buried after 13 June 1847 in Covert, Seneca, New York. He married (1) on 4 August 1799 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Rebecca Hoffmire** [1067], born 27 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 May 1815 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) on 17 June 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Sarah Stillwell** [4337] (See No. 741 this volume.), born 7 August 1782 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried after 22 May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York, daughter of William Stillwell [4066] and Sarah Ogborne [4068]; (3) after May 1843 in Covert, Seneca, New York **Maria Hines** [12524].

**Notes for Elias Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

Reference (b) above; See this citation for information on the second marriage.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 72; They moved from Monmouth County to Kingston, then to a place one mile from Covert, New York, located between the lakes.

**Notes for Rebecca Hoffmire****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 72.

**Notes for Sarah Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/47); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Richard Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 164.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72.*

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (d) above;* This citation gives the name as Mr. Patterson.

**Author's Note:** References (a) and (c) give Elias Stillwell. All references were written by the same author; however, no indication is given as to whether she married twice. I am assuming that she did marry twice. Future research and information will hopefully clarify this.

**Notes for Maria Hines**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72.*

Children of Elias Stillwell and Rebecca Hoffmire were as follows:

- + 1756 i **Samuel Hoffmire<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1068], born 27 August 1801 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1873 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1873 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Charlotta Sanford** [1072].
- + 1757 ii **William W.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1069], born 21 January 1811 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1894 in Richland Township, Whitley, Indiana; buried<sup>529</sup> after 12 June 1894 in Richland Township, Whitley, Indiana. He married on 4 September 1832 in Seneca County, New York **Phoebe Russell** [1073],
- 1758 iii **Alice Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1070], born 27 April 1813 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 27 December 1832 **Harper Mack** [1074].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 72;* She was living in South Bend, Indiana, at time of her father's death. She is believed to have had four children.

- + 1759 iv **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1071], born 22 May 1815 in Covert, Seneca, New York; died 6 May 1892 in Ovid Centre, Seneca, New York; buried after 6 May 1892 in Ovid Centre, Seneca, New York. She married **Addison Lawyer Pierce** [1075].

---

<sup>529</sup>Mrs. Marjorie Kite, *Summit Cemetery*, n.d., <<http://genealogy.whitleynet.org/cem58.htm>> (3 August 2003). His date of birth was inscribed as being January 12, 1810.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Sarah Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1760 i **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1080], born 15 July 1818 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Issac Baly** [1085].
- 1761 ii (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1081], born 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; died 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; triplet*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; Death was from measles at 4 months of age.*
- 1762 iii (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1082], born 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; died 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; triplet*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; Death was from measles at 4 months of age.*
- 1763 iv (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1083], born 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; died 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York; buried 1819/1824 in Covert, Seneca, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; triplet*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 72; Death was from measles at 4 months of age.*
- + 1764 v **Elias James<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1084], born 23 December 1825 in Covert, Seneca, New York; died 22 February 1881 in Kidder's Ferry, Seneca, New York; buried February 1881 in Seneca, County, New York. He married (1) **Arvilla Mattison** [1086]; (2) **Hannah Van Order** [12525].

829. **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [12375] (William<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after June 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1860 in Schuyler County, New York; buried about 1860 in Schuyler County, New York. She married about 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Tunis Benjamin Swick** [12377], born in Connecticut.

#### Notes for Lydia Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

**Notes for Tunis Benjamin Swick****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Genealogy of The Stillwell Family: Captain Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Lydia Stillwell and Tunis Benjamin Swick were as follows:

- 1765 i **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Swick** [12378], born after 1800 in Schuyler County, New York; died in Gloversville, New York; buried in Gloversville, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48;* She is known to have married at Gloversville, New York.
- 1766 ii **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Swick** [12379], born after 1800 in Schuyler County, New York; died in Friendship, New York; buried in Friendship, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48.*
- + 1767 iii **John<sup>7</sup> Madison Swick** [12380], born 30 June 1826 in Tompkins County, New York; died 14 February 1913 in Hector, Schuyler, New York; buried after 14 February 1913 in Hector, Schuyler, New York. He married **Jane A. (---)** [22295].
- 1768 iv **William B.<sup>7</sup> Swick** [12381], born after 1800 in Schuyler County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48.*
- 1769 v **Abraham<sup>7</sup> Swick** [12382], born after 1800 in Schuyler County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 48.*
- + 1770 vi **Dewitt<sup>7</sup> Clinton Swick** [12383], born 8 January 1824 in Schuyler County, New York; died in East Stansburg, New York,. He married before 1855 **Matilda A. (---)** [21390].

1771 vii **Emaline**<sup>7</sup> **Swick** [12384], born after 1800 in Schuyler County, New York; died in Friendship, New York; buried in Friendship, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

831. **Joseph**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [954] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 21 January 1786 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 June 1845 in Miami County, Ohio. He married (1) on 10 December 1818 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Sarah Claypole** [1121], born about 1797 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 July 1825, daughter of Abraham Claypole [8423]; (2) on 16 March 1826 in Miami County, Ohio **Elizabeth Dey Sayre** [1122], born<sup>530 531</sup> 19 April 1804 in Pennsylvania; died 1 March 1888 in Miami County, Ohio; buried after 1 March 1888 in Miami County, Ohio, daughter of Thomas Sayre [8426] and Frances Dey [8427].

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Sayre Genealogy*, (F.F.H. 294 p. 257).
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (8770206/53 and A184793/5100); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48;* This citation calculates the date at approximately 1791.

*Reference (a) above p. 73;* This citation gives the date as 21 January 1786.

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73.*

*Reference (d) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73;* He is buried in the Raper Chapel Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio which is located 2.5 miles northwest of Troy, Ohio, on the Troy & Piqua Turnpike.

**Notes for Sarah Claypole**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73 and 239.*

---

<sup>530</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Miami County, Staunton*, p. 029 (Film No. 444704. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>531</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Ohio Federal Census*, (FHL Film 1255049 National Archives Film T9-1049, p. 321B, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her daughter, Priscilla Stillwell Small, in Staunton, Miami County.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73;* She is buried in the Raper Chapel Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio which is located 2.5 miles northwest of Troy, Ohio, on the Troy & Piqua Turnpike.

**Notes for Elizabeth Dey Sayre****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 73 and 239;* She married second, Mr. Joseph F. Skinner, on 3 October 1861.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Sarah Claypole were as follows:

- + 1772 i **Hope<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [12797], born 1 December 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 March 1855 in Staunton, Miami, Ohio; buried after 16 March 1855 in Staunton, Miami, Ohio. She married **Jacob A. Riddle** [12802].
- 1773 ii **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [12798], born<sup>532</sup> 11 July 1822 in Ohio; died 16 February 1891. He married on 29 May 1851 in Ohio **Amanda Fulton** [12801], died 14 November 1893 in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- + 1774 iii **Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [12799], born 23 August 1824 in Ohio. She married **Abraham F. Weathershead** [12800].

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Elizabeth Dey Sayre were as follows:

- 1775 i **Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1123], born 9 December 1826 in Miami County, Ohio; died 12 June 1847 Miami County, Ohio. She married on 6 June 1844 in Miami County, Ohio **John Weatherhead** [1132].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 239.*
- + 1776 ii **Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1124], born 16 February 1828 in Miami County, Ohio; died 4 February 1861; buried after 4 February 1861 in Staunton, Miami, Ohio. She married **Manning R. T. Riddle** [1133].

---

<sup>532</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Miami County, Staunton*, p. 029 (Film No. 444704. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

- + 1777 iii **Priscilla J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1125], born 2 October 1829 in Miami County, Ohio. She married **Andrew L. Small** [1134].
- + 1778 iv **Frances Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1126], born 19 August 1831 in Miami County, Ohio; died 1 March 1920 in Union Township, Davis, Iowa; buried after 1 March 1920 in Union Township, Davis, Iowa. She married **John P. Horner** [1135].
- 1779 v **Thomas J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1127], born 15 July 1833 in Miami County, Ohio; died 29 July 1834 in Miami County, Ohio; buried after 29 July 1834 in Miami County, Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- Burial:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- 1780 vi **Martha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1128], born<sup>533</sup> 21 March 1836 in Miami County, Ohio; died 9 September 1882. She married on 5 February 1856 in Ohio **M. B. Deweese** [1136].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73 and 113.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73 and 113.*
- 1781 vii **Joseph M.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1129], born<sup>534</sup> 15 June 1838 in Miami County, Ohio; died 7 March 1855 Miami County, Ohio; buried after 7 March 1855 in Miami County, Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- Burial:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 73.*
- + 1782 viii **Morris J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Private/USA) [1130], born 29 October 1840 in Miami County, Ohio; died 24 October 1918 in Miami County, Ohio; buried after 24 October 1918 in Miami County, Ohio. He married **Angeline Darnold** [1137].
- + 1783 ix **Phebe Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1131], born 23 May 1843 in Miami County, Ohio; died 28 October 1923 in Madison, Montgomery, Ohio; buried after 28 October 1923 in Madison, Montgomery, Ohio. She married **Nathan G. Worley** (Private/USA) [113].

<sup>533</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census. Miami County, Staunton*, p. 029 (Film No. 444704. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>534</sup>*Ibid.*



832. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [955] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 30 November 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married unknown.

#### **Notes for Daniel Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International genealogical Index* (8662308/32); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48;* This citation calculates the date at approximately 1798.

*Reference (b) above;*

Children of Daniel Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1784 i **Daniel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [27942], born 27 October 1812 in New Jersey; died 14 November 1852 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He married **Beulah Ann** (---) [27943].

834. **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [957] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 August 1784 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; christened before 1823; died 8 June 1855 in Miami County, Ohio; buried June 1855 in Miami County, Ohio. He married on 28 February 1819 in Butler County, Ohio **Elizabeth Fox** [1161], born<sup>535</sup> 25 October 1791 in Miami County, Ohio; died 23 January 1880 in Miami County, Ohio; buried January 1880 in Miami County, Ohio.

#### **Notes for Elias Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International genealogical Index* (8662308/32); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7214529/34); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M514511/1679); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 74.*

*Reference (b) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a), (c) and (d) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 74;* His age at the time of death was 70 years 10 months 2 days.

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 74;* He was buried in the Raper Chapel Cemetery.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Fox**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7214529/34); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (M514511/1679); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>535</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Ohio Federal Census*, (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1244, p. 579). She was residing with her son, Daniel, in Staunton, Miami County. Her place of birth was listed as being New Jersey. She owned real estate valued at \$1,500 and personal property valued at \$100.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 74.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 74.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 74; She is buried in the Raper Chapel Cemetery.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Elizabeth Fox were as follows:

1785 i **Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27779], born<sup>536</sup> 1822 in Miami County, Ohio.

1786 ii **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1162], born 11 February 1823 in Miami County, Ohio; died 2 September 1841 Miami County, Ohio; buried after 2 September 1841 in Miami County, Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 74.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 74; Her age at the time of her death was 18 years 6 months 22 days.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 74; She is buried in the Raper Chapel Cemetery.

+ 1787 iii **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27780], born 1825 in Miami County, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [27769].

1788 iv **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [19320], born<sup>537, 538</sup> 1827 in Staunton Township, Miami, Ohio.

+ 1789 v **Elias J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27781], born 1832 in Miami County, Ohio. He married **Nancy (---)** [22292].

1790 vi **Elizabeth W.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [27783], born<sup>539, 540</sup> 1837 in Staunton Township, Miami, Ohio.

836. **Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [959] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 March 1778 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1835. He married on 2 April 1799 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Rachel Owen** [964].

**Notes for Obadiah Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8721104/56); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *Burlington Co. Marriage Records 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 49.

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

<sup>536</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census. Miami County, Staunton*, p. 029 (Film No. 444704. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>537</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1011, p. 320). She was residing with her brother, Daniel, in Staunton Township, Miami County.

<sup>538</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1244, p. 579, 5 July 1870). She was residing with her brother, Daniel, in Staunton, Miami County.

<sup>539</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Staunton, Miami County* (Family History Library Film No. 444704, p. 029).

<sup>540</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1011, p. 320). She was residing with her brother, Daniel, in Staunton Township, Miami County.

Reference (c) above p. 189.

### Notes for Rachel Owen

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8721104/56); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Obadiah Stillwell and Rachel Owen were as follows:

- + 1791 i **William P.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1245], born<sup>541, 542, 543</sup> 1801 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Jane Ann** (---) [27781].  
1792 ii **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1246], born after 1798 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married about 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Burdge** [1248].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 76.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 76.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 76; She was alive in 1888.

837. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [960] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 September 1779 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 August 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 11 August 1858 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 15 May 1802 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Theodosia Gaskell** [965], born 3 November 1782 in Wrightstown, Burlington, New Jersey; died 17 January 1867 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 17 January 1867 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Gaskell [8398] and Mary Poinsett [8399].

### Notes for Joseph Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Burlington Co. Marriage Records 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Manalapan, page 270*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 49; "From a Bible owned by George A. Stillwell ... It reads: Joseph Stillwell was born Sept. 17th, 1779, and he calls him the son of Joseph and Mary Stillwell."

Reference (a) above p. 75.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above p. 37.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 75; His age at the time of his death was 70 years 10 months 24 days.

---

<sup>541</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 190; dwelling no. 87 and family no. 90). He was residing with his family in Raritan Township, Monmouth County. He was employed as a laborer.

<sup>542</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 22). He was living with his family in the Keyport Post Office area of Holmdel Township, Monmouth County. He was a farm laborer who owned real estate valued at \$250 and personal property valued at \$100.

<sup>543</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 77; dwelling and family no. 16). He was residing with his family in the Matawan Post Office area of Holmdel, Monmouth County. He was employed as a farm laborer. He owned real estate valued at \$1,000 and personal property valued at \$300.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75;* He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75;* His will was written 18 January 1850 and proved 21 September 1850, and it is on record at Freehold, New Jersey.

**Notes for Theodosia Gaskell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Burlington Co. Marriage Records 1795-1826*, (Family History Library Film No. 441466); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75;* She is mentioned in the will of her husband.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Theodosia Gaskell were as follows:

- + 1793 i **Joseph Gaskell<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1163], born 9 May 1803 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 28 February 1874 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 28 February 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah A. Parker** [1179].
- + 1794 ii **George Washington<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1164], born 15 April 1809 in Wrightstown, Burlington, New Jersey; died 21 February 1901 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 February 1901 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Gertrude Hendrickson Stoutenborough** [1191]; (2) **Eliza Allen** [8400].
- + 1795 iii **John P.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1165], born 5 May 1818 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Lydia Anne Wilson** [1200].
- + 1796 iv **Forman<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1166], born 29 March 1820 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Johnson** [1173].
- + 1797 v **Martha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1167], born 15 November 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 August 1892 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 6 August 1892 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John W. Johnson** [1174].
- 1798 vi **Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1168], born 27 November 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 26 May 1853 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 26 May 1853 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 20 November 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William R. Smock** [1175], born 27 November 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 May 1852 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 19 May 1852 in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *International Genealogical Index (8720206/46)*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75; She is buried in the Smock Graveyard*

- + 1799 vii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1169], born 14 December 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 2 September 1839 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 2 September 1839 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Peter Smith** [1176].
- + 1800 viii **Elisha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1170], born 29 May 1811 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 20 August 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Phebe Antonidas** [1177].
- 1801 ix **Charles<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1171], born 8 October 1804 Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 January 1834; buried 16 January 1834 at sea. He married on 15 February 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Rachel Pope** [1178].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8720206/50); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 75.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 75; Death was caused by drowning at the age of 30 years 8 months 8 days.*

- 1802 x **Henriett<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1172], born 31 August 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 July 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 18 July 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

838. **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [961] (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 11 January 1781 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married about 1805 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Joseph Talbot** [966].

**Notes for Catharine Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 49.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 50; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“There is a Catharine Stillwell who, I believe, belongs in this family, who married Dec. 23, 1797, Peter Cook born 1776. They resided near Blue Ball, Monmouth County, and had sons; Joseph John Elias and David Cook ‘Dec. 23, 1797, Catharine Stillwell and Peter Cook, both of Shrewsbury, were married.’”

### Notes for Joseph Talbot

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Joseph Talbot were as follows:

1803 i **James<sup>7</sup> Talbot** [12385], born 1805/1818 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

1804 ii **Son<sup>7</sup> Talbot** [12386], born 1805/1818 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

1805 iii **Son<sup>7</sup> Talbot** [12387], born 1805/1818 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

1806 iv **Son<sup>7</sup> Talbot** [12388], born 1805/1818 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 48.*

841. **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stilwell<sup>544</sup>** [969] (Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1780/1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died March 1844 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried March 1844 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married before 1809 in Carroll County, Virginia **Susannah Jennings<sup>545</sup>** [9510], born<sup>546 547</sup> 1782 in Grayson County, Virginia; died 28 March 1876 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried March 1876 in Carroll County, Virginia, daughter of William Jennings [9511] and Elizabeth Ogle [12331].

### Notes for Elias Stilwell

***Author's note:*** The assignment of descendants to Elias Stilwell is based on the best evidence available. There is a possibility that this assignment is incorrect. Future research can confirm or refute this assignment. Use caution.

---

<sup>544</sup>World Wide Web, < <http://jogoad.simplenet.com/goadabe/d0000/g0000053>>.

<sup>545</sup>Ibid.

<sup>546</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census: Carroll County, 11th District*, p. 325 (Film No. 29714. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>547</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Virginia Federal Census: Carroll County*, p. 243. She was residing with her son, Amos.

Your attention is directed to Alice Pearl Stillwell's newsletter Issue 12, page13 wherein Elias Stilwell is assigned again as APS T-101 and to a Nicholas Stillwell and his wife Rebecca. No supporting documentation was given for the assignment of Elias to this Nicholas and Rebecca.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 7), 6 and 7.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 10.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* The year of his death is an assumption based on the date his will was written and the date the will was probated.

**Will:**

Will Book 1 page 35 Carroll County (formed from Grayson County in 1842). The will was written 5 March 1844 and probated April 1844. The inventory was valued at \$116.15. The will follows:

"March 1844 In the name of God amen, this the fifth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty four I, Elais Stilwell, of the county of Carroll. Gentlemen, being throug the blessings of God in a sound state of mind and memory. But calling to mind the final tenure of life of this life and that is appropriated to all must once die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, I give, bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportions here folowing:

First, I give to my son, Evan Stilwell, one sorrel mare, one cow and calf, one bed and bedding, and six head of hogs.

Second, I make my son, Amos Stilwell, my executor, to take care of myself and my wife during our natural lives, I do give my son, Amos Stilwell, the tract of land that I now living on with all its appertainings, one horse, bridle, and saddle, one feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf, six head of hogs, and he, the said Amos Stilwell, is to make no charge against the estate for settling the estate as executioner.

Third, I give to my daughter, Polly Stilwell, one horse, one cow and calf, one feather bed and furniture, and six head of hogs.

Fourthly, I leave to my son, William Stilwell, fifty acres of land, the where he has permanently lived, being passed my tract of land that I now live on till priced to him at twenty dollars and laid off to him.

Fifthly, I give to my son, Vincent Stilwell, the piece of land that he is now living on, it being a part of my old survey until laid off for him, and bounded as followeth, beginning on the east side of the ridge road, and on the south side of the land that I am now living on, the same price to him at twenty dollars, and supposed to be fifty acres.

Sixthly, I give to my wife, Susannah Stilwell, all of my household and kitchen furniture of all descriptions, all beds and beddings that is left after the above distributions is made to dispose of as she pleases during her life, and after her death to be sold and equally divided between the galies.

Seventh, I wish all the remaining of my personal estate to be sold and twenty dollars to be paid to my son, Lewis Stilwell, twenty dollars to my son, Evan Stilwell, and twenty dollars to my daughter, Polly Stilwell, to put them on an equality with my sons William and Vincent that I have given the twenty dollars worth of land to. And after that paying of my first debts the remaining of

my estate to be equally divided between all of my children and I hereby utterly diallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other former testament, wills, legalies, and bequeaths and executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In \_\_\_\_\_ where of I have here unto sit my hand and seal this day and year first above written.

Elais Stilwell his X mark Signed, sealed, published, and announced, and declared by the said Stilwell in the presence of subscribers. Alexander Ayres Edward Gray Andrew Jennings William Jennings (April 1844) Clifton Jennings (April 1844) by William Lindsey Submitted by Harold Richardson.<sup>548</sup>

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* There is a record of land purchases in April, 1815, and again on 11 January 1819.

*Reference (a) above;* He resided in the northwestern part of the county in the Liberty Hill community.

**Notes for Susannah Jennings**

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 7), 6 and 7.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 10.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She came from the eastern area of Carroll County,

Children of Elias Stillwell and Susannah Jennings were as follows:

- + 1807 i **William<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/CSA) [9512], born 1809 in Grayson County, Virginia; died 16 November 1864 in Elmira, New York; buried 16 November 1864 in Elmira, New York. He married **Lucinda Worrell** [9518].
- + 1808 ii **Lewis<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [9513], born 1814 in Grayson County, Virginia; died 15 February 1873 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried 1873 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married (1) **Rebecca Montgomery** [9519]; (2) **Ruth Marshall** [9520]; (3) **Olive Goad** [9521].
- + 1809 iii **Evan<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [9514], born 1816 in Grayson County, Virginia. He married(1) **Martha Bond** [9522]; (2) **Patsy** (---) [27745].
- + 1810 iv **Vincent<sup>7</sup> Stilwell (Private/CSA)** [9515], born 27 February 1818 in Grayson County, Virginia; died 20 May 1883 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried after 20 May 1883 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married **Mary or Polly Durnel** [9523].
- + 1811 v **Amos S.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [9516], born 1824 in Grayson County, Virginia; died June 1892 in Carroll County, Virginia; buried June 1892 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married (1) **Sarah Jennings** [9524]; (2) **Olive Jennings** [9525].
- + 1812 vi **Polly<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [9517], born 1820/1825 in Grayson County, Virginia; died before 1850 in Grayson County, Virginia; buried before 1850 in Grayson County, Virginia. She married (---) **Stanfield** [27753].
- 1813 vii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [12332], born 1825/1829 in Grayson County, Virginia; died after 1844.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 10.

---

<sup>548</sup> "Will of Elias Stilwell, 1844 - Carroll Co. VA Will book 1 page 35" <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/carroll/wills/stlwill.txt>> (May 25, 2003).



**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; She was mentioned in her father's will but is not identified no where else.

846. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [974] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1760 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died about 1818 in Pennsylvania; buried about 1818 in Greensburgh, Pennsylvania. He married in 1785/1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Mary Ann Morris** [1249].

**Notes for John Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Notes for Mary Ann Morris**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.

Children of John Stillwell and Mary Ann Morris were as follows:

+ 1814 i **William<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1250], born 1 July 1811 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 4 March 1886 in New Albany, Indiana; buried after 4 March 1886 in New Albany, Indiana. He married **Nancy Crawford** [1260].

1815 ii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1251], born 1790/1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married in Pennsylvania **Henry Willis** [1257].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76*; She was living above Steubenville, Ohio.

1816 iii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1252], born 1790/1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married **John Dunpha** [1258].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

1817 iv **Jane<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1253], born 1790/1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died about 1867. She married **Samuel Symes** [1259].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

1818 v **Amy Stillwell** [1254], born 1790/1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76;* She supposedly died young.

1819 vi **Henry Stillwell** [1255], born 1790/1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76;* He left home before 1835 for New Orleans and was never heard from again.

+ 1820 vii **Jeremiah Stillwell** [1256], born 3 May 1777 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1853 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana; buried after 15 May 1853 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Hull** [34426].

847. **Jeremiah Stillwell** [976] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>549</sup> 15 December 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 30 July 1855 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 30 July 1855 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married on 15 August 1815 in Monongalia County, West Virginia **Elizabeth Davis** [985], born<sup>550</sup> 15 January 1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 5 September 1862 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 5 September 1862 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia.

**Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7013504/50); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *Morgantown Marriage Records*.
- (f) *Cemetery List Of Oak Grove Cemetery*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a, (d) and (e) above.*

---

<sup>549</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census: Monongalia County, 36th District*, p. 256 (Film No. 444951. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). Place of birth is listed as Maryland.

<sup>550</sup>Ibid.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 76.

**Burial:**

Reference (f) above; See Elias Stillwell (836) for a photograph of Jeremiah's gravesite.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 50; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He {Jeremiah Senior}<sup>551</sup> lived at Bloody Run, Bedford County. Pa., for a while thence he moved to Hancock, Maryland. Later, 1813-14, he moved from Hancock to Morgantown, W. Va., with his sons Elias, Lemuel and Jeremiah Stillwell.”

**Notes for Elizabeth Davis****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7013504/50); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *Morgantown Marriage Records*.
- (f) *Cemetery List Of Oak Grove Cemetery*.

**Death:**

Reference (f) above; Her age at the time of death was 72 years 7 months 20 days. This information was taken from her tombstone.

**Burial:**

Reference (f) above; See Elias Stillwell (836) for a photograph of Elizabeth's gravesite.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 76; She was living in Stewardstown, Virginia in 1872.

**Author's note:** This statement should be questioned based on the information obtained from the cemetery records.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Elizabeth Davis were as follows:

- |        |     |  |
|--------|-----|--|
| 1821   | i   | <b>Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [1531], born about 1816 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.<br><b>Reference:</b><br>(a) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.               |
| + 1822 | ii  | <b>Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [20476], born 25 July 1825 in Virginia; died 22 August 1903 in Olmsted County, Minnesota. He married <b>Mary Mary E. Fawcett</b> [20193]. |
| 1823   | iii | <b>Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [30733], born <sup>552</sup> 1828 in Virginia.  |
| 1824   | iv  | <b>Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [30732], born <sup>553</sup> 1830 in Virginia.  |
| 1825   | v   | <b>John A.<sup>7</sup> Cox</b> [30734], born <sup>554</sup> 1838 in Virginia.  |

848. **Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [977] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>555</sup> 1780 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872 in Preston, West Virginia. He married in 1815/1825 in Pennsylvania **Elizabeth (---)** [30723], born<sup>556</sup> 1781 Pennsylvania.

<sup>551</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>552</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census: Monongalia County, 36th District*, p. 256 (Film No. 444951. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>553</sup>Ibid.

<sup>554</sup>Ibid. John Cox was enumerated as being a ward of Jeremiah Stillwell. I have not been able to determine whether or not there is a direct family tie between John Cox and the Stillwell family. Additional research is required. In the meantime I have placed him with Jeremiah's family.

<sup>555</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Virginia Federal Census: Preston County, 45th District*, p. 374 (Film No. 444959. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>556</sup>Ibid.

## Notes for Lemuel Stillwell

### References:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### Misc:

Reference (a) above p. 76 and 77; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He had a son A. W. Stillwell who wrote from Grafton, Taylor County, W. Va., that Lemuel Stillwell moved in 1833, from Maryland to Morgantown, to the farm of his father, then deceased. Of the sons of his father, John was then dead. Elias and Jeremiah were living on the farm and Obidiah had gone to Ohio.”

Children of Lemuel Stillwell and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- + 1826 i **Armsey Washington<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1277], born March 1824/1826 in Maryland. He married **Martha L. (---)** [34525].
- 1827 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1278].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1828 iii **Elias<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1279].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1829 iv **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1280].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1830 v **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1281].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1831 vi **Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1282].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1832 vii **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1283].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

852. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [981] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>557</sup> 1782 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died<sup>558, 559</sup> 23 April 1847 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio; buried<sup>560</sup> 23 April 1847 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio. She married in 1805 in Pennsylvania **John Bell**<sup>561, 562</sup> [18842], born about

<sup>557</sup>Sherian Moeller, *Sherian Moeller - Research By* (Sherian Moeller, 2811 Russell Road, Centralia, Washington 98531, sherian@localaccess.com).

<sup>558</sup> Moeller.

<sup>559</sup>Caroline Sims Coon, *Caroline Sims Coon - Research By*.

<sup>560</sup>Coon. Fairview Church Cemetery.

<sup>561</sup>Moeller. “Fought in the War of 1812; farmer by occupation; owned 80 acres of Willis Creek, Adams Township; Methodist; settled in Muskingum County, Ohio in 1811.”

<sup>562</sup>Coon. “1800 - Adams Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio. {par}1811 - Perry Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, owned 160 acres on Willis Creek and

1765/1766; died 6 November 1844 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio; buried<sup>563</sup> after 6 November 1844 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio.

### Notes for Rachel Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.
- (d) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.

### Notes for John Bell

#### Reference:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.

Children of Rachel Stillwell and John Bell were as follows:

- 1833 i **Haley<sup>7</sup> Bell** [18649].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.
- 1834 ii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Bell** [19826], born after 1805.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.
- + 1835 iii **John J.<sup>7</sup> Bell** [19633], born 1807 in Pennsylvania. He married about 1830 **Elizabeth** (---) [18960].
- + 1836 iv **William<sup>7</sup> Bell** [30524], born 9 February 1809 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania; died 26 January 1876 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio; buried after 26 Jan 1876 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio. He married **Rachel Gaumer** [28974].
- + 1837 v **Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Bell** [30523], born 1811 in Ohio; died 22 May 1886 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio; buried May 1886 in Adams Township, Muskingum, Ohio. She married **Avery Ross** [28961].
- 1838 vi **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Bell** [27672], born after 1805.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.
- 1839 vii **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Bell** [18733].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.
- 1840 viii **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Bell** [18727], born<sup>564</sup> 1797 in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 17.
- + 1841 ix **James Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Bell** [18726], born 4 February 1814 in Muskingum County, Ohio; died 20 March 1873 in East Oakland Township, Coles, Illinois; buried after 20 March 1873 in East Oakland Township, Coles, Illinois. He married (1) **Jane Stewart** [18725]; (2) **Catherine**

---

80 Acres in Hocking Co. {\par}1819 - Adams Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, owned 80 acres in Section 21. {\par} {\par} Veteran of the War of 1812; Farmer by profession; Whig; Methodist.”

<sup>563</sup>Coon. Fairview Cemetery.

<sup>564</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1276, p. 93). She was residing in the household of her sister, Rachel Bell Shively, in the Allensville Post Office area of Jackson Township, Vinton County. She was recorded as being a domestic servant in the household.

**Shively** [28975].

+ 1842 x **Rachel Amy** <sup>7</sup>**Bell** [18695], born 17 April 1821; died 8 January 1886 in Vinton County, Ohio. She married on 28 January 1849 in Hocking County, Ohio **David Shively** [28976].

854. **Elias** <sup>6</sup>**Stillwell** [983] (Jeremiah <sup>5</sup>, Elias <sup>4</sup>, Elias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 15 March 1772 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 23 April 1848 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 23 April 1848 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married in 1795/1800 in Pennsylvania **Ellenova** (---) [1530], born 5 June 1773; died 4 May 1846 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 4 May 1846 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia.

#### Notes for Elias Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.
- (d) *Cemetery List Of Oak Grove Cemetery*.



**Elias Stillwell (No. 854) Family Cemetery Plot - East Oak Grove Cemetery**<sup>565</sup>

<sup>565</sup>David Stillwell, personal letter dated July 27, 1989. David wrote:

“The following graves are located side starting from the right.

1. Elias Stillwell Departed this life April 23, 1848 Aged 76 yr 1 Mo 8 Days
2. Ellenora Stillwell Departed this life May 4, 1846 Aged 72 years 10 Mo 20 Days

**Birth:**

*Reference (d) above;* The date of his birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (d) above;* His age at the time of his death was 76 years 1 month 8 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (d) above;*

**Misc:**

*Reference (d) above p. 77;* "He was a tanner by trade and his mill was situated at Sibley's Run three and a half miles from Morgantown."

Probable Monongalia County, East Division, page 083. *1820 Virginia Federal Census.*

Probable Monongalia County, East Division, page 371. *1830 Virginia Federal Census.*

Possible Monongalia County, East Monongalia, page 049. *1840 Virginia Federal Census.*

**Notes for Ellenova (---)****References:**

(a) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.

(b) *Cemetery List Of Oak Grove Cemetery.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (d) above;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above.*

Children of Elias Stillwell and Ellenova (---) were as follows:

1843 i **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1284], born 1795/1804 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

+ 1844 ii **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1285], born 1795/1804 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died about 1835 in Harrison County, Indiana. She married **William Herndon** [18694].

1845 iii **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1286], born 1795/1804 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants..*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

Note: The similarity of headstones and years of birth & death suggest that Elias & Ellenova were married.

3. Jeremiah Stillwell Inscription on the stone is unreadable as the stone had sunk into the ground. The cemetery list indicates Jeremiah was born on Dec. 15, 1785.
4. Elizabeth Stillwell Wife of Jeremiah Stillwell Died Sept. 5, 1862 72 Y, 7 Mo 20D.
5. Nancy Stillwell Daughter of Elias and Mary Ann Stillwell Died Nov. 21, 1841 6y 8 Mo 19D.
6. Elias Stillwell Jr. (The "Jr," is marked on the stone.) Died May 24, 1861 Aged 55Y 6Mo 11D,
7. Mary Ann Wife of E. Stillwell Jr. Died March 20, 1858 Aged 46Y 2Mo 11D.
8. Nancy Wife of  
(She may be a Stillwell by birth as there is only one Nancy Stillwell in the graveyard list and she is #5 above. This Nancy may be the first child of Jeremiah as listed in The History of Monangalia County. Or, she might be a Shackleford by birth.)"

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

- 1846 iv **Susannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1287], born 1795/1804 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died before 1872. She married on 23 August 1828 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia **Henry F. Martin** [1532].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

- + 1847 v **Elias<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Junior) [1288], born 1805/1806 in Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1861 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia; buried after 24 May 1861 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Shackleford** [1384].

- 1848 vi **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1289], born 1805/1815 in Pennsylvania; died after 1872.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

- + 1849 vii **Hiram<sup>7</sup> J. Stillwell** [1290], born 1806/1808 in Pennsylvania; died before 1872. He married **Mary M. Guesman** [22649].

- + 1850 viii **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1291], born 1812 in Green County, Pennsylvania; died after 1880 in Alleoke, Allamakee, Iowa; buried after 1880 in Alleoke, Allamakee, Iowa. She married **Joseph Cummins** [1297].

- 1851 ix **Ellen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1292], born 1805/1815 in Green County, Pennsylvania; died after 1872.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

- + 1852 x **Adaline<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1293], born 1805/1815 in Green County, Pennsylvania; died after 1872. She married in Morgantown, West Virginia **M. R. Chalfont or Chalfant** [1295].

- 1853 xi **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1294], born 1805/1815 in Green County, Pennsylvania; died after 1872.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

- + 1854 xii **David<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1534], born 1791 in Maryland; died 1866 in Ohio; buried 1866 in Wilkins Corners, Ohio. He married **Mariah Fauch** [1535].



860. **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>566</sup>** [9782] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>567 568</sup> about 1774 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1870 in Jefferson County, Ohio; buried<sup>569</sup> 1870 in Empire, Jefferson, Ohio. He married (1) before 1798 in Maryland **Margaret (---)<sup>570</sup>** [27685]; (2) **Elizabeth Galloway** [9783], born about 1777 in Maryland.

### **Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Samuel T. Wiley, *History of Monongalia County West Virginia*, 075.
- (c) David Stillwell of Elyria, Ohio.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76.*

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 76;* "... he died leaving eight or ten children, among them Jeremiah, Samuel and William." Possible Jefferson County, Know Township, page 269. *1820 Ohio Federal Census*. Possible Jefferson County, Know Township, page 017. *1830 Ohio Federal Census*.

"Stillwell Legend:

It was passed down through the family that Thomas Stillwell born 1774 in supposedly Washington Co., Maryland came to the area in Jefferson Co., Ohio in about 1810. He and a brother "Jerry" were supposed to have come down the Ohio River on a raft and settled in Jefferson Co., Ohio in Cross Creek Township first and moving to Knox Township by the Census year of 1830.

The fact that the so-called brother's name was Jerry presents a problem. Jeremiah who married Elizabeth Elliot may have been a brother rather than a son. The census states that Jeremiah lived on a farm in Knox Township and Thomas Stillwell lived nearby. In other cases this referred to a father, whether in this case or not, it is still unknown. There is a trace of another Jeremiah that went to Knox Co., Ohio along with an Obediah, who was also born in Maryland. Perhaps these were both Thomas' brothers, however there is no proof to back this up.

I also believe that the Elias Stillwell who lived in Belmont Co., was a brother to Thomas for he too was born in Maryland. Still there is no proof. Maybe with a little luck, it will all come together someday."<sup>571</sup>

### **Notes for Elizabeth Galloway**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;*

---

<sup>566</sup>Mrs. Jack Milton, Letter dated March 4, 1985 to Yates Publishing, Ozark, Missouri (Mrs. Jack Milton, 105 Marshall Street Box 566, New Cumberland, West Virginia 26047).

<sup>567</sup>JeanMilton., Jean Milton gives the place of his birth as Maryland.

<sup>568</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Jefferson County, Knox*, p. 490 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was a farmer, age 76 years, born in Maryland owning \$2000 in real estate.

<sup>569</sup>Jean Stillwell Milton, *Jean Stillwell Milton - Research By*, Electronic communication dated 13 June 1999. (Jean Stillwell Milton, P. O. Box 566, New Cumberland, West Virginia 26047).

<sup>570</sup>Milton.

<sup>571</sup>Milton..

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Margaret (---) were as follows:

- 1855 i **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell<sup>572</sup>** [9784], born 1798 in Maryland. She married<sup>573</sup> on 10 September 1818 in Jefferson County, Ohio **John McCoy** [9796].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- + 1856 ii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9787], born 1798 in Jefferson County, Ohio. He married **Nancy (---)** [9799].
- + 1857 iii **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9785], born 19 December 1800 in Maryland; died 21 September 1874 in Empire, Jefferson, Ohio; buried after 21 September 1874 in Empire, Jefferson, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth M. Elliot** [9797].
- 1858 iv **Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell<sup>574</sup>** [9786], born 1807. She married<sup>575</sup> on 14 June 1827 in Jefferson County, Ohio **Timothy Dowds** [9798].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- + 1859 v **Abel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9794], born 1804 in Jefferson County, Ohio; died 1864/1865 in Carlinville, Macoupin, Illinois; buried 1864/1865 in Carlinville, Macoupin, Illinois. He married **Catherine Otto** [29701].
- 1860 vi **Peggy Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9788], born about 1812 in Maryland. She married in Ohio **John Connor** [9800].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above.*
- + 1861 vii **Mariam<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9789], born about 1818 in Jefferson County, Ohio; died about 1848 in Island Creek Township, Jefferson, Ohio. She married **Thomas A. Carnahan** [9801].
- 1862 viii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9790], born<sup>576</sup> 1820 in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.

---

<sup>572</sup>Jean Stillwell Milton, *Jean Stillwell Milton - Research By*, Electronic communication dated 13 June 1999. (Jean Stillwell Milton, P. O. Box 566, New Cumberland, West Virginia 26047).

<sup>573</sup>Milton.

<sup>574</sup>Milton.

<sup>575</sup>Milton.

<sup>576</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Jefferson County, Knox*, p. 490 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was enumerated as being 30 years of age, born in Ohio.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1863 ix **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9791], born abt 1822 in Jefferson County, Ohio; died about 1865 in Jefferson County, Ohio. He married **Ellen (---)** [9802].

1864 x **Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stillwell<sup>577</sup>** [9795], born<sup>578</sup> 1824 in Ohio. He married<sup>579</sup> on 27 August 1853 Jefferson County, Ohio **Elizabeth Daniels** [9805].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

1865 xi **Robert<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9793], born<sup>577</sup> about 1831 in Ohio. He married in Ohio **Elizabeth (---)** [9804].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 5.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 1866 xii **William H.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [9792], born November 1836 in Jefferson County, Ohio. He married **Margaret Ann Wilkinson** [9803].

862. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [989] (John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 September 1778 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1826 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried after 16 May 1826 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. She married in 1797 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Joseph Graves** [997], born in New Jersey.

**Notes for Elizabeth Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 52; She is mentioned in her father's will.*

<sup>577</sup>Mrs. Jack Milton, Letter dated March 4, 1985 to Yates Publishing, Ozark, Missouri, (Mrs. Jack Milton, 105 Marshall Street Box 566, New Cumberland, West Virginia 26047).

<sup>578</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census: Jefferson County, Knox*, p. 490 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was enumerated as being 26 years of age, born in Ohio.

<sup>579</sup>Milton.

## Notes for Joseph Graves

### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

Children of Elizabeth Stillwell and Joseph Graves were as follows:

1867 i **John<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12389], born<sup>580, 581</sup> 1798 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. .

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

1868 ii **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12390], born<sup>582, 583</sup> 1800 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. .

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

1869 iii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12391], born<sup>584, 585</sup> 1802 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. .

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 53.

+ 1870 iv **Abner<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12392], born 1804 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married about 1830 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Elinor (Nellie) Mann** [12398].

+ 1871 v **Enoch<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12393], born 1805 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary**

1872 vi **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12394], born<sup>586, 587</sup> 1807 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>580</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_783, p. 53). He was enumerated with the household of his brother, Obadiah, in Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>581</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1113, p. 85). He was living with his extended family headed by his nephew, Joseph, in the Spursville Post Office area of Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>582</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_783, p. 53). She was enumerated with the household of her brother, Obadiah, in Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>583</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1113, p. 85). She was living with her extended family headed by nephew, Joseph, in the Spursville Post Office area of Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>584</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_783, p. 53). He was enumerated with the household of his brother, Obadiah, in Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>585</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1113, p. 85). He was living with his extended family headed by his nephew, Joseph, in the Spursville Post Office area of Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>586</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_783, p. 53). She was enumerated with the household of her brother, Obadiah, in Bethel Township, Fulton County.

<sup>587</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1113, p. 85). She was living with her extended family headed by nephew, Joseph, in the Spursville Post Office area of Bethel Township, Fulton County.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

+ 1873 vii **Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12395], born 1810 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 29 January 1858 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland; buried after 29 January 1858 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married **Susan Brown** [12399].

1874 viii **Arthur<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12396], born 1812 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53; He died young*

1875 ix **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Graves** [12397], born 1814 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; buried in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. She married about 1840 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **James Mann** [12400].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

865. **Obadiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [992] (John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>588</sup> 28 April 1785 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1879 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland; buried 1879 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. He married about 1800 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Sarah Martin** [998], born<sup>589</sup> 1791 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died after 1870 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland; buried after 1870 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, daughter of (---) Martin (Judge) [8403].

**Notes for Obadiah Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) 1850 *Pennsylvania Federal Census: Fulton County, Thompson, page 64.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 77.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 52; He is mentioned in his father's will.*

Probable Bedford County, Bethell Township, page 063. *1820 Pennsylvania Federal Census.*

Probable Bedford County, Bethell Township, page 036. *1830 Pennsylvania Federal Census.*

<sup>588</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Maryland Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_567, p. 37). He was residing within the household of his daughter, Rachel, in Cumberland, Allegany County.

<sup>589</sup>*Ibid.*, She was residing within the household of her daughter, Rachel, in Cumberland, Allegany County.

Probable Bedford County, Bethell Township, page 401. *1840 Pennsylvania Federal Census*.  
He was not indexed in the 1860 Pennsylvania Federal Census records.

### **Notes for Sarah Martin**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Fulton County, Thompson*, p. 64.

Children of Obadiah Stillwell and Sarah Martin were as follows:

1876 i **John T. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1298], born 1817 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 18 October 1843 in Hancock, Maryland; buried after 18 October 1843 in Hancock, Maryland.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 116.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 116.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 116; He is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery*

1877 ii **Obadiah C. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1299], born 19 February 1830 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 19 March 1834 in Hancock, Maryland; buried after 19 March 1834 in Hancock, Bedford, Maryland.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78; His death resulted from a fall from his horse.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

1878 iii **Lewis M. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> (Doctor) [1300], born 26 October 1824 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1 October 1845 in Hancock, Maryland; buried after 1 October 1845 in Hancock, Maryland.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78 and 116.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78 and 116; He died at the age of 20 years 11 months 5 days from typhoid fever.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78; He was buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery.*

1879 iv **Elizabeth Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1301], born 1805/1815 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married in 1830/1840 in Cumberland, Maryland (---) **Baush** [1306].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

1880 v **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1302], born 1833 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married on 24 June 1858 in Allegany County, Maryland **John England** [1307], born 1818 in Pennsylvania.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census: Fulton County, Thompson*, p. 64.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

+ 1881 vi **Rachel Martin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1303], born 28 June 1836 in Hancock, Maryland; died 19 May 1920 in Hagerstown, Maryland. She married **William Ryland Beall** [1308].

1882 vii **James M.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1304], born 19 May 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 19 January 1827 in Hancock, Maryland; buried January 1827 in Hancock, Maryland.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78.;*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 78;* He was buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery.

+ 1883 viii **Abraham Martin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1305], born 1822 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1863 in Atlanta, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Beaver** [1309].

866. **Abigail<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [993] (John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 24 March 1788 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1873. She married on 11 December 1808 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Ralph Charlton** [999], born 15 January 1776 in Galway, Ireland; died 15 August 1859 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Abigail Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 52;* She is mentioned in her father's will.

**Notes for Ralph Charlton****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

Children of Abigail Stillwell and Ralph Charlton were as follows:

1884 i **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12402], born<sup>590</sup> 26 September 1809 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died after 1889. She married about 1840/1845 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland (---) **Brewer** [12412].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53; She was living in Hancock, Maryland in 1889.*

1885 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12403], born 11 April 1811 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 21 April 1891 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland; buried after 21 April 1891 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married about 1835/1840 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland **Phoebe Graham** [12414], died 23 August 1873 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland, buried after 23 August 1873 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** John Charlton (No. 1885) could be the John Charlton enumerated in the 1880 Iowa Federal Census at Jefferson, Buchanan County, New Jersey, page 364A (Family History Film No. Film 1254347, National Archives Film T9-0347).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53; He was living in Hancock, Maryland in 1889.*

1886 iii **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12404], born 3 April 1813 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53;*

1887 iv **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12405], born 22 December 1814 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>590</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Pennsylvania Federal Census*, (FHL Film 1255133 National Archives Film T9-1133, p. 61A, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with her sister, Jane, in Thompson, Fulton County. Her place of birth was listed as Washington, D. C.. Her date of birth was given as 1810.



**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

1888 v **Andrew Hemphill<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12406], born<sup>591</sup> 22 June 1816 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah** (---) [22275], born<sup>592</sup> 1814 in Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

+ 1889 vi **Jane<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12407], born 19 January 1818 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 25 June 1896 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland; buried after 25 June 1896 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. She married **Banner Graves** [12413], in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

1890 vii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12408], born 14 November 1819 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 26 October 1858 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland; buried after 26 October 1858 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

1891 viii **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12409], born 14 November 1819 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

1892 ix **Westley<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12410], born 1 January 1824 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

1893 x **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Charlton** [12411], born 15 February 1825 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 53.*

867. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [994] (John<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 April 1790 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Bloody Run, Fulton, Pennsylvania; buried 1875 in Hancock, Washington, Maryland. He married in 1810/1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania **Ann Johnson** [1000], born 1 May 1797; died 10 April 1868

---

<sup>591</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Illinois Federal Census: Clark County, Douglas*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254181, National Archives Film T9-0181, p. 75D). His sister-in-law, Ann Nuner (born 1825, Pennsylvania), and her son, James Nuner (born 1857, Pennsylvania), were residing with him in 1880.

<sup>592</sup>Ibid.

in Pennsylvania; buried after 10 April 1868 in Hancock, Maryland.

### **Notes for John Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 9.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 78; He is buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Hancock, Maryland.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 52; He is mentioned in his father's will.

Reference (a) above p. 78; He was a veteran of War of 1812 and a life long resident of Fulton County. He was living at Bloody Run, Pennsylvania in 1872.

Reference (a) above p. 78;

“Affectionate Children:            Bloody Run, June 13, 1872.

You want to know something about the Stillwell race. They came from England at an early day. According to tradition, there were twelve (12) brothers of them who settled on Long Island, N.Y. My grandfather, Elias, came from New Jersey State, and settled where Banner Graves now lives. His sons were Obadiah, Jeremiah, and John, my father. Jeremiah's sons were John, Tho's, Elias, Obadiah, Lemuel and Jeremiah. Uncle Jeremiah lived here until his first wife died. He was eight (8) years older than father, and father died in 1823, and he was seventy-seven (77) years old. By this you can tell how old Jeremiah Stillwell was.

I am eighty-two (82) years old. I have given you all that I know about the old race of the Stillwells. I let Mr. Roudy have \$25, to get my wife a tomb stone, and I signed \$10 to the

Christian Chapel" etc. [hence he feels unable to bear the expense of a visit to see his relatives]. May God bless you all.

Yours in love,  
John Stillwell”

Probable Bedford County, Bethell, page 063. *1820 Pennsylvania Federal Census*.

Probable Bedford County, Bethell, page 033. *1830 Pennsylvania Federal Census*

Probable Bedford County, Bethell, page 401. *1840 Pennsylvania Federal Census*

### **Notes for Ann Johnson**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 9.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 78.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 78; She is buried with her husband in the Baptist Churchyard at Hancock, Maryland.

Children of John Stillwell and Ann Johnson were as follows:

- 1894 i **J. J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1324], born 1810/1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79; He was living in Hancock, Maryland, in 1877.*
- + 1895 ii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1325], born 1827 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married **James Coudy** [1329].
- + 1896 iii **Ellen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1326], born 1832/1834 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 1898 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania. She married **William Mitchell** [1330].
- + 1897 iv **Elias<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Bugler/USA) [1327], July 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died 18 April 1911 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri; buried 19 April 1911 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri. He married (1) **Mary Ann Hassrick** [18760]; (2) **Mary Ann Brinkman** [11437].
- + 1898 v **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1328], born 1835 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Schaeffer** [1331].

871. **Elias<sup>6</sup> Graham** [5344] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1764 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania; died 1841. He married in 1787 in Pennsylvania **Anna Margaret Brewer** [5345], born 1766 in Yale County, Pennsylvania; died 1822 in Jefferson County, Virginia.

#### Notes for Elias Graham

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 4), 18.

#### Notes for Anna Margaret Brewer

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 4), 18.

Children of Elias Graham and Anna Margaret Brewer were as follows:

- + 1899 i **James<sup>7</sup> Graham** [5346], born 1781 in Jefferson County, Virginia; died 1836 in Jefferson County, Virginia. He married **Hannah Fisher** [5347].

894. **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1441] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 1835/1839 in Henry County, Georgia. He married on 27 December 1814 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Sarah Rape** [1451], born<sup>593</sup> 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, daughter of Henry Rape [7482].

#### Notes for William H. Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (M516041/3560); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) *International Genealogical Index* (M516041/356); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(d) *International Genealogical Index* (8430001/39); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>593</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd District*, p. 268 (Film No. 7069. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Sep 1850).

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (d) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above.

**Misc:**

Possible Mecklenburg County, page 191. 1820 North Carolina Federal Census.

Children of William H. Stillwell and Sarah Rape were as follows:

- 1900 i **Daughter <sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1461], born before 1819 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married (---) **McKay** [1466].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.
- + 1901 ii **Henry S. <sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1462], born September 1819 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married **Drucilla Johnson** [1467].
- + 1902 iii **Andrew <sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1463], born 1824 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died 1860/1870 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married **Sarah Howle** [1468].
- 1903 iv **W. <sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1464], born<sup>594</sup> 1829 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.
- 1904 v **S. <sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1465], born<sup>595</sup> 1835 in Georgia.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

897. **Squire <sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1444] (Elijah <sup>5</sup>, Richard <sup>4</sup>, Elias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born<sup>596, 597, 598</sup> 3 November 1803 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (1)<sup>599</sup> about 1834 in Georgia **Anne Foster** [1454], born<sup>600</sup> 1806 in North Carolina; died before 1870 in Georgia; (2)<sup>601</sup> about 1865 in Georgia **Martha S. or F. (---)** [23987], born<sup>602, 603</sup> 1828/1831 in Georgia.

**Author's note:** Squire Stilwell and his descendants utilized the "Stilwell" spelling of the surname. There is insufficient evidence by which to determine whether or not Squire's siblings, other than his brother, John, also utilized the "Stilwell" spelling of the surname.

<sup>594</sup>US Census Bureau, 1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd District, p. 268 (Film No. 7069. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Sep 1850).

<sup>595</sup>Ibid.

<sup>596</sup>Ibid.

<sup>597</sup>US Census Bureau, 1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Indian Springs, Subdivision No. 12, p. 526.

<sup>598</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 Georgia Federal Census: Coweta County, District 691 (Family History Library Film No. 1254142; National Archive Roll T9-0142, page 488A).

<sup>599</sup>US Census Bureau, 1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd Division, p. 268.

<sup>600</sup>Ibid.

<sup>601</sup>US Census Bureau, 1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Indian Springs, Subdivision No. 12, p. 526 (Family History Library Film No. 544637).

<sup>602</sup>Ibid.

<sup>603</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 Georgia Federal Census: Coweta County, District 691 (Family History Library Film No. 1254142; National Archive Roll No. T9-0142, p. 488A). Both of her parents were born in South Carolina.

### Notes for Squire Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stilwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

#### **Misc:**

Possible Mecklenburg County, North Township L, page 340. *1830 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible Henry County, 498<sup>th</sup> District, page 315. *1840 Georgia Federal Census*.

### Notes for Anne Foster

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stilwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Squire Stilwell and Anne Foster were as follows:

1905 i **Jane Penelope<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [16368], born in Georgia. She married **William Darnell** (Private/CSA) [16367].

"William Darnell was a brother-in-law to WRS; Darnell was married to Jane Penelope Stilwell, WRS' older sister. They had two small daughters in 1860. At that time, Darnell was probably William Foster's overseer. Darnell was a private in Company H, 27th Infantry Regiment, Henry County "Zachry Rangers" and, as far as I know, survived the war. He and his family cannot be located in the 1870 Georgia census." (Edited by Ronald H. Moseley, *The Stilwell Letters: A Georgian in Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia* (Mercer University Press, Macon, Georgia, 2002), p. 2.).

***Author's note:*** The National Archive records indicate that he was on the muster roll of the 52<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Georgia Infantry. (National Park Service, "Civil War Soldiers & Sailors System", n.d., <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>> (National Archive Roll M226\_15)).

- + 1906 i **John F.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [30323], born 1835 in Henry County, Georgia. He married **Julie M. Kent** [23992].
- 1907 ii **James Crocket<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [30324], born<sup>604</sup> 1837 in Henry County, Georgia; admitted by baptism to the Baptist Church<sup>605</sup> 10 November 1840 in Henry County, Georgia.
- + 1908 iii **William Ross<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/CSA) [30325], born 19 January 1840 in Henry County, Georgia. He married (1) **Mary T. (---)** [24407]; (2) **Callie K. (---)** [24397].
- 1909 iv **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stilwell**<sup>606</sup> [30326], born<sup>607</sup> 1842 in Henry County, Georgia.

Children of Squire Stilwell and Martha S. (---) were as follows:

- 1910 i **Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [23988], born<sup>608 609</sup> 1866 in Butts County, Georgia.
- 1911 ii **Litha or Elitha A. Stilwell** [23990], born<sup>610 611</sup> 1868/1869 in Butts County, Georgia.

---

<sup>604</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd District*, p. 268 (Film No. 7069. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Sep 1850).

<sup>605</sup>Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index*, (Family Search™ International Genealogical Index v4.01). Honey Creek Baptist Church..

<sup>606</sup>Edited by Ronald H. Moseley, *The Stilwell Letters: A Georgian in Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia* (Mercer University Press, Macon, Georgia, 2002).

<sup>607</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd Division*, p. 268.

<sup>608</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 12, Indian Springs*, p. 526 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>609</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Coweta County, District 691* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Source: FHL Film 1254142, National Archives Film T9-0142, p. 488A).

<sup>610</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 12, Indian Springs*, p. 526 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

898. **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** (Sergeant/CSA) [1445] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>612, 613, 614, 615</sup> 23 December 1806 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married<sup>616</sup> about 1838 in Georgia **Ann Termisia Knott** [1455], born<sup>617, 618, 619</sup> 1818/1819 in Georgia.

**Author's note:** John Stilwell and his descendants utilized the "Stilwell" spelling of the surname. There is insufficient evidence by which to determine whether or not John's siblings, other than his brother, Squire, also utilized the "Stilwell" spelling of the surname.

### **Notes for John Stilwell**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

John Stillwell served with A Company, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion Georgia Infantry. The unit served in the Cumberland Gap and Kentucky Campaigns and was eventually absorbed into the 37<sup>th</sup> Regiment Georgia Infantry (National Park Service, (*Civil War Soldiers & Sailors System*, n.d., <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>> (National Archive Roll M226\_58)).

#### **Misc:**

Possible Mecklenburg County, North Township L, page 308. *1830 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Possible Henry County, 498<sup>th</sup> District, page 313. *1840 Georgia Federal Census*.

### **Notes for Ann Termisia Knott**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of John Stilwell (Sergeant/CSA) and Ann Termisia Knott were as follows:

- |   |      |     |  |
|---|------|-----|--|
|   | 1912 | i   | <b>I.</b> <sup>7</sup> <b>Stilwell</b> [32180], born <sup>620</sup> 1839 in Henry County, Georgia.   |
| + | 1913 | ii  | <b>Mary E.</b> <sup>7</sup> <b>Stilwell</b> [32181], born October 1841 in Henry County, Georgia. She married <b>Samuel E. Dailey</b> [16369].  |
| + | 1914 | iii | <b>Henrietta</b> <sup>7</sup> <b>Stilwell</b> [32182], born 1843/1844 in Henry County, Georgia. She married <b>David W. Patterson</b> [23991]. |
|   | 1915 | iv  | <b>Sallie. F.</b> <sup>7</sup> <b>Stilwell</b> [32183], born <sup>621 622 623</sup> 1847/1852 in Henry County, Georgia.                        |
|   | 1916 | v   | <b>Julia M.</b> <sup>7</sup> <b>Stilwell</b> [24378], born <sup>624 625 626</sup> 1853/1856 in Henry County, Georgia.                          |

---

<sup>611</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Coweta County, District 691* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Source: FHL Film 1254142, National Archives Film T9-0142, p.488A).

<sup>612</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd Division*, p. 236 (Family History Library Film No. 7069, 28 September 1850).

<sup>613</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934.

<sup>614</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Griffin, Gabbin District*, p. 383.

<sup>615</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, District 490* (Family History Library Film No. 1254165: National Archive Roll T9-0165, p. 314D). He was a merchant and farmer by profession.

<sup>616</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd Division*, p. 236 (Family History Library Film No. 7069).

<sup>617</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934. Her place of birth was listed as North Carolina.

<sup>618</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Griffin, Gabbin District*, p. 383.

<sup>619</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, District 490* (Family History Library Film No. 1254165; National Archive Roll No. T9-0165, p. 314D). Both of her parents were born in North Carolina.

<sup>620</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd District*, p. 236, (Film No. 7069, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Sep 1850).

<sup>621</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, 42nd District*, p. 236 (Film No. 7069, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Sep 1850).

<sup>622</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>623</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Gabbin District, Griffin*, p. 383 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

- 1917 vi **Georgia**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [24379], born<sup>627 628</sup> 1855 in Henry County, Georgia.
- + 1918 vii **John H. or A.**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [24380], born 1858 in Henry County, Georgia; died after 1910 in Spalding County, Georgia. He married **Willie N. (---)** [23980].
- 1919 viii **Caroline W. (Carrie)**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [24381], born<sup>629 630 631</sup> May 1860 in McDonough, Henry, Georgia..

899. **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [1446] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>632 633 634</sup> 1807/1808 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married<sup>632</sup> about 1835 in Georgia **Sarah Ann Duffey** [1456], born<sup>635 636 637</sup> 1804/1805 in North Carolina.

### Notes for Richard Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stilwell, *Stilwell/Stilwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

#### **Misc:**

Possible Henry County, 498<sup>th</sup> District, page 313. *1840 Georgia Federal Census*.

### Notes for Sarah Ann Duffey

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stilwell, *Stilwell/Stilwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Richard Stilwell and Sarah Ann Duffey were as follows:

- 1920 i **Elizabeth H. or M.**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [32191], born<sup>638 639 640</sup> 1834 in Georgia.

<sup>624</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>625</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Gabbin District, Griffin*, p. 383 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>626</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, District 490* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254165, National Archives Film T9-0165, p. 314D).

<sup>627</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>628</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Gabbin District, Griffin*, p. 383 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>629</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Henry County, McDonough*, p. 934 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>630</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, Gabbin District, Griffin*, p. 383 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>631</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census: Spalding County, District 490* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254165, National Archives Film T9-0165, p. 314D).

<sup>632</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>633</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>634</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 13, Indian Springs*, p. 522 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>635</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>636</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>637</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 13, Indian Springs*, p. 522 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>638</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>639</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>640</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 13, Indian Springs*, p. 522, (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

- 1921 ii **Mary C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32192], born<sup>641 642</sup> 1837 in Georgia.  
 1922 iii **Martha J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32177], born<sup>643 644</sup> 1839 in Georgia.  
 1923 iv **Margaret C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32178], born<sup>645 646 647</sup> 1845/1846 in Georgia.  
 1924 v **Harriet B.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32179], born<sup>648 649 650</sup> February 1850 in Georgia.

900. **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1450] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>651. 652</sup> 18 April 1810 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died<sup>653</sup> 30 August 1867 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; buried<sup>654</sup> after 30 August 1867 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She married **George Washington Rea<sup>655</sup>** [1460], born<sup>656. 657</sup> 4 June 1807 in North Carolina; died 26 August 1868 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; buried<sup>658</sup> after 26 August 1868 in Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi.

### Notes for Hannah Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

### Notes for George Washington Rea

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Hannah Stillwell and George Washington Rea were as follows:

- + 1925 i **Richard Franklin<sup>7</sup> Rea** (Sergeant/CSA) [16336], born 18 December 1830 in North Carolina;

<sup>641</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>642</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>643</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>644</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>645</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>646</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>647</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 13, Indian Springs*, p. 522 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>648</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, 8th District*, p. 337 (Film No. 7058. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>649</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Jackson*, p. 074 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>650</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census: Butts County, Subdivision No. 13, Indian Springs*, p. 522 (Film No. 544637. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>651</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_378, p. 123). She was living with her family in Neshoba County.

<sup>652</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_588, p. 16). She was living with her family in Coffadelliah Post Office area of Township 11 Range 14, Neshoba County.

<sup>653</sup>"MyFamily.com", n.d., (<<http://oft.myfamily.com>>). (November 20, 2004).

<sup>654</sup>Alan Ray and Milton Jackson, *Sandtown Cemetery*, n.d., (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msneshob/cemeteries/sandtowncem.ht>> (November 21, 2004).

<sup>655</sup>MyFamily.com, n.d., (<<http://oft.myfamily.com>> (November 20, 2004).

<sup>656</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_378, p. 123). He was living with his family in Neshoba County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$400.

<sup>657</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_588, p. 16). He was living with his family in Coffadelliah Post Office area of Township 11 Range 14, Neshoba County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$1,500 and personal property valued at \$780.

<sup>658</sup>Alan Ray and Milton Jackson, *Sandtown Cemetery*, n.d., (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msneshob/cemeteries/sandtowncem.ht>> (November 21, 2004).



- died 20 July 1864 at Peachtree Creek, Georgia. He married **Mariam V. Greer** [16326].
- 1926 ii **Tolitha Emeline<sup>7</sup> Rea**<sup>659</sup> [16335], born<sup>660, 661</sup> 27 October 1832 in North Carolina; died 18 March 1881 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; buried<sup>662</sup> after 18 March 1881 in Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi. She married (---) **Peeden** [16274].
- + 1927 iii **Martha Rea** [16334], born 5 June 1836 in North Carolina. She married **George W. Gardner** [16273].
- + 1928 iv **John R. Rea** (Corporal/CSA) [16333], born 1 November 1837 in Georgia; died 16 March 1918 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married **Nancy Jane Henderson** [16269].
- 1929 v **Albert Stokes<sup>7</sup> Rea** (Private/CSA) [16332], born<sup>663, 664</sup> 1838 in Georgia; died 12 October 1863 in Fort Delaware.
- “He served with I Company, 40th Mississippi Infantry (CSA). He was captured at Big Black and sent to Memphis, thence to Indiana and finally shipped to Fort Delaware where he ultimately died from smallpox.” (MyFamily.com, n.d., <<http://oft.myfamily.com>> (November 20, 2004)).
- + 1930 vi **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Rea** [16331], born 17 June 1842 in Georgia; died 27 August 1915 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She married **Eli Seale** [15607].
- + 1931 vii **Nancy Adeline<sup>7</sup> Rea** [16330], born 1845 in Georgia; died in Texas. She married **Thomas Belew** [35063].
- + 1932 viii **Margaret Minerva<sup>7</sup> Rea** [16329], born 17 January 1848 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She married **David A. Carson** [35068].
- + 1933 ix **George Washington<sup>7</sup> Rea** [16328], born 18 September 1850 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 9 November 1881 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; buried after 9 November 1881 in Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi. He married **Martha M. Bishop** [35070].
- 1934 x **James Milton<sup>7</sup> Rea**<sup>665</sup> [16327], born<sup>666, 667</sup> 27 August 1854 in Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 22 April 1909.

901. **Talitha<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1447] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>668, 669, 670, 671</sup> 1812 in

<sup>659</sup>“MyFamily.com”, n.d., <<http://oft.myfamily.com>> (November 20, 2004).

<sup>660</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_378, p. 123). She was living with her parents in Neshoba County.

<sup>661</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_588, p. 16). She was living with her parents in Coffadelliah Post Office area of Township 11 Range 14, Neshoba County.

<sup>662</sup>Alan Ray and Milton Jackson, "Sandtown Cemetery", n.d., <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~msneshob/cemeteries/sandtowncem.htm>> (November 21, 2004).

<sup>663</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_378, p. 123). He was living with his parents in Neshoba County.

<sup>664</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_588, p. 16). He was living with his parents in Coffadelliah Post Office area of Township 11 Range 14, Neshoba County. He was employed on the family farm.

<sup>665</sup>“MyFamily.com”, n.d., <<http://oft.myfamily.com>> (November 20, 2004). He lived in Dallas, Texas and relocated back to Mississippi because of illness.

<sup>666</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_588, p. 16). He was living with his parents in Coffadelliah Post Office area of Township 11 Range 14, Neshoba County.

<sup>667</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Mississippi Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_741, p. 313). He was residing with his siblings in the Philadelphia Post Office area of Beat 2, Neshoba County.

<sup>668</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_73, p. 205). She was living with her family in District 42, Henry County.

<sup>669</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 888). She was living with her family in the Sandy Ridge Post Office area of Henry County.

<sup>670</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_157, p. 472). She was living with her family in the Bear Creek Post Office area of Military District 641, Henry County.

<sup>671</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254152; National Archive Roll No. T9\_152, p. 199A, ED 69). He was living with his family in the Bear Creek Post Office area of Military District 641, Henry County.

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married<sup>672</sup> in 1845 in Henry County, Georgia **John McKibben** [1457], born<sup>673, 674, 675, 676</sup> 1820 in North Carolina.

### Notes for Talitha Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Talitha Stillwell and John McKibben were as follows:

- 1935 i **Raymond d A. McKibben** [16338], born<sup>677, 678</sup> 1848 in Henry County, Georgia.
- 1936 ii **John F. McKibben** [16337], born<sup>679, 680, 681</sup> 1853 in Henry County, Georgia.

902. **Mary (Polly)**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1449] (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1818 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married **Charles Polk** [1459].

### Notes for Mary (Polly) Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

### Notes for Charles Polk

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 12), 11.

Children of Mary (Polly) Stillwell and Charles Polk were as follows:

- 1937 i **E. J. Polk** [29681], born<sup>682</sup> 1844 in Georgia.

905. **Ann**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [12416] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>683</sup> before 1790 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died<sup>684</sup> 1838/1840 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She married in 1825/1830 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **John Nelson Jennings** [29561], born<sup>685</sup> 1807/1810 in North Carolina; died<sup>686</sup> after 1880 in Fulton or Izard County, Arkansas.

---

<sup>672</sup>Edited by Ronald H. Moseley, *The Stilwell Letters: A Georgian in Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia* (Mercer University Press, Macon, Georgia, 2002), p. 160.

<sup>673</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_73, p. 205). He was living with his family in District 42, Henry County. He was a farmer.

<sup>674</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 888). He was living with his family in the Sandy Ridge Post Office area of Henry County. He was a farmer.

<sup>675</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_157, p. 472). He was living with his family in the Bear Creek Post Office area of Military District 641, Henry County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$460 and personal property valued at \$465.

<sup>676</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Georgia Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254152; National Archive Roll No. T9\_152, p. 199A, ED 69). He was living with his family in District 489 of Henry County.

<sup>677</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_73, p. 205). He was living with his parents in District 42, Henry County.

<sup>678</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 888). He was living with his parents in the Sandy Ridge Post Office area of Henry County. His given name was extremely difficult to decipher. "Raymond" was the closest fit.

<sup>679</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_127, p. 888). He was living with his parents in the Sandy Ridge Post Office area of Henry County.

<sup>680</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Georgia Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_157, p. 472). He was living with his parents in the Bear Creek Post Office area of Military District 641, Henry County.

<sup>681</sup>*1880 Georgia Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254152; National Archive Roll No. T9\_152, p. 199A, ED 69). He was living with his parents in District 489 of Henry County.

<sup>682</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census. Henry County, 42nd Division*, p. 192 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>683</sup>Bob Jennings, *Bob Jennings - Research By*, (Bob Jennings, 2703 South 138th East Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74134 <OxleyBoss@aol.com>).

<sup>684</sup>Jennings.

<sup>685</sup>Jennings.

<sup>686</sup>Jennings.

### Notes for Ann Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54;* His age was deduced from the 1790 Federal Census records.

Children of Ann Stillwell and John Nelson Jennings were as follows:

- + 1938 i **Elias Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Jennings** [29562], born 5 June 1831 in Bedford County, Tennessee; died 30 April 1895 in Sage, Izard, Arkansas; buried after 30 April 1895 in Sage, Izard, Arkansas. He married **Mary Amanda Morris** [29565].
- + 1939 ii **Alcy Caldonia<sup>7</sup> Jennings** [29563], born 1 April 1835 in Bedford County, Tennessee; died about 1880. She married (1) **William M. Loving** [28763]; (2) **Enoch F. Eakin** [28764].
- + 1940 iii **Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> Jennings** [29564], born 19 June 1837 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died 8 April 1912. She married (1) **Jackson Height** [28745]; (2) **Pryor Anderson Nimmo** [28747]; (3) **(---) Black** [28752].

906. **Elias<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1002] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1793 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died before 5 February 1844 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married on 25 September 1818 in Marshall County, Tennessee **Elizabeth Osbourn** [1332], born about 1797 in Marshall County, Tennessee.

### Notes for Elias Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Will:** His will was proved 5 February 1844 in Marshall County, Tennessee.

#### **Misc:**

Probable Bedford County, North Township L, page 028. *1830 Federal Tennessee Census*.

Probable Marshall County, page 174. *1840 Federal Tennessee Census*.

He was not indexed in the 1850 Tennessee Federal Census records.

### Notes for Elizabeth Osbourn

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Elizabeth Osbourn were as follows:

- + 1941 i **Osborne Burton<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1333], born about 1819 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died 1843 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married **Deborah L. McCord** [1336].
- + 1942 ii **Elizabeth June<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1334], born about 1823 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She married **William A. Houston** [1337].
- + 1943 iii **Eleazer Alexander<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1335], born 1822 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died before 1 January 1855. He married **Mary Ann Record** [1338].

907. **Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1003] (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1798 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died before 1 August 1842 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married unknown.

### Notes for Eleazer Stillwell

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Mrs. James M. Kirkham of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. She sites *F. Tenn M. C. Will Bk A p. 11* and *F. Tenn M. C. Marriages*.

**Will:** His will was proved 1 August 1842 in Marshall County, Tennessee.

**Misc:**

Probable Bedford County, North Township L, page 024. *1830 Tennessee Federal Census*.

Possible Marshall County, page 217. *1840 Federal Tennessee Census*.

Children of Eleazer Stillwell were as follows:

- + 1944 i **Pamelia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1343], born about 1823 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died 1845/1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She married on 20 April 1843 in Marshall County, Tennessee **Eldridge B. Fowler** [1346].  
**Reference:**
- 1945 ii **James R. M.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1344], born about 1825 in Marshall County, Tennessee.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 1946 iii **Dorcas Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1345], born about 1832 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She married on 28 December 1858 in Marshall County, Tennessee **William M. Bone** [1347].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

912. **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1008] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1789 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1837 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married on 7 April 1814 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Rebecca Osborn** [1010], died in Bedford County, Tennessee.

**Notes for Elijah Stilwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M516041/3548); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 54.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 79.*

**Misc:**

Probable Mecklenburg County, North Township L, page 029. *1810 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Mecklenburg County, North Township L, page 197. *1820 North Carolina Federal Census*.

Probable Bedford County, North Township L, page 008. *1830 Tennessee Federal Census*.

**Notes for Rebecca Osborn**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M516041/3548); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 54.

Children of Elijah Stillwell and Rebecca Osborn were as follows:

- 1947 i **John M. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [1348], born 1815/1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79;* He died leaving a widow and two children.
- Misc:**  
 Possible Marshall County, 53<sup>rd</sup> Subdistrict, page 016, or 15<sup>th</sup> District, page 109. 1850  
*Tennessee Federal Census*.
- + 1948 ii **James H. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [1349], born 1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married  
 (1) **Rebecca Twitty** [1523]; (2) **Lurana** (---) [11441].
- 1949 iii **Benjamin O. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [1350], born 1815/1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died  
 1846 in Texas; buried 1846 in Texas.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79;* He died from enteritis
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79;* He read law in Jackson, Tennessee. He died near the Rio Grande  
 River along the border of Mexico and the United States.
- + 1950 iv **William H. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> (Doctor) [1352], born 1817 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
 He married (1) **Mary R. Hockady** [1524]; (2) **Mary Ann Gillespie** [1525].
- 1951 v **Daughter Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [1351], born 1815/1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 79;* She died from complications developed while delivering her first  
 child.

915. **Jessie**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [23443] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>687 688 689</sup> 1801 in North Carolina.  
 He married<sup>690</sup> about 1828 in North Carolina **Edy** (---) [23444], born<sup>691 692 693</sup> 1801/1804 in North Carolina.

<sup>687</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 044 (Film No. 444660. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>688</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Steven Mill*, p. 887 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>689</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Goose Creek*, p. 521 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>690</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 044 (Film No. 444660. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>691</sup>Ibid.

## Notes for Jessie Stilwell

**Author's note:** The placement of Jessie Stillwell as a son of John and his first wife is based solely on the close proximity of geographical place names and the recorded family and dwelling numerical order of individuals as enumerated in the 1850 through 1870 census records. A definitive connection such as birth registry, will, or marriage record has not been located at this time (20 September 2001).

Children of Jessie Stillwell and Edy Stillwell were as follows:

- 1952 i **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [23445], born<sup>694</sup> 1829 in North Carolina. She married<sup>695</sup> about 1850 in North Carolina **Robert Manor** [23433], born<sup>696</sup> 1830 in North Carolina.
- 1953 ii **Edward**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [23446], born<sup>697</sup> 1833 in North Carolina.
- + 1954 iii **John Nelson**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [23447], born 1836/1837 in North Carolina; died 1 July 1862 at the Battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia. He married **Jane C. Hooks** [23463].
- + 1955 iv **Eli Clark**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** (Private/CSA [40815], born May 1839 in Union County, North Carolina; died 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married **Harriet Ellen Conder** [40816].
- 1956 v **Elizer S.**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [23462], born<sup>698</sup> 1839 in North Carolina.

916. **John F.**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [1013] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>699</sup> 11 December 1806 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married (1) about 1832 in North Carolina **Sarah** (---) [26132], born 1808 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; (2) on 20 March 1855 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Ellen Yandel** [1436], born<sup>700</sup> 1814 in North Carolina.

## Notes for John F. Stilwell

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M516041/3554); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Sandy Ridge Township, ED 214, Sheet 11*. His grandson, **John F. Stilwell**, (age 8 years; born in North Carolina) was residing with him.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 55.

### Marriage:

Reference (b) above.

---

<sup>692</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Steven Mill*, p. 887 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>693</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Goose Creek*, p. 521 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>694</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 044 (Film No. 444660. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>695</sup>Ibid.

<sup>696</sup>Ibid.

<sup>697</sup>Ibid.

<sup>698</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Steven Mill*, p. 887 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>699</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 ( Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>700</sup>Ibid. She was enumerated under the given name of "Eleanor", age 45 years.

### Notes for Sarah (---)

#### **Reference:**

(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

### Notes for Ellen Yandel

#### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Sandy Ridge Township, ED 214, Sheet 11*.

Children of John F. Stillwell and Sarah (---) were as follows:

- 1957 i **James or John H. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [26131], born<sup>701</sup> 1833 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007..
- 1958 ii **Mary M. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [28516], born<sup>702</sup> 1836 in North Carolina.  
**References:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.  
(b) *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Sandy Ridge Township, ED 214, Sheet 11*.
- 1959 iii **Margaret E. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [26134], born<sup>703</sup> 1837 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.
- 1960 iv **Jane D. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [33161], born<sup>704</sup> <sup>705</sup> 1840/1842 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**References:**  
(a) *11850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.  
(b) *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Sandy Ridge Township, ED 214, Sheet 11*.
- 1961 v **Emily M. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [26113], born<sup>706</sup> 1842/1844 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.
- 1962 vi **Sarah A. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [26114], born<sup>707</sup> 1844/1846 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.
- 1963 vii **Rachel D. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [26115], born<sup>708</sup> 1847/1848 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.

---

<sup>701</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 (Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was enumerated under the given name of "John", age 28 years.

<sup>702</sup>Ibid.

<sup>703</sup>Ibid.

<sup>704</sup>Ibid. She was 18 years of age.

<sup>705</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Morning Star*, p. 214 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>706</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 (Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was enumerated as being 16 years of age.

<sup>707</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 (Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was enumerated as being 14 years of age.

<sup>708</sup>Ibid. She was enumerated as being 12 years of age.

- 1964 viii **Masey A.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [26116], born<sup>709</sup> October 1849 in Union County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 007.
- 1965 ix **John N.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [24406], born<sup>710</sup> 1852 in Union County, North Carolina.

917. **Rachel Lynn<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1015] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 12 December 1807 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 17 September 1833 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried after 17 September 1833 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. She married on 27 November 1832 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Horace McCall** [1019].

#### **Notes for Rachel Lynn Stilwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

#### **Notes for Horace McCall**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (75233061/16); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (M516027/3752); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55; This citation gives her surname as "Micall."*

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

Children of Rachel Lynn Stilwell and Horace McCall were as follows:

- 1966 i **Rachel Lynn<sup>7</sup> McCall** [1020], born 17 September 1833 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

918. **Silas Nelson<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1014], born<sup>711,712</sup> 30 May 1812 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

<sup>709</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 (Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was enumerated with the given name of "Margaret", age 10 years.

<sup>710</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Monroe*, p. 856 (Film No. 0803915. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). *bid*.

<sup>711</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1148, p. 214, 12 October 1870). He was residing with his family in Morning Star, Mecklenburg County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$5,000.

<sup>712</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Morning Star* (Family History Library Film No. 254972; National Archive Roll No. T9-0972, p. 483C). He was a farmer.



He married (1) about 1835 in North Carolina **Mary Williamson**<sup>713</sup> [26135], born 1810 in North Carolina, daughter of John Williamson [23524]; (2) on 8 December 1862 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina **Jane White**<sup>714</sup> [1437], born<sup>715, 716</sup> 1820 in North Carolina.

### **Notes for Silas Nelson Stilwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7701215/74 and M516041/3557); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 55.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

### **Notes for Mary Williamson**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086, (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above..

Children of Silas Nelson Stillwell and Mary Williamson were as follows:

- + 1967 i **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [26139], born 1835 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth** (---) [26140].
- 1968 ii **James**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [26136], born 1841 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**
  - (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 1969 iii **Benjamin**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [26121], born 1844 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**
  - (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- + 1970 iv **Margaret Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [26122], born 16 January 1847 in Sardis District, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 16 July 1931 in Moore County, North Carolina; buried after 16 July 1931 in Lee County, North Carolina. She married **John Smith Alexander** [20689].
- 1971 v **Nancy**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [26123], born 1846 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**
  - (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>713</sup>Laura Remissong, *Laura Remissong - Research By*, (lmrsl8@aol.com).

<sup>714</sup>Donna Killough Smith, *Donna Killough Smith - Research By*.

<sup>715</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1148, p. 214, 12 October 1870). She was residing with her family in Morning Star, Mecklenburg County.

<sup>716</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Morning Star* (Family History Library Film No. 1254972; National Archives Roll No. T9-0972, p. 483C).

- 1972 vi **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [26124], born<sup>717</sup> 1850 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Sardis*, p. 086 (Family History Library Film No. 444650); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- + 1973 vii **Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [26253], born 1854/1858 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died before 1910 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married **Emma Washington Elliotte** [26225].

Children of Silas Nelson Stillwell and Jane White were as follows:

- 1974 i **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [24292], born<sup>718</sup> 1868 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

920. **Elias S.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [23499] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>719 720</sup> 1818 in North Carolina. He married in North Carolina **Catherine (---)** [23500], born<sup>719 720 721</sup> 1808/1815 North Carolina.

Children of Elias S. Stillwell and Catherine (---) were as follows:

- 1975 i **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [23498], born<sup>722 723</sup> 1846/1848 in Union County, North Carolina.  
 1976 ii **Emeline<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [23497], born<sup>724</sup> 1848 in Union County, North Carolina.  
 1977 iii **Darcus<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [23512], born<sup>725</sup> 1850 in Union County, North Carolina.  
 1978 iv **Sanford<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [23511], born<sup>726</sup> 1852 in Union County, North Carolina.

921. **Elizabeth Araminta<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [1017] (John<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>727, 728</sup> 23 March 1820 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 7 September 1847 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; buried after 7 September 1847 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. She married about 1856 in North Carolina **Archie Forbis** [23508], died before 1860 in North Carolina.

### **Notes for Elizabeth Araminta Stilwell**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 55.*

<sup>717</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 North Carolina Federal Census: Mecklenburg County, Morning Star* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254972, National Archives Film T9-0972, p. 483C).

<sup>718</sup>Ibid.

<sup>719</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 035 (Film No. 444660. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>720</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Steven Mill*, p. 886 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>721</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 North Carolina Federal Census. Union County, Sandy Ridge*, p. 651 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>722</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, Steven Mill*, p. 886 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>723</sup>Ibid.

<sup>724</sup>Ibid.

<sup>725</sup>Ibid.

<sup>726</sup>Ibid.

<sup>727</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 North Carolina Federal Census: Union County, North Township L*, p. 035.

<sup>728</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_915, p. 443). She was living with her two children in Union County.

Children of Elizabeth Araminta Stillwell and Archie Forbis were as follows:

- + 1979 i **Mary Lucretia<sup>7</sup> Forbis** [23510], born 9 October 1856 in Union County, North Carolina; died<sup>729</sup> 20 March 1938 in York County, South Carolina. She married **Marcus L. Manus** [40354].
- 1980 ii **Robert<sup>7</sup> Forbis** [23509], born<sup>730</sup> 1860 in Union County, North Carolina.

925. **Eli<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1022] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 July 1770 in Bath, County, Virginia; died 30 April 1843 in Louisville, Kentucky; buried after 30 April 1843 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married in 1795/1800 in Kentucky **Elizabeth Graham** [1353], born in Warm Springs, Virginia; died 13 October 1848 in Louisville, Kentucky.

#### Notes for Eli Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

#### Notes for Elizabeth Graham

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

Children of Eli Stillwell and Elizabeth Graham were as follows:

- + 1981 i **Elias<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1354], born 1802 in Maysville, Kentucky. He married (1) **Mary Lenn** [1533]; (2) **Martha (---)** [24401].
- 1982 ii **Cena<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1355], born<sup>731</sup> 1805 in Maysville, Kentucky.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1860 Kentucky Federal Census: Jefferson County, Louisville*, p. 355.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; She was unmarried in 1876, and living in Louisville, Kentucky.*

- 1983 iii **Clemency<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1356], born<sup>732</sup> February 1810/1815 in Maysville, Kentucky.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>729</sup>Linda Douglas Watkins (Owner), *Douglas Family Tree*, n.d., <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/pedigree>>.

<sup>730</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 North Carolina Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_915, p. 443). He was living with his mother in Union County.

<sup>731</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Kentucky Federal Census: Jefferson County, Louisville, District No. 3*, p. 322 (Film No. 442975. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). Her place of birth given as Virginia.

<sup>732</sup>Ibid.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; She was unmarried in 1876, and she was living in Louisville, Kentucky.*

+ 1984 iv **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1357], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married **Henry Given** [1367].

1985 v **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1358], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky; died 1814/1824 in Maysville, Kentucky; buried 1814/1824 in Maysville, Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; He died when he was 14 years of age.*

1986 vi **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1359], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

1987 vii **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1360], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

+ 1988 viii **Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1361], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married **John Sanderson** [1368].

+ 1989 ix **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1362], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married **Edward Blackburn** [1369].

1990 x **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1363], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky. She married in 1825/1835 in Kentucky **John Lavender** [1370].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

1991 xi **Eli<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1364], born 1800/1810 in Maysville, Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; He died young.*

1992 xii

**Lucy<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1365], born 1800/1810 in Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; She died young.*

1993 xiii

**Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1366], born 1800/1810 in Kentucky.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80; She died young.*

936. **William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [7489] (David<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>733</sup> 29 January 1787 in Salisbury Division, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1 September 1875 in Posey County, Indiana; buried 3 September 1875 in Posey County, Indiana. He married on 19 November 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana **Martha Pasy Rosborough** [7490], born<sup>734</sup> 19 June 1802 in Maury County, Indiana; died 22 October 1857 in Harmony Township, Posey, Indiana; buried after 22 October 1857 in Harmony Township, Posey, Indiana, daughter of Joseph Rosborough [7491] and Ruth Patton [7492].

**Notes for William Thomas Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 11.  
 (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 18), 9.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; He is buried in the Stillwell Cemetery.*

**Notes for Martha Pasy Rosborough****Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 11.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; She is buried with her husband in the Stillwell Cemetery.*

Children of William Thomas Stillwell and Martha Pasy Rosborough were as follows:

- 1994 i **Phebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [32639], born<sup>735</sup> 1825 in Posey County, Indiana.  
 + 1995 ii **Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [7493], born 7 November 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana; died 24 January 1888 in Posey County, Indiana. She married **Jesse M. Neal** [7494].  
 + 1996 iii **William F.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [32640], born 1829 in Posey County, Indiana; died 1871 in Randolph County, Indiana. He married **Rachel A. Wright** [32748].

<sup>733</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_166, p. 256). He was residing with his family in Harmony Township, Posey County. He was a farmer.

<sup>734</sup>Ibid., She was residing with her family in Harmony Township, Posey County. Her place of birth was entered as being North Carolina.

<sup>735</sup>Ibid., She was residing with her parents in Harmony Township, Posey County.

- 1997 iv **Joseph F.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [32832], born<sup>736</sup> 1830 in Posey County, Indiana.
- + 1998 v **Clark Davis<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [7495], born 28 May 1832 in Posey County, Indiana; died February 1861 in Posey County, Indiana. He married **Louisa A. Carnahan** [7496].
- 1999 vi **Margaret J.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [32638], born<sup>737</sup> 1840 in Posey County, Indiana.
- 2000 vii **Alexander A.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [32759], born<sup>738</sup> 1843 in Posey County, Indiana.

937. **Osborn<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1028] (David<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>739</sup> about 1806 in North Carolina. He married<sup>740</sup> about 1825/1829 in Illinois **Anna (---)** [29714], born<sup>741</sup> 1803 in New York.

### Notes for Osborn Stillwell

#### Reference:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Osborn Stillwell and Anna (---) were as follows:

- 2001 i **David<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29715], born<sup>742</sup> 1830 in Illinois.
- + 2002 ii **Patsey Jane<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29716], born 1832 in Ohio; died 1860/1862 in McLean County, Illinois. She married **Henry Lewis Clark Gilstrap** [35249],
- 2003 iii **Robert H.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29717], born<sup>743</sup> 1835 in Illinois.
- 2004 iv **Mary I.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29718], born<sup>744</sup> 1836 in Illinois.
- 2005 v **Stephen A.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29719], born<sup>745</sup> 1838 in Illinois.
- + 2006 vi **James P.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29705], born March 1842 in Illinois; died 1900/1910 in Athensville, Greene County, Illinois. He married **Melissa J. (---)** [29624].
- + 2007 vii **Osborn S.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29706], born November 1849 in Illinois. He married about 1877/1878 **Mary J. (---)** [22254].

938. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell**<sup>746 747</sup> [24887] (Daniel Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1764 in Aberdeen, Harford, Maryland; died 1837 in Long Creek, Caldwell, Missouri; buried in Long Creek, Caldwell, Missouri. She married<sup>748</sup> in 1779 in Tennessee **Henry Thomas**<sup>749 750</sup> [24888], born 17 February 1758 in Frederick, Virginia; died 4 September 1837 in Long Creek, Caldwell, Missouri.

<sup>736</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_166, p. 256). He was residing with his parents in Harmony Township, Posey County. He was working on the family farm.

<sup>737</sup>Ibid., She was residing with her parents in Harmony Township, Posey County.

<sup>738</sup>Ibid., He was residing with his parents in Harmony Township, Posey County.

<sup>739</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: McLean County, St Clts*, p. 046 (Film No. 0007690. Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>740</sup>Ibid.

<sup>741</sup>Ibid.

<sup>742</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: McLean County, St Clts*, p. 046 (Film No. 0007690. Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA).

<sup>743</sup>Ibid.

<sup>744</sup>Ibid.

<sup>745</sup>Ibid.

<sup>746</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>747</sup>Martha Pane Jones Thomas, *Daniel Stillwell Thomas Family History*.

<sup>748</sup>Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995. Tree #5623. Customer pedigree. Source Media Type: Family Archive CD Date of Import: Aug 5, 1997).

<sup>749</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>750</sup>Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995. Tree #5623. Customer pedigree. Source Media Type: Family Archive CD Date of Import: Aug 5, 1997).

### Notes for Henry Thomas

**Misc:**In the autobiography by Martha P. Jones Thomas, she writes:

“We now bade farewell to all kindred, which was a sad affair, especially to father and mother Thomas. They belonged to the Church {Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints}<sup>751</sup>but were too old to stand the journey. Brother Woodruff had blessed them and said they would yet stand in Zion. So they did for we sent for them and in the fall they came by water. They soon died and were buried side by side on Long Creek, Missouri. Father was a revolutionary soldier under Washington. He was 84 years old and Mother, 78. This ends 1837.”

From the Journal of Elder Wilford Woodruff:

“June 9th, we preached at Damon's creek,[Calloway County] Kentucky, and brother Patten rebuked strongly some wicked men who had gathered together as a mob. At the close of the meeting, he went to the water and baptized two; one was Father Henry Thomas the father of Daniel and Henry Thomas, some 80 years of age; he was a revolutionary soldier, and had served under General George Washington.

Served in the Rev. Armed Forces as a private in the Virginia Continental Line for three years. He was enlisted on 11 Feb 1777 by his brother Lt. Lewis Thomas (later Capt. Lewis Thomas) in Capt. Neal's Company, which was attached to the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, and then belonged to Capt. Uriah Springer's Company of Col. John Gibson's Regiment, and was discharged at Fort Pitt, by Col. Richard Campbell, March 1, 1780. - See "Hardin and Harding of Va. and Ky." compiled by Dorothy Wulfeck,1965 supplement p. xviii.

Believed to have served under Gen. George Washington according to statements by Martha Pane Jones Thomas in the "History of Daniel Stillwell Thomas" and Elder Wilford Woodruff. Listed in DAR Patriot Index as Private from Va.

Henry is listed as surety in the marriage of Enos Thomas to Mary Kinnison and Hardin Thomas to Hetta Garret, December 12, 1789 and February 24, 1789, in Nelson County, Ky.”

Children of Rachel Stillwell and Henry Thomas were as follows:

- 2008 i **Hardin<sup>7</sup> Thomas**<sup>752</sup> [24873], born<sup>753</sup> about 1779 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee.
- 2009 ii **Sarah or Sally<sup>7</sup> Thomas**<sup>754</sup> [24874], born<sup>755</sup> about 1781 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee. She married about 1802 in Tennessee **Henry Kerley**<sup>756</sup> [24868], born about 1781.
- + 2010 iii **Annie<sup>7</sup> Thomas** [24875], born about 1783 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; died 1838. She married **Moses Lawson** [24869].
- + 2011 iv **Polly<sup>7</sup> Thomas** [24876], born about 1785 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee. She married **John Newton McCartney** (Junior) [24859].
- + 2012 v **Enos<sup>7</sup> Thomas** [24877], born 1792 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Elizabeth Wright** [24852]; (2) **Rachel Miller** [24853].
- + 2013 vi **John<sup>7</sup> Thomas** [24878], born about 1790 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee. He married **Axy Mongrel** [24846].
- + 2014 vii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Thomas** [24879], born about 1792 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; died

---

<sup>751</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>752</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>753</sup>Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995. Tree #5623. Customer pedigree. Source Media Type: Family Archive CD Date of Import: Aug 5, 1997).

<sup>754</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>755</sup>Ibid.

<sup>756</sup>Ibid.

- 16 November 1880 in New Burnside, Johnson, Illinois. He married (1) **Mary Ann Laulis**[24836]; (2) **Sally Mongrel** [24837].
- 2015   viii   **Celia**<sup>7</sup> **Thomas**<sup>757 758</sup>[24880] , born about 1794 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee. She married in 1814 in Wayne County, Tennessee **William Parker**<sup>759</sup> [24831], born about 1794.
- 2016   ix   **Rachel**<sup>7</sup> **Thomas**<sup>760 761</sup> [24865] born about 1798 near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; died young.
- + 2017   x   **Matilda Hardin**<sup>7</sup> **Thomas** [24866], born 1801 in Kentucky; died 1867. She married **James Miller** [24832].
- + 2018   xi   **Daniel Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> **Thomas** [24867], born 15 March 1803 in Sumner County, Tennessee; died 27 June 1878 in Lehi, Utah, Utah; buried in Lehi, Utah, Utah. He married **Martha Pane Jones** [24817].

948. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9890] (Jacob L.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1791 in Georgia; died 1 August 1844 in Georgia. She married on 3 October 1809 in Jones County, Georgia **William Huckaby** [9895].

#### Notes for Sarah Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### Notes for William Huckaby

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and William Huckaby were as follows:

- + 2019   i   **John Fuller**<sup>7</sup> **Huckaby** [9899], born 10 November 1810 in Georgia; died 16 June 1883 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas; buried after 16 June 1883 in Fairfield, Freestone, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Pamela Riddle** [9904].
- 2020   ii   **Hope Hull**<sup>7</sup> **Huckaby** [9900], born 10 February 1818 in Georgia. She married (---) **Adams** [9905].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- 2021   iii   **Hicksa H.**<sup>7</sup> **Huckaby** [9901], born 11 March 1820 in Georgia. She married **John H. Evans** [9906].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The*

<sup>757</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>758</sup>Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995. Tree #5623.Customer pedigree. Source Media Type: Family Archive CD Date of Import: Aug 5, 1997).

<sup>759</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 9*, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2000).

<sup>760</sup>*Ibid.*

<sup>761</sup>Broderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree*, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995. Tree #5623.Customer pedigree. Source Media Type: Family Archive CD Date of Import: Aug 5, 1997).



“L” Make, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

2022 iv **Samuel S. Huckaby** [9902], born 10 March 1823 in Georgia. He married **Mary (---)** [9907].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

2023 v **Lydia Ann Huckaby** [9903], born 26 July 1825 in Georgia. She married **Charles F. Harris** [9908].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

950. **Reuben**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [9892] (Jacob L.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1800 in Georgia; died 1860 in Madison, Texas. He married about 1818/1819 in Georgia **Nancy (---)** [9897], born about 1800 in Georgia; died before 1860 in Madison, Texas.

**Notes for Reuben Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Notes for Nancy (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Reuben Stillwell and Nancy (---) were as follows:

+ 2024 i **John A.**<sup>8</sup> **Stillwell** [9909], born July 1820 in Georgia; died 7 December 1903 in Wise County, Texas; buried after 7 December 1903 in Booneville, Wise, Texas. He married **Nancy Nancy Lamb** [45344].

+ 2025 ii **Hartwell J.**<sup>8</sup> **Stillwell** (Private/CSA) [9911], born 6 May 1823 in Walton County, Georgia; died 25 February 1884 in Falls County, Texas; buried after 25 February 1884 in Falls County, Texas. He married (1) **J. T. (---)** [45345]; (2) **Sarah (Sallie) Thompson** [9917].

+ 2026 iii **Emily**<sup>8</sup> **Stillwell** [9913], born 1825 in Georgia; died 1863/1870 in Madisonville, Madison, Texas; buried 1863/1870 in Madisonville, Madison, Texas. She married **Thomas Flood** [9919].

2027 ii **Aletha**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [9910], born about 1827 in Georgia. She married **Samuel Strong** [9916].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the “L” that is What Difference Does The “L” Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

2028 iv **Mary Jane Stillwell** [9912], born about 1831 in Georgia. She married **Malcom Johnson** [9918].

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

+ 2029 vi **Green E. Stillwell** (Corporal/CSA) [9914], born 1835 in Georgia; died 1874 in Falls County, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Randolph** [9920].

2030 vii **Reuben Stillwell** [9915], born about 1837 in Georgia.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 8.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

951. **Green L. Stillwell** [9893] (Green L. <sup>6</sup>, Jacob L. <sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah <sup>4</sup>, Elias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>) born <sup>762, 763</sup> 1801 in Georgia. He married **Elizabeth (---)** [9898], born <sup>764, 765</sup> 1801 in North Carolina.

**Notes for Green L. Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 7.

**Notes for Elizabeth (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 11), 7.

Children of Green L. Stillwell and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

+ 2031 i **Charles H. Stillwell** [35279], born <sup>766, 767</sup> 1836 in Georgia. He married **Virginia (---)** [35319].

2032 ii **R. Nathan B. Stillwell** [35277], born <sup>768, 769</sup> 1838 in Georgia.

2033 iii **Elvira E. Stillwell** [35278], born <sup>770, 771</sup> 1842 in Texas.

<sup>762</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_916, p. 276). He was living with his family in Walker County. He was a wheelwright and owned property valued at \$800.

<sup>763</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1294, p. 410). He was living with his family in the Butler Post Office area of Freestone County.

<sup>764</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_916, p. 276). She was living with her family in Walker County. Her place of birth was recorded as being Georgia.

<sup>765</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1294, p. 410). She was living with her family in the Butler Post Office area of Freestone County.

<sup>766</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_916, p. 276). He was living with his parents in Walker County.

<sup>767</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1394, p. 410). He was living with his family in the Butler Post Office area of Freestone County.

<sup>768</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_916, p. 276). He was living with his parents in Walker County.

<sup>769</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1394, p. 410). He was living with his parents in the Butler Post Office area of Freestone County.

<sup>770</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_916, p. 276). She was living with her parents in Walker County.

<sup>771</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Texas Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1394, p. 410). She was living with her parents in the

952. **John<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>772</sup>** [9894] (Jacob L.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>773, 774, 775</sup> 1789/1790 in Georgia. He married (1) before 1822 in Georgia **Margaret (---)** [22931], born<sup>776</sup> 1794 in North Carolina; (2)<sup>777</sup> in 1853/1854 in Alabama **Frances R. Cunningham<sup>778</sup>** [22922], born<sup>779, 780, 781</sup> 1832 in Georgia, daughter of (---) Cunningham [22228] and Sarah (---) [22233].

### Notes for John Stillwell

#### Reference:

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of John Stillwell and Margaret (---) were as follows:

- + 2034 i **Margaret E.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22935], born 1826 in Georgia. She married **Applying D. Trammell** (Doctor) [22936].
- 2035 ii **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22881], born<sup>782</sup> in Georgia. She married (---) **Grisham** [22929].
- + 2036 iii **Nancy M.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22932], born 1831 in Georgia. She married **Thomas Benjamin Trammell** [22887].
- 2037 iv **Aletha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [423], born<sup>783</sup> in Alabama. She married **Samuel Strong** [22885].
- 2038 v **Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22933], born<sup>784</sup> 1835 in Georgia. She married **John Christian** [22886].
- + 2039 vi **Virginia Lee<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22934], born 12 April 1839 in Chambers County, Alabama; died 8 January 1902 in Chambers County, Alabama; buried January 1902 in Fredonia, Chambers, Alabama. She married **Farr Harris Trammell** [22888].
- 2040 vii **Martha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22921], born<sup>785</sup> in Alabama. She married (---) **Hunter** [417].
- 2041 viii **Jane<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22896], born<sup>786</sup> in Arkansas. She married **William Robinson** [22884].
- 2042 ix **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22882], born<sup>787</sup> in Texas. She married **George Davidson** [22883].
- 2043 x **Jacob Lewis Henry Stillwell** [22910], born<sup>788</sup> in Texas.

Children of John Stillwell and Frances R. Cunningham were as follows:

- + 2044 i **John T.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [22923], born Chambers County, 1855 in Alabama. He married **Emma C. (---)** [22858].

---

Butler Post Office area of Freestone County.

<sup>772</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, Oak Bowery* (Family History Library Film No. 254005; National Archive Roll T9-0005, p. 169C). Three of his sons enumerated in this census have John being born in Virginia.

<sup>773</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, District 19*, p. 283).

<sup>774</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, South Division*, p. 981.

<sup>775</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Alabama Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_6, p. 183; dwelling and family no. 178). He was living with his family in Oak Bowery, Chambers County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$1,250 and personal property valued at \$1,300. His place of birth was recorded as being Virginia.

<sup>776</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, District 19*, p. 283).

<sup>777</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, South Division*, p. 981.

<sup>778</sup>Ted Stillwell, *Ted Stillwell - Research By*.

<sup>779</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, South Division*, p. 981.

<sup>780</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Alabama Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_6, p. 183; dwelling and family no. 178). Her place of birth was recorded as being South Carolina.

<sup>781</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, Oak Bowery* (Family History Library Film No. 254005; National Archive Roll T9-0005, p. 169C).

<sup>782</sup>Ibid..

<sup>783</sup>Ted Stillwell, *Ted Stillwell - Research By*.

<sup>784</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, District 19*, p. 283 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>785</sup>Stillwell.

<sup>786</sup>Stillwell.

<sup>787</sup>Stillwell.

<sup>788</sup>Stillwell.

- 2045 ii **Sallie**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [22924], born<sup>789 790</sup> 1856 in Alabama.
- + 2046 iii **William A.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [22925], born 1856/1859 in Alabama. He married **Ida C. (---)** [22919].
- 2047 iv **Iola**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [22874], born<sup>791, 792</sup> 1856 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- + 2048 vi **Edwin M.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [22926], born February 1861 in Alabama. He married **Nora Ida (---)** [22913].
- 2049 v **Ernest L.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>793</sup> [22873], born<sup>794, 795</sup> 1862 in Chambers County, Alabama.

954. **Joseph H.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Doctor) [8436] (Charles Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>796</sup> 11 April 1831 in Brownstown, Indiana; died after 1880. He married in 1860 in Brownstown, Indiana **Julia Worth** [12337], born<sup>797</sup> in Indiana.

#### Notes for Joseph H. Stillwell (Doctor)

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He attended Louisville Medical College and began practice in 1857.

*Reference (b) above;* During August 1861, he was commissioned as physician and surgeon of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

*Reference (b) above;* He attended the Medical College at Cincinnati in 1866.

#### Notes for Julia Worth

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Stillwell, Alice Pearl, Editor. *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*. Issue 27, page 11.

Children of Joseph H. Stillwell (Doctor) and Julia Worth were as follows:

- 2050 i **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12339], born<sup>798</sup> 1867 in Brownstone, Jackson, Indiana.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.

- 2051 ii **Katie**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12338], born<sup>799</sup> 1868 in Brownstone, Jackson, Indiana.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.

<sup>789</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, South Division*, p. 981.

<sup>790</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers, County, Oak Bowery* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254005, National Archives Film T9-0005, p. 169C).

<sup>791</sup>Ted, Stillwell, *Ted Stillwell - Research By*.

<sup>792</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Alabama Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_6, p. 183; dwelling and family no. 178). He was living with his parents in Oak Bowery, Chambers County.

<sup>793</sup>Stillwell.

<sup>794</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Alabama Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_6, p. 183; dwelling and family no. 178). He was living with his parents in Oak Bowery, Chambers County.

<sup>795</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Alabama Federal Census: Chambers County, Oak Bowery* (Family History Library Film No.1254005; National Archive Roll No. T9-0005, p. 169C).

<sup>796</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., Indiana, FHL Film 1254286, National Archives Film T9-0286, p. 6D).

<sup>797</sup>Ibid.

<sup>798</sup>Ibid.

<sup>799</sup>Ibid.

2052    iii        **Anna**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12340], born<sup>800</sup> 1874 in Brownstone, Jackson, Indiana.

**Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 11.

956. **Gustavius**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7560] (Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 September 1831 in Alabama; died 1875 in Pleasant Grove, Jackson, Indiana. He married on 17 November 1852 in Jackson County, Indiana **Catherine Malenda Kern** [7569], born 9 July 1831 in Holmes, Ohio; died 7 May 1917 in Pleasant Grove, Jackson, Indiana; buried after 7 May 1917 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana.

**Notes for Gustavius Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105 Sheet 47.

**Notes for Catherine Malenda Kern**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105 Sheet 47.  
(c) 1900 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 64, Sheet 1.

Children of Gustavius Stillwell and Catherine Malenda Kern were as follows:

2053    i        **Sarah Emilou**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7575], born 21 January 1854 in Jackson County, Indiana. She married (1) before 1900 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana **John B. May** [7584], died before 1900 Jackson County, Indiana; (2) after 1900 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana (---) **Rhump** [7586].

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105 Sheet 47.  
(c) 1900 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 64, Sheet 1.

2054    ii        **John Wesley**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7576], born<sup>801</sup> 6 September 1855 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth E.** (---) [32035], born<sup>802</sup> 1855 in Indiana.

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105, Sheet 47.

2055    iii        **Eva Lena**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7577], born 11 June 1859 in Jackson County, Indiana. She married after 1880 in Jackson County, Indiana **Cornelius Hellor** [7585].

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105, Sheet 47.

2056    iv        **David Filbert**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7578], born 5 April 1858 in Jackson County, Indiana; died 3 June 1858 in Jackson County, Indiana.

**Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The*

<sup>800</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., Indiana, FHL Film 1254286, National Archives Film T9-0286, p. 6D).

<sup>801</sup>US Census Bureau, 1920 Indiana Federal Soundex: Madison County, ED 129, Sheet 10, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>802</sup>Ibid.

"L" Make, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.

- + 2057 v **Greenup Kern<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7579], born 17 November 1861 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Minnie M. Bell** [7587].
- + 2058 vi **Lee Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7580], born 12 September 1864 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana; died 1900/1908 in Greene County, Indiana. She married **Henry M. Wallingford** [7588].
- 2059 vii **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7581], born 31 December 1866 in Jackson County, Indiana. She married in Indiana **Hubert Owens** [7589].
- References:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED 105, Sheet 47.
- 2060 viii **Alice Malinda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7582], born 7 May 1870 in Jackson County, Indiana. She married (1) in Indiana **Leroy E. Kerner** [7590]; (2) in Indiana (---) **Hunt** [7591].
- References:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7 and 8.  
(b) 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Jackson County, Brownstown Township, ED105, Sheet 47.
- + 2061 ix **James H.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7583], born 11 January 1873 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Mary E. (Mollie) Lucas** [7592].

957. **Elizabeth A.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7561] (Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 March 1834 in Indiana; died August 1860 in Kansas. She married on 19 March 1854 in Indiana **Andrew Jackson Banks** [7570], born in Indiana.

#### Notes for Elizabeth A. Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

#### Notes for Andrew Jackson Banks

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Elizabeth A. Stillwell and Andrew Jackson Banks were as follows:

- + 2062 i **Lycurgus<sup>7</sup> Banks** [7593], born 21 December 1854 in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana; died 11 July 1927 in Delhi, Merced, California. He married **Mary Etta Marsh** [7595].
- 2063 ii **Walter<sup>7</sup> Banks** [7594], born<sup>803</sup> 8 September 1856 in Indiana; died 13 December 1916.
- Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

959. **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7563] (Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Madison County, Alabama; died 1893 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married (1) in 1849 in Laurence County, Indiana, divorced **Charlotte B. Winfrey** [26421]; (2) in 1863 in Marysville, Missouri **Jeanne (Brumer) Pike** [31919].

#### Notes for William H. Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.  
(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He moved to Union County, Oregon after the Civil War.

---

<sup>803</sup>US Census, Bureau, 1880 Dakota Territory Federal Census: Lawrence County, Red Water (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254113, National Archives Film T9-0113, p. 334D).

### Notes for Charlotte B. Winfrey

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.

### Notes for Jeanne (Brumer) Pike

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.

Children of William H. Stillwell and Charlotte B. Winfrey were as follows:

- 2064 i **Simpson Everett (Jack) Stillwell** [26148], born August 1850 in Missouri. He married in 1895/1900 **Esther H. (---)** [32825], born February 1872 in England.  
**References:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.  
(b) 1900 *Wyoming Federal Census: Big Horn County, Marquette Precinct, ED 72, Sheet 11*.
- 2065 ii **Frank C. Stillwell** [26422], born 1855 in Iowa.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.
- 2066 iii **Howard C. Stillwell** [25384], born 1856 in Missouri.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.
- 2067 iv **Millard O. Stillwell** [25525], born<sup>804</sup> 1858/1860 in Missouri. He married after 1900 **Delphine (---)** [22527]; born<sup>805</sup> 1872 in Vermont.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.
- 2068 v **Clara May Stillwell** [28294], born 1860 in Kansas.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.
- 2069 vi **Elizabeth Ann Stillwell** [31918], born 1861 in Kansas.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 42), 16.

961. **Clinton DeWitt<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7565] (Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>806, 807, 808</sup> October 1837 in Indiana; died 27 January 1904 in Louisville, Kentucky; buried 28 January 1904 in Latonia, Kentucky. He married (1) **Amanda Fisher** [7572], born<sup>809</sup> 17 January 1836 in Indiana, daughter of Richard D. Fisher [7596] and Mary Beggs [7597]; (2) after 1880 **Fannie M. (---)** [32136], born<sup>810, 811, 812</sup> October 1846/1847 in Kentucky.

<sup>804</sup>US Census Bureau, 1920 *California Federal Soundex: Los Angeles County, Miramonte, ED 557, Sheet 14* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). This citation gives his place of birth as Kansas.

<sup>805</sup>Ibid.

<sup>806</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 *Indiana Federal Census: Putnam County, Cloverdale* (Family History Library Film No. 1254306; National Archive Roll No. T9-0306, p. 575A). He was enumerated as "DeWitt C.". He was employed as a harness maker.

<sup>807</sup>US Census Bureau, 1900 *Indiana Federal Soundex: Putnam County, Clover Isle Town*, ED 167, Sheet 1.

<sup>808</sup>US Census Bureau, 1920 *Kentucky Federal Soundex: Kenton County, Latonia*, ED 123 Sheet 7 (Family History Library Film No. 1825483).

<sup>809</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 *Indiana Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254286; National Archive Roll No. T9\_2186, p. 154B, ED 12). She was residing with her son, Smith, in the household of her mother-in-law, Mary Stilwell, in Owen, Jackson County.

<sup>810</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 *Indiana Federal Census: Putnam County, Cloverdale* (Family History Library Film No. 1254306; National Archive Roll No. T9-0306, p. 575A). Both of her parents were born in Kentucky.

<sup>811</sup>US Census Bureau, 1900 *Indiana Federal Soundex: Clover Isle Town, Putnam County*, ED 67, Sheet 1.

### Notes for Clinton DeWitt Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 27), 3.
- (c) 1900 Kentucky Federal Census: Kenton County, Latonia, ED 123, Sheet 7.

#### Misc:

Reference (b) above; His obituary published in the *Brownstone Banner* reads as follows:

“DeWitt Clinton Stillwell, whose death mentioned in our Pleasant Grove items last week, was a former resident of this county. He was a cousin of the late James and Dr. Stilwell and is well remembered by many Jackson County citizens. He was about 67 years of age. The following obituary was written by a niece.

D. C. Stilwell died at his home in Louisville, Ky., January 27, of intestinal grip after an illness of one week. He was the last of a large generation of a well known family. Clint as he was familiarly known, was the youngest child of Joseph Stilwell and wife, who settled years ago on a farm near Pleasant Grove on what was known as the Richards place. Joseph Stillwell was known as one of the best men. His was a house of prayer and the wanderer or destitute was never turned away hungry. His wife met a very singular death. She was sick and asked her husband to get some medicine for her out of the cabinet. He got it and she took it and immediately all were horrified to learn that a dreadful mistake had been made and that she had swallowed deadly poison. Joseph lived several years after that until one day he went out on the farm with his grandson when he suddenly fell forward and expired. One by one the children passed away, having scattered to different places and no two are buried in the same place.

Clint lived in Cincinnati several years and worked at his trade, harness maker. Last fall he moved to Louisville. He leaves a wife, one son and three daughters and several grandchildren. His remains were taken to Latonia, Ky. January 28 to the home of his daughter Mrs. Leon Stackpole Funeral services Sunday at the Methodist church of which he was a member, conducted by Rev. Dover assisted by Revs. Runyan and Beagle. He was a member of the Robert Burns Lodge of Masons at Newport which he had charge of the Masonic services assisted by the Latonia Lodge. Remains were placed in the vault at Evergreen cemetery near Newport.

Mr. Stilwell and wife visited relatives and friends in Jackson County last summer and he was then in good health. He said he would be back again next summer and stay longer. The bereaved family has the sympathy of all the relatives and friends in Jackson County.”

### Notes for Amanda Fisher

#### References:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Clinton DeWitt Stillwell and Amanda Fisher were as follows:

- + 2070 i **Smith Tipton<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7598], born 28 March 1861 in Owen Township, Jackson, Indiana; died 22 November 1929. He married **Lydia Ann or Lettie A. Action** [7602].
- 2071 ii **Gertrude M.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7599], born<sup>813, 814</sup> 1872 in Jackson County. She married in Indiana **Leon Stackpole** [7603].

#### Reference:

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 8.

---

<sup>812</sup>US Census Bureau, 1920 Kentucky Federal Soundex: Kenton County, Latonia, ED123, Sheet 7 (Family History Library Film No. 1825483).

<sup>813</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 Indiana Federal Census: Putnam County, Cloverdale (Family History Library Film No. 1254306; National Archive Roll No. T9-0306, p. 575A).

<sup>814</sup>US Census Bureau, 1900 Indiana Federal Soundex: Putnam County, Clover Isle Town, ED 167, Sheet 1.



2072    iii        **Daughter**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7601], born in Jackson County, Indiana.

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 8.

Children of Clinton DeWitt Stillwell and Fannie M. (---) were as follows:

2073    i        **Audrey D.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [7600], born<sup>815, 816</sup> 1879 in Jackson County, Indiana.

964. **James B.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7568] (Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>817</sup> February 1842 in Indiana. He married<sup>818</sup> before 1880 in Indiana **Kata** (---) [32132], born<sup>819</sup> March 1847 in Indiana.

**Notes for James B. Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of James B. Stillwell and Kata Stillwell were as follows:

2074    i        **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [32133], born<sup>820</sup> March 1881 in Indiana.

2075    ii        **Lyn**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [32134], born<sup>821</sup> March 1886 in Indiana.

970. **Richard**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [253] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 30 January 1771 in Succasunna Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 15 June 1847 in Chester, New Jersey; buried after 15 June 1847 in Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey. He married on 16 April 1796 in Drakesville, Morris, New Jersey **Charity Slaight** [374], born 16 April 1776 in Drakestown, Morris, New Jersey; died 1 October 1854 in Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey; buried after 1 October 1854 in Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey, daughter of Cornelius Slaight [7470].

**Notes for Richard Stillwell (Colonel/New Jersey Militia)**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184793/4602); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *1830 New Jersey Federal Census: Morris County, Rosebury Township*, p. 161.

(e) *1840 New Jersey Federal Census: Morris County, Washington*, p. 172.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68 and 100.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 100.*

*Reference (c) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 100.*

---

<sup>815</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census: Putnam County, Cloverdale* (Family History Library Film No. 1254306; National Archive Roll No. T9-0306, p. 575A).

<sup>816</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 Indiana Federal Soundex: Putnam County, Clover Isle Town*, ED167, Sheet 1.

<sup>817</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 Indiana Federal Soundex: Jackson County, Brownstone Township, ED 66, Sheet 16* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>818</sup>Ibid.

<sup>819</sup>Ibid.

<sup>820</sup>Ibid.

<sup>821</sup>Ibid.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 100; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“They resided at Suckasunny Plains, Morris County, N.J. where their children were born, and removed successively to Cooper's Mills, now Milldale, and to Chester, N.J., where he died.”

Reference (a) above p. 100; “He was a Colonel of the Morris County Militia.”

**Notes for Charity Slaight****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index (A184793/4602)*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Warren County, Belvidere*, p. 386.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 100.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

Children of Richard Stillwell (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) and Charity Slaight were as follows:

2076 i **Asa<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [373], born 14 May 1798 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 5 June 1799 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; buried after 5 June 1799 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

+ 2077 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [372], born 11 April 1800 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 31 March 1884 in Frenchtown, New Jersey. He married (1) **Eliza Blakely** [378]; (2) **Sarah** (---) [7467].

+ 2078 iii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [371], born 21 April 1802 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 28 February 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 2 March 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Hopkins** [379].

2079 iv **Catharine Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [370], born 26 January 1804 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey. She married after 1820 in New Jersey (---) **Davis** (Mr.) [380].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** Catharine Maria Stillwell (No. 2079) could be the Cathrine Davis enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, page 246D (Family History Film No. Film 1254779, National Archives Film T9-0779).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 101.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 101.*

- + 2080 v **David or Daniel Blakely<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [369], born 4 September 1806 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died before 1870 in Phildaelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan or Susanna Brockerman** [32662].
- 2081 vi **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [368], born 20 June 1808 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey. She married (1) after 1820 in Morris County, New Jersey **William Garthwaite** [381]; (2) **David Kleinse** [12597].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Warren County, Belvidere*, p. 386.

*Author's note:* I was unable to read the surname from the microfilm reproduction of the census record for 1850.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 101.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 101.*

- + 2082 vii **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [367], born 12 July 1810 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died in Bushnell, Illinois. She married **Thomas Hunt** [382].
- + 2083 viii **Jerome Emmons<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [366], born 27 August 1812/1815 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died in Belvidere, Warren, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Berry** [383].
- + 2084 ix **Manning Force<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [272], born 4 September 1814 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died 1879 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 1879 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Elizabeth Bennett** [384].
- + 2085 x **Susan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [271], born 19 August 1816 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey. She married (---) **McConnell** [385].
- + 2086 xi **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [376], born 28 October 1818 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey. She married **Stephen Shelp** [386].
- + 2087 xii **Absalom<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [377], born 3 November 1820 in Suckasunny Plain, Morris, New Jersey; died in New York, New York, New York; died 1867/1870 in New York, New York, New York. He married (1) **Susan A. Theall** [387]; (2) **Eliza (---)** [35407].

971. **John Edward<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [254] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 24 January 1772 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 5 July 1818 in Savannah, Georgia; buried 5 July 1818 in Savannah, Georgia. He married in 1796 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey **Jane Rochelle** [388], born<sup>822</sup> about 1779/1782 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey; died about 1871 in Kings County, New York.

**Notes for John Edward Stillwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68 and 101.*

---

<sup>822</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Georgia Federal Census: Chatham County, 3rd District, Savannah*, p. 242 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA). He was residing with the Dibert and Jane Butler family.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Notes for Jane Rochelle****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Village of Williamsburg, page 400. She was living with her daughter, Abigail and her family. She was 70 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 101.

**Misc:**

Probable Chatham County, Savannah, page 075. 1820 Georgia Federal Census.

Probable Chatham County, Savannah, page 249. 1830 Georgia Federal Census

Children of John Edward Stillwell and Jane Rochelle were as follows:

- + 2088 i **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [389], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia; died before 1900. She married **E. S. Kempton** [398].
- + 2089 ii **Jane Rochelle<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [390], born 1800 in Savannah, Georgia; died 1895 in Georgia. She married **Gilbert Butler** [401].
- 2090 iii **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [391], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia; died before 1900.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

- + 2091 iv **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [392], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia; died before 1900. She married **LeGrand Cannon** [407].
- + 2092 v **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [393], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia; died before 1900. She married **Needham Dudley** [409].
- 2093 vi **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [394], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia; died after 1900. She married about 1825 in Savannah, Georgia **White Ebberson Hardin** [415].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

- + 2094 vii **Abigail Murray<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [395], born about 1815 in Savannah, Georgia. She married **Albert P. Williams** [416].
- 2095 viii **Peter Rochelle<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [396], born 1800/1818 in Savannah, Georgia.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

**Misc:**

He was not indexed through 1860 in Georgia, New York nor South Carolina.

2096 ix

**John Edward<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [397], born<sup>823 824</sup> 1818 in Savannah, Georgia.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 101.

972. **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [255] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 April 1774 in Kings County, New York; died 1 March 1854 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey; buried after 1 March 1854 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey. He married on 16 March 1805 in Mendham, Essex, New Jersey **Jemima Aber** [424], born 1783 in Mendham, Morris, New Jersey; died September 1863 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey; buried September 1863 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, daughter of John Aber [7474].

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Essex County, 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Newark*, p. 436. He was a wheelwright by occupation.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 69 and 102.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 102.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 102.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 102; "He resided about 1840, at German Valley, Morris County, N. J., about four miles from Chester, and later, successively, at Rocky Ridge, Pepack and Newark."

**Notes for Jemima Aber****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Essex County, 5<sup>th</sup> Ward, Newark*, p. 436.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 102.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 102.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Jemima Aber were as follows:

+ 2097 i **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [425], born 22 January 1806 in Morris, County, New Jersey. She married

<sup>823</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Chatham County, District 13*, p. 249 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.)

<sup>824</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Georgia Federal Census: Chatham County, Savannah, District 3*, p. 215 (Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA). He was a druggist by profession..

- (1) **George N. Blake** [434]; (2) **Thomas Wright** [7475].
- 2098 ii **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [426], born 5 January 1807 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 1816/1817 in Morris County, New Jersey; buried 1816/1817 in Morris County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.*
- + 2099 iii **William<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [427], born 6 September 1809 in Morris County, New Jersey. He married **Sophia Trimmer** [435].
- 2100 iv **Aaron<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [428], born 25 January 1812 in Morris County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102; He left home in 1830 and was unheard of since.*
- 2101 v **Amy<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [429], born 14 February 1815 in Morris County, New Jersey. She married on 1 December 1851 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey **Jonathan Smith** [436].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.*
- + 2102 vi **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [430], born 26 July 1817 in Morris County, New Jersey; died in Anawan, Michigan. She married **William Price** [437].
- + 2103 vii **David Woodruff<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [431], born 22 August 1820 in Morris County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Elizabeth Bowers** [438]; (2) **Anna E. (---)** [32689].
- + 2104 viii **Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [432], born 23 July 1823 in Morris County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Ann Leake** [439]; (2) **Margaret Crane** [501].
- + 2105 ix **Margaret Riggs<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [433], born 21 January 1825 in Morris County, New Jersey. She married **William Dingee** [440].

973. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [256] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1778 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 9 July 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; buried after 9 July 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia. He married about 1800 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia **Sarah Eliza Ebersson White** [441], born 1780/1790 in Chester District, South Carolina; died 22 July 1846 in Augusta, Georgia; buried after 22 July 1846 in Augusta, Georgia, daughter of Thomas White [7476] and Rebecca Hardin [7477].

### Notes for Joseph Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 195*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 196*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) through (d) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 102.*

*Reference (c) above.*

**Notes for Sarah Eliza Eberson White**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 195*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 102.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 102.*

**Misc:**

Possible Henry County, 498<sup>th</sup> District, page 315. *1840 Georgia Federal Census*.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Sarah Eliza Eberson White were as follows:

- + 2106 i **Mary Rebecca Eberson<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [442], born about 1800 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; died 9 November 1849; buried after 9 November 1849. She married (1) **Wyatt Banta Davis** (Captain) [728]; (2) **Stephen Oliver** (Major) [7189].
- 2107 ii **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7190], born 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; died 16 September 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; buried after 16 September 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.  
**References:**
  - (a) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 195*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - (b) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 196*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2108 iii **Caroline G.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7191], born 6 January 1813 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; died 10 May 1813 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; buried after 10 May 1813 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.  
**References:**
  - (a) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 195*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - (b) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 196*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2109 iv **William G. B.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [7192], born October 1814 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; died 4 June 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; buried after 4 June 1815 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.  
**References:**
  - (a) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 195*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - (b) *Family History Library Pedigree Chart No. 196*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- + 2110 v **Charles Hardin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [443], born 24 May 1806 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; died 10 September 1887 in Georgia; buried after 10 September 1887 in Georgia. He married **Mary Stewart Marshall** [729].

974. **David<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [257] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1786 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 8 December 1814 in New York City, New York, New York; buried after 8 December 1814 in New York City, New York, New York. He married in 1805/1810 **Ann (---)** [444].

#### **Notes for David Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Letters of Administration, Liber 13, page 251.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 39), 22.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 102.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 102.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 102.*

##### **Will:**

*Reference (b) above.*

#### **Notes for Ann (---)**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of David Stillwell and Ann (---) were as follows:

- + 2111 i **Robert<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [445], born 22 December 1804 in New York. He married **Catherine Troyer** [31938].
- 2112 ii **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [446], born after 1800. He married (---) **Hestand** [29831].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102.* Baptist minister in Walpole, Canada West.
- 2113 iii **David<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [447], born after 1800.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102;* He resided in Vienna, Canada West.
- 2114 iv **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [448], born after 1800. She married in 1820/1830 **Russel Bush** [449].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 103.*  
**Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 102;* They were living at Port Credit 18 miles from Toronto in 1852.

975. **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [258] (John<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1775/1780 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; died about 1812 in New York, New York, New York. She married on



19 October 1800 in Middlesex County, New Jersey **Davis Blackley** [261], born in New York, New York, New York.

#### **Notes for Rebecca Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 103.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 103.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

#### **Notes for Davis Blackley**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (7102609/12).

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Davis Blackley were as follows:

2115 i **David<sup>7</sup> Blackley** [364], born after 1800.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

2116 ii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Blackley** [365], born after 1800.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

978. **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [263] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 21 July 1766 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 December 1851 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 9 December 1851 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married on 4 January 1792 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey **Catharine Van Nest** [518], born 14 July 1766 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 4 February 1832 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 4 February 1832 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Nicholas Stillwell**

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Hunterdon County, Readington*, p. 325. He was enumerated as being a "Pauper."

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 103.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103; He was buried in the Reformed Churchyard.*

**Misc:**

Probable Hunterdon County, South Amboy, page 262. *1830 New Jersey Federal Census.*

Probable Hunterdon County, Reading, page 362. *1840 New Jersey Federal Census.*

**Notes for Catharine Van Nest****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 103; She was buried with her husband in the Reformed Churchyard.*

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Catharine Van Nest were as follows:

2117 i **Richard<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [519], born 29 September 1792 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; christened 4 November 1792 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 4 November 1792 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 4 November 1792 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104; He was buried in the Reformed Churchyard.*

+ 2118 ii **John Van Nest<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [520], born 29 July 1795 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; christened 6 September 1795 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 31 October 1869 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 31 October 1869 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Longstreet** [781].

+ 2119 iii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [521], born 12 January 1798 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey; christened 18 February 1798 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married **Washington Skillman** [859].

2120 iv **George Van Nest<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [522], born 1 June 1801 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 16 June 1861 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey; buried after 16 June 1861 in Whitehouse, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Hunterdon County, Readington*, p. 300. He was enumerated as being a "Blind Pauper".

(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census. Hunterdon County, Readington*, p. 133. He was enumerated as being "Blind".

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 153.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104 and 153.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104 and 153; He was buried in the Reformed Churchyard.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104 and 153; He was blind from birth.*

981. **Tobias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [266] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 June 1774 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 17 July 1774 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 July 1854 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 July 1854 in North Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Alice Wyckoff** [523].

**Notes for Tobias Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Warren County, Freligh*, p. 489.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 69 and 104.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104; "Tobias Stillwell it is said was the father of a daughter Gertrude who married John B. Woolston."*

Possible Warren County, Hardwick, page 375. 1840 *New Jersey Federal Census*.

**Notes for Alice Wyckoff**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

Children of Tobias Stillwell and Alice Wyckoff were as follows:

2121 i **Catharine**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [524], born 1800/1805 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married (---) **Kennedy** (Doctor) [529].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 104.*

+ 2122 ii **Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [525], born 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Issac H. Van Horn** [530].

+ 2123 iii **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [526], born 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 30 October 1871 in Mt. Bethel, Warren, New Jersey; buried after 30 October 1871 in Mt. Bethel, Warren, New Jersey. She married **Joseph or Abraham Egbert** [531].

+ 2124 iv **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [527], born 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 19 August 1861 in Dutchess County, New York; buried 19 August 1861 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Harriet** (---) [862].

2125 v **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [528], born 1805/1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died about 1860 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 104.

986. **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [235] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 October 1789 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 20 May 1824 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 20 May 1824 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married on 18 November 1810 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **James Lewis** [239], born 27 December 1773 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 105.

**Notes for James Lewis**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 105; He had five children by his first marriage. His marriage to Mary Stillwell was his second marriage.

Children of Mary Stillwell and James Lewis were as follows:

+ 2126 i **James Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> **Lewis** [343] (Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1817 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Harriet E. Flowers** [20738].

2127 ii **Sarah Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Lewis** [344], born 16 May 1820 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened 16 May 1820 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume I, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 113.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 105.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 105.

Reference (b) above; She was baptized "... at a lecture at the new school house near Mrs. John Scherrets."

**Daniel**<sup>7</sup> **Lewis** [345], born after 1810 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Author's note:** Daniel Lewis (No. 2128) could be the Daniel Lewis enumerated in the 1880 New York Federal Census at Middletown, Richmond County, New York, page 162BD, (Family History Film No. Film 1254923, National Archives Film T9-0923).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

988. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>825</sup> [237], born 18 February 1797 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 12 October 1880 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 12 October 1880 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married about 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Henry C. Van Pelt** [240], born 25 December 1798 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 21 July 1856 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 21 July 1856 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Sarah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1832-1901)*, March 1953.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane. She was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington in 1901.

**Notes for Henry C. Van Pelt**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1832-1901)*, March 1953.  
 (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 049. He was a market man with \$1,000 in real estate. His mother-in-law, Sarah Larzelere, born 1769), was living with him.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above;* The calculated date of birth is accepted. His tombstone inscription indicated 28 December 1799. I cannot account for the discrepancy.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane. He was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington in 1901.

---

<sup>825</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9-085, p. 518C). She was residing with the family of her daughter, Sarah Van Pelt Wardell, in New Utrecht, Kings County,.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* A possible child: "James Van Pelt" died September 17, 1844, aged 14 years 1 month 14 days.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Henry C. Van Pelt were as follows:

- + 2129 i **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [6653], born 1823 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 10 February 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>826</sup> 10 February 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Jacques Barkaloo Wardell** [6632].
- + 2130 i **Richard H.<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [346], born 1830 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Ann** (---) [22059].
- 2131 ii **Susan Ann<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [8359], born November 1832 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 21 August 1834 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 21 August 1834 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1832-1901)*, March 1953.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane. She was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington in 1901.

- + 2132 iii **Peter<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [347], born 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Frances Augusta** (---) [22057].
- 2133 iv **Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [348], born<sup>827</sup> 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married in Kings County, New York (---) **Moore** [18652].

**Reference:**

(a) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 049.

- + 2134 v **George W.<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [349], born 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Caroline Caroline** (---) [22050].
- 2135 vi **Martha Jane<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [8358], born 10 April 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 17 August 1843 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 17 August 1843 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1832-1901)*, March 1953.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane. She was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington in 1901.

- 2136 vii **John G.<sup>7</sup> Van Pelt** [350], born 23 August 1843 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 2 March 1876 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 2 March 1876 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1832-1901)*, March 1953.

<sup>826</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>.

<sup>827</sup>US Census Bureau, *1920 New York Federal Census*. She was residing in the household of her nephew, Henry C. Van Pelt, at 631-84th Street in Brooklyn, Kings County. She was listed as being a widow.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above; His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; He was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane. He was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington in 1901.*

989. **Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [238] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 26 August 1792 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; christened 26 August 1792 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married before February 1825 in Richmond County, New York **John Van de Water** [241].

**Notes for Lucretia Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105; Moravian Church Record.*

**Notes for John Van de Water****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Lucretia Stillwell and John Van de Water were as follows:

2137 i **William<sup>7</sup> Van de Water** [351], born 28 February 1825 in Richmond County, New York; christened 15 June 1828 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 122.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

*Reference (b) above; He was baptized “ ... at School house near John Sharrots.”*

2138 ii **Helen<sup>7</sup> Van de Water** [352], born 1826 in Richmond County, New York; christened 15 June 1828 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 122.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

*Reference (b) above.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above; She was baptized “ ... at School house near John Sharrots.”*

<sup>7</sup>**Ann Van de Water** [353], born 2 October 1830 in Richmond County, New York; christened 13 March 1831 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections*, Volume IV, *United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church*, 122.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 105.

Reference (b) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; She was baptized "... at Parent's house..."

990. **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Private/New York Militia)<sup>828, 829</sup> [56] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 December 1782 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 3 June 1877 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried<sup>830 831</sup> 5 June 1877 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) on 13 July 1811 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Catherine Bennett** [57], born in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before February 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried before February 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, daughter of Wilhelmus Bennett [12531]; (2) on 7 February 1827 in Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey **Keziah Whittlesy** [4349], born<sup>832</sup> 13 July 1811 in Mystic, New London, Connecticut; died<sup>833</sup> 19 November 1887 in Bay Ridge, Kings, New York; buried<sup>834 835</sup> 23 November 1887 in Bay Ridge, Kings, New York, daughter of Daniel Whittlesy [7427].

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell (Private/New York Militia)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family

<sup>828</sup>June Wardell Mason, *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, personal letter, 15 December 1889 (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815).

"I doubt the existence of either Lavinia or Malvina -- Malvina doesn't appear in any census???? On the back of a funeral bill to the estate of Thomas Stillwell are the pencilled names of

Thomas	
Maggie	
Fanny	I think these children
Lillie (Possibly Tillie)	shared the bill.
Lavina	
George	

<sup>829</sup>June Wardell Mason, *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, Family Group Sheets prepared by June Wardell Mason (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815).

<sup>830</sup>June Wardell Mason, *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, personal letter, 23 May 1990 (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815).

"...had to let you know Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn says that both 'Kezia' and Thomas 'Stilwell' buried there - no others in the plot with them there. .... Thomas born 'LONG ISLAND' - age 96 at death 3 June 1877 & interment 5 June 1877 - resided Bay Ridge, L. I. & place of death 'same'. Both in Lot 11549 in section 23/24."

<sup>831</sup>*Records of Green Wood, Cemetery*. Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. "Aug 15-1877-11548" -- The Undertaker was Henry B. Buwill. The cause of death was listed as "Diarrhea." He resided at Bay Ridge, Long Island.

<sup>832</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: New Utrecht, Kings County* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 516C). She was residing with her daughter, Fanny DeGroff.

<sup>833</sup>June Wardell Mason, *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, personal letter, 23 May 1990 (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815).

<sup>834</sup>*Ibid.*, "... Kezia born 'New London, Conn' - age 76 at death 20 Nov 1887 & interment 23 Nov 1887 - resided Bay Ridge, Kings County - place of death 'same'."

<sup>835</sup>*Records of Green Wood, Cemetery*. Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She is buried in Lot 11549. The Undertaker was Fred Herbst; The cause of death was listed as "Asthenia". She resided at Bay Ridge Kings Road, Long Island.



History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

- (c) *Pension Papers*. Orig. No. 8489; Certificate No. 5291.
- (d) *Service Pension, War of 1812: Widow's Brief*, dated March 9, 1878.
- (e) Transcript from *The Record of Deaths - Brooklyn Board of Health*, dated April 8, 1878.
- (f) *War of 1812 - Claim Of Widow For Service Pension*, dated April 6, 1878.
- (g) *1830 New York Federal Census: Kings County*, p. 390.
- (h) *1840 New York Federal Census: Kings County*, p. 822.
- (i) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 31. He was employed as a carpenter.
- (j) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Flatlands*, p. 736.
- (k) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 276. He was 86 years of age and employed as a carpenter.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 105.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 105; This citation gives the date of his death as June 2, 1877.

Reference (c) above; Survivor's Certificate No. 5291 completed by Keziah gives the date of his death as June 3, 1877.

Reference (e) above; He died June 3, 1877, 96 years of age, married, died at Bay Ridge, cause of death was "Diarrhea - Senile Debility", ill since May 25th previous.

**Burial:**

Reference (e) above; He is buried in Green Wood Cemetery.

**Misc:**

Reference (d) above; Bounty Land Warrants given as "#3786 for 40 acres Act of 1850 and #29843 for 120 acres Act of 1855."

**Notes for Catherine Bennett**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Notes for Keziah Whittlesy**

**References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make* (Issue 1), 15.
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) *Register of Deaths Town of New Utrecht*, Number 806.
- (d) June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York, personal letter dated 7 May 1990.
- (e) *Survivor's Certificate*, No. 5291, (War of 1812 pension).
- (f) *Service Pension, War of 1812: Widow's Brief*, dated March 9, 1878.
- (g) *War of 1812: Claim Of Widow For Service Pension*, dated April 6, 1878.
- (h) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 267. She was 59 years of age and was keeping house. Her place of birth was listed as New York.
- (i) *1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht, ED 262, Sheet 47*. She was living with her daughter, Fanny DeGroff. She was enumerated under the given name of "Keyia".

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above p. 105.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above p. 105.

Reference (d) above; This citation gives her date of death as 19 November based on funeral card in the possession of June Wardell Mason's aunt, Elizabeth Wardell Lindblad.

Reference (c) above; Her age at the time of her death was 76 years 3 months 21 days.

**Misc:**

Her maiden name was spelled "Whitlesy" on Sarah Ann's death certificate.

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Catherine Bennett were as follows:

- + 2140 i **George W.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (Brevet Colonel/USA) [274], born 9 February 1810 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 8 December 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 11 December 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Margaret Bird** [275].

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Keziah Whittlesy were as follows:

- 2141 i **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell**<sup>836, 837</sup> [117], born<sup>838</sup> 14 June 1828 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 27 December 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 30 December 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Brooklyn Death Certificate*, Number 24187  
 (c) *1900 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Brooklyn ED 550, Sheet 8*. Her date of birth was given as June 1830. She was residing with her sister, Fannie DeGoff

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation indicates she died at her home which was located at 250 Bay Ridge Avenue. The cause of death was chronic nephritis. She was single at the time of her death.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She was buried in the Green-Wood Cemetery

**Misc:**

She was living with her sister, Frances, in 1880, and was employed as a dressmaker.

- + 2142 ii **Frances Almira<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [118], born 30 January 1829 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 5 January 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 8 January 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married (1) **John Henry Battjer** [127]; (2) **Abraham DeGross** [128].
- + 2143 iii **Thomas William<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [119], born 12 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 24 October 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried October 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Maria J. Wardell** [130].
- + 2144 v **Malvina<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [121], born 16 December 1837 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married on 9 August 1859 in Kings County, New York **Issac C. Mott** [132].

**Author's note:** Doctor John E. Stillwell attributes Lavinia and Malvina Stillwell to Thomas and Keziah. Both were married to an Issac Mott or DeMott. There is some confusion as to whether or not Lavinia and Malvina are two separate individuals or actually the same individual. June Wardell Mason, in her letter of 15 December 1989, stated, "I doubt the existence of either Lavinia or Malvina – Malvina doesn't appear in any census????"; however, Malvina and her husband, Issac Mott, do appear in the 1880 New York Federal Census record. The children enumerated with Malvina and Issac Mott are the same as assigned to Lavinia and Isaac E. DeMott by Doctor John E. Stillwell. Based on the evidence, it can be stated that Lavinia and Malvina are the same person. The descendant line is carried through Malvina herein though I have shown both assignments (Malvina and Lavinia) as a matter of reference for researchers

<sup>836</sup>Mason, June Wardell. *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, personal letter, 15 December 1989 (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815). "(Gertrude Wardell Hulett told me that the Stillwell's didn't want anything to do with her -- she was 'simple' since she had typhoid at age 6 -- and they paid her sister Frances Almira Stillwell DeGross to care for her)."

<sup>837</sup>Mason.

<sup>838</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: New Utrecht, Kings County* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 516C). She was residing with her sister, Fanny DeGross.

- utilizing Doctor John E. Stillwell's work as a source for their own research.
- 2145 iv **Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [120], born 16 July 1836 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Isaac E. De Mott** [131].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 105.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 105.*
- 2146 vi **Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [122], born 25 February 1839 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married after 1870 in Kings County, New York **Frederick Braddle** [133].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 267. She was 31 years of age. She was employed as a seamstress; and, was living at home with her parents.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 105.*
- 2147 vii **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [123], born 25 February 1840 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 105.*
- Misc:**  
She was not listed in the 1860 Federal Census records. She may have died prior to 1860.
- 2148 viii **Louisa<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [124], born about 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Misc:**  
She was not listed in the 1860 Federal Census records. She may have died prior to 1860.
- + 2149 ix **James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [125], born 18 February 1842 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 25 October 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 28 October 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Elizabeth Clark** [134].
- + 2150 x **Mary Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [126], born 21 April 1845 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Henry Reiff** [135].

Issued by DANIEL E. GROUX & CO., Washington, D. C.

DECLARATION FOR A PENSION.

UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

COUNTY OF *New York*

The declaration of *Thomas Stillwell* <sup>88 Years</sup> resident of the town of *New Utrecht*, in the county of *Kings*, in the State of *New York*

setting forth I am *married*; my wife's name was *Keziah Whittlesy*, to whom I was married at *Middlebush* on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 18 *28*

I am the identical *Thomas Stillwell*, who under that name served in the *Militia* service of the United States as a *Private* in Captain *De Nise* Major *Jan B. Van Hook* of the *1<sup>st</sup>* regiment of *N.Y. Infantry* militia volunteers in the war of 1812. That I *volunteered* in the said service at *Fort Greene*, in the State of *New York*

on or about the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *September*, A. D. 1814, for the period of *3* months and was honorably discharged at *Fort Greene*, in the State of *New York* on or about the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *December*, A. D. 1814

having continued in said service for more than sixty days. I further declare that I am not in receipt of a pension, nor have I made application for a pension, except *2 Land Warrants* *under the acts of 1850 & 1855. Numbers forgotten*

Residence *Bay Ridge, Kings County N.Y.*

By reason of the premises, I ask to be placed on the pension rolls of the United States, in pursuance of the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 14th, 1871, granting pensions to certain soldiers, &c.

I further declare that, at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, did I give adherence to the cause of the enemies thereof; nor have I at any time given or rendered unto such enemies any aid or comfort whatsoever, nor have I any time exercised the functions of any office whatsoever, under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States.

I further do solemnly declare, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder.

I hereby appoint DANIEL E. GROUX & CO., of Washington, D. C., my attorneys to prosecute this claim in my behalf, with power of substitution and revocation.

My post office address is *Bay Ridge, P.O. N.Y.*, county of *Kings*, State of *New York*

*Thomas Stillwell*

Two witnesses to signature.

*Franklin Stillwell*  
*Margaret Stillwell*

*Witness. Col. Abram Dally*

Thomas Stillwell <sup>839</sup> (No. 990) and his Wife, Keziah Whittlesy - War of 1812 Pension Papers (1 of 16)<sup>840</sup>

<sup>839</sup> June Wardell Mason, *June Wardell Mason - Research By*, Family Group Sheets prepared by June Wardell Mason (June Wardell Mason, P. O. Box 532, Norwich, New York 13815).

<sup>840</sup> This series of documents were provided by June Wardell Mason (No. .

Also personally appeared Franklin Stillwell and Margaret Stillwell, residents of Ray Ridge or New York, State of New York, who being duly sworn, say: we were present and saw the claimant sign his \_\_\_\_\_ to the foregoing

declaration; we have every reason to believe from the appearance of said declarant and our acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be. That at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, nor did he give or render unto such enemies any aid or comfort. And that we have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Franklin Stillwell  
Margaret Stillwell  
Genl Henry Raymond  
Co Abraham Dally

Personally came the declarant, William Stillwell, and upon oath, by me administered, in due form of law, solemnly stated the truth of the facts and thing contained in the foregoing declaration; and in like manner, upon his oath, duly administered, acknowledged the binding force and effect upon him, of the oaths therein contained, and in my presence, and in the presence of his witnesses, subscribed his name thereto.

I hereby certify that the declarant is the person he represents himself to be; that his witnesses are respectable, and entitled to credit, and that the contents of the declaration and affidavits were read over and explained to the declarant and his witnesses before execution thereof. I am not interested in the premises.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of my office, which is the seal of a court of record, this the 17th day of March, A. D. 1871

Wm. J. ...  
Ch. J. ...



9.0

Declaration for a Pension.  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Thomas Stillwell  
Ray Ridge  
Kings County  
State of New York

DANIEL E. GROUX & CO.,  
 643 LOUISIANA AVENUE,  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 TOWNE, GROUX & CO., PRS., 622 F ST.

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesy - War of 1812 Pension Papers (2 of 16)

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

August 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1871.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of Thomas Stillwell, who enlisted at Fort Green I. I., N. Y., on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept., 1814, in Captain De. Trupe Company, Regiment N. Y. M., and who was discharged at Fort Green I. I., on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec., 1814. He again enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, in Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_, and was discharged therefrom at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: \_\_\_\_\_

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.

Claim No. 8489

Respectfully, yours,

J. H. Baker  
H. Van Hook  
 Commissioner.

Third Auditor,

Present.

Room No. A. J. M.

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871

9489 Box 5291

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of Thomas Stilwell, a  
of Captain Wm Denyse Company, Colonel N.Y. Mil. Reg't.  
Residence, Kings Co. N.Y.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Bay Ridge Kings Co. N.Y.  
Enlisted Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1814, Discharged Dec 2<sup>d</sup>, 1814.  
Served afterward from \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, to \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, Colonel \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed April 13<sup>d</sup>, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report from 3<sup>d</sup> auditor, shows, that Thos Stilwell,  
served in Capt. Wm Denyse Co., N.Y. Mil., from  
2<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1814, to 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1814.

Length of service, 92 days.

Claimant declares, he is not a pensioner under any  
previous act. Name not on list of pensioners.

Loyalty - Claimant's avowment, and testimony of  
Franklin Stilwell, and Margaret Stilwell.

Admitted to support the Constitution of U.S., subscribed.

Admitted Sept 25<sup>d</sup>, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

R. Paul E. Brown Ver  
Washington  
D.C.

W. H. Hays  
Approved, Er...  
Whittlesy

*Keziah Whittlesley*  
Claim No. 15177  
Act of March 9, 1878  
Cert. No. 8927

**SERVICE PENSION,  
War of 1812.**

Original Case   
Reopened from   
Act of \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S BRIEF.**

*Keziah Stillwell* \_\_\_\_\_, widow of  
 *Thomas Stillwell* \_\_\_\_\_  
Rank: *Private*   
Captain: *W<sup>m</sup> Denyse*   
Regiment: *Militia*   
State: *New York*   
 Post Office: *Bay Ridge*, County of *King*, State of *New York*  
 Attorney: *E. P. Brook* P. O.: *111 Nassau Street*  
 *New York City*, County, State of \_\_\_\_\_ Pay, Fee: *\$10.00*, No. \_\_\_\_\_ Contract  
 Application filed *April 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1878  
Alleged service: *that he enlisted for three months and served in Captain W<sup>m</sup> Denyse's Co of New York Militia war of 1812*  
Record evidence of service: *3rd Auditor reports that the rolls of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Denyse's Company of New York Militia show that Thomas Stillwell served from 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1814 to 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1814*  
Parol evidence of service: *None*  
Length of service: *Ninety Two (92) days*  
Proof of identity: *attesting witnesses and Daniel Driscoll, Mary Driscoll, Sarah M. Deahart and Robert Mason and the fact that Thomas Stillwell in his application for pension Certificate No 5291 (herewith) states that his wife Keziah was deceased before her marriage*  
Proof of loyalty: *Keziah Whittlesley before her marriage*  
 Admitted *August 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1878, to a pension of **EIGHT DOLLARS** per month from *March 9* 1878 the date of Approval of the Act

No. \_\_\_\_\_ pension previously applied for \_\_\_\_\_  
*Geo W Miller*  
Pension Searcher.

Bounty Land claim *29843-120-53*  
*J. D. Morgan*  
Bounty Land Searcher.

APPROVED *Sept 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1878  
*W. J. Eaton* Reminer.  
*Francis A. Page* Examiner.

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesley - War of 1812 Pension Papers (5 of 16)



**SUMMARY OF PROOF.**

**Marriage.** Date Feb 7, 1827, of Thomas Stillwell to Kezia Whittlesey at Middletown New Jersey by Rev. Francis Murphy a Justice of the Peace shown by Sarah M. Barhart and Robert Mason who were present at the marriage claimant making oath that the above is the best evidence of said marriage which she can produce as legal barrier.

**Proof as to capacity to marry.**

**Death of soldier.** Date June 3, 1827 shown by copy of public record under seal.

**Widowhood.** Continuous shown by Daniel Driscoll and Mary Driscoll.

**INCIDENTAL MATTER.**

This soldier received B. L. Warrants as follows # 2786 for 40 acres Act of 1850 and # 29843 for 120 acres act of 1855. Also received a pension under Act of Feb 14, 1871 Certificate No. 5291 (claims to 8489 herewith)

**SERVICE PENSION, War of 1812.**  
**WIDOW'S BRIEF.**  
 Claim No. 15177  
 Certificate No.  
 Act of March 9, 1828  
 Claimant, Kezia Stillwell  
 Soldier, Thomas Stillwell  
 Action, Admitted  
 Examiner, Francis A. Day  
 Admitted  
 Dec 17, 1871  
 Francis A. Day

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesey - War of 1812 Pension Papers (6 of 16)

# Brooklyn Board of Health,

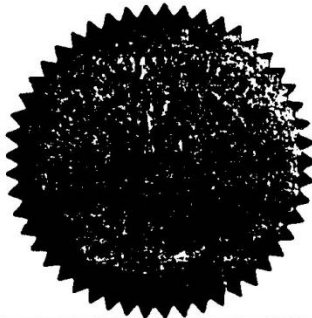
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS,  
No. 66 COURT STREET.

Brooklyn, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1878

## A Transcript from the Record of Deaths

In the CITY OF BROOKLYN.

NAME OF DECEASED.		DATE OF DEATH.
Thomas Stillwell		June 3rd 1877.
AGE OF DECEASED.	CONDITION.	BIRTHPLACE.
96 Years	Married	Bay Ridge
HOW LONG RESIDENT IN CITY.	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE.	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE.
Life	America	America
PLACE OF DEATH.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	TIME FROM ATTACK TILL DEATH.
No. Bay Ridge, 25 <sup>th</sup> WARD.	Dignified Senile Debility.	May 25 <sup>th</sup>
PLACE OF BURIAL.	UNDERTAKER.	MEDICAL ATTENDANT.
Greenwood	G. B. Purill	S. C. Myers



Francis H. Stuart

Registrar.  
*McJunk*

A True Copy,

A. A. Lafetra

Secretary.  
*McJunk*

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesy - War of 1812 Pension Papers (7 of 16)

City, County and  
State of New York, ss: Keziah Stillwell, of Ray Bridge  
Kings Co., N.Y., being duly sworn, says:

That she is the widow of Thomas  
Stillwell, late of Capt. De Nyssé's Company,  
N.Y. Militia, was of 1812.

That she was married to said Thomas  
Stillwell on February 7, 1827 by on Francis  
Murphy, a Justice of the Peace. That there  
is no church - or other record of her said mar-  
riage.

That the affidavits filed herewith, of  
Robert Mason and Sarah Carhart, both  
of whom were present at her said marriage,  
are the best evidence thereof which she can  
now produce.

Keziah Stillwell

Accepted, not within law  
want of seal -  
Aug 26/58 WMA

Sworn to before me this 14th day of June, 1878. I certify that  
I have no interest herein, and that the above-named  
affiant is credible and mentally qualified to testi-  
fy; and that the foregoing affidavit was fully ex-  
plained to her before execution.

July 14, 1878  
Mich 30, 1880 - JF

cont. files in my co

J. Keating  
Notary Public  
Kings Co.

State of New Jersey,  
County of Monmouth, } ss: Sarah Carhart, of  
Port Monmouth, county and state aforesaid,  
being duly sworn, says:

That she is now 74 years of age.

That Thomas Stillwell, formerly a soldier in the war of 1812, and Kezia Whittlesy were married on or about February 7<sup>th</sup>, 1827, by Francis Murphy, at what was then called Middletown Township, New Jersey. The said Francis Murphy was a minister of the Gospel, and at the same time held the office Justice of the Peace.

Deponent was present at the marriage and witnessed the ceremony, and has therefore absolute personal knowledge of the fact set forth above. She has no interest in Mrs. Stillwell's claim for pension  
Sarah M. Carhart

Sworn to before me, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1878.  
I certify that I have no interest herein;  
that the above named affiant is respectable and entitled to credit; and that the foregoing affidavit was fully explained to her before execution, and that she is mentally qualified to testify.

Theo. J. Sniffer  
Justice of the Peace

State of New York,  
County of Kings, Jp: Robert Mason, of No. -  
220 Hudson Avenue, in the city of  
Brooklyn, county and state aforesaid,  
being duly sworn, says:

That Thomas Stillwell, a soldier of  
the war of 1812, and Keziah Whittle-  
sey were married on the 7th of February  
1827, at Middletown Township, as it was  
then called, in New Jersey, by one Francis  
Murphy.

Deponent is now 76 years of age.  
He was present at the above marriage  
and witnessed the ceremony. He has,  
therefore, absolute personal knowledge  
of the fact.

He has no interest in any claim  
herein.

Robert Mason

Sworn to before me, this 25 day of April 1890  
I certify that I have no interest herein; that  
the above named affiant is respectable and  
credible and mentally qualified to testify; and  
that the foregoing affidavit was fully ex-  
plained to him before execution.

Wm. Hood  
Notary Public  
Kings Co.

State of New York,  
County of Kings, } ss Daniel Driscoll aged  
36. years of Bay Ridge County and State of New  
and Mary Driscoll aged 33 years  
of Bay Ridge \_\_\_\_\_ both of the  
City of Brooklyn, County and State aforesaid,  
being duly sworn, say:

That they have been for ~~seven~~ years  
well acquainted with the family of Thomas  
Stillwell, deceased, a survivor of the war of  
1812.

That Kezia, the widow of said Thomas  
Stillwell, has not remarried since the death  
of her said husband, but still remains his  
widow.

Deponents derive their information from  
their acquaintance as above and from personal  
knowledge. They have no interest in this claim.

Daniel Driscoll  
Mary Driscoll

to before me, this 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1875. I  
certify that I have no interest herein, and  
that the foregoing affidavit was read under-  
plained to the above named affiants before exe-  
cution, and that they are credible and mentally  
qualified to testify

Walter Fisher  
Notary Public Kings Co

U.

WAR OF 1812. CLAIM OF WIDOW FOR SERVICE PENSION,

Under the provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 3 1878.

All the blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof; and from the time of filing this form the applicant is held to the facts stated therein.

Southern District of New York State of New York County of New York ss

On this 6th day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, personally appeared before me, the same being a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, (3) Keziah Stillwell, well, aged 68 years, a resident of Bay Ridge, in the State of New York, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Thomas Stillwell deceased, who was the identical (3) person, who served under the name of (4) Thomas Stillwell as a (5) private in the Company commanded by Captain William De Vries in the regiment of 1812; that her said husband (7) enlisted on or about the day of A. D. for the term of, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of (8) three months and whose services terminated, by reason of (9) at on the day of A. D. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: (10)

She further states that she was married to the said Thomas Stillwell, at the city (or town) of Rye, in the county of Westchester, and in the State of New Jersey, on the 7th day of February, A. D. 1827, by one (11) J. H. ... who was a (12) ...; and that her name before her said marriage was Keziah Whittlesy; and she further states that (13) neither she nor her husband was ever married before and that her said husband (14) Thomas Stillwell, died at Bay Ridge, in the State of New York, on the 3rd day of June, A. D. 1877; and she further declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: (15) Bay Ridge, Kings Co., N. Y.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension to which she may be entitled under Sections 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 3 1878, and hereby appoints E. S. ... her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim.

And she further declares that she has heretofore made no application for (16) pension; but that her said husband was in receipt of pension as survivor of war of 1812 under Act of ... and that her residence is No. ... street, city (or town) of Bay Ridge, county of Kings, State of New York, and that her post office address is the same.

[Two attesting witnesses who can write their names.] Friedrich Brandel, Elizabeth Brandel, Signature of claimant Keziah Stillwell

Also personally appeared Frederick Brandel, aged 40 years, residing at No. ... street, in New York City, and Margaret Brandel, aged 37 years, residing at No. ...

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesy - War of 1812 Pension Papers (12 of 16)

street, in New York, N.Y., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they have known the said Thomas Stillwell for 7 years and for 25 years, respectively; that they were present and saw her sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and they further say that they are able to identify her as the person who was the wife of the identical (17) Thomas Stillwell, who rendered the service alleged in the above application (in the company of Captain William De Nyse, in the regiment of ..... in the war of 1812) by the following named facts and circumstances, viz: (18).....  
*from personal acquaintance with him; from conversing with him during his relation to such service*

and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.  
 Witnesses make mark, two witnesses who write sign here:  
Fredrick Bradbill  
Margaret Bradbill

I do acknowledge and Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, A. D. 1877; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words Christy, erased, and the words Keziah Whittlesy, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Madison  
 Official character: Deputy U.S. Marshal

[L. S.]

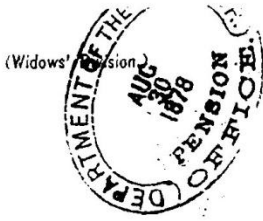
NOTES.

1. Here allege full name of applicant.
  2. Here allege full name of soldier.
  3. Here allege again the name of soldier.
  4. Here allege the name under which the soldier served.
  5. Here allege the rank under which the soldier served.
  6. Here allege the war in which the service was rendered.
  7. Here state "enlisted," "volunteered," or "was drafted," as the case may be.
  8. Here state the number of days or months of service rendered by the soldier; fourteen days being the shortest period for which service pension is by law allowed, unless the soldier was actually engaged in a battle. If the claim is made for battle service, the date should be so varied as to allege such service in addition to the allegation of term of service.
  9. Here insert the words "an honorable discharge," or "death," as the case may be.
  10. Here let a full description of soldier follow, giving age, occupation, birth place, height, color of hair, eyes, and complexion, and any other particulars as to description.
  11. Here allege the name of the person who performed the marriage ceremony.
  12. Here state the official character of the person who performed the ceremony, i. e., whether a minister of the gospel or a justice of the peace, &c.
  13. Here state whether the claimant or her husband (the soldier) had been previously married, and if either had, the name of the former husband or wife should be stated; and the date and place of the death of, or divorce from, the former consort should be alleged.
  14. Here insert the name of the husband on account of whose service and death the claim is made.
  15. Here state all the places of residence; if in a city, giving the street and number; and from and to what dates he resided at each place.
  16. If any application for bounty land or pension has previously been made, state the fact here, giving the date, and number if possible, and the act of Congress under which the claim was made; and designating whether it was a claim for bounty land or pension, and whether a warrant for the land or certificate for the pension was ever issued.
  17. Here insert the name of the soldier.
  18. Here name all the facts and circumstances which enable the witnesses to swear, from a personal knowledge, that the claimant is the widow of the identical person who rendered the service alleged in the claim.
- All services rendered by the soldier in the war for which claim is made, or in any other war, with the names of officers in each service, must be given in the application.  
 If the service was rendered as a substitute, the name of the principal, for whom this substitute served, should be given.

U. S. WAR OF 1812.  
 APPLICATION FOR SERVICE PENSION.  
Keziah Stillwell  
 WIDOW OF  
Thomas Stillwell  
 of Capt. Wm de Nyse's  
 Co. Regiment of N.Y.S.M.  
3 June 1812  
Sur Cert 7341  
NO DUPLICATE  
E. P. Drake  
11 Madison St.  
New York, N.Y.  
 Printed and sold by W. H. B. No. 811 11th St., Washington, D. C.  
8789 7341  
5291

Thomas Stillwell (No. 990) and His Wife, Keziah Whittlesy - War of 1812 Pension Papers (13 of 16)





Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C. Aug. 26, 1878.

Chas R. Foster

Pension Agent,

New York

Sir:

Brooklyn Agency

Please furnish a report as to payment of Certificate No. 5291 of Thomas Stillwell, Survivor of War 1812, who is alleged to have died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1877. The information is desired for use in the claim of the widow No. 15,177.

Very respectfully,

J. A. Purdy

Commissioner.

REPORT.

Payment made to include June 3, 1877, with ~~out~~ increase. The payment was discontinued on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1877, because of the death of the decedent.

August 29, 1878.

Wm. G. Foster  
U. S. Pension Agent.

NOTE.—If any change in amount of pension originally allowed please so state.

Department of the Interior,  
PENSION OFFICE,

Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25, 1887.

Hon. John C. Black,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that Mrs  
Kezia Stillwell (wid. of Thomas) a pensioner  
of the War of 1812, under certificate No 8927, pay-  
able by New York City Agency, is living, but  
in very feeble health, at Bay Ridge, Kings Co.  
N.Y. I am satisfied of the fact from  
neighbors' knowledge and from positive  
information furnished by Judge C. W. Church,  
of Fort Hamilton. Bay Ridge and Fort Ham-  
ilton are villages in the town of New Utrecht  
just south of this city

Very respectfully,

Geo. W. Paschal

Special Examiner

U. S. Pension Agency,

New York City, N.Y.

Apr 29, 1891.

Hon. Green B. Raum.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Kezia Stillwell  
1812 Widow, who was a pensioner on the rolls  
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 8927, and who was last paid  
at \$ 12<sup>00</sup>, to Sep 4, 1887, has been dropped  
because of failure to draw pension within three years.

Very respectfully,

J. C. Lovland

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

991. **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [58] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1783 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 29 Sept 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried September 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married in December 1806 in Kings County, New York **Hannah Cloyd** [59], born 20 October 1784 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 18 August 1875 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 18 August 1875 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, daughter of Joseph Cloyd [12532] and Elizabeth Collins [12533].

#### Notes for John Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *he History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 105.*

##### **Misc:**

Possible Kings County, page 163 or 179. *1820 New York Federal Census.*

Possible Kings County, page 408. *1830 New York Federal Census.*

Possible Kings County, page 402, 788 or 808. *1840 New York Federal Census.*

#### Notes for Hannah Cloyd

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.

(b) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 9. She was living with her son, Henry.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 105.*

Children of John Stillwell and Hannah Cloyd were as follows:

- + 2151 i **Lavinia**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [137], born 25 October 1807 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died October 1860 in Bergen Township, Hudson, New Jersey; buried October 1860 in Bergen Township, Hudson, New Jersey. She married (1) **Edmund Willis** [693]; (2) **Martin Van** [300].
- + 2152 ii **Eliza Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [138], born 15 June 1809 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Levi Loper** [145].
- + 2153 iii **Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [139], born 18 August 1811 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 9 January 1893 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 9 January 1893 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Jane DeGroff** [146].
- + 2154 iv **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [140], born 2 August 1813 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 4 October 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 4 October 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Jane Totten** [150].
- + 2155 v **Maria Cortilyou**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [141], born 10 September 1815 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 22 May 1870. She married **John Blake** [147].
- 2156 vi **Sophia**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [142], born 11 March 1817 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died March 1843. She married before 1843 in Kings County, New York **George Parkes** [148].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

- 2157   vii   **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [143], born 6 March 1823 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married in 1848/1850 in Kings County, New York **Martin Van Pelt** [149].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

- 2158   viii   **Alfred<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [144], born 6 August 1825 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 19 October 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried October 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

992. **Christopher<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [60] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1785 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died about 1851 in California. He married on 14 December 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Dolly Harbert** [61], born about 1788 in Granville, Washington, New York.

**Notes for Christopher Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 106.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Misc:**

Possible Kings County, New Utrecht, page 175. *1820 New York Federal Census.*

Not indexed in the 1830 or 1840 New York Federal Census records.

Not indexed in any of the California census years.

**Notes for Dolly Harbert**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*

Children of Christopher Stillwell and Dolly Harbert were as follows:

- 2159   i       **William<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [158], born about 1811 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 1823 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried 1823 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

+ 2160 ii

**Margaret L. Stillwell** [159], born 12 April 1814 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 12 September 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>841</sup> 12 September 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Nathaniel Boyle** [160].

993. **Henry S. Stillwell** [37] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born August 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 6 October 1866 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 6 October 1866 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married on 1 November 1815 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Ann Bogart** [38], born 19 May 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 24 October 1876 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 24 October 1876 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, daughter of Adrian Bogart [3346] and Phoebe Ann Baily [3347].

**Notes for Henry S. Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 9.
- (d) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.
- (e) *The Records of the Bay Ridge Methodist Episcopal Church 1845-1901 (Ovington and 4th Avenues)*.
- (f) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1831-1901)*, March 1953.
- (g) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. He was employed as a carpenter with \$500 in real estate. Alonzo, age 10 months, was living with him in 1850.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 106; The date is also given as 1789.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (f) above; This citation gives the accepted date used herein.*

*Reference (a) above p. 106; This citation gives the date of death as 6 October 1865/1866.*

*Reference (d) above; This citation gives the date of death as 16 October 1866.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (f) above; He was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> Ave. and Couvenhovens Lane, and subsequently removed to the Bay Ridge Methodist Episcopal Church in 1901*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106; He is believed to have died intestate.*

**Misc:**

Probable Kings County, page 177. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, page 395. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, Brooklyn, page 502. *1840 New York Federal Census*.

<sup>841</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 8450, Section 30.

## Notes for Ann Bogart

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.
- (c) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1831-1901)*, March 1953.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. She was 54 years of age.
- (e) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 34. She was living with Helen, James and Edward, age 9 years.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 70 and 106; This citation gives her date of birth as 9 April 1795.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives her date of birth as 19 August 1795.

### Death:

Reference (c) above; This citation gives the date accepted and used herein.

Reference (a) above p. 106; This citation gives the date of her death as 22 October 1874.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives the date of her death as 29 October 1874.

### Will:

Reference (a) above p. 106; She is believed to have died intestate.

### Misc:

Reference (a) above p. 106; Ann's sister Gertrude married John DeGross, the son of Abraham DeGross, and Johanna (Haltsart-Holsart, etc.) DeGross. Gertrude and John had a first son Abraham who married Frances Almira Stillwell.

Children of Henry S. Stillwell and Ann Bogart were as follows:

- + 2161 i **Adrian<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [39], born 12 November 1816 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 28 March 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 31 March 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Margaret Ann Stillwell** [40] (See No. 2179 this volume.); (2) **Marcy C. Matherson** [3996].
- + 2162 ii **Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [41], born 1 January 1819 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Daniel Conover Van Cleef** [42].
- + 2163 iii **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [43], born 15 November 1820 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 12 February 1893 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; after 12 buried February 1893 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Jacob P. Moore** [44].
- + 2164 iv **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [45], born 22 November 1822 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Michael Howland** [46].
- 2165 v **Helen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [47], born 25 January 1825 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 2 October 1885 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Flatbush Records of Death*, Number 3790, (Family History Library Film No. 1376354i4); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. She was 23 years of age and was residing with her parents. She is enumerated under the given name of "**Ellen**".
- (e) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 34. She was living with her mother and brother, James.

### Birth:

Reference (a) and (b) above; This citation gives the accepted date used herein.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* She died at Kings County Hospital from asthma. She was single at time of her death.

2166 vi **Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [48], born 5 July 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106;* She remained single.

+ 2167 vii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [23], born 30 October 1830 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 8 November 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 10 November 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Johanna Van Riper** [24].

2168 viii **James<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [49], born October 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.

(c) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 34. He was living with his mother and sister, Helen.

(d) *1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, ED 261, Sheet 61*. He was living with sister, **Mary**, and her family.

(e) *1920 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Brooklyn, ED 487, Sheet 3*. He was residing with his brother-in-law, Peter Moore.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106;* He was known to have moved west prior to 1898.

**Author's note:** Based on the 1920 New York Federal Census records, it appears that James moved back to the Brooklyn area sometime before 1920.

+ 2169 ix **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [50], born 23 December 1834 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Peter P. Moore** [51].

2170 x **Eliza Jane<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [52], born 6 February 1837 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Misc:**

She is known to have died single. She is not indexed separately in the 1860 census.



2171 xi **Sarah Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [53], born<sup>842</sup> 23 February 1839 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.  
**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) John Albert Bogart, *The Bogart Family: Tunis Gysbert Bogaert And His Descendants*, 120.
- (c) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Brooklyn 11<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 706. She was employed as a servant and was 19 years of age. She was residing with George Van Gilder family.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

2172 xii **Alonzo**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [32199], born<sup>843</sup> 1849 in New York.

994. **Margaret**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [62] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1791 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 19 August 1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 19 August 1821 in Kings County, New York. She married in 1808 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Joseph Wardell** [63], born 1781 in New Jersey; died 1857 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, son of Jacob Wardell [6626] and Elizabeth Woolley [6627].

**Notes for Margaret Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 106.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above 106; This citation gives her date of death as 19 August 1851.*

**Notes for Joseph Wardell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

Children of Margaret Stillwell and Joseph Wardell were as follows:

2173 i **Christopher**<sup>7</sup> **Wardell** [6612], born 1809 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 23 October 1831 in Kings County, New York; buried after 23 October 1831 in Kings County, New York. He married about 1830 in Kings County, New York **Gertrude Vanderveer** [12601].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>842</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Brooklyn* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254841, National Archives Film T9-0841, p. 365B).

<sup>843</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

(b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

- 2174 ii **Henry Wardell** [6613], born 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 106; He died young.*

- + 2175 iii **Jacob Wardell** [6614], born 3 March 1814 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 13 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 13 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Catherine Wardell** [6631].

- 2176 iv **Elizabeth Wardell** [6615], born 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married about 1840 in Kings County, New York **Jeremiah J. Brown** [12602].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

- 2177 v **Elias Wardell** [6616], born 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

- 2178 vi **Margaret Wardell** [6617], born 1808/1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

995. **Jacob Stillwell** [64] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1795 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 25 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 25 April 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married on 24 January 1816 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Gertrude Stillwell** [65] (see 969), born 20 June 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1887 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1887 in Kings County, New York, daughter of Daniel Stillwell [76] and Sarah Larzelere [234].

### Notes for Jacob Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Pedigree Chart dated May 1988 compiled by June Wardell Mason of Norwich, New York.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 107.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 107.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

#### **Misc:**

Probable Kings County, page 175. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, page 390. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

### Notes for Gertrude Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 107; This citation gives her date of birth as 24 January 1797.*

#### **Misc:**

Probable Kings County, page 822, New Utrecht. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Children of Jacob Stillwell and Gertrude Stillwell were as follows:

- 2179 i **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [301], born 4 December 1815 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married on 21 September 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Albert Voorhies** [308] (See 2313 this volume and Volume 2.), born 6 February 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 June 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 June 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Albert Voorhies [1590] and Ida Stillwell [1582].
- + 2180 ii **James<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [302], born 7 October 1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 7 September 1892 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 7 September 1892 in Kings County, New York. He married **Mary A. Stevens** [547].
- + 2181 iii **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [303], born 9 September 1820 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 18 July 1889 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Margaret Tucker** [557].
- + 2182 iv **Jacques Van Brunt<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [304], born 26 November 1823 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 16 September 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 16 September 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Harriet Ann Williams** [559].
- 2183 v **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [305], born about 1824/1826 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107; She died young.*

2184 vi **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [306], born 2 June 1828 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 1849 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried 1849 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107;* She died single.

2185 vii **Lucretia**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [307], born 20 May 1830 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107;* She died young.

996. **Elias**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [66] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 April 1798 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 10 October 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 10 October 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married about 1820 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Sarah A. Rhodes** [67], born about 1800 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Elias Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1831-1901)*, March 1953.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108;* This citation gives the year of birth as 1796.

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives the accepted date used herein. The date of birth was calculated from his tombstone.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.* His death was a result of drowning.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was buried in Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane, and was subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington, in 1901.

**Misc:**

Possible Kings County, page 39(?). *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Possible Kings County, page 820. *1840 New York Federal Census*

**Notes for Sarah A. Rhodes**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1860 New York Federal Census: Queens County*, p. 196. She was residing, along with her daughter, Sarah, with Jacob Stromp (sic).

Children of Elias Stillwell and Sarah A. Rhodes were as follows:

- 2186 i **Margaret Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [40], born 15 May 1821 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 8 October 1855 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 8 October 1855 in Kings Conty, New York. She married on 21 December 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Adrian Stillwell** [39] (See No. 2161 this volume.), born 12 November 1816 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 28 March 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 31 March 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, son of Henry S. Stillwell [37] and Ann Bogart [38].

**Author's note:** See Adrian Stillwell (No. 2161 this volume and Volume 2) for the descendant line and notes for Margaret Stillwell.

- + 2187 ii **Lavinia**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [161], born 24 February 1827 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 28 October 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 28 October 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Peter Bogart** [166].

- + 2188 iii **Gertrude**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [162], born 31 May 1833 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **John Moore** [167].

- 2189 iv **Sarah Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [163], born<sup>844</sup> 5 April 1836 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married on 25 April 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Frederick G. Reast** [168].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht, p. 37. She was attending school.  
(c) 1860 New York Federal Census: Queens County, p.196

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108 and 159.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108;* She was married in the Sands Street Methodist Episcopal Church by J. S. Breckenridge. The witnesses to the marriage were Miss Ella Valentine and T. W. Slater

- 2190 v **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [164], born 18 November 1838 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 14 February 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 14 February 1861 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1831-1901)*, March 1953.  
(c) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht, p. 37. She was attending school.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108 and 159;* This citation gives his date of birth as 18 November 1839.

*Reference (b) above;* The date used herein was calculated from the date on his headstone.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108 and 159;* He died from drowning and was single.

*Reference (b) above;* The date of his death presented in this reference is the accepted date.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Covenhovens Lane, and was subsequently removed to the Bay Ridge Methodist Church,

---

<sup>844</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254841 National Archives Film T9-0841, p. 365B, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing by herself in Brooklyn, Kings County.

4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington, in 1901

2191 vi **Mary Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [165], born 3 January 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died about 1843 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108; She died young.*

997. **Issac N.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [68] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1799 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 20 March 1879 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 20 March 1879 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married before 1831 in Kings County, New York **Elizabeth Yates** [69], died about 1854 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Issac N. Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 33. His year of birth was listed as 1804.

(c) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 733. His year of birth was listed as 1780.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 70 and 107.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107.*

**Misc:**

In 1850 and 1860 he was living with his son, Issac H., and was employed as an East River Pilot. He was not found with his son, Issac H., in 1870.

Probable Kings County, page 390. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, page 822. *1840 New York Federal Census*.

**Notes for Elizabeth Yates**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 107;*

**Author's note:** I question the date of death provided by this reference. She was not listed in the 1850 New York Federal census.

Children of Issac N. Stillwell and Elizabeth Yates were as follows:

+ 2192 i **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [309], born 1815/1820 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Frederick Stephens** [312].

+ 2193 ii **Issac Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [310], born 1817 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married **Mary Rhodes** [7456].

2194 iii **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [311], born 1826/1829 in Kings County, New York; died in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 107; She died young.

998. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [70] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 June 1801 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 6 May 1878 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried after 6 May 1878 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. He married about 1824 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York **Elizabeth Crips** [71], born 9 May 1805 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 18 April 1869, daughter of James Crips [7417] and Elizabeth Blake [7418].

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Long Island Historical Society, *Persons Removed 1901 Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard New Utrecht (1831-1901)*, March 1953.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. He was employed as a shoemaker.
- (d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Brooklyn 8<sup>th</sup> Ward*, p. 1. He was 69 years of age and he was living with Robert and Annie L. Lawrence.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 70 and 107.

**Death:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above; He was buried in the Grace Methodist Episcopal Churchyard, 6<sup>th</sup> and Couvenhovens Lane, and subsequently reinterred at the Bay Ridge Methodist Church, 4<sup>th</sup> and Ovington, in 1901.

**Misc:**

Probable Kings County, page 178. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, page 407. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Probable Kings County, page 820. *1840 New York Federal Census*.

**Notes for Elizabeth Crips****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Wills*, Liber 38, pp. 216-220.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. She was 47 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

**Will:**

Reference (b) above.

“The last will and testament of Elizabeth Stillwell of the Town of New Utrecht, county of Kings.

I, Elizabeth Stillwell considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, blessed by Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say.

First. I authorize, empower, and direct, my Executor hereinafter named to sell at public Auction the house and lot I own in the town of New Utrecht and to give to the purchaser or purchaserix a good and sufficient deed for the same as I might have if living.

Second. Out of the proceeds of said sale after deducting necessary expenses, I direct said executor in the first place, to pay any just and lawful debts and funeral expenses, in the second place to expend twenty five dollars of the proceeds of the said sale for suitable clothing, and give the same to my husband David Stilwell; in the third place to give to my son George; the sum of Fifty Dollars, and to my Daughter Ann Louisa ; the wife of Robert Lawrence the like sum of Fifty Dollars.

Third. I hereby authorize and direct any said executor to invest one third of the balance of the proceeds arising from said sale of my house and lot at interest at such rate as can reasonably be procured, and to use said interest in giving my daughter Margaret Ellen a trade and if such interest be insufficient then to use so much of the principal as may be necessary for said purpose, after my said daughter Margaret Ellen has procured her trade to pay her the interest arising from said one-third of said proceeds, or so much of the same as may be unexpended and when she arrives at the age of eighteen years to pay her the principal.

Fourth. I hereby authorize and direct any said executor to invest one third of the balance of the proceeds arising from said sale of my house and lot at interest at such rate as can reasonably be procured, and to use said interest in giving my daughter Sarah Catherine a trade and if such interest be insufficient then to use so much of the principal as may be necessary for said purpose, after my said daughter Sarah Catherine has procured her trade to pay her the interest arising from said one-third of said proceeds, or so much of the same as may be unexpended and when she arrives at the age of eighteen years to pay her the principal.

Fifth. I hereby authorize and direct any said executor to invest one third of the balance of the proceeds arising from said sale of my house and lot at interest at such rate as can reasonably be procured, and to use said interest in giving my daughter Julia Cripps a trade and if such interest be insufficient then to use so much of the principal as may be necessary for said purpose, after my said daughter Julia Cripps has procured her trade to pay her the interest arising from said one-third of said proceeds, or so much of the same as may be unexpended and when she arrives at the age of eighteen years to pay her the principal.

Sixth. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Louisa, ; wife of Robert Lawrence my best rocking chair and best carpet.

Seventh. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Ellen one feather bed, two pillows, pair of sheets, and four quilts.

Eighth. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Catharine, my best set of China, one feather bed, two pillows, pair of sheets, and four quilts.

Ninth. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Julia Cripps half dozen silver tea-spoons, best feather bed, two pillows, pair of sheets, and four quilts.

Tenth. I give and bequeath unto my daughters Margaret Ellen, Sarah Catharine, and Julia Cripps all my wearing apparel, share and share alike.

Eleventh. The rest and residue of any personal estate, except the part hereinafter disposed of, I authorize and direct my said executor immediately after my decease to sell at public auction and the proceeds to invest at interest one third for the benefit of my said Daughter, Margaret Ellen, one third for the benefit of my said Daughter, Sarah Catharine, one third for the benefit of my said Daughter, Julia Cripps, and to manage and pay out the same in the same manner as hereinafter



directed with their shares of the proceeds of my real estate.

Twelfth. I hereby order and direct that my said executor shall not be held liable for any loss which may happen in managing any part of my estate provided happen not on consequences of any wilful neglect of my said executor.

her  
Elizabeth X Stilwell (seal)  
mark

The above instrument, consisting of one sheet was now here subscribed by Elizabeth Stilwell the testatrix, in the presence of each of us, and was at the same time declared by her to be her last will and testament and we at her request sign our names hereto as attesting witnesses.

George J. Kebber, Residing in New Utrecht, Kings County  
Roelef Van Brunt, Residing in New Utrecht, Kings County

Kings County Surrogate's Court.

\_\_\_\_\_  
In the matter of proving the |  
last Will and Testament of |  
Elizabeth Stillwell, late of the |  
Town of New Utrecht, deceased |  
\_\_\_\_\_

Kings County, to wit:

Roelef Van Brunt of the town of New Utrecht, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Vedder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth despose and say that he was well acquainted with Elizabeth Stilwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name of Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to this deponent and offered for probate so the last Will and Testament of the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, and bearing date the thirtieth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, was made by the said deceased by making her mark or cross therto in the presence of George J. Kebbee and of this deponent, that at the time of making such subscription the said Elizabeth Stillwell, deceased, declared the said instrument so subscribed by her to be her last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, and in her presence, and that the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this  
10th day of May, A. D. 1869  
Wm D. Veeder,  
Surrogate

|Roelef Van Brunt  
| (signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
In the matter of proving the |  
last Will and Testament of |  
Elizabeth Stillwell, late of the |  
Town of New Utrecht, deceased |  
\_\_\_\_\_

Kings County, to wit:

George J. Kibbee of the town of New Utrecht, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Vedder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth despose and say that he was well acquainted with Elizabeth Stilwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name of Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to this deponent and offered for

probate so the last Will and Testament of the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, and bearing date the thirtieth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, was made by the said deceased by making her mark or cross therto in the presence of Roelef Van Brunt and of this deponent, that at the time of making such subscription the said Elizabeth Stillwell, deceased, declared the said instrument so subscribed by her to be her last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, and in her presence, and that the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this | George J. Kibbe  
 10th day of May, A. D. 1869 | (signature)  
 Wm D. Veeder,  
 Surrogate

Kings County, so.

It appearing upon the proofs duly taken in respect to the last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Stilwell, late of the County of Kings, deceased, that the said Will was duly executed, and that the said Elizabeth Stilwell, deceased, at the time she executed the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate, and not under any restraint, the said Will and, proofs and examinations taken thereon are hereby recorded, signed, and certified by me, pursuant to the Revised Statutes, this Twenty second day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine.

Wm D. Veeder,  
 (signature)  
 Surrogate"

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Elizabeth Crips were as follows:

- + 2195 i **George Avery<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [169], born 29 August 1825 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 12 February 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 12 12 February 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Sarah J. Hyman** [587]; (2) **Mary Ann (Sarah) Van Pelt** [7419].
- 2196 ii **Issac<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [170], born 9 March 1828 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died July 1829 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; buried July 1829 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 107.*  
**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 107.*
- + 2197 iii **Ann Louisa<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [171], born 3 June 1829 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died before 9 December 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 9 December 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Robert Lawrence** [176].
- 2198 iv **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [172], born 6 December 1831 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 11 August 1832 in Richmond County, New York; buried 11 August 1832 in New Dorp, Richmond, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation Commonly Called Moravian Church, 220.*

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above.

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above; She was buried in the Moravian Churchyard.

- + 2199 v **Margaret Ellen Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [173], born 30 May 1836 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 28 May 1889. She married **Frank Larzelere** [177].
- + 2200 vi **Sarah Catharine Van Dyke<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [174], born 2 June 1841 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York. She married **Paul Mitchell** [178].
- 2201 vii **Julia Crips<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [175], born 2 December 1843 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York; died 21 March 1883. She married in 1865/1870 in Kings County, New York **Samuel Waldron** [316].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, New Utrecht*, p. 35. She was living with her parents. She was 5 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 107.

999. **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [72] (Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 9 August 1804 in Fort Hamilton, Kings, New York; died 3 June 1879 in Southfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 3 June 1879 in Southfield, Richmond, New York. He married on 24 September 1824 in Richmond County, New York **Hester Silva** [73], born<sup>845</sup> 28 August 1807 in Richmond County, New York; christened 8 March 1808 in Richmond County, New York; died 28 March 1888 in Clifton, Richmond, New York; buried after 28 March 1888 in Clifton, Richmond, New York, daughter of Richard Silva [11426] and Hester Taylor [11427].

**Notes for James Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0461); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Moravian Church Record (United Brethren Congregation of Moravian)*.
- (d) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation - Moravian Church*, 97 and 189.
- (e) *1830 New York Federal Census: Richmond County*, p. 016.
- (g) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 86. He was a mariner with \$12,500 in real estate. His year of birth was recorded as being 1802. Fanny Silva, age 52, and Elisa B. Ritchie, age 2, were living with him.
- (h) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 402. He was a steamboat captain by profession and he was 57 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

---

<sup>845</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254923, National Archives Film T9-0923, p. 327A, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was a dressmaker by occupation. She was residing with her daughters, Hester and Ann, in District 1 and 2, Edgewater, Richmond County.

Reference (c) above p. 189; "... Daniel Stilwell, single from Long Island."

Reference (d) above.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 108; He moved from New Utrecht in 1824, and resided at Silva Lane - later Sylvan Terrace & Shore Road, Clifton, Staten Island. He was the Captain of the Staten Island Ferry. He was also known as Daniel.

**Notes for Hester Silva**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (M510091/0461); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *Moravian Church Record (United Brethren Congregation of Moravian)*.

(d) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, United Brethren Congregation - Moravian Church*, 97 and 189.

(e) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 86. She was 43 years of age.

(f) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 402. She was 54 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) through (d) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (d) above p. 97; "... father Richard Silvy, fisherman, Hester Taylor."

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

Reference (d) above p. 189; "... by m.n. Taylor. Married at Bride's Parents."

Reference (b) and (c) above.

Children of James Stillwell and Hester Silva were as follows:

- + 2202 i **Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [179], born 5 July 1825 in Richmond County, New York; christened 15 January 1826 in Richmond County, New York; died 2 March 1896 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 March 1896 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Abraham Brower** (Junior) [189].
- + 2203 ii **Sarah Brennan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [180], born 23 October 1826 in Richmond County, New York; christened 8 June 1828 in Richmond County, New York; died 13 October 1892 in Kings County, New York; buried after 13 October 1892 in Kings County, New York. She married **William H. Harrison** [190].
- + 2204 iii **Margaret L.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [181], born 15 July 1830 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York; christened 9 September 1832 in Richmond County, New York; died 3 November 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 3 November 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **James R. Bird** (First Sergeant/USA) [191].
- 2205 iv **James<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [182], born 11 May 1832 in Richmond County, New York; christened 9 September 1832 in Richmond County, New York; died 1 September 1857 in California.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Records of The Church of St Andrew's* (Family History Library Film No. 509192); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 86. He was living with his parents and was 18 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

- + 2206 v **Isabella<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [183], born 11 September 1834 in Richmond County, New York; christened 1 November 1834 in Richmond County, New York; died 13 February 1912; buried after 13 February 1912. She married **Jacob B. Graw** (Reverend) [192].
- 2207 vi **Hester Cecilia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [184], born<sup>846</sup> 17 Nov 1837 in Richmond County, New York; christened June 1839 in Richmond County, New York; died 1 July 1915 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 1 July 1915 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Church of St Andrew's*, (Family History Library Film No. 509192); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 86. He was living with his parents and was 12 years of age.
- (d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 402. He was living with his parents and was 23 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 108.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 109.

- + 2208 vii **Richard Silva<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [185], born 28 January 1840 in Richmond County, New York; christened November 1842 in Richmond County, New York; died 18 December 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 20 December 1916 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Julia Isabel Hobbs** [193].
- + 2209 viii **Mary Virginia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [186], born 11 May 1842 in Richmond County, New York; christened November 1842 in Richmond County, New York; died 23 December 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 23 December 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Caleb N. Patterson** [194].
- + 2210 ix **Fanny<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [187], born 11 August 1844 in Clifton, Richmond, New York; died 30 December 1920 in Towaco, New Jersey; buried after 30 December 1920 in Towaco, New Jersey. She married **Henry J. Twait** [195].
- 2211 x **Anna Jane<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [188], born<sup>847</sup> 24 December 1847 in Richmond County, New York; christened 13 October 1848 in Richmond County, New York; died 17 December 1916 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 17 December 1916 in New York, New York, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Church of St Andrew's*, (Family History Library Film No. 509192); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 86. She was living with his parents and was 2 years of age.
- (d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Richmond County, Town of Southfield*, p. 402. She was living with his parents and was 12 years of age.

<sup>846</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (FHL Film 1254923, National Archives Film T9-0923, p. 327A, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was a dressmaker by occupation. She was residing with her mother and sister, Ann, in District 1 and 2, Edgewater, Richmond County. She was enumerated under the name of Celia.

<sup>847</sup>*Ibid.*, She was a dressmaker by occupation. She was residing with her mother and sister, Hester, in District 1 and 2, Edgewater, Richmond County.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 109.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 109; She died single.

1001. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** (Judge) [1720] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 February 1770 in Richmond County, New York; christened 8 April 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 27 April 1846 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio; buried after 27 April 1846 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio. He married on 12 October 1791 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania **Mary Green** [1721], born 5 September 1768 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell (Judge)****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (C503191/0418); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) William T. Davis, Charles W. Leng, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: Its History, Vital Records and Gravestone Inscriptions*, (1925).

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 60.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 60.

Reference (c) above; "Daniel Son of Richard & Mary was born ye 7 of February 1770 Chri'd {christened}<sup>848</sup> April ye 8, 1770."

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 90; He drowned in the Muskingum River with his grand daughter, **Caroline Smith**.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 90; "When an infant of six months his father removed to Bucks County, PA., where his youth was spent."

Reference (a) above p. 90; "1806, October. 1. Daniel Stillwell and Mary his wife, son and heir of Richard Stillwell, and Mary his wife, sold his father's lands in Bucks County; ..."

Reference (a) above p. 90; "In 1806, he removed to Adam's Mills and shortly became prominent in that locality."

Reference (a) above p. 90; "1815 to 1822. He was an Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas."

**Notes for Mary Green****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Daniel Stillwell (Judge) and Mary Green were as follows:

- + 2212 i **Anna**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1762], born 11 August 1792 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; christened 30 March 1811 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio; died 12 April 1830 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio; buried after 12 April 1830 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio. She married **John Cox Stockton** [2089].
- + 2213 ii **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** (Judge) [1763], born 2 September 1796 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died 8 February 1862 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; buried after 8 February 1862 in

<sup>848</sup> Inserted for clarification by the author.

- Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. He married **Susan Owings Stuart** [2112].
- + 2214 iii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1764], born 19 December 1801 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married **Prescot B. Smith** (Reverend) [2109].
- 2215 iv (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12540], born 1802/1807 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2216 v (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12541], born 1802/1807 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- 2217 vi (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12542], born 1802/1807 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2218 vii (---)<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [12543], born 1802/1807 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2219 viii **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1765], born 14 June 1808 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- + 2220 ix **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1766], born 14 June 1808 in Adams Mill, Muskingum, Ohio; died after 1871. He married **Anna Mary Adams** [2105].

1004. **Catharine**<sup>6</sup> **Paine** [1724] (Hester<sup>5</sup> **Stillwell**, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 October 1774 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 12 April 1850. She married in November 1796 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Joseph Dill** [1727], born in Orange County, New York.

#### Notes for Catharine Paine

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

#### Notes for Joseph Dill

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Catharine Paine and Joseph Dill were as follows:

2221 i **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Dill** [1732], born 25 September 1797 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 7 March 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 7 March 1823 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

- 2222 ii **Charles<sup>7</sup> Dill** [1730], born 5 September 1799 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 27 March 1869 in New York; buried after 27 March 1869 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

- + 2223 iii **Philip<sup>7</sup> Dill** [1731], born 12 November 1801 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 21 February 1887 in Hume Township, Allegany, New York; buried after 21 February 1887 in Hume Township, Allegany, New York. He married **Eliza** (---) [22214].

1005. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1725] (Hester<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 August 1778 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 1 December 1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 1 December 1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married on 25 December 1796 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Abraham Neely** (Captain/Herkimer County Militia) [1728].

**Notes for Mary Paine****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Notes for Abraham Neely (Captain/Herkimer County Militia)****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60;* He was a Captain of Grenadiers for Herkimer County.

Children of Mary Paine and Abraham Neely (Captain/Herkimer County Militia) were as follows:

- + 2224 i **Hester<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1733], born 13 November 1797 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 4 September 1881. She married **John Jackson** [1740].
- 2225 ii **Sophronia<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1734], born 5 January 1800 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 13 March 1838 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 13 March 1838 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married about 1825 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Stephen Carpenter** [1741].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.



**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

- + 2226 iii **Daniel Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1735], born 6 December 1801 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 27 February 1884. He married (1) **Sally Jackson** [1742]; (2) **Hannah (---)** [21387].
- 2227 iv **Henry<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1736], born 1 December 1803 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.* He died young.

- + 2228 v **Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1737], born 22 March 1806 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 5 February 1881 in Hume, Alleghany, New York; buried after 5 February 1881 in Hume, Alleghany, New York. She married **William Wait** [1743].
- 2229 vi **Jerome<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1738], born 13 January 1808 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 2 September 1856. He married on 18 January 1831 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Elizabeth Nellis** [1744].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

- + 2230 vii **Franklin B.<sup>7</sup> Neely** [1739], born 5 October 1813 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 28 January 1890 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York; buried after 28 January 1890 in Wyoming County, New York. He married **Elmira or Almira (Annie) Griswold** [1745].

1006. **Philip<sup>6</sup> Paine** [1726] (Hester<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 March 1781 in Elizabeth Town, Essex, New Jersey; died 4 July 1846 in New York Mills, Oneida, New York; buried after 4 July 1846 in New York Mills, Oneida, New York. He married on 24 March 1806 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Phobe Stevens** [1729], born 15 November 1784; died 13 September 1865 in Detroit, Michigan; buried after 13 September 1865 in Detroit, Michigan.

**Notes for Philip Paine****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Notes for Phobe Stevens**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 60.*

Children of Philip Paine and Phobe Stevens were as follows:

2231 i **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Paine** [12430], born 20 January 1807 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 28 October 1837/1839 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried after 23 October 1837/1839 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married about 1835 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Sidenius Teall** [12439].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

2232 ii **Mary Catharine<sup>7</sup> Paine** [12431], born 1809 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 1837 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried 1837 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

2233 iii **Emily<sup>7</sup> Paine** [12432], born 1812 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 1859; buried 1859. She married in 1835/1840 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **William Stickney** [12440].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

2234 iv **Susan<sup>7</sup> Paine** [12433], born 1814 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. She married in 1835/1845 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Palmer Hamilton** [12441].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

- 2235 v **Ann Rebecca Paine** [12434], born 1816 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 1870. She married in 1840/1845 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **William G. Pearce** [12442].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

- 2236 vi **Amanda Paine** [12435], born 1818 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 1821 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; buried 1821 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

- 2237 vii **John Whittlesey Paine** [12436], born 1821 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York; died 1870. He married (1) in 1840/1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Nancy Kipp** [12443]; (2) before 1850 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York **Harriet Demeree** [12444].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

- 2238 viii **Walter Henry Paine** [12437], born<sup>849</sup> 1824 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 61.*

---

<sup>849</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Michigan Federal Census: 2<sup>nd</sup> Ward, Manistee, Manistee Count*, (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254593, National Archives Film T9-0593, p. 86A). He was a laborer by occupation.

+ 2239 ix **Edward I.<sup>7</sup> Paine** [12438], born 1826 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York. He married **Ophelia A. (---)** [22020].

1007. **Christopher Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Stillwell**<sup>850</sup> [1747] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 February 1775 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 30 June 1808 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; buried after 30 June 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married on 10 October 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut **Sarah "Sallie" Loveland** [1767], born 17 May 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 29 September 1825 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; buried after 29 September 1825 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of William Loveland [8511] and Abigail Adams [8512].

#### **Notes for Christopher Sheldon Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7120317/71); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *First Church of Wethersfield: Records of Rev. Marsh*.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette - Deaths*.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 61 and 90.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

Reference (a) above p. 90.

Reference (c) above; "Christopher Sheldon Stillwell of Hartford, Sarah Loveland ..."

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

Reference (d) above.

#### **Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Loveland**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Kathleen Armstrong Thomerson of Collinsville, Illinois
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 19, *Providence Patriot*, 156. "... at Whitefield, Conn. Aug \_\_, 1825."
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 21, p. 595. "... at Middletown, aged 44 years ..."
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 13, p. 42. *Providence Journal - Deaths*. "... at Wethersfield, Connecticut."
- (f) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette - Deaths*. "... at Wethersfield, Connecticut."

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

Reference (c) through (f) above.

##### **Misc:**

Possible Providence County, South District, page 068. *1810 Rhode Island Federal Census*.

Possible Providence County, page 165. *1820 Rhode Island Federal Census*.

Children of Christopher Sheldon Stillwell and Sarah "Sallie" Loveland were as follows:

+ 2240 i **Lydia Sheldon<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1768], born 3 August 1800 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 20 September 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 20 September

---

<sup>850</sup>Kathleen Armstrong Thomerson, *Kathleen Armstrong Thomerson - Research By* (Family Group Sheets compiled by Kathleen Armstrong Thomerson., Kathleen Armstrong Thomerson, 1317 Eileen, Collinsville, Illinois 62234).

- 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **John Barnet Chase** (Major) [1772].
- + 2241 ii **Abraham Herman**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1769], born 16 November 1802 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 23 June 1881 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>851</sup> after 23 June 1881 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Eliza Benjamin Wyatt** [1773].
  - + 2242 iii **Emeline**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1770], born 11 June 1805 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died about 1854 in Beachville, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) **George Snow** [1774]; (2) **Cornelius Van Alstine** [6204].
  - + 2243 iv **Christopher W.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1771], born 20 January 1808 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1 April 1853 in Lexington, LaFayette, Missouri; buried after 1 April 1853 in Lexington, LaFayette, Missouri. He married **Adeline Archer** [1775].

1008. **Nicholas**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1748] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>852</sup> 7 August 1777 in Wyndam, Massachusetts; died 15 August 1863 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut; buried after 15 August 1863 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut. He married on 16 August 1801 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Elizabeth Page** [1754], born<sup>853</sup> 20 January 1779 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 3 May 1857 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut; buried after 3 May 1857 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, daughter of William Page (Colonel) [8505] and Elizabeth Mason [8506].

#### Notes for Nicholas Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M500011/7492); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 506. "... by Rev. Stephen Gano, First Baptist Church."
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 364.
- (e) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, 47, (Providence Records Volume 5 page 194).
- (f) *1810 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County, South District*, p. 069.
- (g) *1820 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County, South District*, p. 207.
- (h) *1830 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County, South District*, p. 013.
- (i) *1850 Connecticut Federal Census: Windham County*, p. 295.
- (j) *1860 Connecticut Federal Census: Windham County*, p. 389.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 61 and 90.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (e) above.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

#### Notes for Elizabeth Page

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (M500011/7492); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 506. "... by Rev. Stephen Gano, First Baptist Church."

<sup>851</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*. He is buried in Swan Point Cemetery.

<sup>852</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_51, p. 295). He was living with his family in Plainfield, Windham County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$3,000. One domestic servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>853</sup>Ibid. She was living with her family in Plainfield, Windham County.

- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 15, Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 364.  
 (e) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850, Volume 5, Providence Records*, 194).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 90,*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 90.*

**Misc:**

*Rhode Island Genealogical Register, Volume 7, No. 1, Providence Will, 197.* She is mentioned in the will of her mother, Elizabeth Page, dated 29 July 1837, and proved 20 May 1845, pp. 215-216.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Elizabeth Page were as follows:

- 2244 i **Eliza Page**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1776], born<sup>854, 855</sup> 10 June 1802 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 13 March 1879 in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 90.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 90;* She died single.
- + 2245 ii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1777], born 4 May 1805 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 27 June 1888 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 27 June 1888 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Edward Grattan** [1857].
- + 2246 iii **Frances Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1778], born 13 January 1807 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 1 January 1875 in San Rafael, California. She married **James Nathaniel Olney** [1858].
- 2247 iv **William Page**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1779], born 8 December 1808 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 18 July 1830 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 19, Providence Patriot – Deaths*, 156. Drowned near the Central Bridge.  
 (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 21, American – Deaths*, 595. "... drowned in Seekonk above the Moses Brown Bridge."
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 90.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) through (c) above.*
- + 2248 v **Sylviah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1780], born 4 November 1812 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 1899 in Olmstead County, Minnesota; buried 1899 in Olmstead County, Minnesota. She married **Lorenzo Orrin Lovell** (Reverend) [1859].
- + 2249 vi **Harriet Philbrook**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1781], born 14 July 1816 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 18 December 1887 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; buried after 18 December 1887 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Hurd Rhoades** (Reverend) [1860].

<sup>854</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_51, p. 295). She was living with her parents in Plainfield, Windham County.

<sup>855</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_853, p. 123). She was enumerated with the household of her brother-in-law, Edward Grattan, in Burlington, Burlington County. She owned personal property valued at \$2,500.

1009. **Abraham**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1749] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 22 August 1779 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 September 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>856</sup> after 22 September 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) on 30 August 1815 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Abby Davis** [1755], born 1 June 1788 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 2 July 1836 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>857</sup> after 2 July 1836 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of John Davis (Esquire) [8507] and Sarah Peckham [8508]; (2) on 24 October 1838 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Esther Medbury** [5470], born 17 June 1793 in Rhode Island; died 15 August 1868 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>858</sup> after 15 August 1868 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, daughter of Josiah Medbury [12544] and Phebe Rhodes [12545].

### **Notes for Abraham Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A457458/1073); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 18, *Providence Phoenix Marriages*, 85.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 506.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette: Marriages*, 364.
- (f) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 19, *R. I. American: Marriages*, 487.
- (g) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 9, 124. His second marriage.
- (h) *Providence Records*, Volume 1, p. 200 and Volume 2, p. 116. His second marriage.
- (i) *International Genealogical Index* (M501872/1021). His second marriage; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (j) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, p. 47.
- (k) *1820 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County*, p. 166.
- (l) *1830 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County*, p. 009.
- (m) *1840 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County*, p. 334.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 61 and 90.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 90.

Reference (b) above.

Reference (c) above; They were married by the Reverend Dr. Gano.

Reference (d) above; They were married by the Reverend Stephen Gano - First Baptist Church.

Reference (e) above.

Reference (f) above; Her name was given as **Mary** and the date listed 19 September 1815.

Reference (g) above; "Abraham Stillwell of Providence and Esther Medbury of Seekonk married 24 October 1838 by Rev John Allen - intention 27 Sep 1838."

Reference (h) above.

Reference (i) above.

Reference (j) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

### **Notes for Abby Davis**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>856</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*. He is buried in the North Burial Ground.

<sup>857</sup>Ibid.

<sup>858</sup>Ibid. She is buried in the North Burial Ground. Her date of death is listed as 5 August 1868.

- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A457458/1073); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 18, *Providence Phoenix Marriages*, 85.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 506.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette: Marriages*, 364.
- (f) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 19, *R. I. American: Marriages*, 487.
- (j) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, p. 47.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91.*

**Notes for Esther Medbury**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 9, 124.
- (c) *Providence Records*, Volume 1, p. 200.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (M501872/1021); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, p. 47.

**Birth:** The date of her birth is approximated from the death records.

**Death:**

*Reference (e) above;* This citation indicates that she was 75 years of age at the time of her death and that she was a widow.

Children of Abraham Stillwell and Abby Davis were as follows:

2250 i **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1782], born <sup>859</sup> 10 August 1816 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 20 November 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 20 November 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married on 9 September 1852 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **George H. Peck** [1789], born 19 January 1804 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 January 1874 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 22 January 1874 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, son of Issac Peck [8517] and Phebe Jencks [8518].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91 and 138.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91 and 138;* There was no issue with this marriage.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91 and 138.*

**Author's note:** Rebecca Stillwell was the second wife of George H. Peck based on the information presented in the 1880 Rhode Island Federal Census. George Peck had at least one daughter by his first marriage named Harriette A. Peck,

---

<sup>859</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County, Providence, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1255211, National Archives Film T9-1211, p. 269A).



born 1849 in Rhode Island. She was residing with Rebecca in 1880.

- + 2251 ii **Samuel Seabury<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1783], born 4 July 1818 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 26 January 1881 in Chicago, Illinois; buried after 26 January 1881 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Sarah Ann Read** [1809].
- + 2252 iii **Albert Gallatin<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1784], born 25 September 1820 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 4 September 1887 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 4 September 1887 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Lydia Jennette Bailey** [1790].
- + 2253 iv **Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1785], born 22 October 1824 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **George Everett Tucker** [1791].
- 2254 v **Edward Augustus<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1786], born 13 November 1824 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 6 September 1825 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>860</sup> after 6 September 1825 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 19, *Providence Patriot: Deaths*, 156.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 21, *R. I. American: Marriages*, 595.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 13, *Providence Journal: Deaths*, 42.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette: Deaths*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

Reference (b) above; He was 10 months old at the time of his death.

**Author's note:** A second listing with the same name and father gives 19 months.

Reference (c) above.

Reference (d) above; "... age 19 months."

Reference (e) above; "... 7 Sep 1825..."

- 2255 vi **Adeline<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1787], born 27 September 1829 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 28 September 1829 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>861</sup> after 28 September 1829 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

- 2256 vii **Edward Augustus<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1788], born 19 December 1830 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 29 May 1838 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried<sup>861</sup> after 29 May 1838 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>860</sup>Rhode Island Genealogy Web, *Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*. Edward is buried in the North Burial Ground.

<sup>861</sup>Ibid., He is buried in the North Burial Ground.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

1011. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1751] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>862</sup> 22 October 1785 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 26 August 1853 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried after 26 August 1853 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married<sup>863</sup> on 24 December 1807 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Sarah Knight Richmond** [1792], born<sup>864</sup> 29 January 1788 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 26 February 1866 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried after 26 February 1866 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts, daughter of William Richmond [8523] and Hannah Mason [8524].

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A457458/1072.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 464.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette of December 24, 1807*, p. 364.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 18, *Providence Phenix –Marriages*, 85.
- (f) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, p. 47. Gives his wife's name as Sally.
- (g) *1820 Rhode Island Federal Census: Providence County*, p. 177.
- (h) *1830 Rhode Island Federal Census: Bristol County*, p. 090.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 62 and 91.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p.62.

Reference (b) above.

Reference (c) above; The couple was married by James Wilson of the Beneficent Congregation Church in Providence. Their intentions were published December 13, 20 & 22.

Reference (d) above.

Reference (e) above.

Reference (f) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

**Notes for Sarah Knight Richmond****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A457458/1072.); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 17, p. 464.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette of December 24, 1807*, p. 364.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 18, *Providence Phenix –Marriages*, 85.
- (f) Doctor Edwin Snow, *Alphabetical Index Of The Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded In Providence From 1636 to 1850*, p. 47.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

---

<sup>862</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Massachusetts Federal Census: Bristol County, Fall River*, p. 51 (Film No. 14702. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 10 Aug 1850).

<sup>863</sup>Ibid.

<sup>864</sup>Ibid.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 91.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Sarah Knight Richmond were as follows:

- + 2257 i **Lydia Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1793], born 24 October 1808 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 14 February 1854 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married **George Clinton Ewing** [1798].
- 2258 ii **William Richmond**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1794], born 16 June 1814 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 27 February 1832 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; buried after 27 February 1832 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married unknown.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (8633804/37); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 2, R. I. American – Deaths*, 595.
- (d) The New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records Of Taunton, Massachusetts To The Year 1850, Volume II, Marriages And Deaths*, 192.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (c) above.

Reference (d) above; “Stillwell, William Richmond, s. Daniel (Stilwell), Feb. 27, 1832, a. 18.”

- + 2259 iii **Hannah K.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1795], born 16 January 1814 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 7 March 1850. She married **George Seymour Baker** [1799].
- + 2260 iv **Louise Blake**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1796], born 1 May 1817 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married **Abijah Barney Lincoln** [1800].
- + 2261 v **Daniel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1797], born 11 February 1825 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 24 December 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 24 December 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Emma Louisa Holmes** [1801].

1014. **Lydia Sheldon**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1757] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>865, 866</sup> 1 May 1797 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 14 June 1885 in New York, New York, New York. She married on 31 December 1820 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island **Samuel Young Atwell** (Honorable) [1758], born 1796 in Rhode Island; died 26 October 1844 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 26 October 1844 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, son of Amos Maine Atwell [8509] and Polly Young [8510].

**Notes for Lydia Sheldon Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 18, Providence Phoenix – Marriages*, 85.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 14, Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 491.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 19, R. I. American – Marriages*, 309.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume 15, Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 364.

<sup>865</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Rhode Island Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M542\_845, p. 353). She was living with her family in Providence, Providence County.

<sup>866</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_860, p. 369). She was living with the household of her son, Amos, in Jersey City, Hudson County.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 62 and 91.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 91.

Reference (b) through (e) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 91.

**Notes for Samuel Young Atwell (Honorable)****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 18, *Providence Phoenix – Marriages*, 85.
- (c) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 14, *Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 491.
- (d) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 19, *R. I. American – Marriages*, 309.
- (e) *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Volume 15, *Providence Gazette – Marriages*, 364.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 91.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 91.

Children of Lydia Sheldon Stillwell and Samuel Young Atwell (Honorable) were as follows:

- 2262 i **Mary Young<sup>7</sup> Atwell** [1802], born 22 February 1822 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married in 1845/1850 in Rhode Island (---) **Manchester** [1807].
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**
- Reference (a) above p. 91.
- Marriage:**
- Reference (a) above p. 91.
- + 2263 ii **Eliza Spear<sup>7</sup> Atwell** [1803], born 11 February 1824 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 18 July 1862 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 18 July 1862 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Edwin Metcalf** [1808].
- + 2264 iii **Amos Maine<sup>7</sup> Atwell** [1804], born 11 August 1833 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Josephine** (---) [45905].
- 2265 iv **Daniel Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Atwell** [1805], born 1834/1835 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 3 January 1836 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Death:**
- Reference (a) above p. 91.
- 2266 v **Samuel Young<sup>7</sup> Atwell** [1806], born<sup>867</sup> 12 August 1836 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 12 August 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; buried after 12 August 1854 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>867</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Rhode Island Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M542\_845, p. 353). He was living with his mother in Providence, Providence County.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 91.*

1015. **Abraham**<sup>6</sup> **Pral** [1759] (Mary Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 February 1770 in Richmond County, New York; died 22 October 1807 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 22 October 1807 in New York, New York, New York. He married about 1795 in New York, New York, New York **Mary Marceton** [2158].

**Notes for Abraham Pral****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62 and 224.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 224.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62 and 224; "One afternoon while riding out with his son David, the horse ran away, and in trying to save his son's life, he lost his own."*

**Notes for Mary Marceton****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Abraham Pral and Mary Marceton were as follows:

2267 i **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [12449], born after 1795 in New York, New York, New York. She married in 1820/1830 in New York, New York, New York **Cornelius L. Lawrence** [12453].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 224.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

2268 ii **Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [12450], born after 1795 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 224.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 224; He died young*

2269 iii **David Marceton**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [12451], born after 1795 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 224.*

2270 iv **Margaret Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [12452], born after 1795 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 224.

1016. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Pral** [1761] (Mary Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 March 1775 in Richmond County, New York; died 16 October 1817 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 22 January 1794 in Richmond County, New York **Ann Mersereau** [2160], born 22 January 1774 in Richmond County, New York; died 17 April 1813 in Richmond County, New York; buried April 1813 in Richmond County, New York, daughter of Peter Mersereau [8617] and Rebecca Lake [8618].

**Notes for Daniel Pral**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, 270.*

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 223.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 62 and 223; His death was caused by drowning.

**Notes for Ann Mersereau**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, 270.*

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 223.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 225.

Children of Daniel Pral and Ann Mersereau were as follows:

+ 2271 i **William**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [2161], born 27 April 1795 in Richmond County, New York; died 10 August 1825 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 10 August 1825 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Ann Egbert** [2168].

+ 2272 ii **Aletta Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [2162], born 29 June 1797 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Daniel Egbert** [2169].

2273 iii **Peter Mersereau**<sup>7</sup> **Pral** [2163], born 12 April 1799 in Richmond County, New York; died 16 September 1836 in Richmond County, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections, Volume IV, Records of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond, 201.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225; He died without issue.*

- + 2274 iv **Rebecca Ann Prall**<sup>7</sup> [2164], born 1 May 1802 in Richmond County, New York; died 17 March 1844 in Richmond County, New York. She married **Cornelius Britton** [2170].
- 2275 v **Catharine Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12454], born 3 March 1805 in Richmond County, New York; died 1 December 1805 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 1 December 1805 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

- + 2276 vi **Abraham Prall**<sup>7</sup> [2165], born 7 May 1807 in Richmond County, New York; died 8 March 1849 in Paterson County, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor Godwin** [2171].
- + 2277 vii **Henry Prall**<sup>7</sup> [2166], born 13 June 1825 in Richmond County, New York; died before 1900 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Elizabeth Neats** [8549].
- 2278 viii **Ichabod Prall**<sup>7</sup> [2167], born 19 July 1811 in Richmond County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

1017. **Ichabod Prall**<sup>6</sup> [1760] (Mary Eliza<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 2 June 1776 in Richmond County, New York; died 18 September 1849 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 18 September 1849 in New York, New York, New York. He married on 24 August 1801 in New York **Hannah Thomson** [2159], born 26 September 1782 in New York.

**Notes for Ichabod Prall****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62 and 225.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 62 and 225.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 225; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“He was a merchant in New York City; a Member of the Assembly; Representative to Congress, etc. He was also active in the War of 1812. In 1818, he removed to Bloomingdale and became an officer in the First Reformed Church of that place.”

**Notes for Hannah Thomson**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 225.

Children of Icahobad Prall and Hannah Thomson were as follows:

- 2279 i **John Thomson Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12458], born 28 November 1802 in New York, New York, New York; died 3 January 1803 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 3 January 1803 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 225.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 225.
- + 2280 ii **Abraham Augustus Prall** [12459], born 13 January 1804 in New York, New York, New York; died 10 September 1857. He married **Joanna Henrietta Ritter Harsen** [12486].
- + 2281 iii **William Thomson Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12460], born 2 October 1805 in New York, New York, New York. He married unknown.
- + 2282 iv **Hannah Maria Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12461], born 30 March 1807 in New York, New York, New York; died before 26 April 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 26 April 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Benjamin Stephens** [12474].
- 2283 v **Edward Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12462], born 6 November 1808 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 225.
- + 2284 vi **Horatio Gates Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12463], born 31 July 1810 in New York, New York, New York; died 1874 in Rockland County, New York. He married **Anna Christina Chauncey** [12499].
- 2285 vii **Helen Stillwell Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12464], born 31 March 1812 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 225.
- 2286 viii **Ichabod Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12465], born 3 January 1814 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 225.
- 2287 ix **Eliza Ann Prall**<sup>7</sup> [12466], born 16 December 1817 in New York, New York, New York. She married in 1840/1850 in Bloomingdale, New York **G. W. Thompson** [12476].



**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 225.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 225.

2288 x <sup>7</sup>**Henry Rutgers Prall** [12467], born 23 January 1819 in Bloomingdale, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 225.

1018. **Nicholas R. Stillwell** <sup>6</sup> [1623] (Richard <sup>5</sup>, Nicholas <sup>4</sup>, Richard <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 8 August 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 September 1769 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 28 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 1 July 1807 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Neeltje Cowenhoven** [1631], born about 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 12 September 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried September 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Nicholas Cowenhoven [8464].

**Notes for Nicholas R. Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 63; He was baptized in the Dutch Church of Gravesend. The witnesses were Nicholas and Ida Stillwell.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92; He died intestate.

**Notes for Neeltje Cowenhoven**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Wills*, Liber 6, p. 2.
- (c) Family History Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 92.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 92.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above; She died intestate - Letter of Administration granted to her son, Nicholas Stillwell.

The People of the State of New York  
By the Grace of God Free and Independent:

“To Nicholas Stillwell of the Town of Gravesend of Kings and State aforesaid, a Son of Nelly Stillwell deceased.

Send Greeting:

WHEREAS the said “Nelly Stillwell was at the time of death an inhabitant of the said County of Kings.”

BLANK AREA

by means whereof the ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits, whereof the said intestate died possessed,

BLANK AREA

and also the auditing, allowing, and final discharging the account thereof, doth appertain unto us, and we being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said “Nicholas Stillwell” full power by these presents, to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits; to ask, demand, recover, and receive the debts which unto the said intestate, whilst living, and at the time of "his" death, did belong; and to pay the debts which the said intestate did owe, as far as such goods, chattels, and credits will thereto extend and the law require; hereby requiring you to make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, within a reasonable time, and return a duplicate thereof, to our Surrogate of the county of Kings, within three months from the date of these presents; and if further personal property or assets of any kind not mentioned in any inventory that shall have been so made, shall come to your possession or knowledge, to make or cause to be made, in like manner, a true and perfect inventory thereof, and return the same within two months after discovery thereof: and also render a just and true account of administration when thereunto required: and we do by these presents depute, constitute and appoint you the said “Nicholas Stillwell.” administrat“or” of all and singular goods chattels, and credits, which were of the said “Nelly Stillwell, deceased.”

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have caused the Seal of Office of our Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, “Alden Spooner”, Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, at

“Brooklyn” the “twenty-sixth” day of “November” in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and “forty four” and of our Independence the “sixty ninth”

“Alden Spooner” Surrogate”

(signature)

Children of Nicholas R. Stillwell and Neeltje Cowenhoven were as follows:

+ 2289 i <sup>7</sup>**Nicholas Stillwell** [1633], born June 1808 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 May 1885 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 22 May 1885 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah S. Voorhies** [1634].

1020. <sup>6</sup>**Aeltje Stillwell** [1625] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 September 1774 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 July 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 9 July 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married unknown.

### **Notes for Aeltje Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Wills of Kings County, New York*, Liber 40, pp. 408-411.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 92.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 92; "It is said she resided all her life on her father's homestead."

Reference (b) above;

**Author's note:** Her brother, Court, bequeathed to his niece, Matilda Stillwell, daughter of his sister, Alti. I could find no record of a marriage for Aeltje.

Children of Aeltje Stillwell were as follows:

2290 i **Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [11321], born 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 March 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried March 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **William Voorhies** [11376] (See No. 1055 this volume).

**Author's note:** See William Voorhies (No. 1055 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Matilda Stillwell.

1022. **Richard B.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1626] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 September 1779 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 October 1779 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 2 September 1845 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 2 September 1845 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married before 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Maria Johnson** [1632], born 30 April 1783 in Kings County, New York; died 1 November 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 November 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

### **Notes for Richard B. Stillwell**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 63; He was baptized in the Flatlands Dutch Church.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 93.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p 93.

**Misc:** He is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Court Stillwell. He shared equally in Court's estate with his cousins Nicholas Stillwell and Matilda Stillwell.

### **Notes for Maria Johnson**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 93.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above .p 93.

Children of Richard B. Stillwell and Maria Johnson were as follows:

2291 i **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [4005], born before 30 December 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 December 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Baptism:** He was baptized in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend.

**Author's note:** He is a possible son based on available records. Additional sources are needed to verify this placement. I suspect he was the first Richard born to them and who subsequently died before 1809.

+ 2292 ii **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1930], born 19 May 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 November 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 November 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Esther M. Van Sicklen** [1645].

1029. **Aeltie**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1575] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 January 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 1 April 1766 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 31 July 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 31 July 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 31 December 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **John Ryder** [1584], born 15 October 1756 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 August 1855 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Aeltie Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (7106935/80); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 64 and 93.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 63 and 93.

Reference (b) above.

Reference (c) above; The witnesses to her baptism were Nicholas and Altye Stillwell.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 93.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 93; This citation gives her age at the time of her death as 96 years 6 months 11 days.

Reference (d) above; This citation gives her age at the time of her death as 96 years 6 months 14 days.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; Her given name was spelled "Altie" in her father's will.

**Notes for John Ryder****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (7106935/80); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above;* This citation gives his age at the time of his death as 88 years 9 months 27 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (c) above;* He was buried in the churchyard in the Village of Gravesend.

Children of Aeltie Stillwell and John Ryder were as follows:

- 2293 i **John S.<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1880], born 21 April 1806 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 October 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 October 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.
- Birth:**
- Reference (a) above p. 93.*
- Death:**
- Reference (a) above p. 93.*
- Reference (b) above;* His age at the time of his death was 41 years 5 months 17 days.
- Burial:**
- Reference (b) above;* He was buried in the churchyard in the Village of Gravesend.
- 2294 ii **George S.<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1881], born 1 April 1799 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 19 August 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 19 August 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.
- Birth:**
- Reference (a) above p. 93.*
- Death:**
- Reference (a) above p. 93.*
- Reference (b) above;* His age at the time of his death was 48 years 1 month 8 days.
- + 2295 iii **Ann B.<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1882], born 25 March 1796 in New York; died 9 May 1876 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 9 May 1876 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Jacobus Lake** [1887].
- 2296 iv **Aletta<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1883], born 5 March 1802 in New York. She married on 15 March 1823 in New York **Lawrence Ryder** [1888], born 31 January 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 December 1863 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 December 1863 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.
- (c) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Birth:**
- Reference (a) above p. 94.*
- Marriage:**
- Reference (a) above p. 94.*
- + 2297 v **Helen<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1884], born 6 Mar 1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 20 May 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 20 May 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Charles Lott** [1889].

- + 2298 vi **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1885], born 28 July 1808 in Kings County, New York; died 1860/1870 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; buried 1860/1870 in Kings County, New York. She married (1) (---) **Williamson** [1890]; (2) **John Schenck** [8443].
- + 2299 vii **William<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [1886], born 9 December 1793 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 29 April 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah Ann Hoff** [1891].

1030. **Nicholas J.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1576] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 February 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 21 February 1768 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 20 August 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 20 August 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 11 May 1797 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Aeltie Hubbard** [1585], born 21 September 1777 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 18 August 1860 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Stephen Hubbard [8444] and Maria Ryder [8445].

### **Notes for Nicholas J. Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7106935/98); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No.3, p. 37.
- (e) *1800 New York Federal Census: Kings County*, p. 6.
- (f) *1820 New York Federal Census: Kings County*, p. 179.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94.*

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 63 and 94.*

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (c) above;* His baptism was witnessed by Nicholas and Ida Williamese.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 94.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p 94;* His age at the time of his death was 96 years 6 months 11 days.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64;* He was a carpenter, farmer and grocer in Gravesend all his life.

### **Notes for Aeltie Hubbard**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 18. She was living with her son, Stephen. She was numerated as "**Alleta**"; age 73 years.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 94.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 94.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

Children of Nicholas J. Stillwell and Aeltie Hubbard were as follows:

- + 2300 i **Stephen N.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1592], born 3 March 1799 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 24 June 1799 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 7 May 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 7 May 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Voorhies** [1594] (See No. 2314 this volume.).
- + 2301 ii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1593], born 17 September 1802 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 September 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 3 July 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 3 July 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **John I. Lake** [1595].

1032. **George J.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1578] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 25 April 1774 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 February 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married before May 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Alletie Hubbard** [1586], born 19 April 1781 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 January 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 28 January 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Samuel Hubbard [8446] and Ann Emmons [8447].

### Notes for George J. Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Kings County Genealogical Collection, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.
- (d) Letters of Administration, Surrogate Court, Kings County, Liber 6, p. 68.
- (e) *1820 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 179.
- (f) *1830 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 407.
- (g) *1840 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 810.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 94.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p 94.

Reference (c) above; His age at the time of his death was 66 years 9 months 29 days.

#### **Will:**

Reference (d) above; He died with a will; however, one executor died and a second declined. A Letter of Administration was granted to his brother, Richard I. Stillwell. It reads as follows:

The People of the State of New York  
By the Grace of God Free and Independent:

“To Richard I. Stillwell of the town of Gravesend in the County of Kings, the brother of George Stillwell late of said town of Gravesend deceased and to all whom these presents shall come on my concerns

Send Greeting:

WHEREAS the said George Stillwell deceased by his call will and testamentary hearing date the 29th day of October 1833 a copy of which is hereunto witnessed appointed his son Samuel Stillwell and his nephew George R. Stillwell of said town of Gravesend Executors of his said last will and testament and whereas the said Samuel Stillwell has since died and whereas, the George R. Stillwell has declined to take upon himself the Execution of said will and has duly filed his renunciations to all claims to the Executions thereof such said renunciation has been duly filed and

recorded in the office of the Surrogate of the said County of Kings, and whereas all the next of kin of the said deceased having a \_\_\_\_\_ claims to Richard I. Stillwell above named to the administration of the Estate of the said deceased are dead and it having been proved to the satisfaction of the Surrogate of Said County of Kings, that the said Richard I. Stillwell is a proper person to have the

BLANK AREA

Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits, whereof the said intestate died possessed, "with the will of the deceased, annexed, therefore it is agreed and ordered by the said Surrogate of the said County of Kings that said administration do the of right belong to the said Richard I. Stillwell and whereas the said will of the said will of the said George Stillwell was this day duly proved before the said Surrogate and is now approved and allowed by us as a good and \_\_\_\_\_

BLANK AREA

Will of real and personal Estate and the said testator having of the time of his death goods, chattle, and credit riching this estate by means whereof the proving of said Will and granting said administration

BLANK AREA

and also the auditing, allowing, and final discharging the account thereof, doth appertain unto us, and we being desirous that the goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said Richard I. Stillwell as such, Administrator with the will of the said George Stillwell annexed and also such other the goods, chattels and credits of the said George Stillwell deceased as you the said Richard I. Stillwell may find not Embraced or included or mentioned in said will full power by these presents, to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said goods, chattels, and credits; to ask, demand, recover, and receive the debts which unto the said intestate, whilst living, and at the time of "his" death, did belong; and to pay the debts which the said intestate did owe, as far as such goods, chattels, and credits will thereto extend and the law require; hereby requiring you to make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular goods, chattels, and credits of the said intestate, within a reasonable time, and return a duplicate thereof, to our Surrogate of the county of Kings, within three months from the date of these presents; and if further personal property or assets of any kind not mentioned in any inventory that shall have been so made, shall come to your possession or knowledge, to make or cause to be made, in like manner, a true and perfect inventory thereof, and return the same within two months after discovery thereof: and also render a just and true account of administration when thereunto required: and we do by these presents depute, constitute and appoint you the said "Richard I. Stillwell (you having first taken and filed your oathe of office required by law and executed and filed your bonds with approved security for the faithful discharge of your duties, in the office of said Surrogate"

administrat"or" of all and singular goods chattels, and credits, which were of the said George Stillwell deceased with the said will of the said testator annexed as aforesaid - Mind also of all other the goods, chattels and credits which were of the said George Stillwell deceased in his life time, though not mentioned or included in said will of the said testator or included or referred to therin, that you may find one that may come to your knowledge having belonged to the said George Stillwell deceased in his lifetime

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have caused the Seal of Office of our Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. WITNESS, Alonso G. Hammiend Esquire, Surrogate of our said County, at the City of



Brooklyn the twenty Eighth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Forty Six and of our Independence the 70th

A. G. Hammiend Surrogate”  
(signature)

### **Notes for Alletie Hubbard**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from the dates inscribed on her tombstone.

*Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p 94.*

*Reference (b) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 61 years 9 months 9 days.

Children of George J. Stillwell and Alletie Hubbard were as follows:

2302 i <sup>7</sup>**Samuel Stillwell** [1604], born 27 May 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 3 June 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 25 July 1844 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 25 July 1844 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from the dates inscribed on his tombstone.

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (c) above;* His age at the time of his death was 34 years 1 month 28 days. He died single.

1033. **John I.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1579] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 8 November 1776 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 December 1776 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 11 December 1864 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 11 December 1864 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 24 March 1803 in Flatbush, Kings, New York **Gitty Ryder** [1587], born 18 October 1779 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 December 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 16 December 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Wilhelmus Ryder [8448] and Gertie Van Sicklen [8449].

### **Notes for John I. Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37.
- (d) *1820 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 178.
- (e) *1830 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 408.
- (f) *1840 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 808.

- (g) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 23. Living with him were Bernardus Ryder, age 23, Sarah M. Ryder, age 20, and Anna G. Ryder, age 6/12. He was employed as a farmer and owned \$3000 in real estate.
- (h) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 799. He was living with Elias Ryder and family. He owned \$7,000 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal property.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church of Flatlands.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 94;* He was married in the Dutch Church of Flatlands.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p 94;* This citation gives his age at death as 88 years 1 month 3 days.

*Reference (c) above;* This citation gives his age at death as 80 years 1 month 3 days.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p 94;* He lived at Gravesend Neck. In 1802 he was an Ensign and in 1807 a Lieutenant in the Kings County militia.

**Notes for Gitty Ryder**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*, Volume 1, No. 3, p. 37. Her name was given as “Charity”.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 94;* Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 61 years 1 month 29 days.

Children of John I. Stillwell and Gitty Ryder were as follows:

- + 2303 i **Antje**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [1605], born 30 October 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 25 December 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 25 December 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Elias Horn Ryder** [1606].

1034. **Rutger I.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1580] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 April 1779 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 May 1779 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 20 March 1848 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>868</sup> after 20 March 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married before August 1812 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Rebecca Stryker** [1588], born 20 December 1791 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died April 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>869</sup> 25 April 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Cornelius Stryker [8450].

**Notes for Rutger I. Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Council of Appointments 1784-1821: Military Records of New York*, Volume 2. Kings County 22<sup>nd</sup> Brigade of Infantry- 64<sup>th</sup> regiment. Captain resigned.

<sup>868</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He is buried in Lot 18969 - "11/11/1869".

<sup>869</sup>*Ibid.* She is buried with her husband in Lot 18969.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 64 and 94.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p 94; He was baptized in the Dutch Church of Flatlands.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Notes for Rebecca Stryker****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Wills*, Liber 41, pp. 243 - 246.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 19. She was living with her son, Cornelius. Her age was listed as 58 years.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Will:**

Reference (c) above;

In the name of God. Amen! I Rebecca Stillwell of the Town of Gravesend, County of Kings and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this life do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. That is to say First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged I give and bequeath my daughter Ann Cortelyou, wife of Timothy T. Cortelyou, the sum of one hundred dollars in cash to be paid to her by my Executor hereinafter named within one year after my decease.

Second, I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughters Maria Stillwell and Phebe Stillwell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal, of every nature and kind and wherever the same may be situate, to have and to hold the same to them their heirs and assigns forever equally, share and share alike.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint my son George Stillwell of the Town of Flatbush, Kings County to be Executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the Ninth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six.

Rebecca (X) Stillwel (seal)  
(her mark)

Subscribed by Rebecca Stillwell, the Testator named in the foregoing Will in the presence of each of us, and at the time of making such subscription the above Instrument was declared by the said Testator to be her last Will and Testament and each of us at the request of the Testator and in her presence, and in the presence of each other, signs his name as a witness thereto at the end of the Will.

Nicholas R. Stillwell residing at Gravesend  
John H. Bergen, residing at Flatbush, Kings County  
(signatures)

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
Rebecca Stillwell late of the  
Town of Gravesend

---

Kings County, to wit:

John H. Bergen of the Town of Flatbush, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with Rebecca Stillwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to the deponent and afforded for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, and bearing date the ninth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, was made by the said deceased by making her mark or cross thereto in the presence of Nicholas R. Stillwell and of this deponent; that at the time of making such subscription the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, declared the said instrument so subscribed by her to be her last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, and in her presence and that the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, and that the words "Rebecca (Her mark) Stillwell" are in the handwriting of the said deponent.

Subscribed and sworn this  
14th day of July, A.D. 1870  
Wm D. Veeder,  
Surrogate

John H. Bergen  
(signature)

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
Rebecca Stillwell late of the  
Town of Gravesend

---

Kings County, to wit:

Nicholas R. Stillwell of the Town of Gravesend, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with Rebecca Stillwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to this deponent and afforded for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, and bearing date the ninth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, was made by the said deceased by making her mark or cross thereto in the presence of John H. Bergen and of this deponent; that at the time of making such subscription the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, declared the said instrument so subscribed by her to be her last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, and in her presence and that the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this |  
14th day of July, A.D. 1870 |  
Wm D. Veeder, |  
Surrogate |

N. R. Stillwell  
(signature)

Kings County S.S.

It appearing upon proof duly taken in respect to the last Will and Testament of Rebecca Stillwell, late of the County of Kings, deceased, that the said Will was duly executed, and that the said Rebecca Stillwell, deceased, at the time she executed the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate, and not under any restraint, the said will and proofs and examinations taken therein are hereby recorded, signed and certified by me pursuant to the Revised Statutes, this nineteenth day of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

W. D. Veeder  
(signature)  
Surrogate

Children of Rutger I. Stillwell and Rebecca Stryker were as follows:

2304 i **Maria<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1610], born<sup>870</sup> 12 August 1812 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 3 January 1892 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>871</sup> 6 January 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of Deaths Town of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 1376363i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 19. She was living with her brother. Her age was listed as 30 years.
- (d) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 2. She owned property valued at \$3,500. Her year of birth was given as 1816. She was living with her sister, Phebe.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 95.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above; Register of Death No.1320. 79 years 5 months 0 day; single; died of heart failure.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above; She is buried in the Green Wood Cemetery*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above; She is mentioned in the will of her mother. She shared equally with her sister, Phebe, in her mother's estate*

+ 2305 ii **George R.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1611], born 23 June 1814 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 23 June 1814 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 August 1882 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; buried 7 August 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Caroline Vanderbilt** [1615].

+ 2306 iii **Anna<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1612], born 25 February 1819 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 April 1819 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 13 January 1906 in Brodhead, Rock, Wisconsin; buried after 13 January 1906 in Brodhead, Rock, Wisconsin. She married **Timothy Townsend Cortelyou** [1616].

---

<sup>870</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 328D). She was residing in Gravesend, Kings County. Her Aunt, Maria Stryker, and her sister, Phebe, were living with her.

<sup>871</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She is buried in Lot 18969.

+ 2307 iv

<sup>7</sup>**Cornelius Stryker Stillwell** [1613], born 19 December 1825 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 5 March 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 2 November 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 2 November 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Mary Louisa Holcomb** [1617].

2308 v

<sup>7</sup>**Phebe Stillwell** [1614], born <sup>872</sup> 22 January 1830 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 29 July 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried <sup>873</sup> 31 July 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
**CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH** 1904

*Phebe Stillwell*

Sex *Female* Color *White* Place of Death *447 Kings Highway*

Character of premises, whether tenement, private, etc. If hotel, hospital or other institution, state full title *Private 31*

Single *Single* Father's Name *William Stillwell*  
 Housekeeping *Housekeeping* Father's Birthplace *Brooklyn*  
 Gravesend, Bklyn. *Gravesend* Mother's Maiden Name *Rebecca Stillwell*  
 Life *Life* Mother's Birthplace *Brooklyn*  
 Life *Life*

Deceased from *July 29* 1909, at *July 29* 1909, that  
 I last saw *her* alive on the *29* day of *July* 1909, that  
 she died on the *29* day of *July* 1909, about *3:45* o'clock *P.M.*, or  
 I am satisfied, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of *her* death was as follows:  
*Carcinoma Liver*

SPECIAL INFORMATION  
 Witness my hand this *29* day of *July* 1909  
 (Signature) *Robert J. M. D.*  
 (Residence) *447 Kings Highway*  
*Bklyn.*

(Front)

Place of Burial *Green Wood*  
 Date of Burial *July 31st 1909*  
 Undertaker *Wood Van Cliff*  
 Place of Business *Nick Road*

N. B.—A certificate of death is a document of great importance. More than 35,000 copies of such certificates are issued annually from this office for use here and abroad as legal proof of death.

(Rear)

**Phebe Stillwell (No. 2308) – Her Death Certificate**<sup>874</sup>

<sup>872</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 328D).

<sup>873</sup>Records of Green Wood Cemetery, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She is buried in Lot 18969

<sup>874</sup>The superimposed handwriting of the entries on the side were made by the author in order to enhance the faded entry for reproduction purposes..

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Death Certificate No. 17294*.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, page 19*. She was living with brother. Her age was listed as 20 years.
- (d) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 2*. She owned \$3,500 in personal property. She was living with sister, Maria, Marie Stryker, age 74, and Mary E. Cortelyou, age 40.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 95.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 95.*

1035. **Richard I.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1581] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 February 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 8 March 1782 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 September 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 22 September 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married before November 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann J. Denyse** [1589], born 8 October 1780 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 September 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 11 September 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Richard I. Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Wills*, Liber 41, pp. 243 - 246.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7107138/83); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *Kings County Collection*.
- (f) *Letters of Administration*, Liber 6, p. 68. Granted for the estate of George Stillwell

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 64 and 95.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p 64; He was baptized in the Dutch Church of Flatlands.*

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 95.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p 95.*

*Reference (e) above; His age at the time of his death was 67 years 7 months 12 days.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (f) above; He was named the administrator of the estate of his brother, George, March 28, 1846.*

**Notes for Ann J. Denyse****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Collection*.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 23*. She was living with her sons, George and Nicholas. Her year of birth was listed as 1788.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

Reference (b) above; Her age at the time of her death was 75 years 11months 6 days.

Children of Richard I. Stillwell and Ann J. Denyse were as follows:

2309 i **Jeremiah W.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1618], born 10 November 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 2 May 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 2 May 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

2310 ii **Antje<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1619], born 27 May 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 16 June 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 May 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

Reference (b) above; She was baptized in the Dutch Church of Gravesend.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 95;

2311 iii **George R.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1620], born 1 February 1814 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 5 December 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 25 November 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>875</sup> 28 November 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Letters of Administration*, Liber 6, p. 6. Issued for the estate of his uncle, George Stillwell.

(c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 19. He was a farmer, age 35 years. He owned \$15,000 in real estate.

(d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 783. He was a farmer by occupation. He owned \$30,000 in real estate and \$10,000 in personal property.

(e) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 49. He was a farmer by occupation. He owned \$17,000 on real estate and \$4,400 in personal property.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

---

<sup>875</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. "Dec 29-1875-Lot 22181; Undertaker - A. E. Stilwell; cause of death - 'Of the Heart.' resided at Gravesend, Long Island; age 61 years, 9 months, 24 days."



**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 95.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above; He declined to be the Executor to his uncle's, **George Stillwell**, estate.

+ 2312 iv

**Nicholas R. Stillwell** [1621], born 6 December 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 January 1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 3 September 1890 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 6 September 1890 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Mary Eliza Stryker** [1622].

1036. **Ida**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1582] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 December 1784 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 February 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 February 1874 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 16 July 1807 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Albert Voorhies** [1590], born 8 April 1785 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 27 April 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 27 April 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Ida Stillwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 64 and 96.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p 96.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 96.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p 96; "Upon the demise of her husband, she built on the shore of Gravesend Bay, an hotel which she successfully conducted for some years."

**Notes for Albert Voorhies****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p 64 and 96.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 96.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p 96; "He was a miller, on Gravesend beach, and the last of the Voorhees family who owned the mill erected by Albert Coerten (Voorhes) in 1734."

Children of Ida Stillwell and Albert Voorhies were as follows:

- + 2313 i **Albert**<sup>7</sup> **Voorhies** [308], born 6 February 1809 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 24 June 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 24 June 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Catherine Stillwell** [301] (See No. 2179 this volume.).
- 2314 ii **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Voorhies** [1594], born 10 December 1810 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 15 January 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 27 August 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 27 August 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married on 29 September 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Stephen N. Stillwell** [1592] (See No. 2300 this volume.), born 3 March 1799 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 24 June 1799 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 7 May 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried May 1880 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Nicholas J. Stillwell [1576] and Aeltie Hubbard [1585].

**Author's note:** See Stephen N. Stillwell (No. 2300 this volume and Volume 2) for the descendant line and notes for Ann Voorhies.

- + 2315 iii **Catrin<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [1892], born 1 August 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 10 August 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 April 1881 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 1 April 1881 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married (1) **Jackson B. Bedell** [1896]; (2) **Jacob Week** [8451]; (3) **Samuel Rice** [8452].
- 2316 iv **Helen<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** (Twin) [1894], born 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1820/1824 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1820/1824 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96; She died when an infant*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96; She was the twin of Ida.*
- 2317 v **Ida<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** (Twin) [1895], born 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1820/1824 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1820/1824 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96; She died when an infant.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p 96; She was the twin of Helen.*
- + 2318 vi **Ida<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [1893], born 18 January 1825 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married in 1850/1853 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Joseph Francis** [1897].

1037. **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1583] (Joost<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 9 January 1789 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 September 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 14 September 1846 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married (1) in 1810/1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Nicholas Van Dyke** [1591], born in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died before 1819 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried before 1819 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; (2) on 14 July 1819 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Peter Conover** [1909], born 16 April 1783 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 January 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 4 January 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

#### **Notes for Catharine Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 64 and 96.*

*Reference (b) above.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 96.*

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 96.

**Notes for Nicholas Van Dyke**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island.*

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p 96.

Reference (b) above.

**Notes for Peter Conover**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island.*

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above p.290.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above p.290.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above p.291; He was adjutant and subsequently appointed Captain of militia 29 February 1812.

Reference (b) above p.291; He was one of the supervisors of Brooklyn, New York.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Nicholas Van Dyke were as follows:

- 2319 i **Ann<sup>7</sup> Van Dyke** [1906], born 1810/1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married before March 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Bernardus I. Voorhies** [1968] (See No. 1054 this volume.), born 21 August 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 4 April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Jacobas Voorhies [1965] and Ida Stillwell [1655].

**Author's note:** See Bernardus I. Voorhies (No. 1054 this volume) for the descendant line and notes on for Ann Van Dyke.

- 2320 ii **Matthias<sup>7</sup> Van Dyke** [1907], born 1810/1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- 2321 iii **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Van Dyke** [1908], born 1810/1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Peter Conover were as follows:

- 2322 i **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Conover** [1910], born 30 April 1820 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 11 January 1822 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 11 January 1822 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

- + 2323 ii **George S.<sup>7</sup> Conover** [1911], born 7 November 1824 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Augusta Jerolamon** [1914]; (2) **Catharine Elizabeth Gambée** [8600].  
 2324 iii **Jacob<sup>7</sup> Conover** [1912], born 15 May 1827 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 8 May 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 8 May 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

- 2325 iv **Ann<sup>7</sup> Conover** [1913], born 13 November 1829 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married on 7 May 1849 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Piersom W. Dey** [1915].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference b) above.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above; They moved to Michigan after their marriage.*

*Reference b) above.*

1040. **Daniel R.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1935] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 21 June 1786 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 October 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 October 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 28 December 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Maria Lyles** [1942], born in Flatlands, Kings, New York, daughter of Henry Lyles [8603].

**Notes for Daniel R. Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 17; “... 4 o'clock in the afternoon ...”*

*Reference (a) above p 67 and 97.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 97.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p 17, 67 and 97; He died intestate. His age at the time of his death was 47 years 4 months 19 days. The date of death was taken from his tombstone inscription.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p 97.*

**Notes for Maria Lyles**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Daniel R. Stillwell and Maria Lyles were as follows:

+ 2326 i **Daniel D.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1943], born December 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 1 March 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Cornelia Jane Emmens** [1944].

1042. **Ellen<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1937] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 November 1791 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 November 1791 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married on 21 September 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Cornelius Stryker** [1941], born before 12 September 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 12 September 1792 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, son of Cornelius Stryker [8601] and Mary (---) [8602].

**Notes for Ellen Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p 67.*

*Reference (a) above p 67 and 97.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p 67.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p 97.*

**Notes for Cornelius Stryker**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 73.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above; He was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church of Gravesend*

Children of Ellen Stillwell and Cornelius Stryker were as follows:

2327 i **Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1947], born 2 November 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 August 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 14 August 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 131.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collections*.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (c) above;* This citation indicates she died at the age of 5 years 9 months 12 days.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is buried in the Gravesend Cemetery.

- 2328 ii **Cornelius Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1948], born<sup>876</sup> before 19 November 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 19 November 1820 in Newtown, Queens, New York; died after October 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after October 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married on 13 June 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Elizabeth Lake** [1952] (See No. 5141 Volume 2.), born<sup>877</sup> before May 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 5 May 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of John I. Lake [1595] and Ann Stillwell [1593].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 131.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Film No. 09628313); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 24. He was a farmer living with Nicholas Stillwell.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 97;* He was baptized in the Dutch Church, Newtown, Long Island.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 97 and 143.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 97.*

- 2329 iii **Ellen Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1950], born<sup>878</sup> before 10 February 1822 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 10 February 1822 in Newtown, Queens, New York. She married in 1845/1850 in Kings County, New York **Furman Neefus** [1954].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 131.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above;* This citation has her married to Albert Stacey Beakes.

- + 2330 iv **Richard Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1949], born 1823 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 16 June 1825 in Newtown, Queens, New York; died before 13 August 1907 in Brooklyn,

---

<sup>876</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 348D). He was a farmer by profession. His sister, Ellen, resided with him and his wife.

<sup>877</sup>*Ibid.*

<sup>878</sup>*Ibid.*, She was enumerated under her maiden name in the 1880 census.

Kings, New York; buried 13 August 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Mary I. Voorhies** [1953] (No. 2356 this volume).

2331 v

**Mary Ann Stryker** [1951], born before 2 February 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 February 1829 in Newtown, Queens, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 131.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 97.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above; This citation has her married to John Furman Nevius.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above; "They joined the Church on The Heights in 1852, then the Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, California. They finally returned to join the Flatbush DRC {Dutch Reformed Church}<sup>879</sup> in NY in 1869."*

1047. **Richard Denyse**<sup>6</sup> [1956] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>880, 881</sup> 30 November 1788 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 August 1866 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 15 August 1866 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married in 1810/1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Mary A. Barker** [1962], born<sup>882, 883, 884</sup> 1798 in New York; died 21 February 1881 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 21 ebruary 1881 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Richard Denyse**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collections*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above; He was buried in the Reformed Dutch Churchyard.*

**Notes for Mary A. Barker**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>879</sup>Inserted for clarification by the author.

<sup>880</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer.

<sup>881</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$2,000. One laborer was enumerated with his household.

<sup>882</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>883</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>884</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 134). She was living with her family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. She owned property valued at \$10,000. Mary Denyse, age 9 years, was enumerated with her household. Their relationship has not been determined.

(b) *Kings County Genealogical Collections*.

(c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above;* This record gives the married name as DeNyse.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is buried in the Reformed Dutch Churchyard.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* This citation gives the surname as “Baker” and Church records list the surname as “Barker”.

Children of Richard Denyse and Mary A. Barker were as follows:

2332 i **Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Denyse** [35523], born<sup>885, 886, 887</sup> 1825 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

2333 i **Evaline**<sup>7</sup> **Denyse** [12517], born before 1 February 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 1 February 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

2334 iii **Emmeline**<sup>7</sup> **Denyse** [35524], born<sup>888, 889</sup> 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

2335 iv **Anna J.**<sup>7</sup> **Denyse** [35525], born<sup>890, 891, 892</sup> 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

+ 2336 ii **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Denyse** [4012], born<sup>893</sup> before 3 September 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 3 September 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Maria Ryder** [4103].

1052. **Jacobus S.**<sup>6</sup> **Voorhies** [1966] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>894, 895, 896</sup> 23 July

<sup>885</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>886</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>887</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 134). She was living with her mother in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. She was employed as a dressmaker.

<sup>888</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>889</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>890</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>891</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>892</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 134). She was living with her mother in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>893</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 328C). He was a farmer by occupation. He was residing with his in-laws, Jacobus and Ann Ryder, in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>894</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer.

<sup>895</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 797). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$8,500 and personal property valued at \$2,500.

<sup>896</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 127). He was living with his family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$2,500.



1801 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>897</sup> 11 January 1885 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 11 January 1885 in Kings County, New York. He married in December 1832 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Jane Cowenhoven** [4013], born<sup>898, 899, 900</sup> 1813 in New York; died<sup>901</sup> 5 September 1887 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 September 1887 in Kings County, New York.



**Jacobus S. Voorhies (No. 1052) - His Headstone at Gravesend Cemetery<sup>902</sup>**

### **Notes for Jacobus S. Voorhies**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

---

<sup>897</sup>Records of *The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, p. 88.

<sup>898</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23).

<sup>899</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 797). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>900</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 127). She was living with her family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>901</sup>Records of *The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, p. 88.

<sup>902</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collections*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above;* His age at the time of death was 59 years 7 months 11 days.

**Notes for Jane Cowenhoven**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Jacobus S. Voorhies and Jane Cowenhoven were as follows:

2337 i **Catherine Ann<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [1650], born before 21 June 1835 in Kings County, New York; christened 21 June 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Court Stillwell** [1646] (See No. 5119 Volumes 2 and 3.).

***Author's note:*** See Court Stillwell (No. 5119 Volume 3) for descendant line and notes for Catherine Ann Voorhies.

2338 ii **Ellen Maria<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4015], born<sup>903</sup> before 7 July 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 7 July 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>904</sup> 28 July 1851 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 28 July 1851 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 2339 iii **Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4016], born before 2 July 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 July 1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 9 March 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 9 March 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Richard Henry Van Cleef** [4109].

+ 2340 iv **Caroline C.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4017], born before 30 August 1844 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 August 1844 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 31 January 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 31 January 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Johannes Kowenhoven** [4106].

2341 v **James Stephen<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4018], born<sup>905, 906, 907, 908, 909</sup> 20 August 1847 in Gravesend, Kings,

<sup>903</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>904</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005).

<sup>905</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). He was living with his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>906</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 797). He was living with his parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>907</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 127). He was living with his parents in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

New York; christened 2 December 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>910</sup> 3 March 1892 in Kings County, New York; buried after 3 March 1892 in Kings County, New York. He married before 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Elizabeth (---)** [35506], born<sup>911, 912</sup> 1848 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

2342 vi **Jacobus Voorhies** [35540], born<sup>913</sup> 5 September 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1860 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1860 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

1053. **John L. Voorhies** [1967] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>914, 915, 916, 917</sup> 16 September 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>918</sup> 29 October 1885 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 29 October 1885 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) in December 1832 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Sarah Emmens** [4019], died 1841/1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, buried 1841/1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; (2) in 1841/1842 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Sarah Van Pelt** [35526], born<sup>919, 920, 921, 922</sup> 1811 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

Children of John L. Voorhies and Sarah Emmens were as follows:

+ 2343 i **Eliza Jan Voorhies** [4020], born<sup>923</sup> before 2 April 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 2 April 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Bernardus Williamson Kowenhoven** [4107].

2344 ii **Catherine Voorhies** [4021], born before 30 May 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York;

---

<sup>908</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (Family History Library No. 1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0857, p. 331B). He was living with his wife in Gravesend, Kings County. One servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>909</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005).

<sup>910</sup>*Ibid.*

<sup>911</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 127). She was living with her husband in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>912</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (Family History Library No. 1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0857, p. 331B). She was living with her husband in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>913</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005).

<sup>914</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$3,600. Abraham Emmons, age 17 years, was enumerated with his household.

<sup>915</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 790). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$8,000 and personal property valued at \$2,000. Abraham Emmons, age 26 years, was enumerated with his household under the surname of Voorhies. Abraham may have been adopted by this time.

<sup>916</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 125). He was living with his wife in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal property valued at \$400.

<sup>917</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (Family History Library No. 1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0857, p. 329A). He was living with his wife in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>918</sup>*Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, p. 88.

<sup>919</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521). She was living with her extended family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>920</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 790). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>921</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 125). She was living with her husband in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>922</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0857, p. 329A). She was living with her husband in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>923</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521). She was living with her father and stepmother in Gravesend, Kings County.

christened 30 May 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

- 2345    iii    **Catharine Ann<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4023], born before 4 June 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 June 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

Children of John L. Voorhies and Sarah Van Pelt were as follows:

- 2346    i        **Ellen Jane<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35527], born<sup>924, 925</sup> 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 29 March 1844 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married John Stillwell Ryder [1608] (See No. 5149 Volume 2 and 4.).

**Author's note:** There were no children with this union.

- 2347    ii        **Phebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4022], born<sup>926</sup> before 29 January 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 29 January 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 November 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 16 November 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

1054. **Bernardus I.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1968] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>927, 928</sup> 21 August 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 4 April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 16 April 1875 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 7 September 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann Van Dyke** [1906], born<sup>929, 930</sup> 1810/1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Nicholas Van Dyke [1591] and Catharine Stillwell [1583].

#### **Notes for Bernardus I. Voorhies**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 66.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (c) above.*

---

<sup>924</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>925</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 790). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>926</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>927</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 25). He was residing with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$6,000.

<sup>928</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). He was residing with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$12,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 25). She was residing with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>930</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). She was residing with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

## Notes for Ann Van Dyke

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Bernardus I. Voorhies and Ann Van Dyke were as follows:

- 2348 i **William Voorhies**<sup>931</sup> [35541], born 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1830 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- + 2349 ii **James Voorhies** [18078], born 18 January 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 16 September 1902 in Kings County, New York; buried after 16 September 1902 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) **Catharine Bennett** [35528].
- 2350 iii **Maria Voorhies**<sup>932</sup> [35542], born 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- + 2351 i **William Kouwenhoven Voorhies** [4024], born before 13 March 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 13 March 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 11 November 1921 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>933</sup> 11 November 1921 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Jane Van Sicklen** [4110].
- + 2352 ii **Phebe A. Voorhies** [4025], born before 27 October 1838 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 27 October 1838 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 17 April 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 17 April 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Abraham S. Emmons** [12552].
- + 2353 iii **Robert Voorhies** [4026], born before 9 December 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 9 December 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 27 February 1896 in Kings County, New York; buried after 27 February 1896 in Kings County, New York. He married **Isabella L. (Belle) Magill** [4108].
- 2354 iv **John Van Dyke Voorhies** [4027], born before 4 June 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 June 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>934</sup> before 1850 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Baptism:

Reference (b) above.

- 2355 viii **Isaac Van Dyke Voorhies** [18074], born<sup>935, 936</sup> 1847 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

---

<sup>931</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005). No proofs were provided by this source.

<sup>932</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005).

<sup>933</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 33102, Section 193. There is an Arthur Voorhees buried in the same lot on March 27, 1911. Their relationship is unknown.

<sup>934</sup>Author's note: He was not enumerated with his parents in the 1850 New York Federal Census.

<sup>935</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 25). He was residing with his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>936</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). He was residing with his parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

1055. **William<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1969] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>937, 938, 939</sup> 11 January 1806 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>940</sup> 18 February 1880 in Kings County, New York; buried after 18 February 1880 in Kings County, New York. He married (1) on 3 April 1828 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Matilda Stillwell**<sup>941</sup> [35513] (See No. 2290 this volume.), born<sup>942, 943</sup> 1804 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 March 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried March 1856 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Aeltje Stillwell [1625; (2) in 1860/1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Catharine** (---) [35517], born<sup>944</sup> 1820 in New York.

#### **Notes for William Voorhies**

##### **References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*. Family History Library Film No. 096283i3; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*, New York, 1930.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 92.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 92.*

#### **Notes for Matilda Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Will of her Uncle, Court Stillwell, who refers to her as his niece, Matilda Stillwell, daughter of his sister, Altie. She shared equally in the estate with her cousins, Nicholas Stillwell and Richard Stillwell
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*. Family History Library film No. 096283i3; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*, New York, 1930.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Club Collections*, Vol. 1, No. 3.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (c) above p. 92; This source gives the date as 1801.*

*Reference (d) above; The date was calculated from her tombstone inscription.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (c) above p. 92.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (c) above p. 92.*

---

<sup>937</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer.

<sup>938</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 804). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$9,000 and personal property valued at \$3,000. Three laborers and one domestic servant were enumerated with his household.

<sup>939</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 136). He was living with his family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

<sup>940</sup>*Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven*, n.d., <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>> (February 12, 2005).

<sup>941</sup>*Ibid.*

<sup>942</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). She was living with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>943</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 804). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>944</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 136). She was living with her husband in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.





**William Voorhies (No. 1055) and His Wife,  
Matilda Stillwell<sup>945</sup> (No. 2290) – Their Weathered Headstones at Gravesend Cemetery<sup>946</sup>**

Children of William Voorhies and Matilda Stillwell were as follows:

2356 i **Mary I.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35547], born December 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 3 October 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 3 October 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Richard Daniel Stryker** [35548] (See No. 2330 this volume.).

***Author's note:*** See Richard Daniel Stryker (No. 2330 Volume 2) for the descendant line and notes for Mary L. Voorhies.

2357 ii **Lydia J.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35514], born<sup>947</sup> 17 June 1832 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married in 1855/1860 in Kings County, New York **David Clark** [12549].

+ 2358 iii **Phoebe A.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35515], born 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 3 May 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 October 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 13 December 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **George Lott** [12551].

+ 2359 iv **James<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35516], born before 22 October 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 22 October 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 24 March 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 24 March 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Hope Van Sicklen** [35518].

1057. **Stephen I.<sup>6</sup> Voorhies** [1971] (Ida<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nichols<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>948, 949, 950, 951</sup>

<sup>945</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 136). She was living with her husband in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>946</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 13359 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

<sup>947</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 23). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>948</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). He was living with his family in

22 October 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 3 December 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1892 in Kings County, New York; buried<sup>952</sup> 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married on 13 March 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Catharine Morries** [1972], born<sup>953, 954, 955, 956</sup> 26 April 1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 30 December 1888 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>957</sup> after 30 December 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

### **Notes for Stephen I. Voorhies**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 66.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (b) above.

### **Notes for Catharine Morries**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 66.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 66.

Children of Stephen I. Voorhies and Catharine Morries were as follows:

2360 i **James<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35532], born<sup>958, 959</sup> 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

---

Gravesend, Kings County. He was a carpenter who owned property valued at \$400.

<sup>949</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$350. One laborer was enumerated with his household.

<sup>950</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 129). He was living with his family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a Justice of the Court of Sessions. He owned real estate valued at \$1,000 and personal property valued at \$200.

<sup>951</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 330C). He was employed as a carpenter.

<sup>952</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. His remains were relocated from another location. Re-interment occurred on October 16, 1901 in Lot 19294, Section 194 of this cemetery.

<sup>953</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>954</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>955</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 129). She was living with her family in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>956</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 330C).

<sup>957</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Her remains were relocated from another location. Re-interment occurred on October 16, 1901 in Lot 19294, Section 194 of this cemetery.

<sup>958</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). He was living with his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.



- 2361 ii **Almira (Maria)<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35533], born<sup>960, 961</sup> 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- 2362 iii **Phebe A.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35534], born<sup>962, 963</sup> 1845 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- 2363 iv **Stephen S.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35535], born<sup>964, 965</sup> 1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died<sup>966</sup> 12 February 1872 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>967</sup> after 12 February 1872 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- 2364 v **Margaretta<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [35536], born<sup>968</sup> 1852 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- 2365 vi **William E.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [22208], born<sup>969, 970, 971, 972, 973</sup> March 1855 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 20 May 1923 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>974</sup> 20 May 1923 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married in 1882 in Kings County, New York **Alice (---)** [35537], born<sup>975, 976</sup> June 1865 in Kings County, New York.
- 2366 i **Mary Anna<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [4028], born before 8 October 1861 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 8 October 1861 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried before 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

- 2367 viii **Emma M.<sup>7</sup> Voorhies** [22207], born<sup>977, 978</sup> 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

<sup>959</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). He was living with his parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>960</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>961</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>962</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>963</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>964</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20).

<sup>965</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 129). He was living with his parents in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>966</sup>*Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, p. 88.

<sup>967</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. His remains were relocated from another location. Re-interment occurred on October 16, 1901 in Lot 19294, Section 194 of this cemetery.

<sup>968</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>969</sup>Bureau US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 810). He was living with his parents in Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>970</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 129). He was living with his parents in Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>971</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1069, p. 12A, ED 569). He was living with his wife in the 31st Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>972</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_984, part 1, p. 172 B). He was living with his wife in the 31st Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>973</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No.1254857; National Archive Roll No. T9-0857, p. 330C). He was employed as a policeman.

<sup>974</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19294, Section 194.

<sup>975</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1069, p. 12A, ED 569). She was living with her husband in the 31st Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. The only child born to her was deceased at the time of the enumeration of this census.

<sup>976</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_984, part 1, p. 172 B). She was living with her husband in the 31st Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. The only child born to her was deceased at the time of the enumeration of this census.

<sup>977</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 129). She was living with her parents in the Gravesend Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

1058. **Richard J. Stillwell** [1662] (Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 7 August 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 28 August 1794 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 March 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 26 March 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) on 9 October 1817 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann Emmons** [1667], born 7 November 1798 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 17 March 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 17 March 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of Johannis Emmons [8474] and Sarah Schoonmaker [8475]; (2) in January 1866 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Ann Stoothoff** [11386], born about 1811 in New York, daughter of Cornelius Stoothoff [8605].

### **Notes for Richard J. Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 18. His age was listed as 51 years.
- (d) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 791. His age was listed as 63 years.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.

#### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 68; He was baptized in the Dutch Church, Gravesend. The sponsors were Richard and Maria Stillwell.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 98.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 98; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:

“He was a very prominent farmer in Gravesend, quite eccentric in his habits, of a social, genial turn of mind, almost a life long member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Gravesend, and frequently a member of its consistory.”

### **Notes for Ann Emmons**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 98.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a), (b) and (c) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 98; She is the second great granddaughter of John Emans and Sarah Jansen

---

<sup>978</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 330C).

## Notes for Ann Stoothoff

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 12. She was keeping house and owned \$1,500 in personal property. Her daughter, Josephine Burke, by her first marriage was residing with her.

### Marriage:

Reference (a) above p. 98.

Children of Richard J. Stillwell and Ann Emmons were as follows:

- 2368 i **Jacques R. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1672], born 26 August 1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 6 September 1818 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 January 1822 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 26 January 1822 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 98.
- Baptism:**  
Reference (a) and (b) above.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 98.  
Reference (b) above; His age at the time of death was 3 years 6 months.
- + 2369 ii **John Martin Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1673], born 16 July 1821 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 29 July 1821 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 September 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 1 October 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Jane Lake** [1679].
- + 2370 iii **Jacques R. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1674], born 8 August 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 October 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 July 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 9 July 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Cornelia Ryder Stryker** [1680].
- 2371 iv **Sarah Maria Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1675], born 8 July 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 5 August 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 28 October 1884 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried October 1884 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Bernardus Ryder** [1681].
- Author's note:** See Bernardus Ryder (No. 5145 Volume 3) for the descendant line and notes for Sarah Maria Stillwell.
- + 2372 v **Abraham Emmons Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1676], born 21 August 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 6 October 1831 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 15 February 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 18 February 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Cecelia Jones** [1682]; (2) **Amelia A. Rice** [8476].
- 2373 vi **Stephen Jacobus Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1677], born<sup>979</sup> 15 April 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 19 June 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 December 1882 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried December 1882 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married on 25 February 1857 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Mary Elizabeth Van Sticklen**

---

<sup>979</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 326C). He is enumerated as a retired farmer under the name of "S. J." residing in Gravesend, Kings County.

[1683], born<sup>980</sup> 28 January 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 18 June 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 21 June 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Court I. Van Sticklen [8487] and Elizabeth Ryder [8488].

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) *Record of Deaths Town of Gravesend: No. 194* (Family History Library Film No. 1376362.i6); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 18. His age was listed as 15 years. He was attending school and he was living with his parents.
- (e) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 791. He was a farmer by occupation and owned \$800 in real estate.
- (f) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 52. He was a farmer by occupation and owned \$800 in real estate and \$2,500 in personal property.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 98.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) and (c) above.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above; He died from diphtheria.

Reference (c) above.

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above; He is buried in Green Wood Cemetery.

+ 2374 vii

**Richard H. Stillwell** [1678], born before 26 February 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 26 February 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 2 February 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 6 February 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Catherine H. Hanery** [1684]; (2) **Clara Werner** [1996]; (3) **Charlotte (---)** [14594].

1059. **Daniel I.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1663] (Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 10 March 1797 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 16 April 1797 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 26 April 1863 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>981</sup> after 26 April 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married before February 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Eva Voorhies** [1668], born 7 October 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 20 November 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 29 December 1869 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>981</sup> after 29 December 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Jan Van Voorhies [8477] and Elizabeth Ryder [8478].

**Notes for Daniel I. Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

<sup>980</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 326C). She was residing with her husband in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>981</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery.*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He is buried in Lot 20078 - "11/16/1871."

- (e) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 018. He was a 51 year old farmer by occupation. He owned \$8,000 in real estate.
- (f) 1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 790. He was a farmer by occupation. He owned \$15,000 in real estate and \$,1000 in personal property.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.*

**Death:**

*Reference (d) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 98.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (d) above; He is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery. His tombstone inscription reads:*

**Daniel I. Stillwell**  
**Born**  
**March 10. 1797**  
**Died**  
**April 26, 1863**  
**Eve Voorhies**  
**Wife of**  
**Daniel I, Stillwell**  
**Born October 7, 1800**  
**Died December 29, 1869**

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 98; Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“He was a prosperous farmer in Gravesend village, where he died April. 26, 1863. He was sociable, hospitable and eccentric, the life of every social circle at which he was present; a great reader and an entirely original thinker; in every respect a most estimable man and citizen.”

**Notes for Eva Voorhies**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants.*
- (b) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 018. She was 50 years old. Her mother, Elizabeth Ryder, age 76 years, was living with Daniel and Eve in 1850 along with John Voorhies, age 17 years, a laborer from Germany.
- (c) 1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 790. She was 59 years of age.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 98.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 98.*

**Burial:** She is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery with her husband, Daniel I. Stillwell.



**Daniel I. Stillwell (No. 1059) and His Wife, Eva (Eve) Voorhies – Their Tombstone<sup>982</sup>**



**Daniel I. Stillwell (No. 1059) - Family Tombstone<sup>983</sup>**

<sup>982</sup>Photo courtesy of Greg H. Stilwell (No. 19350 Volume 8), 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355.

<sup>983</sup>Ibid.

Children of Daniel I. Stillwell and Eva Voorhies were as follows:

2375 i **Eleanor or Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1688], born<sup>984</sup> 3 February 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 5 March 1820 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 31 December 1884 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 31 December 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) *Record of Deaths Town of Gravesend: No. 387* (Family History Library Film No. 1376362.i6); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (d) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 018. She was living with her parents. She was enumerated as "Helen" and was 29 years of age.
- (e) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 790. She was 40 years of age and was enumerated as "Sarah".
- (f) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 40. She was enumerated as **Lanah**. She owned \$20,000 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal property. Her year of birth given as 1820.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above;* She died single from paralysis. Her given name was listed as "Lenah".

*Reference (c) above p. 98.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above;* Her name was listed as **Lanah**.

*Reference (c) above p. 98.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Hannah Stillwell**  
**Born**  
**February 3, 1820**  
**Died December 31, 1884**  
-----  
**John V. Stillwell**  
**Born July 7, 1824**  
**Died September 8, 1870**  
-----  
**Jacques D. Stillwell**  
**Born October 20, 1829**  
**Died August 1, 1871**

2376 ii **John Voorhies<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1689], born 7 July 1824 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 8 September 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 8 September 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married on 12 December 1848 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Alletta A. Voorhies** [1693], born<sup>985</sup> about 1828; died 19 December 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Stephen Voorhies [8494] and Ann Stodoff [8495].

<sup>984</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 344C). She was enumerated under the name of "Lanah". She resided in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>985</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 343A). She resided in Gravesend, Kings County.

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- (c) *Kings County Wills*, Liber 41, pp. 327-329
- (d) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (e) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 018. He was a 25 year old laborer by occupation.
- (f) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 790. He was a 36 year old farmer living with his parents.
- (g) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 789. He was a farmer living with his in-laws. He was enumerated twice in 1860.
  
- (h) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 31. He was a farmer by occupation and owned \$2,000 in real estate and \$,6000 in personal property.

**Birth:**

*Reference (d) above p. 99.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (d) above p. 99.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (d) above p. 99.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery. See Hannah (No. 2375) for his tombstone inscription.

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above;*

I John V. Stillwell of the town of Gravesend in the County of Kings and the State of New York do make, and declare my last will and testament, as follows to wit: I give, devise, and bequeath all and singular my estate real and personal, in absolute fee and property, to my dearly beloved wife, Aletta Ann Stillwell.

I appoint my said wife Aletta Ann Stillwell sole executrix of this my said last will and testament. Dated September 18, 1867

John V. Stillwell  
(signature)

The above named John V. Stillwell, the testator subscribed the above instrument at the end thereof in the presence of each of us, and of each of us, and the said testator at the time of making such subscription declared the above instrument so subscribed by him as aforesaid to be his last will and testament and he at the same time requested us and each of us to sign our names as witness.

N. B. Morse, 48 Livingston St., Brooklyn  
Jacobus S. Voorhees, Gravesend, Kings Co.  
(signatures)



Kings County Surrogate Court

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
John V. Stillwell late of the  
Town of Gravesend, deceased

Kings County, to wit:

Jacobus S. Voorhees of the Town of Gravesend, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with John V. Stillwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name John V. Stillwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to this deponent and affored for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, and bearing date the eighteenth day of September, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, was made by the said deceased in the presence of N. B. Morse and of this deponent; that at the time of making such subscription the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, and in his presence and that the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this 11th day of November, A.D. 1870 Wm D. Veeder, Surrogate	Jacobus S. Voorhies (signature)
--	------------------------------------

Kings County Surrogate Court

In the matter of proving the  
last Will and Testament of  
John V. Stillwell late of the  
Town of Gravesend, deceased.

Kings County, to wit:

Nathan B. Morse of the City of Brooklyn, being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, do depose and say that he was well acquainted with John V. Stillwell, now deceased, that the subscription of the name John V. Stillwell, deceased, at the end of the instrument now shown to this deponent and affored for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, and bearing date the eighteenth day of September, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, was made by the said deceased in the presence of Jacobus S. Voorhees and of this deponent; that at the time of making such subscription the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, declared the instrument so subscribed by him to be his last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, and in his presence and that the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty-one years, of sound mind and

memory and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this		
11th day of November, A.D. 1870		Nathan B. Morse
Wm D. Veeder,		(signature)
Surrogate		

Kings County S.S.

It appearing upon proof duly taken in respect to the last Will and Testament of John V. Stillwell, late of the County of Kings, deceased, that the said Will was duly executed, and that the said John V. Stillwell, deceased, at the time she executed the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate, and not under any restraint, the said will and proofs and examinations taken therein are hereby recorded, signed and certified by me pursuant to the Revised Statutes, this eleventh day of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

W. D. Veeder  
(signature)  
Surrogate



**Eleanor or Hannah Stillwell (No. 2375) and John Voorhies Stillwell (2376) – Their Tombstone<sup>986</sup>**

<sup>986</sup>Photo courtesy of Greg H. Stilwell (No. 19350 Volume 8), 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355.

CITY OF NEW YORK. STATE OF NEW YORK. **CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH** No. 2376

*Alletta Stillwell*

*Female* Color *White* Place of Death *Ocean or Fresh water*

*83* Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

Character of premises, whether business, private, etc. If hotel, hospital or other institution, state full title. *Private*

Single, married, divorced or divorced *Married*

Occupation *Housewife* Father's Name *Joseph Voorhies*

Place of Birth *N.Y.* Father's Birthplace *N.Y.*

How long in S. if foreign born \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name *Ann Stodolt*

How long resident in City of New York \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Birthplace *N.Y.*

This is to certify that I, *Wm. J. Rooney* Coroner in and for the Borough of *Manhattan* City of New York, have this *20* day of *Dec*, 1910 taken charge of the body of *Alletta Stillwell* found at *Ocean or Fresh water* in the *Hand of said* borough, and that an inquest thereon is pending.

I hereby certify that I have viewed said body, and from \_\_\_\_\_ evidence, that he died on the *19* day of *Dec*, 1910 at *1:04 P.M.*, and that the cause of his death was \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. J. Rooney* Coroner

Special EPIDEMIOLOGICAL required in deaths in hospitals and institutions and in deaths of non-residents and recent residents.

Coroner or Usual Residence, *Alletta*

How long Resident at Place of Death, \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. J. Rooney* Coroner

Alletta Voorhies Stillwell, wife of  
John Voorhies Stillwell (No. 2376) – Her Death Certificate

2377 iii

<sup>7</sup>**Jacques D. Stillwell** [1690], born 20 October 1828 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 7 December 1828 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1 August 1871 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>987</sup> 9 August 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) *Brooklyn Death Certificate No. 6534*. Coroner's Inquest.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- (d) 1850 *New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 018. He was a 21 year old laborer by occupation and was he was living with his parents. He was enumerated as "Jacques B."
- (e) 1860 *New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 790. He was a 32 year old

<sup>987</sup>Records of Green Wood Cemetery, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He is buried in Lot 20078.



farmer living with his parents.

- (f) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 40. He was a farmer by occupation and was living with his sisters, Eleanor and Elizabeth. His year of birth was given as 1830.

**Birth:**

*Reference (d) above p. 99.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 99.*

**Death:**

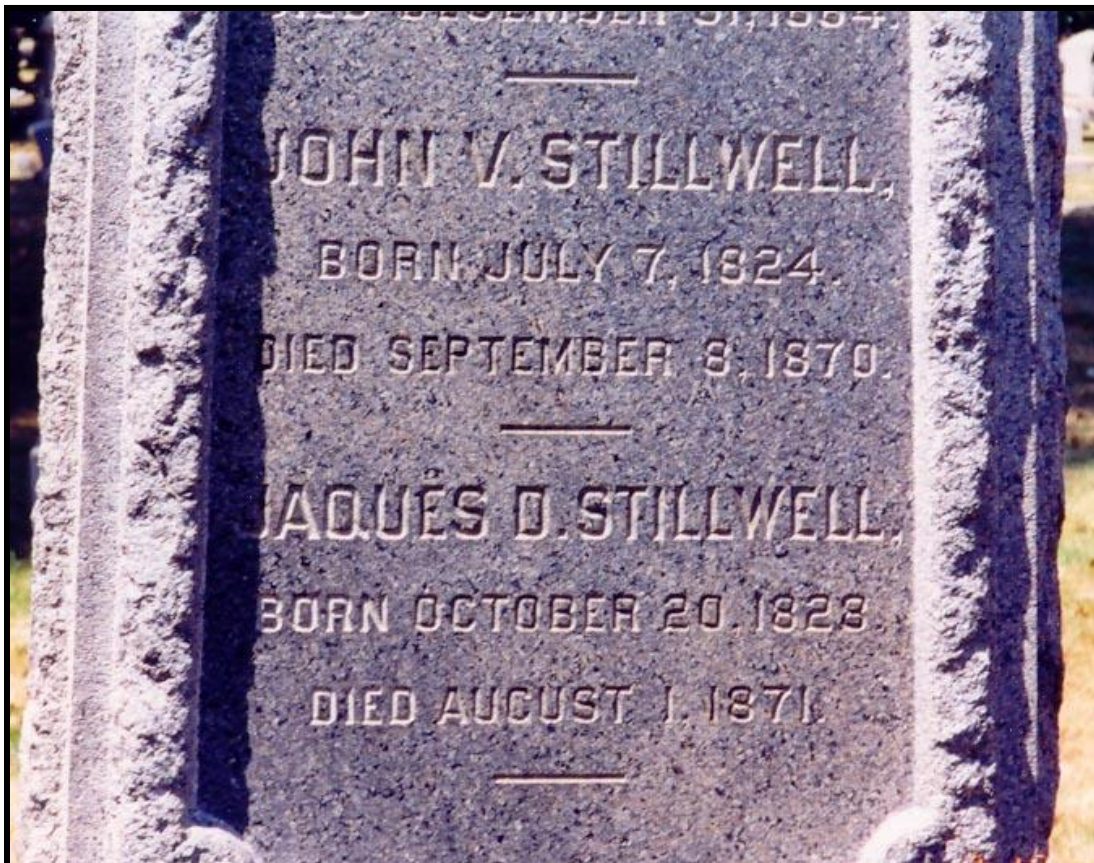
*Reference (b) above;* He was single and died from drowning at Sheepshead Bay.

*Reference (c) above p. 99.*

*Author's note:* There is a discrepancy between the date of death on the tombstone (August 1) and the death certificate (August 2).

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery. See Hannah (No. 2375) for his tombstone inscription.



**Jacques D. Stillwell (2377) – His Tombstone<sup>988</sup>**

<sup>988</sup>Photo courtesy of Greg H. Stilwell (No. 19350 Volume 8), 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355.

2378 iv **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1691], born<sup>989</sup> 30 November 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 4 May 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>987</sup> 7 May 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *Brooklyn Death Certificate No. 9399.*
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (c) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 018. She was 12 years of age and attending school. She was residing with her parents.
- (d) *1870 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 40. She owned \$1,500 in personal property. Her year of birth was listed as 1840.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 99.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above;* She died single and an inquest was pending.

*Reference (b) above p. 99.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Daniel Stillwell**  
**Born**  
**March 31, 1840**  
**Died September 6, 1869**

-----  
**Elizabeth Stillwell**  
**Born November 30, 1837**  
**Died May 4, 1911**

2379 v **Daniel D.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1692], born 31 March 1840 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 September 1869 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>990</sup> after 6 September 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*
- (b) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 018. He was 10 years of age and attending school. He was residing with his parents. He was enumerated as "Daniel B."
- (b) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 790. He was a 20 year old farmer living with his parents.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* See Elizabeth (No. 2378) for his tombstone inscription.

---

<sup>989</sup>US Census. *1880 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 344C). She was residing with her sister, Eleanor (Lanah).

<sup>990</sup>*Records of Green Wood Cemetery*, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He is buried in Lot 20078 – "11/16/1871."



**Elizabeth Stillwell (2378) and Daniel Stillwell (2379) – Their Tombstone**<sup>991</sup>

1060. **Jacques I.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1664] (Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 August 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 12 September 1800 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 5 July 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 5 July 1865 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married (1) in 1825/1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Lucretia Wyckoff** [1669], born 14 September 1807 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened May 1807; died 21 January 1859 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried after 21 January 1859 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of John Wyckoff [8479]; (2) in 1862 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Mary Ann Sisson** [8473].

#### **Notes for Jacques I. Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.
- (e) *1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 20. He was a 50 year old farmer who owned \$5,000 in real estate.
- (f) *1860 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend*, p. 791. He was a farmer who owned \$9,000 in real estate and \$1,000 in personal property. He was living with the John Wyckoff family.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.

##### **Baptism:**

<sup>991</sup>Photo courtesy of Greg H. Stilwell (No. 19350 Volume 8), 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355.



Reference (c) above.

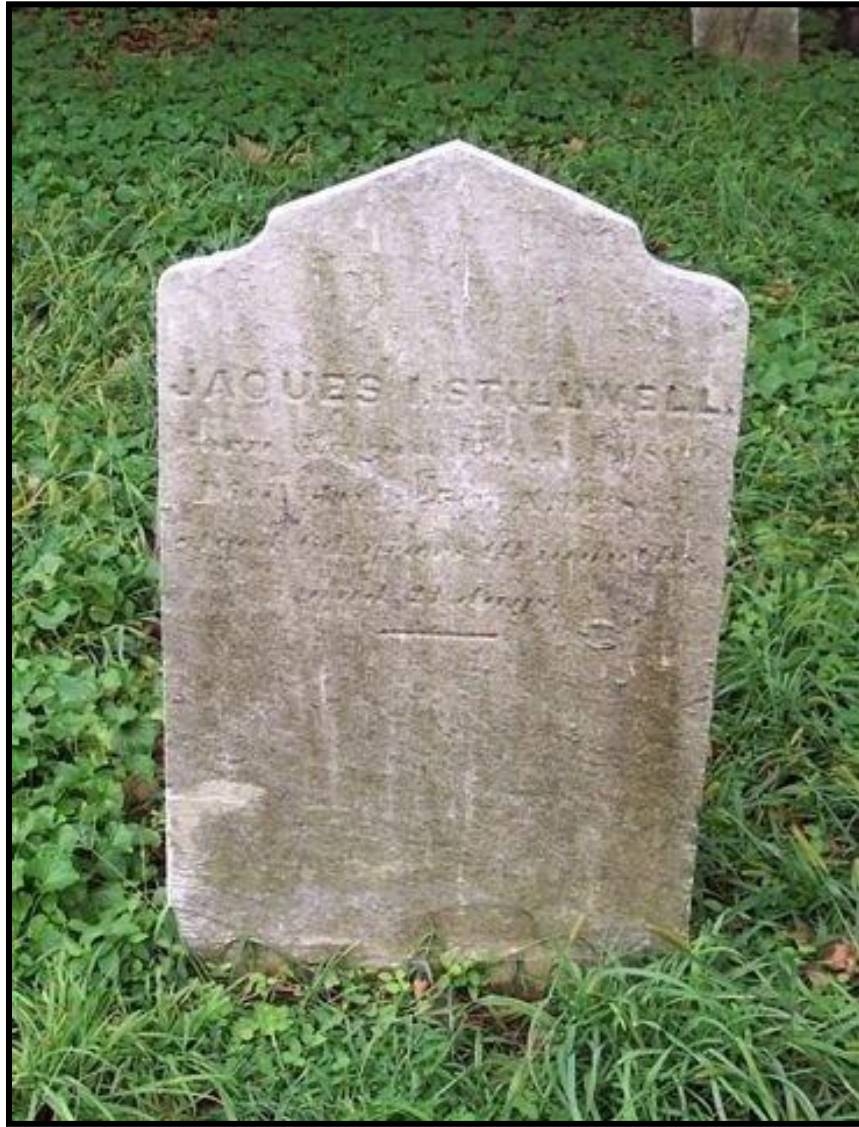
**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.

**Death:**

Reference (d) above.

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 98.



**Jacques I. Stillwell (No. 1060) – His Weathered Headstone of at Gravesend Cemetery<sup>992</sup>**

**Notes for Lucretia Wyckoff**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Kings County Genealogical Collection*.

---

<sup>992</sup>Photograph courtesy of Paul W. Stilwell (No. 16369 Volumes 7 and 8), 108 King Oak Drive, Godfrey, Illinois 62035.

(c) 1850 New York Federal Census: Kings County, Gravesend, p. 20. She was 44 years of age.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above; Her age at the time of her death was 51 years 3 months 7 days.

Reference (a) above p. 99.

**Notes for Mary Ann Sisson**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Jacques I. Stillwell and Lucretia Wyckoff were as follows:

- + 2380 i **Jacques J. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1694], born 16 April 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 27 May 1827 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 14 December 1884 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>993</sup> 17 December 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) **Ellen Maria Van Sicklen** [1978]; (2) **Joanna Lake** [11393].
- 2381 ii **John Wyckoff Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [1695], born 2 October 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 6 December 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died April 1870 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>994</sup> 21 April 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married on 10 January 1861 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Maria Ellen Lake** [1697], born<sup>995</sup> 18 October 1828 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 18 April 1892 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>996</sup> 22 April 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, daughter of Derrick Lake [12559] and Sarah Ann Fleming [1643].

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) *Wills of Kings County, New York*, Liber 40, pp. 167-169  
(c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (c) above p. 99.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above.

Reference (c) above p. 99.

**Will:**

Reference (b) above.

In the name of God Amen.

I John Wyckoff Stilwell of the Town of Gravesend Kings County, being of sound mind and memory do make, publish, and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following that is to say:

First: I direct my Executors hereinafter named to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, out of my personal estate.

<sup>993</sup>Records of Green Wood Cemetery, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.. She is buried in Lot 11807.

<sup>994</sup>Ibid. He is buried in Lot 11807.

<sup>995</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New York Federal Census (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254857, National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 344C). She was residing with her sister, Eleanor (Lanah) in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>996</sup>Records of Green Wood Cemetery, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She is buried in Lot 11807.



Second: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Maria Ellen Stilwell all the residue of my personal estate.

Third: I give and devise to my said wife in lieu of dower all my real estate to be used and enjoyed by her during the term of her natural life.

Fourth: In the event that my said wife should not accept the said devise last mentioned, but should elect to take her dower, then I give and devise all my real estate to my brother Jacques J. Stilwell his heirs and assigns forever.

Fifth: In the event that my said wife shall accept the said devise made in lieu of dower then I give and devise my said real estate after the death of my said wife to my said brother Jacques J. Stilwell his heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly, I appoint my brother Jacques J. Stilwell of Gravesend and Jacob Cole of the City of Brooklyn, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twelfth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

John W. Stilwell (seal)  
(signature)

The foregoing instrument written on this sheet was at the date thereof signed, sealed, published and declared by the said John Wyckoff Stilwell as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Cornelius Ryder residing at Gravesend  
John residing at Gravesend  
(signatures)

Kings County Surrogate Court

In the matter of proving the last Will and Testament of John W. Stillwell late of the Town of Gravesend deceased	
---	--

Kings County to wit:

Cornelius Ryder of the Town of Gravesend being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with John W. Stillwell now deceased, that the subscription of the name of John W. Stillwell deceased at the end of the instrument now shown to the deponent and offered for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said John W. Stillwell deceased and bearing date the twelfth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty four was made by the said deceased in the presence of John Johnson and of this deponent, that at the time of making such subscription the said John W. Stillwell deceased declared the said instrument so subscribed by him to be his last Will

and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of said John W. Stillwell deceased and in his presence and that the said John W. Stillwell deceased at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty one years of sound mind and reason, and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this		Cornelius Ryder
28th day of April A.D. 1870		(signature)
W. D. Veeder		
(signature)		
Surrogate		

Kings County Surrogate Court

---

In the matter of proving the last	
Will and Testament of John W.	
Stillwell late of the Town of	
Gravesend deceased	

---

Kings County to wit:

John Johnson of the Town of Gravesend being duly sworn and examined before William D. Veeder, Surrogate of the County of Kings, doth depose and say that he was well acquainted with John W. Stillwell now deceased, that the subscription of the name of John W. Stillwell deceased at the end of the instrument now shown to the deponent and offered for probate as the last Will and Testament of the said John W. Stillwell deceased and bearing date the twelfth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty four was made by the said deceased in the presence of Cornelius Ryder and of this deponent, that at the time of making such subscription the said John W. Stillwell deceased declared the said instrument so subscribed by him to be his last Will and Testament, and that thereupon this deponent signed his name as a witness at the end of said instrument at the request of said John W. Stillwell deceased and in his presence and that the said John W. Stillwell deceased at the time of executing the said instrument was over the age of twenty one years of sound mind and reason, and not under any restraint.

Subscribed and sworn this		John Johnson
28th day of April A.D. 1870		(signature)
W. D. Veeder		
(signature)		
Surrogate		

Kings County SS:

It appearing upon the proofs duly taken in respect to the last Will and Testament of John W. Stillwell, late of the County of Kings, deceased, that the said Will was duly executed, and that the said John W. Stillwell deceased at the time he executed the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate and not under any restraint, the said Will and the proofs and examinations taken thereon

are hereby recorded, signed and certified by me pursuant to the Revised Statutes this twenty-eighth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

W. D. Veeder  
(signature)  
Surrogate

2382    iii    **Richard<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [1696], born before 19 May 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 19 May 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 22 March 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried March 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above p. 99.

**Baptism:**

Reference (a) above.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above p. 99.

1061. **Ellen<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [1665] ] (Ellen<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) born<sup>997, 998, 999</sup> 12 May 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 15 June 1805 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 26 August 1896 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1000</sup> 26 August 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married on 23 June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Samuel S. Stryker** [1670], born<sup>1001, 1002</sup> 29 September 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 30 October 1803 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 6 April 1876 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1003</sup> 9 April 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, son of Cornelius Stryker [8480] and Mary (---) [8481].

**Notes for Ellen Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend* (Family History Library Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(c) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

<sup>997</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>998</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>999</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No.1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 329A).

<sup>1000</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19645, Section 186.

<sup>1001</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer working and living on his parents' farm.

<sup>1002</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). He was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer. His mother was living with his household. Three laborers were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1003</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19645, Section 186.

Reference (b) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

Reference (c) above p. 309.

**Burial:**

Reference (a) above p. 99 and 100; Her obituary reads:

“OBITUARY OF MRS. ELLEN STRYKER

The burial of Mrs. Ellen Stryker, widow of Samuel S. Stryker, and the last known member of the Old Gravesend family of Stillwell, took place in Greenwood Cemetery Wednesday morning. Mrs. Stryker was ninety-three years old. She was born in the old Stillwell homestead, which stands in East St., Gravesend, and lived in that town all her life. Her parents were Jacques and Lena Stillwell. In her last years, she lived with her daughter, Miss Lena Stryker, in Van Sicklen Ave. She was a mother of five children, four of whom are living. They are Mrs. Johanna Lott, of New Lots, who is seventy years old; Stephen S. Stryker, ex-Judge Jacques S. Stryker, and Lena Stryker, all of whom are over fifty years old. The services were conducted by the Rev. P. V. Van Buskirk, of the Gravesend Reformed Church.”

**Misc:** She lived with her daughter, Lena, on Van Sicklen Avenue. Her given name could also be Nealtee.

**Notes for Samuel S. Stryker**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) William Norman Stryker, *The Stryker Family In America*, 131.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

Reference (c) above p.309.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above; He was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

Reference (b) above.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives the date of marriage as June 1825.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 99.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above; He was a former Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Court of Sessions

**Author's note:** Reference (a) and (b) are accepted as the source of his parents. Reference (c) gives Stephen Stryker and Annayie or Johanna Bergen.

Children of Ellen Stillwell and Samuel S. Stryker were as follows:

- + 2383 i <sup>7</sup> **Johanna Stryker** [1979], born 17 April 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 4 June 1826 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. She married **Stephen Stryker Lott** [1984].

- 2384 ii **Jacob Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1980], born 17 February 1829 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1834 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 100.*  
*Reference (b) above p. 309.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 309;* This citation gives his name as Jacob.
- + 2385 iii **Stephen Schenck<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1981], born 11 January 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 17 February 1833 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 11 April 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 11 April 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Jane Ann Cropsey** [1985].
- 2386 iv **Jacques Stillwell (Jacob)<sup>7</sup> Stryker** [1982], born<sup>1004, 1005, 1006</sup> 13 April 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 9 October 1836 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 19 November 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1007</sup> 19 November 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married (1) on 27 June 1861 in New York **Mary Margaret Cook** [1986], daughter of Charles Cook [10162]; (2) in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Anna J. Denyse** [8482], born<sup>1008</sup> 1843 in New York; died before 25 April 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1009</sup> 25 April 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
 (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
 (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 100.*  
*Reference (b) above p. 309.*
- Baptism:**  
*Reference (b) above p. 309.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 100.*  
*Reference (b) above p. 309.*
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 100;* There were no issue with this marriage.

<sup>1004</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). He was living with his parents in the Flatlands Post Office area Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1005</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). He was living with his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1006</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No.1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 330D). He was employed as a clerk.

<sup>1007</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19645, Section 186.

<sup>1008</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No.1254857; National Archives Film T9-0857, p. 330D). She was residing with her husband. Both of her parents were born in New York.

<sup>1009</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19645, Section 186.

<sup>7</sup>**Lena Ann Stryker** [1983], born<sup>1010, 1011, 1012</sup> 1 March 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 21 April 1839 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 1894 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; buried 1894; reinterment<sup>1013</sup> 11 November 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Teunis G. Bergen, *The Bergen Family: Or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, One Of The Early Settlers Of New York And Brooklyn, Long Island*.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

Reference (c) above.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

1062. **Ann Eliza**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [1666] (Jacques<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1014, 1015, 1016, 1017</sup> 28 February 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 March 1815 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 11 August 1890 in Kings County, New York; buried after 11 August 1890 in Kings County, New York. She married in December 1832 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Nicholas S. Williamson** [1671], born<sup>1018, 1019, 1020, 1021</sup> 1801 in New York; died 21 August 1882 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**Notes for Ann Eliza Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

<sup>1010</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 20). She was living with her parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1011</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 783). She was living with her parents in the Flatlands Post Office area Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1012</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857, National Archive Film T9-0857, p. 329A). She was residing with her mother.

<sup>1013</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)>. Lot 19645, Section 186.

Either the date of death presented by Doctor John Edwin Stillwell is incorrect or her remains were relocated from another location to the family plot at The Green-Wood Cemetery at a later date.

<sup>1014</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 27). She was residing with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1015</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). She was living with her family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1016</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 128). She was living with her family in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1017</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857, National Archive Film T9-0857, p. 343A).

<sup>1018</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 27). He was residing with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$5,500. One domestic servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1019</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). was living with his family in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer. There was an Ann Eliza Williamson, age 23 years, enumerated with his household. Their relationship is unclear.

<sup>1020</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 128). He was living with his family in Gravesend, Kings County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$10,000.

<sup>1021</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857, National Archive Film T9-0857, p. 343A). He was a farmer. Both of his parents were born in New York.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 68 and 100.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

**Notes for Nicholas S. Williamson****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

Children of Ann Eliza Stillwell and Nicholas S. Williamson were as follows:

2388 i **Jacques S.<sup>7</sup> Williamson** (Private/USA)<sup>1022</sup> [1987], born<sup>1023, 1024, 1025</sup> 1 April 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 24 May 1835 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married **Ann E. (---)** [22206], born<sup>1026, 1027</sup> 1844 in New York.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Gravesend*, (Family History Film No. 096283i3); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 100.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

- 2389 ii **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Williamson** [17556], born<sup>1028</sup> 1837 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.
- + 2390 ii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Williamson** [1989], born before 29 July 1838 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 29 July 1838 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 4 April 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1029</sup> 4 April 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Charles R. Battersby** (Reverend) [1991].
- + 2391 iii **Richard<sup>7</sup> Williamson** [1988], born 7 March 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; christened 18 April 1841 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died before 26 August 1913 in

<sup>1022</sup>National Park Service, *Civil War Soldiers & Sailors System*, n.d., <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>>. (National Archive Roll M551\_153). He served with the 17<sup>th</sup> New York Veteran Infantry. The regiment was attached to the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 14<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Army of The Cumberland at the end of the war.

<sup>1023</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 799). He was living with his parents in the Flatlands Post Office area of Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1024</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857, National Archive Film T9-0857, p. 343A). He was residing with his parents under the name of "Jacob S.". He was a cabinet maker by profession.

<sup>1025</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 128). He was living with his wife in the household of his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1026</sup>Ibid. She was living with her husband in the household of his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1027</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Gravesend, Kings County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254857, National Archive Film T9-0857, p. 343A). Both of her parents were born in New York.

<sup>1028</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 27). He was residing with his parents in Gravesend, Kings County.

<sup>1029</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)> (May 6, 2004). Lot 21128, Section 174.

Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried<sup>1030</sup> 26 August 1913 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Joanna Bergen** [1990].

1066. **John**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>1031</sup> [2223] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 July 1744 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 1802 in Queens County, New York; buried 1802 in Queens County, New York. He married about 1770 in Queens County, New York **Christiana** (---) [2244], born about 1737; died 4 October 1821.

#### Notes for John Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 80.*

##### **Misc:**

Probable Queens County, page 659. *1800 New York Federal Census*.

#### Notes for Christiana (---)

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of John Stillwell and Christiana (---) were as follows:

- + 2392 i **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2248], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died 10 October 1862 in Queens County, New York; buried after 10 October 1862 in Queens County, New York. She married **Walter Field** [2258].
- + 2393 ii **Julia**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2249], born 1770/1775 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856. She married **William Brown** [2259].
- + 2394 iii **William**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2250], born 1770/1780 in Queens County, New York; died 1834 in Albany, Albany, New York; buried 1834 in Albany, Albany, New York. He married **Ann Borden** [2260].
- 2395 iv **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>1031</sup> [2251], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856 in Schoharie County, New York; buried before 1856 in Schoharie County, New York.

##### **References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *1830 New York Federal Census: Schoharie County, Summit*, p. 169.

(c) *1840 New York Federal Census: Schoharie County, Summit*, p. 152.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

##### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above: p. 81.*

##### **Misc:**

Probable Schoharie County, Summit, page 235. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

He was not indexed in the 1850 New York Census records.

---

<sup>1030</sup>*The Green-Wood Cemetery - Burial Search*, n.d., <[http://www.green-wood.com/bur\\_results.asp?type=burial](http://www.green-wood.com/bur_results.asp?type=burial)> (May 12, 2004). Lot 32978, Section 136.

<sup>1031</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By*, (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).



- 2396 v **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2252], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell And His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- 2397 vi **Richard<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2253], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856. He married on 5 February 1800 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **Amelia Smith** [2261].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Records of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island*, (Family History Film No. 0017136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (b) above:* The marriage ceremony was performed by the Reverend George Faitoute.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- 2398 vii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2254], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856. She married on 30 September 1792 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **John Foster** [2262].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Records of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island*, (Family History Film No. 0017136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- Marriage:**  
*Reference (b) above;* The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. George Faitoute.
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- 2399 viii **Charity<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2255], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*
- 2400 ix **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2256], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

**Misc:**

Probable Queens County, Oyster Bay, page 036. *1830 New York Federal Census.*

Probable Queens County, Oyster Bay, page 008. *1840 New York Federal Census.*

2401 x

**Abigail**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2257], born 1770/1790 in Queens County, New York; died before 1856. She married on 28 May 1792 in Jamaica, Queens, New York **John Kuttawk** [2263].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

(b) *Records of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island*, (Family History Film No. 0017136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (1760797); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* The marriage ceremony was performed by the Reverend George Faitoute.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

1067. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2237] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 November 1746 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died 12 April 1837 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; buried after 12 April 1837 in Hempstead, Queens, New York. He married on 20 October 1766 in Queens County, New York **Abigail Smith** [2294], born 27 September 1745 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died 22 September 1829 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; buried after 22 September 1829 in Hempstead, Queens, New York, daughter of Daniel Smith [8629].

**Notes for Daniel Stillwell****References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

(b) *Records of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island*, (Family History Film No. 0017136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57 and 81.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 57;* This citation gives the date of death as 12 April 1839.

*Reference (a) above p. 81.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 81;* He is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

**Misc:**

Probable Queens County, page 561. *1800 New York Federal Census.*

Probable Queens County, page 362. *1810 New York Federal Census.*

Probable Queens County, page 226 or 231. *1820 New York Federal Census.*

Probable Queens County, Oyster Bay, page 035. *1830 New York Federal Census.*

## Notes for Abigail Smith

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *Records of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island*, (Family History Film No. 0017136); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Birth:

Reference (a) above p. 81.

### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 81.

Reference (a) above p. 81.

### Burial:

Reference (a) above: p. 81; She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

Children of Daniel Stillwell and Abigail Smith were as follows:

- + 2402 i **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2295], born 2 February 1767 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died before 1856 in New York. She married **Abel Carpenter** [2300].
- 2403 ii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2296], born 25 February 1770 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died before 1856.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 81.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 81.
- + 2404 iii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2297], born 21 August 1772 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died before 1856 in Queens County, New York; buried before 1856 in Queens County, New York. She married **Felix Fowler** [2301].
- 2405 iv **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2298], born 11 October 1776 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died in Hempstead, Queens, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 81.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 81; He died young.
- + 2406 v **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2299], born 25 March 1781 in Long Island City, Queens, New York; died 20 July 1832 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; buried after 20 July 1832 in Hempstead, Queens, New York. He married **Sarah Bedell** [2302].

1068. **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>1032</sup>** [2238] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 March 1749 in Hempstead, Queens, New York; died 1824 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; buried 1824 in Newburgh, Orange, New York. She married on 8 January 1770 in Newburgh, Orange, New York **Jacob Wandell<sup>1033</sup>** [2245], born 30 May 1747 in Fishkill, New York; died 5 November 1837 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; buried after 5 November 1837 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, son of (---) Wandell [12425].

---

<sup>1032</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By* (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>1033</sup>Stilwell.

**Notes for Catharine Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57 and 82.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57 and 82.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Notes for Jacob Wandell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82 and 83.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Misc:** He is the brother of Samuel Wandell.

Children of Catharine Stillwell and Jacob Wandell were as follows:

2407 i **David Thurston<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2339], born 22 October 1770 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died 18 June 1868.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

2408 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Wandell** (Twin) [2340], born 13 July 1772 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1856.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

2409 iii **William<sup>7</sup> Wandell** (Twin) [2341], born 13 July 1772 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1856.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

- 2410 iv **Samuel S.<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2342], born 13 March 1775 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1824.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- 2411 v **George<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2343], born 26 March 1777 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- + 2412 vi **Jacob<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2344], born 22 October 1779 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died 3 January 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Miriam Haight** [2349].
- 2413 vii **Abraham<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2345], born 26 December 1781 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- 2414 viii **James<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2346], born 13 August 1784 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died before 1856.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- 2415 ix **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2347], born 28 October 1787 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died 2 October 1836. She married in 1808/1818 in Orange County, New York **Tobias Wynant** [2350].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

2416 x **Thomas S.<sup>7</sup> Wandell** [2348], born 17 December 1791 in Newburgh, Orange, New York; died 2 April 1865 in Wisconsin.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 82.*

1069. **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stillwell<sup>1034</sup>** [2239] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1035</sup> 3 December 1751 in Queens County, New York; died 17 December 1834 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; buried after 17 December 1834 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. He married in 1772 in New York **Amy Shaw<sup>1036</sup>** [2351], born 31 December 1754; died 4 January 1829 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; buried after 4 January 1829 in Charlottesville, Schoharie, New York.

**Notes for Thomas Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, pp. 59-60.

**Birth:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Marriage:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Death:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 83.*

**Notes for Amy Shaw**

**References:**

- (a) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Thelma Thomas of Salt Lake City, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (c) Lamont Stilwell, *Genealogical History Of One Branch Of The Stilwell Family*, pp. 59-60.

**Birth:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Death:**

*References (a), (b) and (c) above.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 83.*

---

<sup>1034</sup>G. G. White, *G. G. White - Research By* (G. G. White, 2025 Gamut Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada).

<sup>1035</sup>*World Wide Web*, <<http://www.genforum.com/stillwell/messages/128html>>.

<sup>1036</sup>Greg H. Stilwell *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By*, (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

Children of Thomas Stillwell and Amy Shaw were as follows:

- + 2417 i **Mary S. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [2352] ), born<sup>1037</sup> 4 December 1774 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 1856/1860 in Venango County, Pennsylvania; buried 1856/1860 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Zachariah Smith** [12619]; (2) **Samuel Coe** [2363].
  - + 2418 ii **Amey Stillwell** [2353], born 22 January 1777 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 1848/1856 in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus, New York; buried 1848/1856 in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus, New York. She married **John Clark** [2365].
  - + 2419 iii **Samuel Stillwell** [2354], born 29 December 1779 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 10 July 1861 in Summit, Schoharie, New York; buried after 10 July 1861 in Summit, Schoharie, New York. He married **Elizabeth Romilly** [2364].
  - + 2420 iv **Catharine Stillwell** [2355], born 8 March 1782 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 7 December 1846 in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus, New York; buried after 7 December 1846 in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus, New York. She married **Daniel Huntley** [2366].
  - + 2421 v **Jane Stillwell** [2356], born 25 February 1784 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 26 August 1863 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York; buried after 26 August 1863 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. She married **William Lamont** [2367].
  - + 2422 vi **Stephen Stillwell** [2357], born 13 August 1787 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 28 May 1878 in Windsor, Broome, New York; buried after 28 May 1878 in Ouaquaga, Broome, New York. He married (1) **Sarah Tabor** [2368]; (2) **Hannah Cole** [8635].
  - + 2423 vii **Elizabeth (Betsy) Stillwell** [2358], born 13 September 1789 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 1860/1870 in Pittsfield, Hillsdale, Michigan; buried 1860/1870 in Pittsfield, Hillsdale, Michigan. She married (---)**Tiffany** [2369].
  - + 2424 viii **Jemima Stillwell** [2359], born 8 October 1791 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York. She married **John Van Buren** [2370].
  - 2425 ix **William Thomas Stillwell** [2360], born 8 May 1793 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 83.*
- + 2426 x **Hannah Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [2361], born 22 February 1795 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 9 November 1862 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York; buried<sup>1038</sup> after 9 November 1862 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. She married **John Rider** [2371].
  - + 2427 xi **Charlotte Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [2362], born 27 February 1797 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York; died 22 July 1875 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York; buried<sup>1039</sup> after 22 July 1875 in Charlotteville, Schoharie, New York. She married **Joseph Lincoln** [2372].

1071. **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell**<sup>1040</sup> [2241] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 31 October 1757 in Queens County, New York; died 6 October 1842 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 6 October 1842 in New York, New York, New York. He married about 1779 in New York **Mary Powell**<sup>1041</sup> [2247], born 26 March 1754; died 19 October 1841 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 19 October 1841 in New York, New York, New York, daughter of Samuel Powell [8627] and Mary Wood [8628].

<sup>1037</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Pennsylvania Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_832, p. 85). She was enumerated with the household of her daughter, Jane Coe Fuller, in Oakland Township, Venango County.

<sup>1038</sup>Richard Smith and Vern Hall, "Tannery Hill Cemetery," *Cemeteries of the Truax Road Valley, Charlotteville, New York*, n.d., <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/cemtan.html>> (4 July 2003). The cemetery is located about 1/8 mile from the Baptist Church on the left in a pine woods.

<sup>1039</sup>Dorothy Hicoek, *Charlotteville Town Cemetery, Charlotteville, New York*, n.d., <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschoha/cemchar.html#Tombstone Readings>> (4 July 2003).

<sup>1040</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By* (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>1041</sup>Stilwell.

### Notes for William Stilwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8714001/49); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above: p. 57.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 84.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 84; "William Stillwell joined the Quakers and became a great preacher among them. He was a strong mixture of gentleness and force, and was very pious."

Probable New York County, page 691. *1800 New York Federal Census*.

Probable New York County, page 092(3). *1810 New York Federal Census*.

Probable New York County, page 145, 161 or 178. *1820 New York Federal Census*.

Probable New York County, page 064 or 111. *1830 New York Federal Census*.

Probable New York County, page 255. *1840 New York Federal Census*.

### Notes for Mary Powell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8714001/49); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 57.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 84.

Children of William Stillwell and Mary Powell were as follows:

- + 2428 i **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2465], born 24 May 1781 in New York, New York, New York; died 6 November 1825 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 6 November 1825 in New York, New York, New York. She married **Jonah Powell** [2467].
- 2429 ii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2466], born<sup>1042</sup> 3 February 1789 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>1043</sup> 26 March 1790 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 26 March 1790 in New York, New York, New York.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.  
(b) *International Genealogical Index* (8714001/2); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 84.

Reference (b) above; This citation gives the date as 1787.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 84.

---

<sup>1042</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By* (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).  
<sup>1043</sup>Stilwell



1072. **Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stilwell<sup>1044</sup>** [2242] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 27 October 1760 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died<sup>1045</sup> 8 February 1848 in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York; buried<sup>1046</sup> after 8 February 1848 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. He married<sup>1047</sup> on 10 June 1784 in Southold, Queens, New York **Nancy Moore<sup>1048</sup>** **Error! Bookmark not defined.** [2490], born 10 December 1765 in Sag Harbor, New York; died 2 July 1847 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; buried<sup>1049</sup> after 2 July 1847 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, daughter of Silas Moore [8647].

### Notes for Stephen Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57 and 84.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p.84.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p.84.*

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above p.85;* His will was written 6 July 1846, and proved at Kingston, 10 May 1847.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p.84;* He resided in New York City for many years.

### Notes for Nancy Moore

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 84.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 84.*

Children of Stephen Stillwell and Nancy Moore were as follows:

- + 2430 i **William Moore<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Reverend) [2489], born 10 December 1789 in New York, New York, New York; died 9 August 1851 in Astoria, Queens, New York; buried 12 August 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Sarah B. Sands** [2496].
- + 2431 ii **Silas Moore<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2491], born 6 June 1800 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 16 May 1881 in Throgg's Neck, Worcester, New York; buried after 16 May 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Caroline Norseworthy** [2509].
- + 2432 iii **John<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2492], born 7 October 1802 in New York, New York, New York; died 5 December 1879 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York; buried after 5 December 1879 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York. He married (1) **Martha Jane Oakley** [2518]; (2) **Cornelia Frances Seymour** [8648].
- + 2433 iv **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [2493], born 23 March 1798 in New York, New York, New York; died 3 March 1880 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York; buried after 3 March 1880 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York. He married (1) **Maria Bloom** [8652]; (2) **Jeanette Parmelee** [2535].

---

<sup>1044</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By* (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>1045</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1046</sup>Stilwell., He is buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery Lot 8 Section 8.

<sup>1047</sup>William Moore Stilwell, *Genealogical History of the Stilwell Family*. (Unpublished. Gregory Stilwell, Pennsylvania).

<sup>1048</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1049</sup>Stilwell., She is buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

2434 v **Jane Marie**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [2494], born<sup>1050</sup> 24 April 1796 in New York, New York, New York; died<sup>1051</sup> 19 October 1858 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; buried<sup>1052</sup> after 19 October 1858 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. She married on 7 April 1817 in New York **William Jewett** (Reverend) [2537], born<sup>1053</sup> 24 May 1789; died<sup>1054</sup> 28 June 1857 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; buried<sup>1055</sup> after 28 June 1857 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stilwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and His Descendants*..

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87; She is mentioned in her father's will.*

+ 2435 vi **Stephen**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** (Colonel/New York Militia) [2495], born 13 July 1791 in New York, New York, New York; died 23 February 1864 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; buried after 23 February 1864 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York. He married **Catharine Bevier** [2538].

1073. **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** (Honorable)<sup>1056</sup> [2243] (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 22 October 1763 in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 12 February 1848 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 12 February 1848 in New York, New York, New York. He married in 1785/1795 in Queens County, New York **Elizabeth Burtis**<sup>1057</sup> [2546], born 1757 in Queens County, New York; died 14 April 1858 in New York, New York, New York; buried after 14 April 1858 in New York, New York, New York, daughter of Aaron Burtis [8655] and Sarah Crooker [8656].

**Notes for Samuel Stilwell (Honorable)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stilwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57 and 87.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above: p. 87. Doctor John E. Stillwell wrote:*

“Samuel Stilwell and his wife was buried in a plot of ground, occupying the center of the block, bounded by First and Second Avenues, and First and Second Streets, New York City. When I visited it in 1881, tenement houses had grown up upon all sides of it and such portion of the plot as was not used as a general receptacle for ashes, garbage and lumber, was given over to the boys as a playground.

---

<sup>1050</sup>Greg H. Stilwell, *Greg H. Stilwell - Research By* (Greg H. Stilwell, 126 Freedom Valley Circle, Coatesville, Pennsylvania 19320-1355).

<sup>1051</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1052</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1053</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1054</sup>Stilwell.

<sup>1055</sup>Stilwell., He is buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

<sup>1056</sup>G. G. White, *G. G. White - Research By* (G. G. White, 2025 Gamat Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada).

<sup>1057</sup>Stilwell.

**SAMUEL STILLWELL**  
**Born October, 22nd 1763**  
**Died Feb. 12, 1848**  
**aged 84 years 3 months 21 days**

**Here rest beneath this humble pile of earth  
The mortal remains of transcendental worth  
With Christian virtue all his precepts glowed  
Their constant practice his example showed  
Sickness and pain he bore with soul serene  
And left without a groan this mundane scene  
By faith supported past Death's gloomy way  
And sought the realms of ever lasting day**

**Will:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87;* His will was written 9 October 1840, and proved 25 May 1848.

**Notes for Elizabeth Burtis**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 87.*

The headstone inscription of Elizabeth Burtis follows:

**Here rests the mortal part of one  
Who gifts nature, and of fortune shared,  
And many acts of charity perform'd;  
But these, alas! And kindest care of friends,  
Ma's mournful doom from her could not avert.**

**Death hath a wintr'y triumph – yet we trust  
That thro' our Savior's grace, this wither'd frame  
Will in a happy, genial clime revive,  
And live, and bloom forevermore, unchill'd  
By the rude winds that sweep o'er all the earth<sup>1058</sup>**

Children of Samuel Stillwell (Honorable) and Elizabeth Burtis were as follows:

+ 2436 i **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [29558]. She married **Edward Doughty** [29559].

1077. **Phebe<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [2284] (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 April 1779 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. She married on 5 May 1803 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York **Lewis Day** [2286].

**Notes for Phebe Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His*

---

<sup>1058</sup>Samuel Stilwell Doughty, *The Life of Samuel Stilwell, With Notices of Some of His Contemporaries*, Brown & Wilson, New York City, 1877, p.51. (Samuel Stilwell Doughty is the grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Stilwell.)

*Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

**Notes for Lewis Day**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

(b) *International Genealogical Index (A170520/3680)*; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* This citation gives location of the marriage as Huntington, Suffolk County.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57;* He was from New York City.

Children of Phebe Stillwell and Lewis Day were as follows:

2437 i **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Day** [2287], born 8 July 1805 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

2438 ii **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Day** [2288], born 10 June 1808 in New York, New York, New York. She married in 1835/1840 in New York, New York, New York **John Read** [2293].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

2439 iii **Wheeler<sup>7</sup> Day** [2289], born 10 February 1810 in New York, New York, New York; died August 1823 in New York, New York, New York; buried August 1823 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

2440 iv **Henry<sup>7</sup> Day** [2290], born 1811/1814 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

2441 v **Andrew**<sup>7</sup> **Day** [2291], born<sup>1059</sup> 19 May 1815 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

2442 vi **Becky**<sup>7</sup> **Day** [2292], born 5 June 1817 in New York, New York, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 57.*

1089. **Catherine**<sup>6</sup> **Westfall** [7505] (Catherine<sup>5</sup> Emans, John<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1755. She married on 7 September 1773 in Knowlton Township., Sussex, New Jersey **Cornelius Bogert** [7506], born about 1740 in Calno, Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1800.

#### Notes for Catherine Westfall

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5.

#### Notes for Cornelius Bogert

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 15), 5.

Children of Catherine Westfall and Cornelius Bogert were as follows:

+ 2443 i **David**<sup>7</sup> **Bogert** [7507], born 1 July 1776 in Knowlton Township, Sussex, New Jersey; died 24 March 1860 in New Columbus, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Kirkendall** [7508].

1090. **Nicholas**<sup>6</sup> **Emmons** [5327] (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before October 1752 in Readington, New Jersey; christened 1 October 1752 in Readington, New Jersey; died 1821 in Chester, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Frances** (---) [5328].

#### Notes for Nicholas Emmons

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 2).

#### Notes for Frances (---)

##### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 2).

Children of Nicholas Emmons and Frances (---) were as follows:

+ 2444 i **Margaret**<sup>7</sup> **Emmons** [5329], born 1774 in Readington, New Jersey; died 1860 in Washington, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Wortman** [5330].

---

<sup>1059</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: New York County, New York, ED 517* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254891 National Archives Film T9-0891, p. 129A).

1091. **Maria**<sup>6</sup> **Ditmars** [12354] (Maria<sup>5</sup> Johnson, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Kings County, New York. She married in Kings County, New York **Jacob Rapalie** [12355].

#### Notes for Maria Ditmars

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 26.

#### Notes for Jacob Rapalie

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Maria Ditmars and Jacob Rapalie were as follows:

+ 2445 i **Susan**<sup>7</sup> **Rapalie** [12356], born in Kings County, New York. She married **Gilbert Ludlow** (Reverend) [12357].

1095. **Jeremiah**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13568] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1764/1779 in Kings County, New York; christened 25 December 1788 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died 17 April 1799 in Kings County, New York; buried after 17 April 1799 in Kings County, New York. He married about 1790 in Kings County, New York **Ann Williamson** [13618], born in New York.

#### Notes for Jeremiah Stilwell

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stilwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

##### **Baptism:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

##### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

#### Notes for Ann Williamson

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stilwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Jeremiah Stilwell and Ann Williamson were as follows:

+ 2446 i **Jeremiah**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [13619], born 1790/1800 in Kings County, New York; died November 1859 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; buried November 1859 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. He married **Ann Line** [13722].

1099. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13572] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1789/1893 in Kings County, New York. She married in 1810/1820 in Kings, New York **James Doty** [13577].

### Notes for Sarah Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

### Notes for James Doty

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Sarah Stilwell and James Doty were as follows:

2447 i **James Edgar<sup>7</sup> Doty** [13578], born 1810/1820 in Kings County, New York.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179; "... died young."*

2448 ii **Mary Emma<sup>7</sup> Doty** [13579], born 1810/1820 in Kings County, New York.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179; "... died young."*

1100. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13573] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1060</sup> 1793 in Woodbury, Queens, New York. He married (1) about 1821 in Queens County, New York **Letty Ann Stilwell** [13557] (See No. 458 this volume.), born 1797/1800 in Kings County, New York, daughter of John Stilwell [13548] and Charity Van Size [13549]; (2) in 1842/1845 in Queens County, New York **Hannah** (---) [13628], born<sup>1061</sup> 1816 in Connecticut.

### Notes for Daniel Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1060</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 3). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

<sup>1061</sup>Ibid. She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179 and 180.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 180.

**Notes for Letty Ann Stilwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 178.

**Notes for Hannah (---)****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 181.

Children of Daniel Stilwell and Letty Ann Stillwell were as follows:

- + 2449 i **Eliza Ellen<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13620], born 22 May 1821 in Queens County, New York. She married **John White** [13630].
- + 2450 ii **Cornelius<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/USA) [13621], born 1823 in Queens County, New York; died 13 September 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married (1) **Esther Cox** [13735]; (2) **Angeline Hendrickson** [13738].
- + 2451 iii **Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/USA) [13622], born 26 February 1826 in Queens County, New York; died 14 February 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 16 February 1902 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. He married **Susan E. Van Size** [10203].
- + 2452 iv **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13623], born 1828 in Queens County, New York. She married **Joseph White** [13631].
- + 2453 v **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13624], born 30 September 1830 in Queens County, New York. She married **Joseph White** [13631].
- + 2454 vi **James<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13625], born April 1832 in Queens County, New York. He married **Rhoda E. Van Size** [14293].
- 2455 vii **Silas<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/USA)<sup>1062</sup> [13626], born<sup>1063</sup> October 1828 in Queens County, New York; died 14 April 1902 in Bath, Steuben, New York; buried<sup>1064</sup> after 14 April 1902 in Bath,

<sup>1062</sup> Ancestry.com, *American Civil War Soldiers*, n.d., <<http://search.ancestry.com>>.

Name:	Silas Stillwell
Enlistment Date:	5 Dec 1861
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	New York
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 05 December 1861 at the age of 31 Enlisted in 102nd Infantry Regiment New York on 05 December 1861. Reenlisted in 102nd Infantry Regiment New York on 30 December 1863 Mustered out 102nd Infantry Regiment New York on 21 July 1865 in Alexandria, VA

<sup>1063</sup> US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1679, ED 720, p. 1A). He was a boarder living in Oyster Bay, Nassau County.

<sup>1064</sup> Ancestry.com, *Veteran Gravesites, ca. 1775-2004*, n.d., <<http://search.ancestry.com>>.

Name:	Silas Stillwell
-------	-----------------



Steuben, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181; "... died single."*

**Misc:**

Silas Stilwell served as a Private with the 102<sup>nd</sup> New York Volunteer Infantry Regiment which was organized at New York City early in 1862. Organized at New York City. Left State for Washington, D. C., March 10, 1862. The regiment initially attached to Wadsworth's Command, Military District of Washington. The regiment was then transferred to Cooper's 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Sigel's Division, Department of the Shenandoah. In June of 1862, the regiment was attached to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps, Army of Virginia and subsequently attached to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. The regiment was ultimately assigned to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, 2<sup>nd</sup> Division, 20<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland until the end of active operations. The regiment saw active fighting at Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, the Siege of Atlanta and Bentonville. The regiment participated in Sherman's advance through Georgia and the Carolinas, the Siege of Savannah, the occupation of Goldsboro and Raleigh and the surrender of Johnston's Army. (National Park Service, *Civil War Soldier & Sailors System*, n.d., <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>>).

+ 2456 viii **George**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** (Corporal/USA) [13627], born 1841 in Woodbury, Queens, New York. He married **Emma Adaline Holmes** [14301].

Children of Daniel Stilwell and Hannah (---) were as follows:

2457 i **Daniel**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [13629], born<sup>1065</sup> 1846 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

1101. **Jane Boice**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13574] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1066, 1067, 1068, 1069</sup> 7 March

---

Death Date: 14 Apr 1902  
Cemetery: Bath National Cemetery  
Cemetery Address: VA Medical Center Bldg. 1301 Bath, NY 14810  
Buried At: Section G Row 27 Site 2

<sup>1065</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 3). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1066</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 79). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1067</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_766, p. 942). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County. She owned real estate valued at \$12,000 and personal property valued at \$1,600.

<sup>1068</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 1). She was living with her family in

1798 in Kings County, New York; died 15 January 1886 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; buried after 15 January 1886 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. She married in 1816 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Teunis T. Bergen** [13632], died 1839/1842 in Flatlands, Kings County, New York.

### Notes for Jane Boice Stilwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179 and 181.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

### Notes for Teunis T. Bergen

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Jane Boice Stilwell and Teunis T. Bergen were as follows:

- + 2458 i **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13633], born 14 March 1817 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 14 November 1884 in Kings County, New York; buried after 14 November 1884 in Kings County, New York. He married **Phebe Ann Simonson** [13643].
- 2459 ii **John Tunis<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13634], born<sup>1070, 1071, 1072, 1073</sup> 4 October 1819 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.  
**Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 181.*  
**Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 181; "... died single."*
- + 2460 iii **Catharine J.<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13635], born 31 July 1827 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 28 May 1883 in Flatlands, Kings County, New York; buried after 28 May 1883 in Flatlands, Kings County, New York. She married **Garret Bergen** [13642].
- + 2461 iv **Lemma<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13636], born 3 July 1831 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 23 May 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried May 1893 in New York. She married **Stephen Halsted** [13641].

---

Flatlands, Kings County. She owned real estate valued at \$12,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

<sup>1069</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_856, ED 252, p. 238). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1070</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 79). He was living with his mother in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1071</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_766, p. 942). He was living with his mother in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1072</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 1). He was living with his mother in Flatlands, Kings County. He owned personal property valued at \$450.

<sup>1073</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_856, ED 252, p. 238). He was living with his mother in Flatlands, Kings County.

- + 2462 v **Sarah Matilda<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13637], born 7 July 1836 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **Gilbert Raynor** [13640].
- + 2463 vi **Elmira Rosetta<sup>7</sup> Bergen** [13638], born 15 May 1839 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **George A. Raynor** [13639].

1102. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13575] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1803 in Kings County, New York. She married in 1825/1830 in Kings County, New York **James Davis** [13644].

**Notes for Ann Stilwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Notes for James Davis**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Ann Stilwell and James Davis were as follows:

- 2464 i **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Davis** [13645], born 1825/1830 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

- 2465 ii **Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Davis** [13646], born 1825/1830 in Kings County, New York; died 1862. He married in 1850/55 in Kings County, New York **Martha Stillwagon** [13649].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

- 2466 iii **Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Davis** [13647], 1825/1830 in Kings County, New York. She married in 1850/55 in , Kings, New York (---) **Whitman** [13648].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

1103. **William H.<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13581] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 February 1824 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 8 June 1849 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; buried after 8 June 1849 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. He married on 1 March 1843 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Rachel Bradley** [13650], born 1822 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died in Ohio.

**Notes for William H. Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179 and 181.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Notes for Rachel Bradley**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

Children of William H. Stilwell and Rachel Bradley were as follows:

2467 i **Henry Bradley<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13651], born 1844/4189 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

2468 ii **Nathan<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13652], born 1844/1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

2469    iii    **Eliza Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stilwell** [13653], born 1844/1849 in Gravesend, Kings, New York; died in Ohio.  
**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

1105. **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13583] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1074, 1075</sup> 28 April 1828 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married in 1848/1850 in Kings County, New York **Nicholas Ford** [13591], born<sup>1076</sup> 1829 in New York; died before 1880 in Kings County, New York.

**Notes for Mary Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Notes for Nicholas Ford**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Mary Stilwell and Nicholas Ford were as follows:

2470    i    **Isaac**<sup>7</sup> **Ford** [13592], born after 1850 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

2471    ii    **Nicholas C.**<sup>7</sup> **Ford** [13593], born<sup>1077</sup> 1854 in Flatlands, Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1074</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 685). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1075</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was a widow living with her mother in Canarsie, Kings County.

<sup>1076</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 685). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1077</sup>Ibid. He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

1106. **Charity**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13584] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1078, 1079, 1080</sup> 2 February 1832 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 23 January 1895 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried after 23 January 1895 in Kings County, New York. She married on 17 November 1847 in Flatbush, Kings, New York **John Matthews**<sup>1081</sup> [13594], born<sup>1082, 1083</sup> 1830 in New York.

**Notes for Charity Stilwell****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) *Flatbush Town Records* (Film No. 1376354i); available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

**Marriage:**

Reference (b) above; Married by the Reverend Thomas M. Strong.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above; Death Certificate No. 1103. Her age at the time of death was 62 years 11 months 21 days. The cause of death was "Bronchitis".

**Notes for John Matthews****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) *Flatbush Town Records* (Film No. 1376354i); available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Charity Stilwell and John Matthews were as follows:

2472 i **William H.**<sup>7</sup> **Matthews** [13595], born<sup>1084, 1085</sup> 1848 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. He married in 1870/1875 in Kings County, New York **Ann Mott** [13661].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 181.

<sup>1078</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her son in her parents' household in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1079</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 688). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1080</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1081</sup>Author's note: The surname spelling appears to have fluctuated between Matthews and Mathews over the succeeding generations especially in the census records.

<sup>1082</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 688). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman who owned property valued at \$600.

<sup>1083</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman who owned real estate valued at \$1,000 and personal property valued at \$600.

<sup>1084</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). He was living with his mother in his maternal grandparents' household in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1085</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 688). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 181.*

- + 2473 ii **John C.<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13654], born 1851 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 1910/1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 1910/1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Fanny A. Schenck** [13662].
- + 2474 iii **Eliza Emma<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13655], born 1853 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **George W. Raynor** [13663].
- + 2475 iv **Charles S.<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13656], born December 1854 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 1900/1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 1900/1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Henrietta Johnson** [13664].
- 2476 v **Ira S.<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13657], born<sup>1086, 1087</sup> 1857 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. He married in 1875/1880 in , Kings, New York **Amanda Skidmore** [13665].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2477 vi **Ida<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13658], born about 1858 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1860 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2478 vii **Laida (Martha) May<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13659], born<sup>1088</sup> May 1860 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried before 1870 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2479 viii **Nelly (Nettie) M.<sup>7</sup> Matthews** [13660], born<sup>1089</sup> 1863 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1086</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 688).

<sup>1087</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105).

<sup>1088</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 688). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County. She was one month old.

<sup>1089</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

1107. **Martha**<sup>6</sup> **Stilwell** [13585] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1090, 1091, 1092</sup> 26 January 1834 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married in 1850/1856 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **George Wilson** [13596], born<sup>1093, 1094</sup> 1830 in Virginia.

**Notes for Martha Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 179 and 182.

**Notes for George Wilson**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Martha Stilwell and George Wilson were as follows:

2480 i **Margaret Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [13666], born<sup>1095, 1096</sup> 1857 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

2481 ii **Mary E.**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [13667], born<sup>1097, 1098</sup> 1859 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1090</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1091</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 684). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1092</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 99). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1093</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 684). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1094</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 99). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1095</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 684). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1096</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 99). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1097</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 684). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1098</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 99). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.



**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2482    iii    **John<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1099</sup>** [13668], born 1860/1865 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2483    iv    **George W.<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1100</sup>** [13670], born 1860/1865 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2484    v    **Dolcena (Delia)<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1101</sup>** [13669], born<sup>1101</sup> 1866 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2485    vi    **William<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1102</sup>** [13671], born 1867/1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

1109. **Charles<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13587] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107</sup>

<sup>1099</sup> Author's note: The placement of this child is an assumption on my part. There is insufficient information available by which to make a definitive placement.

<sup>1100</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1101</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 99). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1102</sup> Author's note: The placement of this child is an assumption on my part. There is insufficient information available by which to make a definitive placement.

<sup>1103</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1104</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

<sup>1105</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a huckster.

<sup>1106</sup> US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1069, ED 2A, p. 577). He was living with his wife in

2 February 1839 in Canarsie, Kings, New York; died 28 July 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 28 July 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married on 25 February 1859 in Gravesend, Kings, New York **Emma Matthews**<sup>1108</sup> [13672], born<sup>1109, 1110, 1111, 1112</sup> 25 June 1840 in Kings County, New York.

### **Notes for Charles Stilwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) City of Brooklyn Death Certificate No. 14798.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179 and 182.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

#### **Death:**

Reference (b) above; His age at the time of death was 73 years 5 months 26 days.

### **Notes for Emma Matthews**

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

#### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 182; Her parents were William and Abbie (Morrison) Matthews.

Children of Charles Stilwell and Emma Matthews were as follows:

2486 i **Sidney<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13673], born 1860 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 182; "... died young."

+ 2487 ii **Mary Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13674], born 30 August 1861 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 17 December 1890 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried December 1890 in Flatlands,

---

Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1107</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_985, ED 989, 3B). He was living with his wife in Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1108</sup>Author's note: She may be the sister of John Matthews, the husband of Charity Stilwell. Both couples were living adjacent to one another at the time of the enumeration of the 1870 Federal census.

<sup>1109</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 105). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1110</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1111</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1069, ED 2A, p. 577). She was living with her husband in Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1112</sup>US Census Bureau, *1930 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_985, ED 989, 3B). She was living with her husband in Brooklyn, Kings County. Only five of the ten children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census were alive.

- Kings, New York. She married **Henry C. Krier** [13685].
- 2488    iii    **Martha<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13675], born 15 May 1863 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; buried before 1870 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182; "... died young."*
- + 2489    iv    **Charles A.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13676], born 18 March 1866 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died 1910/1920 in Somerset County, New Jersey. He married on 27 December 1885 in Kings County, New York. He married **Evelyn A. Blake** [14309].
- + 2490    v    **Georgianna<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13677], born 22 October 1868 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **Thomas Durland** [13683].
- 2491    vi    **Wallace<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13678], born 13 June 1871 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1880 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.  
(b) Town of Flatland Records: Death Certificate No. 1921.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182; "... died young."*  
*Reference (b) above.*
- 2492    vii    **Lewis Watson<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13679], born 12 June 1874 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1880 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182; "... died young."*
- 2493    viii    **Louisa<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13680], born<sup>1113</sup> 16 January 1876 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married on 17 February 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Frank Carman** [13684].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

---

<sup>1113</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

2494 ix

**Leonora<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13681], born<sup>1114</sup> 7 January 1878 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

2495 x

**Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13682], born 16 May 1881 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 182.

1110. **Rhoda<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13588] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1115, 1116, 1117, 1118</sup> 17 February 1841 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married about 1855 in Flatlands, Kings, New York **Abraham Morrison** [13597], born<sup>1119, 1120, 1121</sup> 1836 in New York, son of H. E. Morrison [37916] and Sarah (---) [37917].

**Notes for Rhoda Stilwell****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 179.

**Notes for Abraham Morrison****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1114</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 291). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1115</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1116</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 679). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1117</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_102, p. 102). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1118</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 280). She was living with her family in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1119</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 679). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

<sup>1120</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_102, p. 102). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman who owned real estate valued at \$1,200 and personal property valued at \$400.

<sup>1121</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 280). He was living with his family in Flatlands, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

Children of Rhoda Stilwell and Abraham Morrison were as follows:

- + 2496 i **Ellen<sup>7</sup> Morrison** [13689], born 22 August 1856 in Flatlands, Kings, New York. She married **William Ahren or Arend** [13693].
- + 2497 ii **Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Morrison** [13690], born 22 May 1858 in Flatlands, Kings, New York; died before 1930 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Joel C. Abrams** [13694].
- 2498 iii **George<sup>7</sup> Morrison** [13691], born<sup>1122, 1123</sup> 1864 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

- 2499 iv **Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Morrison** [13692], born<sup>1124, 1125, 1126</sup> 1868 in Flatlands, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 182.*

1111. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13589] (William B.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1127, 1128</sup> 14 April 1844 in Canarsie, Kings, New York. She married in 1865/1870 in Canarsie, Kings, New York **James Ryder** [13598].

**Notes for Sarah Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Notes for James Ryder**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

---

<sup>1122</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_102, p. 102). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1123</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 280). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1124</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_102, p. 102). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1125</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_857, ED 254, p. 280). He was living with his parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1126</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1056, ED 297, p. 1A). He was enumerated with the household of his sister Ellen in the 19th Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. He was a fisherman.

<sup>1127</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 1). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

<sup>1128</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_776, p. 674). She was living with her parents in Flatlands, Kings County.

Children of Sarah Stilwell and James Ryder were as follows:

2500 i **Leonora<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [13695], born 1865/1875 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2501 ii **Elnathan<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [13696], born 1865/1875 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2502 iii **Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Ryder** [13697], 1865/1875 in Kings County, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

1114. **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13600] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133</sup> 26 February 1824 in Queens, County, New York. He married about 1850 in Queens County, New York **Phebe Ann Wood** [13698], born<sup>1134, 1135, 1136, 1137</sup> December 1832 in New York.

**Notes for Jeremiah Stilwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

---

<sup>1129</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his family in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was a farm hand who owned property valued at \$1,500.

<sup>1130</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_844, p. 130).

<sup>1131</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1100, p. 511). He was living with his family in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1132</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_110, ED 139, p. 608). He was living with his family in Putnam, Windham County.

<sup>1133</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1127, ED 1035, p. 8A). He was living with his extended family in the Bronx, New York.

<sup>1134</sup>*Ibid.*, (National Archive Roll No. M653\_844, p. 130), She was living with her family in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>1135</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1100, p. 511). She was living with her family in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1136</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_110, ED 139, p. 608). She was living with her family in Putnam, Windham County.

<sup>1137</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1127, ED 1035, p. 8A). She was living with her extended family in the Bronx, New York. Nine of the ten children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census were alive.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 183.

**Notes for Phebe Ann Wood****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Jeremiah Stilwell and Phebe Ann Wood were as follows:

- + 2503 i **Anna Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13699], born 22 September 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. She married **Valentine Cornell** [37953].
- 2504 ii **Alonzo<sup>5</sup> Stilwell** [13700], born<sup>1138, 1139</sup> 23 April 1852 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
 Reference (a) above p. 183.
- + 2505 iii **Oscar J.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13701], born<sup>1140</sup> 6 December 1853 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. He married **Fanny M. Aldrich** [13708].
- 2506 iv **Catharine Amelia<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13702], born<sup>1141, 1142</sup> 10 October 1857 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
 Reference (a) above p. 183.
- + 2507 v **Herbert H.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13703], born 27 December 1861 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. He married **Henrietta Lockwood** [13711].
- 2508 vi **Emily Rose<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13704], born<sup>1143, 1144</sup> 16 Mar 1863 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York.  
**Reference:**  
 (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
 Reference (a) above p. 183.

<sup>1138</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_844, p. 130). He was living with his parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>1139</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_935, ED 318, p. 210). He was living with his uncle Thomas Wesley Stilwell in Cold Spring, Suffolk County.

<sup>1140</sup>US Census Bureau, *1920 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T625\_199, ED 335, p. 25A).

<sup>1141</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_844, p. 130). She was living with her parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>1142</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1100, p. 511). She was living with her parents in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1143</sup>Ibid. She was living with her parents in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1144</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_110, ED 139, p. 608). She was living with her parents in Putnam, Windham County.

- + 2509 vii **Georgianna<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13705], born 8 June 1866 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York. She married **Joseph Breen** [14283].
- 2510 viii **William<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13706], born 4 Dec 1868 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died before 1870 in New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

- 2511 ix **Lillie R.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [31954], born<sup>1145, 1146</sup> 1869 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York.
- 2512 x **John Wesley<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13707], born<sup>1147</sup> 4 February 1872 in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

1115. **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13601] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1148, 1149, 1150, 1151</sup> 10 October 1825 in Queens, County, New York. She married on 28 July 1850 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York **Robert H. Lockwood** [13613], born<sup>1152, 1153, 1154</sup> 1815 in New York.

**Notes for Margaret Stilwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 179.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

<sup>1145</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1100, p. 511). She was living with her parents in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1146</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Connecticut Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_110, ED 139, p. 608). She was living with her parents in Putnam, Windham County.

<sup>1147</sup>Ibid. He was living with his parents in Putnam, Windham County.

<sup>1148</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). She was living with her parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>1149</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_864). She was living with her family in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1150</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_991, p. 336). She was living with her family in the 10<sup>th</sup> Election District, 13<sup>th</sup> Ward of New York City.

<sup>1151</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_891, ED 48, p. 372). She was living with her family in New York City.

<sup>1152</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_864). He was living with his family in Huntington, Suffolk County. He was employed as a bookkeeper.

<sup>1153</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_991, p. 336). He was living with his family in the 10<sup>th</sup> Election District, 13<sup>th</sup> Ward of New York City. He was employed as a tailor.

<sup>1154</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_891, ED 48, p. 372). He was living with his family in New York City. He was employed as a rent collector/elevator attendant.



## Notes for Robert H. Lockwood

### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

Children of Margaret Stilwell and Robert H. Lockwood were as follows:

- + 2513 i **John H. Lockwood** [37734], born April 1852 in Queens County, New York. He married **Anna (---)** [37737].
- 2514 ii **Fannie C. Lockwood** [37735], born<sup>1155, 1156</sup> 1854 in Queens County, New York.
- 2515 iii **Margaret E. (Maggie) Lockwood** [37736], born<sup>1157, 1158, 1159</sup> 1857 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York.

1123. **Joseph W. Stilwell** [13609] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164</sup> 1 May 1846 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died before 15 April 1911 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York; buried 15 April 1911 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married (1) on 10 December 1873 in New York, New York, New York **Sarah Jane Lockwood** [13617], born<sup>1165, 1166</sup> November 1846 in New York, New York, New York; died 3 March 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried 4 March 1901 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, daughter of Henry S. Lockwood [13135] and Jane Powless [13837]; (2) in 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York **Mary (---)** [37984], born<sup>1167</sup> 1880 in New York.

## Notes for Joseph W. Stilwell

### References:

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) New York City Marriage Certificate No. 8368 (Film No. 1561972); available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

---

<sup>1155</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_864). She was living with her parents in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1156</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_991, p. 336). She was living with her parents in the 10<sup>th</sup> Election District, 13<sup>th</sup> Ward of New York City.

<sup>1157</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_864). She was living with her parents in Huntington, Suffolk County.

<sup>1158</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_991, p. 336). She was living with her parents in the 10<sup>th</sup> Election District, 13<sup>th</sup> Ward of New York City.

<sup>1159</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_891, ED 48, p. 372). She was living with her parents in New York City.

<sup>1160</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 180). He was living with his parents in Oyster Bay, Queens County.

<sup>1161</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1081, p. 452). He was living with his mother in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was employed as a house carpenter.

<sup>1162</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_887, ED 467, p. 515). He was living with his family in New York City. He was an engineer.

<sup>1163</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1056, ED 288, p. 10A). He was living with his wife in the 19<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1164</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_967, ED 435, p. 10A). He was living with his second wife in the 19<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. Two of Sarah Lockwood's sisters were enumerated with his household. They were Annie Lockwood (age 36 years, born in New York) and Emma Lockwood (age 37 years, born in New York).

<sup>1165</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_887, ED 467, p. 515). She was living with her family in New York City.

<sup>1166</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1056, ED 288, p. 10A). She was living with her husband in the 19<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. Only one of the two children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census was alive.

<sup>1167</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_967, ED 435, p. 10A). She was living with her husband in the 19<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. No children had been born to her.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 180.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above;* The couple was married in the Baptist Church, 155-2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue. Witnesses were Mrs. Catharine Jacobs and Mrs. Margaret H. Lockwood. Both were 28 years of age.

**Notes for Sarah Jane Lockwood****References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- (b) New York City Marriage Certificate No. 8368 (Film No. 1561972); available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
- (c) Brooklyn Death Certificate No. 4318.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above.*

**Death:**

*Reference (c) above;* The cause of death was "... multiple carcinoma of breasts." She was residing at 144 Nelson and was a resident of the city for 24 years.

Children of Joseph W. Stilwell and Sarah Jane Lockwood were as follows:

2516 i **William Lockwood<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13713], born<sup>1168</sup> 7 September 1874 in New York, New York, New York; died 15 April 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2517 ii **Jennie Sutton<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13714], born<sup>1169</sup> 17 January 1877 in New York, New York, New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

1124. **Thomas Wesley<sup>6</sup> Stilwell** [13610] (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1170, 1171</sup> 4 October 1848 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; died 3 April 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; buried after 3 April 1898 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married on 16 June 1872 in Queens County, New York **Henrietta or Nettie Gennung** [13715], born<sup>1172, 1173, 1174</sup> 6 April 1851 in Rockland Lake, New York, daughter of Matilda Burr [14423].

<sup>1168</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_887, ED 467, p. 515). He was living with his parents in New York City.

<sup>1169</sup>*Ibid.*, She was living with her parents in New York City.

<sup>1170</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_582, p. 184). He was living with Mary Toutstall's family in Oyster Bay, Queens County. He was two years of age. Their relationship is not clear from this record.

<sup>1171</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_935, ED 318, p. 210). He was living with his family in Cold Spring, Suffolk County.

<sup>1172</sup>*Ibid.*, She was living with her family in Cold Spring, Suffolk County.

### Notes for Thomas Wesley Stilwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.  
(b) Brooklyn Death Certificate No. 5335.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 180 and 183.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 183.

Marriage: Ref: (a) above p. 183.

#### **Death:**

Reference (b) above; He died at "St. Catherine's Hospital ..." from an "... accidental fall - injury to Head". A Coroner's inquest was pending.

#### **Burial:**

Reference (b) above.

### Notes for Henrietta or Nettie Gennung

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Misc:** The birth certificate of her son George gives her name as "Henrietta Gurnsey".

Children of Thomas Wesley Stilwell and Henrietta or Nettie Gennung were as follows:

- 2518 i **Oliver<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13716], born 28 October 1873 in Queens County, New York; died 27 September 1876 in Queens County, New York; buried September 1876 in Queens County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 183.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 183.
- + 2519 ii **Albert Clifton<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13717], born 10 February 1877 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married **Elizabeth A. Risedorf** [37985].
- 2520 iii **Jessie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13718], born<sup>1175, 1176</sup> 21 April 1879 in Cold Spring, Suffolk, New York.

---

<sup>1173</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1061, ED 48, p. 15A). She was living with her family in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. She was a widow. Only five of the six children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census were alive.

<sup>1174</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_973, ED 619, p. 17A). She was living with her family in the 24<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County. She was a widow. Only five of the six children born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census were alive.

<sup>1175</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_935, ED 318, p. 210). She was living with her parents in Cold Spring, Suffolk County.

<sup>1176</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1061, ED 48, p. 15A). She was living with her mother in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2521 iv **George Edwin<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13719], born<sup>1177</sup> 1 May 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

(b) Brooklyn Birth Certificate No. 4107 (4<sup>th</sup> child; resided at 206 Queen in the 17<sup>th</sup> Ward.).

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2522 v **Henrietta May<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13720], born<sup>1178, 1179</sup> 18 August 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

2523 vi **Lauretta Matilda<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [13721], born<sup>1180, 1181</sup> 25 June 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 183.*

1127. **Rem<sup>6</sup> Hegeman** [13563] (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Stilwell, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1182, 1183, 1184</sup> 7 July 1817 in Flatbush, Kings, New York; christened 22 July 1817 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. He married about 1835/1838 **Hannah (---)** [37744], born<sup>1185, 1186, 1187</sup> 1816 in New Jersey; died<sup>1188</sup> 28 April 1893 in Flatbush, Kings, New York;

<sup>1177</sup>Ibid. He was living with his mother in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1178</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1061, ED 48, p. 15A). She was living with her mother in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1179</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_973, ED 619, p. 17A). She was living with her mother in the 24<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1180</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_1061, ED 48, p. 15A). She was living with her mother in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1181</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_973, ED 619, p. 17A). She was living with her mother in the 24<sup>th</sup> Ward of Brooklyn, Kings County.

<sup>1182</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 58). He was living with his family in Flatbush, Kings County. He was a constable.

<sup>1183</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 16). He was living with his family in Flatbush, Kings County. He was a Justice.

<sup>1184</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9-856, ED 252, p. 232). He was living with his family in Flatbush, Kings County. He was a carpenter.

<sup>1185</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 58). She was living with her family in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1186</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 16). She was living with her family in Flatbush, Kings County.

buried<sup>1189</sup> after 28 April 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

### Notes for Rem Hegeman

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John Edwin Stillwell, *History of Captain Jeremiah Stillwell, Ann Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*, New York City, 1931.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

#### **Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above p. 178.*

Children of Rem Hegeman and Hannah (---) were as follows:

- + 2524 i **Rem<sup>7</sup> Hegeman** [37745], born 1839 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. He married **Anna (---)** [37752].
- 2525 ii **Charles<sup>7</sup> Hegeman** [37746], born<sup>1190, 1191</sup> 1841 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.
- + 2526 iii **George<sup>7</sup> Hegeman** [37747], born 1844 in Flatbush, Kings, New York. He married **Mary (---)** [37750].
- 2527 iv **Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Hegeman** [37748], born<sup>1192, 1193, 1194</sup> 1846 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.
- 2528 v **Emma<sup>7</sup> Hegeman** [37749], born<sup>1195</sup> June 1850 in Flatbush, Kings, New York.

1128. **John<sup>6</sup> Sill<sup>1196</sup>** [21373] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Coward, Alice<sup>4</sup> Britton, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 September 1773 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 January 1851 in New Egypt, Ocean, New Jersey. He married **Edith Dennis<sup>1197, 1198</sup>** [21372], born<sup>1199</sup> 5 June 1773 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 29 October 1863 Kaysville, Davis, Utah; buried 30 October 1863 in Kaysville, Davis, Utah.

Children of John Sill and Edith Dennis were as follows:

- 2529 i **Elvira<sup>7</sup> Sill<sup>1200</sup>** [21371].

---

<sup>1187</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9-856, ED 252, p. 232). She was living with her family in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1188</sup>USGEN Web, *Flatbush Deaths: Certificates #5901 thru #7614*, n.d., <<http://www.bklyn-genealogy-ifo.com/Death/Flatbush/13.html>>. "Hegeman, Hannah 77 y. f. w. 28 Ap 1893 New Jersey East Broadway Flatbush #6707".

<sup>1189</sup>USGEN Web, *Flatbush Deaths: Certificates #5901 thru #7614*, n.d., <<http://www.bklyn-genealogy-ifo.com/Death/Flatbush/13.html>>. Evergreen Cemetery.

<sup>1190</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 58). He was living with his parents in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1191</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 16). He was living with his parents in Flatbush, Kings County. He was a painter.

<sup>1192</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 58). She was living with her parents in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1193</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_963, p. 16). She was living with her parents in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1194</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9-856, ED 252, p. 232). She was living with her parents in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1195</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_521, p. 58). She was living with her parents in Flatbush, Kings County.

<sup>1196</sup>Pedigree Resource File CD 37 (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002).

<sup>1197</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1198</sup>Utah Historical Society, *Utah Historical Society Burial Database*, n.d., <[http://utstcess.dced.state.ut.us/NEWBURIALS/SilverStream/Pages/pgLongOne.html?jsessionid=%403f2c88%3af1325be1ee?CEMETERY\\_](http://utstcess.dced.state.ut.us/NEWBURIALS/SilverStream/Pages/pgLongOne.html?jsessionid=%403f2c88%3af1325be1ee?CEMETERY_)>. She is buried in the Kaysville City Cemetery (18-1-A-21). The cemetery record lists her year of birth as 1787.

<sup>1199</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Utah Territory Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1313, p. 225).

<sup>1200</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 37* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by Diatra Sill Wilko, 351158-1221101144017, 17 Dec. 2001, 1469 North Fort Lane, Layton, Utah 84041, 801-546-0659. fkwilko@aol.com).

- 2530 ii **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Sill**<sup>1201</sup> [21370].
- 2531 iii **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Sill**<sup>1202</sup> [21369].
- + 2532 iv **John** **Sill** [21368], born 19 January 1816 in New Egypt, Ocean, New Jersey; died 25 October 1906 in West Warren, Weber, Utah; buried in Kaysville, Davis, Utah. He married (1) **Sarah Morriss** [21365]; (2) **Elizabeth Kirkham** [21364].
- 2533 v **Clemantine**<sup>7</sup> **Sill**<sup>1203</sup> [21367].
- 2534 vi **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Sill**<sup>1204</sup> [21366].
- 2535 vii **Daniel C.**<sup>6</sup> **Sill** [17312], born<sup>1205</sup> 1830 in New York.

1129. **Thomas Jefferson**<sup>6</sup> **Applegate** (Colonel/Indiana Militia)<sup>1206 1207 1208 1209 1210</sup> [21266] (Sarah Susan<sup>5</sup> Britton, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 March 1797 in Lee County, Virginia; died 12 January 1858 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 12 January 1858 in Scott County, Indiana. He married (1) on 2 June 1817 **Sarah Sally Loveday**<sup>1211 1212</sup> [21249], born 1 January 1797 in Virginia; died 27 August 1840 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 27 August 1840 in Scott County, Indiana; (2)<sup>1213</sup> on 28 November 1840 in Scott County, Indiana **Elizabeth Rose**<sup>1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219</sup> [21259], born 22 January 1818; died 9 January 1916 in Scott County, Indiana.

### Notes for Thomas Jefferson Applegate (Colonel/Indiana Militia)

**Misc:** 9 June 1829 commissioned Captain of the 29<sup>th</sup> Indiana Regiment; 21 January 1831 commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 29<sup>th</sup> Indiana Regiment; 30 July 1833 commissioned Colonel, 29<sup>th</sup> Indiana Regiment; 1839 land grant, Scott Co., Indiana, 80 acres, Northwest Quarter, Section 11, Township 2, Range 6.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Applegate (Colonel/Indiana Militia) and Sarah Sally Loveday were as follows:

- + 2536 i **Hezekiah**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21248], born 30 March 1818 in Lee County, Virginia; died

<sup>1201</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 37* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by Diatra Sill Wilko, 351158-1221101144017, 17 Dec. 2001, 1469 North Fort Lane, Layton, Utah 84041, 801-546-0659. fkwilko@aol.com).

<sup>1202</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1203</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1204</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1205</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Utah Territory Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1313, p. 225).

<sup>1206</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). He is buried in the Old Ox Fork Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>1207</sup> Rose Family Association. "Christine Rose C.G., C.G.L., Rose Family Association".

<sup>1208</sup> Roy Lynn Birch, *Kindred Connections* (files bi000169, bi000096, {\par}birch2).

<sup>1209</sup> Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection* (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>1210</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 303. (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was a farmer by occupation.

<sup>1211</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). She is buried in the Old Ox Ford Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>1212</sup> Applegate.

<sup>1213</sup> Indiana State Library Genealogy Division., *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us>>.

<sup>1214</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738, 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1215</sup> Rose Family Association, "Christine Rose C.G., C.G.L., Rose Family Association".

<sup>1216</sup> Applegate.

<sup>1217</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census: Washington County, Economy* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254321, National Archives Film T9-0321, p. 388C.)

<sup>1218</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 303 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1219</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 119 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

- 8 September 1897 in Pike County, Indiana. He married (1) **Elizabeth Hobbs** [21163]; (2) **Elizabeth Isaacs** [21162].
- + 2537 ii **Thomas Jefferson McClellan**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21247], born 30 May 1820 in Lee County, Virginia; died 1 February 1898 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 1 February 1898 in Scott County, Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah Rose Boomer Johnson** [21161]; (2) **Margaret Jane Johnson** [21160]; (3) **Alice (Allyfair) P. Carr** [21159]; (4) **Sichey Jane Richey** [21158].
  - + 2538 iii **Sarah Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21246], born 18 March 1823 in Scott County, Indiana; after 1880 in Scott County, Indiana. She married **Samuel A. Carr** [21157].
  - + 2539 iv **George James Monroe**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21245], born 11 October 1825 in Scott County, Indiana; died 10 March 1895 in Scott County, Indiana; buried after 10 March 1895 in Scott County, Indiana. He married **Martha Jane Sparks** [21156].
  - + 2540 v **Andrew Jackson**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate (Doctor)** [21244], born 5 May 1828 in Scott County, Indiana; died 14 May 1908 in Eagletown, Hamilton, Indiana; buried 17 May 1908 in Eagletown, Hamilton, Indiana. He married **Julia A. (---)** [21250].
  - + 2541 vi **Deliah Susannah Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21243], born 24 April 1830 in Scott County, Indiana; died 9 October 1912. She married **Thomas Jefferson Mount** [21155].
  - + 2542 vii **Nancy Melvina**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21227], born 22 September 1833 in Scott County, Indiana; died 10 August 1882. She married **John Follick** [21154].
  - 2543 viii **Dewey**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate**<sup>1220</sup> [21226], born 8 January 1836 in Scott County, Indiana; died in Scott County, Indiana.
  - 2544 ix **Joanna Rebecca Ellen**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate**<sup>1221 1222</sup> [21219], born 8 December 1836 in Scott County, Indiana; died 1 June 1842 in Scott County, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Applegate and Elizabeth Rose were as follows:

- + 2545 i **William Henry Harrison**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21258], born 28 October 1841 in after 29 September 1882 in Toronto, Woodson, Kansas. He married **Nancy Jane Richey** [21218].
- + 2546 ii **Joanna Rebeca Ellen**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** [21257], born 31 March 1843 in Scottsburg, Scott , Indiana; died 1 January 1930 in Scottsburg, Scott , Indiana. She married **William Murphy** [21177].
- 2547 iii **Francis Marion Truxton**<sup>7</sup> **Applegate** (Musician/USA)<sup>1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228</sup> [21256],

<sup>1220</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1221</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1222</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection* (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>1223</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1224</sup>Rose Family Association, "Christine Rose C.G., C.G.L., Rose Family Association".

<sup>1225</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1226</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 303 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1227</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 119 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He was residing with his mother.

<sup>1228</sup>Ancestry.com, *American Civil War Soldiers*, n.d., <<http://search.ancestry.com>>.

Name:	Francis Applegate
Enlistment Date:	26 Jul 1862
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Indiana
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Musician on 26 July 1862. Enlisted in Company D, 81st Infantry Regiment Indiana on 26 Jul 1862. Died as a prisoner Company D, 81st Infantry Regiment Indiana on 18 Dec 1863 at Danville, VA.
Sources:	76,42

born<sup>1229</sup> 22 November 1845 in Scott Co., Indiana; died<sup>1230</sup> 18 December 1863 in Danville, Virginia.

**Misc:** Enlisted 26 July 1862, Company D, 81<sup>st</sup> Indiana Infantry Regiment. Killed in battle at Danville, Virginia.

- 2548 iv **Henry Clay Applegate**<sup>1231</sup> [21255], born<sup>1232</sup> 23 February 1847 in Scott County, Indiana; died<sup>1233</sup> 9 April 1849 in Scott County, Indiana; buried<sup>1234</sup> after 9 April 1849 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2549 v **Polly Josephine Applegate**<sup>1235 1236</sup> [21254], born<sup>1237</sup> 23 May 1850 in Scott County, Indiana; died<sup>1238</sup> 7 October 1851 in Scott County, Indiana; buried<sup>1239</sup> after 7 October 1851 in Scott County, Indiana.
- + 2550 vi **Winfield Scott Applegate** [21253], born 7 June 1852 in Scott County, Indiana; died 30 September 1929 in Franklin, Washington, Indiana; buried after 30 September 1929 in Franklin, Washington, Indiana. He married (1) **Hannah McClosky** [21173]; (2) **Mary Mary Debbins** [21167].
- 2551 vii **Zachary Taylor Applegate**<sup>1240</sup> [21252], born<sup>1241</sup> 18 October 1854 in Scott County, Indiana; died<sup>1242</sup> 10 August 1858.
- 2552 viii **Ann Elizabeth Applegate**<sup>1243 1244, 1245</sup> [21251], born<sup>1246</sup> 5 May 1857 in Scott County, Indiana. She married **Lynn McClosky**<sup>1247 1248</sup> [21166]

1132. **James Monroe Applegate**<sup>1249 1250</sup> [21263] (Sarah Susan<sup>5</sup> Britton, John<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell,

---

<sup>1229</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection* (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>1230</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1231</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). He is buried in the Old Ox Ford Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>1232</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1233</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1234</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1235</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.). She is buried in the Old Ox Ford Baptist Cemetery.

<sup>1236</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 303 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1237</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1238</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1239</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1240</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1241</sup>Jerry M. Applegate, *Kindred Connection* (Jerry M. Applegate, 1643 N. Sunview Street, Mesa, Arizona 85205{\par}602-985-3607, ApplegateJ@AOL.com).

<sup>1242</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1243</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1244</sup>Rose Family Association, "Christine Rose C.G., C.G.L., Rose Family Association".

<sup>1245</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 119 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). She was residing with his mother under the given name of "Eliza".

<sup>1246</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1247</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1248</sup>Applegate.

<sup>1249</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 39* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by John Rose, 1330722-1012101224738 , 11 Oct 2001, 3101 N.E. 129th Street, Edmond, Oklahoma, 73013, United States of America, john-rose@ouhsc.edu.).

<sup>1250</sup>Applegate.



Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 31 October 1804 in Lee County, Virginia; died 5 March 1874 in Pike County, Indiana. He married (1)<sup>1251</sup> on 3 August 1824 in Scott County, Indiana **Sally Stark** [20869]; (2) on 6 June 1833 in Scott County, Indiana **Jerusha Stark**<sup>1252</sup> [20868], born 1815 in Indiana.

Children of James Monroe Applegate and Jerusha Stark were as follows:

- 2553 i **Sarah M. Applegate**<sup>1253</sup> [20842], born 1834 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2554 ii **Nancy Jane Applegate**<sup>1254</sup> [20841], born 1835 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2555 iii **Susanna Applegate**<sup>1255</sup> [20840], born 1837 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2556 iv **Polly Ann Applegate**<sup>1256</sup> [20839], born 1838 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2557 v **Amanda M. Applegate**<sup>1257</sup> [20838], born 1838 in Scott County, Indiana.
- 2558 vi **William H. H. Applegate**<sup>1258</sup> [20837], born 1843 in Scott County, Indiana.

1138. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Brittain**<sup>1259</sup> [21117] (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 16 April 1776 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 7 June 1840 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; buried Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **Moses Ayres**<sup>1260</sup> [21087], born about 15 May 1770; died 8 June 1851; buried in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Brittain and Moses Ayres were as follows:

- 2559 i **John<sup>7</sup> Ayres**<sup>1261</sup> [21086], born about 13 March 1795; died 13 October 1795; buried about 13 October 1795 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:<sup>1262</sup>

“John Ayres is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 580, # 53, it states "John, son of Moses and Mary Ayres, died 13 October 1795, aged 7 months." Hence, he was born about 13 March 1795. (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”

1139. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brittain**<sup>1263</sup> [21116] (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 2 May 1778 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 19 August 1846 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; buried in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **John Mc Crae**<sup>1264</sup> [21085], born 1778; died 19 August 1846; buried in Colorado.

---

<sup>1251</sup>Indiana State Library Genealogy Division, *Indiana Marriages Through 1850*, <<http://www.statelib.lib.in.us>>.

<sup>1252</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 298 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). Her given name was listed as "Jurutia".

<sup>1253</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census: Scott County, Vienna Township*, p. 298 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1254</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1255</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1256</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1257</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1258</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1259</sup>*Pedigree Resource File CD 22* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>1260</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1261</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1262</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1263</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1264</sup>Ibid.

Children of Elizabeth Brittain and John Mc Crae were as follows:

2560 i **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Mc Crae<sup>1265</sup>** [21084], born about 1800; died 20 October 1855; buried in Colorado.

1142. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Brittain<sup>1266</sup>** [21113] (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 22 June 1788 in Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 23 January 1862 in Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania; buried about 23 Jan 1862 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel Eakin<sup>1267</sup>** [21081], born 17 April 1777; died 18 April 1864; buried about 18 April 1864 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

### Notes for Sarah Brittain

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:<sup>1268</sup>

“Sarah Brittain is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 580, # 70, it states "Sallie, wife of Samuel Eakin, born 22 June 1788, died 23 January 1862." (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”

### Notes for Samuel Eakin

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:<sup>1269</sup>

“Samuel Eakin is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 580, # 69, it states "Samuel Eakin, born 17 April 1777, died 18 April 1864." (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”

Children of Sarah Brittain and Samuel Eakin were as follows:

2561 i **Ellen<sup>7</sup> Eakin<sup>1270</sup>** [21080]. She married **Charles Tidd<sup>1271</sup>** [21071].

2562 ii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Eakin<sup>1272</sup>** [21079].

2563 iii **Jane<sup>7</sup> Eakin<sup>1273</sup>** [21078]. She married **Andrew Nye<sup>1274</sup>** [21070].

2564 iv **Mary<sup>7</sup> Eakin<sup>1275</sup>** [21077]. She married **John Fanow<sup>1276</sup>** [21069].

2565 v **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Eakin<sup>1277</sup>** [21076], born 11 April 1816; died 7 August 1839; buried after 7 August 1839 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

---

<sup>1265</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>1266</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1267</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1268</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1269</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1270</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1271</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1272</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1273</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1274</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1275</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1276</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1277</sup> Ibid.

Richard Allan Jenni wrote:<sup>1278</sup>

“Elizabeth Eakin is buried at the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Burial Ground, Three Churches, Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. In "The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County" on page 580, # 71, it states "Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sallie Eakin, born 11 April 1816, died 7 August 1839." (RAJ, 31 October 2000).”

1143. **Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Brittain<sup>1279</sup>** [21112] (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 24 April 1791 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania; died 21 March 1866 in McEwensville, Pike, Pennsylvania. He married about 1810 **Elizabeth Davison<sup>1280</sup>** [21075], born about 1792, daughter of John Davison and (---) Christianna.

Children of Nathaniel Brittain and Elizabeth Davison were as follows:

+ 2566 i **Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Brittain** [21074], born 1812/1813 in Pennsylvania; died 18 February 1881 in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ross** [21068].

1146. **Charles<sup>6</sup> Androvette** [33755] (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Cole, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brittain, Ann<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1763 in Charlestown, Richmond, New York; died 22 April 1842 in Westfield, Richmond, New York; buried after 22 April 1842 in Westfield, Richmond, New York. He married on 21 August 1802 in Richmond County, New York **Margaret Slack** [33754], died 1834 in Richmond County, New York, buried 1834 in Richmond County, New York.

#### Notes for Charles Androvette

##### **Reference:**

(a) Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### Notes for Margaret Slack

##### **Reference:**

(a) Pedigree Chart of Jeanette Marie Ruddy Krauszer, 64 Mole Place, Amityville, New York 11701-3627; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Charles Androvette and Margaret Slack were as follows:

+ 2567 i **John<sup>7</sup> Androvette** [33711], born 9 August 1820 in Richmond County, New York; died 7 June 1893 in Richmond County, New York; buried after 7 June 1893 in Richmond County, New York. He married **Adaline Arnett** [33710].

1159. **Sophia<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2826] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1739/1741 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 3 February 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried after 3 February 1797 in Somers' Point, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 3 December 1761 in Great Egg Harbor, Cape May, New Jersey **Richard Somers** (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [2836], born about 1737; died 22 October 1794 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried October 1794 in Somers' Point, Cape May, New Jersey.

#### Notes for Sophia Stillwell

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A456880/0346); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

<sup>1278</sup> *Pedigree Resource File CD 22* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2002. Submitted by: Richard Allan Jenni, 2 Nov 2000, 815 Plymouth Place Ocean City, NJ 98226, (609) 398-1016).

<sup>1279</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1280</sup> Ibid.

(c) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*. This citation shows her given name as “Suffiah”.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254 and 257.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) and (c) above.*

*Reference (a) above p. 253, 254 and 257.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257; She is buried in the Somers' Burial Ground.*

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254; She is mentioned in the wills of both her parents*

**Notes for Richard Somers (Colonel/New Jersey Militia)**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *International Genealogical Index* (A456880/0346); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(c) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.

(d) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 257; He is buried in the Somers' Burial Ground.*

Children of Sophia Stillwell and Richard Somers (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) were as follows:

2568 i <sup>7</sup> **Constance Somers** [2883], born after 1761 in Cape May, New Jersey; died June 1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried June 1797 in Somers' Point, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258; Somers' Burial Ground.*

2569 ii <sup>7</sup> **Sarah Somers** [2884], born 31 December 1772 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 21 January 1850/1856. She married in 1795/1800 in Cape May, New Jersey **James Keen** (Captain) [2889].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

2570 iii

**Richard Somers** (Captain/USN) [2885], born 15 September 1778 in Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey; died 4 September 1804 in Tripoli Harbor, Libya.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 265.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 265.*

2571 iv

**Constant Somers** [2886], born after 1761 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married about 1800 in Cape May, New Jersey **Sarah Leaming** [2890].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

2572 v

**Edward Somers** [2887], born after 1761 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 258; He died young.*

2573 vi

**Jane Somers** [2888], born after 1761 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Death:**

*Reference: (a) above p. 258; She died young.*

1160. **Nicholas Stillwell**<sup>6</sup> (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) [2827] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 September 1742 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 23 June 1792 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 23 June 1792 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married on 11 February 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey **Rhuhamah Hand** [2837], born 22 September 1755 in New Jersey; died 24 February 1839 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 24 February 1839 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey, daughter of Cornelius Hand [8691].

**Notes for Nicholas Stillwell (Colonel/New Jersey Militia)****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Amanda I Roundy of Provo, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 23.
- (d) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254 and 258.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

**Death:**

*References (a) p. 258, and (b) above; His age at the time of death was 49 years 10 months 3 days.*

**Will:**

*Reference (d) above; Cape May County #382E, Book 34, p. 466. Intestate 1792, Inventory 1792, Renunciation 1792.*

**Notes for Rhuhamah Hand****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Amanda I Roundy of Provo, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 13), 23.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 258.*

**Marriage:** She married second, Matthew Whillden, in 1799.

**Will:** She is mentioned in her grandfather's will (Jeremiah Ludlam) dated 28 December 1773 and proved 28 January 1777; Liber 21, p. 239 New Jersey Wills.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) and Rhuhamah Hand were as follows:

- 2574 i **Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2891], born 28 May 1772 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 11 December 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 11 December 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

- 2575 ii **Olive<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2892], born 8 March 1775 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 28 March 1782 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 28 March 1782 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

- 2576 iii **Ludlam Hand<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2893], born 6 July 1777 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 20 December 1800 at sea off of Georgia; buried 20 December 1800 at sea off of Georgia.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

- 2577 iv **Amerlia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2894], born 23 October 1779 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 30 June 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 30 June 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married in June 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **John**

**Henry Kean** [2899].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

+ 2578 v **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2895], born 17 November 1782 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 1829. She married **Daniel Whildin** [2900].

2579 vi **Rhuhamah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2896], born 15 August 1785 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died June 1793 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried June 1793 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

2580 vii **Olive**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2897], born 10 December 1788 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died August 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried August 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

2581 viii **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2898], born 21 March 1792 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 28 February 1814; buried after 28 February 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 259.*

+ 2582 ix **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [3960], born 19 July 1792 in New Jersey. He married **Mary Snyder** [3961].

1161. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2828] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 November 1753 in Beesley's Point, Cape May, New Jersey; died 13 May 1804 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried after 13 May 1804 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married on 17 October 1770 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **Moses Griffing** [2838], born 16 September 1745 in Long Island, New York; died 7 July 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; buried after 7 July 1802 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### Notes for Sarah Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) International Genealogical Index (A178085/12968); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/95); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 254 and 260.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) through (d) above.

Reference (a) above p. 260.

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 260.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (a) above p. 260.

### Notes for Moses Griffing

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) International Genealogical Index (A178085/12968); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/95); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.
- (f) *Genealogy of the Griffing Family*, (1881).

#### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 260.

#### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) through (e) above: Reference (e) gives her surname as "Greffing".

#### **Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 260.

Children of Sarah Stillwell and Moses Griffing were as follows:

- 2583    i        **Experience<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2901], born 18 January 1771 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
      Reference (a) above p. 260.
- + 2584    ii        **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2902], born 9 April 1772 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **James Edwards** [2909].
- 2585    iii        **Roxanna<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2903], born 11 March 1774 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
      Reference (a) above p. 260.



- 2586 iv **Moses<sup>7</sup> Griffing** (Junior) [2904], born 11 February 1776 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died at sea in the West Indies.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 260.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 260.*
- + 2587 v **Angelina<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2905], born 8 February 1778 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Daniel Hunt** (Captain) [2910].
- 2588 vi **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2906], born 29 October 1779 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 260.*
- 2589 vii **Joseph Corson<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2907], born 1 December 1781 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 260.*
- 2590 viii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Griffing** [2908], born 10 April 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 260.*

1162. **Enoch<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2829] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 April 1747 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 31 January 1787 in Gloucester County, New Jersey; buried after 31 January 1787 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married on 28 August 1768 in Cape May, Cape May, Pennsylvania, New Jersey **Phebe Savage** [2839], born 9 May 1750 in New Jersey; died 19 March 1782 in Gloucester County, New Jersey; buried after 19 March 1782 in Gloucester County, New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Savage [8692] and Martha (---) [8693].

### **Notes for Enoch Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Amanda I. Roundy of Provo, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184041/8122); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (A47188/0151); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/26); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 254 and 261.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (f) above.

**Death:**

Reference (a) above p. 261.

**Will:** Letters of Administration 27 February 1787; Liber 29, page 241, Trenton, New Jersey Wills.

**Notes for Phebe Savage****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) Family History Library Group Sheet submitted by Amanda I. Roundy of Provo, Utah; available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A184041/8122); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (d) *International Genealogical Index* (A47188/0151); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (e) *International Genealogical Index* (7212611/26); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (f) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a): She married second, **John Daniels**, by license dated 10 November 1788.

**Misc:**

Reference (f) above: This citation gives her name as “Sarah” at the time of her marriage *to Enoch Stillwell*. It also lists her as being from Cape May.

Children of Enoch Stillwell and Phebe Savage were as follows:

- + 2591 i **Savage<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2915], born 7 July 1773 in Cape May County, New Jersey. He married **Susanna Mason** [2920].
- 2592 ii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2916], born 20 February 1776 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2593 iii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2917], born 28 July 1778 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 1 April 1793 in Cape May, New Jersey **Joseph Hildreth** [2921].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2594 iv **Sophia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2918], born 6 March 1781 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2595 v **Martha<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [2919], born 28 April 1770 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 17 March 1791 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 17 March 1791 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 28 January 1789 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.

Jersey **Joseph Hildreth** [2922].

**References:**

- (a) *New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (b) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22. This citation stated he was from Cape May at time of their the marriage.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

Reference (c) above p. 261.

**Marriage:**

Reference (a) through (c) above.

1163. **David**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2830] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1755/1760 in Cape May, New Jersey; died before June 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried before June 1788 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married in 1775/1785 in Cape May, New Jersey **Jane Plummer** [2840], born about 1759 in New Jersey.

**Notes for David Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

**Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 254.

**Will:**

Reference (a) above; Letters of Administration dated 12 June 1788.

Reference (b) above; Gloucester County #1651H, Book 3, page 36, Intestate 1788 and Inventory 1788.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 262; "He was a private in the Gloucester Foot Company; then Ensign, in Capt. Jerome Smith's Company, Third Battalion, Gloucester."

**Notes for Jane Plummer**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Index of Wills*, Volume II.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above p. 262; Her surname could also be "Jones".

Children of David Stillwell and Jane Plummer were as follows:

+ 2596 i **Enoch**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [2923], born 1775/1785 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married unknown.

1164. **Hannah**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [2831] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1735/1740 in Cape May, New Jersey; died about 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried about 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 17 January 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey **Rem Corsen** [2841].

**Notes for Hannah Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *New Jersey Marriage 1665-1800*, p. 385.
- (c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3519); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City,

Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/93); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (d) above.*

**Notes for Rem Corsen**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

(b) *New Jersey Marriage 1665-1800*, p. 385.

(c) *International Genealogical Index* (A178115/3519); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(d) *International Genealogical Index* (7211021/93); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(e) *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, Volume 22.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) through (e) above:* Reference (e) lists her surname as “Coursen”.

Children of Hannah Stillwell and Rem Corsen were as follows:

2597 i **Amelia<sup>7</sup> Corson** [2926], born after 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 262.*

2598 ii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Corson** [2927], born after 1759 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 262.*

1165. **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [2832] (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1750 in Cape May, New Jersey; died after 1800 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 1800 in Beesley's Point, Cape May, New Jersey. She married in 1770/1775 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **James Willets** (Junior) [2842].

**Notes for Rebecca Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 254.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

**Notes for James Willets (Junior)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and James Willets (Junior) were as follows:

- + 2599 i **Esther<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2928], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Wheaton** [2935].
- 2600 ii **Sally<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2929], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married in Cape May County, New Jersey **Joseph Edwards** [2936].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 262.*
- 2601 iii **Rachel<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2930], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married in Cape May County, New Jersey **Parmenas Corson** [2937].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 262.*
- 2602 iv **James Enoch<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2931], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died in Lower Township, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 262.*
- 2603 v **John<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2932], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 262.*
- Death:** He died by drowning.
- 2604 vi **Amos<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2933], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 262.*
- Death:** He died while a prisoner of war.
- + 2605 vii **Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Willets** [2934], born 1770/1780 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married unknown.

1172. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Eldredge** [2848] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 20 February 1767 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 20 January 1846 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 20 January 1846 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 3 June 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey **Aaron Edmonds** [2853], born 14

September 1776; died 23 June 1844 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 23 June 1844 in Cape May, New Jersey.

**Notes for Sarah Eldredge**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255 and 263.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Notes for Aaron Edmonds**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

Children of Sarah Eldredge and Aaron Edmonds were as follows:

- 2606 i **Ephraim E.<sup>7</sup> Edmonds** [2938], born 7 June 1789 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 30 August 1812 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 30 August 1812 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 263.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 263.*
- + 2607 ii **James<sup>7</sup> Edmonds** [2939], born 9 December 1799 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 27 September 1833 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 27 September 1833 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Harriet Whittemore** [2942].
- 2608 iii **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Edmonds** [2940], born 22 January 1803 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 1 December 1804 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 1 December 1804 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 263.*
- Death:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 263.*
- 2609 iv **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Edmonds** [2941], born 1805 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 24 December 1837 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 25 February 1829 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **Robert E. Foster** [2943].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant*

*Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

1173. **Lydia**<sup>6</sup> **Eldredge** [2849] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 4 March 1769 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 29 January 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 29 January 1794 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 25 June 1790 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **Aaron Edmonds** [2853], born 14 September 1776; died 23 June 1844 in Cape May County, New Jersey; buried after 23 June 1844 in Cape May County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Lydia Eldredge**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Notes for Aaron Edmonds**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

Children of Lydia Eldredge and Aaron Edmonds were as follows:

2610 i **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Edmonds** [2947], born 25 May 1791 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 15 February 1847 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 15 February 1847 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 10 December 1810 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **Robert Parsons** [2949].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 263.*

+ 2611 ii **Aaron**<sup>7</sup> **Edmonds** [2948], born 22 June 1793 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Roxanna Hildreth** [2950].

1174. **Aaron**<sup>6</sup> **Eldredge** [2850] (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1769 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married in 1790/1800 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey **Hannah Langdon** [2854].

#### Notes for Aaron Eldredge

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

##### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255.*

##### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 255 and 264.*

#### Notes for Hannah Langdon

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

Children of Aaron Eldredge and Hannah Langdon were as follows:

- + 2612 i **Jeremiah Leaming**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2956], born 14 July 1793 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 10 July 1849 in Cape May County, New Jersey. He married **Harriet Tomlin** [45430].
- + 2613 ii **Aaron**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2963], born 6 June 1795 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 10 August 1832 in Cape May County, New Jersey; buried after 10 August 1832 in Cold Spring, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Hannah Eldredge** [45569].
- + 2614 iii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2957], born 7 August 1798 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 1870/1880 in Lower Township, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Ann Morgan Coxe** [45582].
- 2615 iv **Eliza**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2962], born 1799/1803 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
*Reference (a) above p. 264.*
- + 2616 v **William**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2958], born 30 April 1804 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 29 June 1886 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 29 June 1886 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Esther Ann Ireland** [45592].
- + 2617 vi **Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2855], born 6 August 1806 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Benner** [45625].
- + 2618 vii **George**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2961], born 6 December 1810 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 27 April 1886 in Abbeville, Vermilion, Louisiana. He married **Emma Elizabeth Frierson** [45642].
- + 2619 viii **Ephraim**<sup>7</sup> **Eldredge** [2960], born 6 October 1812 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey; died 13 August 1887 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Payran** [45650].

1180. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stevens** [2866] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 17 July 1771 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 25 December 1828 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1828 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey. He married before August 1794 in Cape May, New Jersey **Philomelia Schellenger** [2867], born 11 December 1774 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 5 February 1833 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 5 February 1833 in Cold Springs, New Jersey, daughter of William Schellenger [8694] and Philomelia Stites [8695].



### Notes for Daniel Stevens

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256; He is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.*

### Notes for Philomelia Schellenger

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256; She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.*

Children of Daniel Stevens and Philomelia Schellenger were as follows:

2620 i **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2868], born 25 August 1794 in Cape May, New Jersey; died September 1794 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey; buried September 1794 in Cold Springs, Cape May, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

2621 ii **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2869], born 4 September 1795 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married on 1 November 1832 in Cape May, New Jersey **Lemuel Schellenger** [2876].

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

2622 iii **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2870], born 21 January 1798 in Cape May, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 256.*

- + 2623 iv **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2871], born 9 Mar 1800 in Cape May, New Jersey. She married **David Manlove** [2877].
- 2624 v **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2872], born 8 October 1802 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- 2625 vi **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2873], born 8 March 1805 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 3 September 1820 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried after 3 September 1820 in Cape May, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 256.
- Death:**  
Reference (a) above p. 256.
- + 2626 vii **Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2874], born 3 March 1807 in Cape May, New Jersey; died 22 January 1890 in Cape May, New Jersey; buried January 1890 in Cape May, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca B. (---)** [22200].
- + 2627 viii **John<sup>7</sup> Stevens** [2875], born 1 October 1812 in Cape May County, New Jersey. He married **Isabelle (---)** [17040].

1188. **Nathan<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [3050] (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1730 in Richmond County, New York. He married on 14 December 1778 in Richmond County, New York **Esther Flandereau** [3055], born about 1757 in New York.

#### **Notes for Nathan Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) International Genealogical Index (A178086/6313); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

##### **Birth:**

Reference (a) above p. 288.

##### **Marriage:**

Reference (b) above.

Reference (a) above p. 290.

#### **Notes for Esther Flandereau**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- (b) *International Genealogical Index* (A178086/6313); available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Nathan Stillwell and Esther Flandereau were as follows:

- 2628 i **Nathan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [3056], born after 1778 in Richmond County, New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288 and 290.*

- 2629 ii **Hester<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [3057], born after 1778 in Richmond County, New York. She married in Richmond County, New York (---) **Seares** [3058].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288 and 290.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 288 and 290.*

1189. **Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Burgher** [3060] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 January 1768 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.

**Notes for Nicholas Burgher**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 289.*

Children of Nicholas Burgher were as follows:

- 2630 i **John<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3064], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

- 2631 ii **Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Stillwell Burgher** [3065], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

- 2632 iii **David<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3066], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

- 2633 iv **James<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3067], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants.*

- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2634 v **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3068], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2635 vi **Frances Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3069], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2636 vii **Ann<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3070], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2637 viii **Jane<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [2992], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2638 ix **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [2991], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2639 x **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [2990], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.
- 2640 xi **Maria<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [2864], born before 1816 in New York.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.
- Birth:**  
Reference (a) above p. 290.

1190. **David<sup>6</sup> Burgher** [3061] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1768 in Richmond County, New York. He married unknown.

**Notes for David Burgher**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 289.*

Children of David Burgher were as follows:

2641 i **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3062], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

2642 ii **Maria<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [3063], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

2643 iii **James Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Burgher** [13209], born before 1816 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 290.*

1191. **Issac<sup>6</sup> Cubberly** [3027] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Hopper, Mary<sup>4</sup> Stillwell, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 18 May 1761; died 1841. He married before March 1813 **Elizabeth Broughton** [3028], born 1779; died 7 October 1826.

**Notes for Issac Cubberly**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

**Notes for Elizabeth Broughton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell: Son Of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants*.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 287.*

Children of Issac Cubberly and Elizabeth Broughton were as follows:

- + 2644 i **Mary<sup>7</sup> Cubberly** [3029], born 13 November 1813; died 25 November 1900. She married **Charles Edwin Racey** [3030].

1193. **Henry James<sup>6</sup> Stilwell<sup>1281</sup>** [39098] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1282, 1283, 1284, 1285</sup> 13 August 1796 in Kentucky; buried<sup>1286</sup> 5 April 1897 in Pikeville, Pike, Indiana. He married (1) on 15 September 1816 in Harrison County, Indiana **Sarah Simons** [39110], died 1832/1837 in Indiana; (2) in 1832/1837 in Indiana **Mary Jane** (---) [39111], born<sup>1287, 1288, 1289</sup> 1815 in Kentucky; died 1870/80 in Lockhart, Pike, Indiana; (3) in 1870/1880 in Dubois County, Indiana **Nancy** (---) [39112], born<sup>1290</sup> 1816 in Indiana.

Children of Henry James Stilwell and Sarah Simons were as follows:

- + 2645 i **Richard<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39113], born 1819 in Indiana; died 1865/1870 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana; buried 1865/1870 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth (Betsey)** (---) [39121].
- 2646 ii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39114], born<sup>1291</sup> 1826 in Kentucky.
- + 2647 iii **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39115], born January 1830 in Indiana; died 26 September 1916 in Indiana; buried after 26 September 1916 in Lockhart Township, Pike, Indiana. He married **Nancy Bolin** [39120].
- + 2648 iv **Solomon<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Private/USA) [39116], born 4 May 1832 in Indiana; died 26 January 1916 in Lockhart Township, Pike, Indiana; buried after 26 Jan 1916 in Lockhart Township, Pike, Indiana. He married (1) **Mary Cook** [39199]; (2) **Elizabeth** (---) [39203]; (3) **Susan Stephens** [39209]; (4) **Mary Wingate** [39215].

Children of Henry James Stilwell and Mary Jane (---) were as follows:

- + 2649 i **Jarrett W.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Corporal/USA) [39099], born 28 June 1837 in Indiana; died 22 April 1914 in Lockhart Township, Pike, Indiana; buried after 22 April 1914 in Pikeville, Pike, Indiana. He married (1) **Louisa** (---) [39267]; (2) **Eliza** (---) [39268].
- 2650 ii **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stilwell<sup>1292</sup>** [39117], born<sup>1293, 1294, 1295, 1296</sup> 1840 in Indiana.

---

<sup>1281</sup>Tommy R. Stilwell, Personal Research by Tommy R. Stilwell ((2780 B Carondolet Street, Springdale, Arkansas 72764)).

<sup>1282</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). He was living with his family in Patoka Township, Dubois County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$400.

<sup>1283</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_289, p. 182). He was living with his family in Lockhart, Pike County. He was a farmer who owned real property valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$500.

<sup>1284</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_350, p. 472). He was living with his family in Lockhart, Pike County. He was a farmer who owned real property valued at \$1,000 and personal property valued at \$400.

<sup>1285</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_304, ED 172, p. 247). He was living with his family in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1286</sup>RootsWeb, *Stillwell Cemetery*, n.d., <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Lockstill.htm>>.

<sup>1287</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). She was living with her extended family in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1288</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_289, p. 182). She was living with her family in Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1289</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_350, p. 472). She was living with her family in Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1290</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_304, ED 172, p. 247). She was living with her extended family in Lockhart, Pike County. Her daughter Amanda T. by a previous marriage was enumerated with the household under the surname of Stilwell.

<sup>1291</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). She was living with her father and stepmother in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1292</sup>Author's note: The 1860, 1870 and 1880 Federal Census records show that Henry was "idiotic".

<sup>1293</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). He was living with his parents in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1294</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_289, p. 182). He was living with his parents in Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1295</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_350, p. 472). He was living with his parents in

- 2651    iii    **Sarah (Sallie)<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39118], born<sup>1297, 1298, 1299</sup> 1843 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana.
- 2652    iv    **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39119], born<sup>1300</sup> 1846 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana; died<sup>1301</sup> 1850/1860 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana.
- + 2653    v    **Charlotte (Charity)<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [39126], born 1850 in Patoka Township, Dubois, Indiana. She married **John Bradymire or Brademeyer** (Corporal/USA) [39127].



**Henry James Stilwell (No. 1193) – His Headstone**<sup>1302</sup>

Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1296</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T9\_304, ED 172, p. 247). He was living with his father and stepmother in Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1297</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). She was living with her parents in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1298</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_289, p. 182). She was living with her parents in Lockhart, Pike Dubois County.

<sup>1299</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_350, p. 472). She was living with her parents in Lockhart, Pike County.

<sup>1300</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Indiana Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_143, p. 478). She was living with her parents in Patoka Township, Dubois County.

<sup>1301</sup>Author's note: Her death is an assumption on my part and is based solely on the fact that Mary was not enumerated with her parents in the 1860 Federal Census record nor could she be located in the surrounding geographical area.

<sup>1302</sup>Photograph courtesy of Tommy R. Stilwell (No. 17483 Volumes 7 and 8), 2780 B Carondolet Street, Springdale, Arkansas 72764.

1194. **Elias Stillwell**<sup>1303</sup> [27241] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1780 in New York; died 8 March 1845 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1304</sup> after 8 March 1845 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Sarah Callender**<sup>1305</sup> [27231], born<sup>1306, 1307</sup> 13 September 1786 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts; died 19 June 1856 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1308</sup> after 19 June 1856 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York, daughter of Ezekiel Callender [27122] and Lois Jerome [27144].

### Notes for Elias Stillwell

#### Reference:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Elias Stillwell and Sarah Callender were as follows:

- + 2654 i **Henry Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27038], born 1803 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died 25 April 1853 in Morrisville, Onondaga, New York; buried after 25 April 1853 in Morrisville, Onondaga, New York. He married **Emily Cloyes** [27029].
- + 2655 ii **Ezekiel C. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27242], born 1804/1806 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died 13 October 1883 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) **Sophia Daggett** [27243]; (2) **Elida or Alida Buck** [27053].
- + 2656 iii **Charles W. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27036], born 21 August 1807 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died 2 December 1878 in Onondaga County, New York; buried after 2 December 1878 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Mary S. Gates** [27027].
- 2657 iv **George G. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27037], born<sup>1309 1310</sup> 3 January 1811 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died<sup>1311</sup> 18 August 1877 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1312</sup> after 18 August 1877 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.
- 2658 v **Charlotte Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27219], born<sup>1313 1314</sup> 1811 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York.
- + 2659 vi **Melancthon Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27230], born 1815 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died before 30 April 1894 in Onondaga County, New York; buried 30 April 1894 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Marilda Shaw** [27232].
- 2660 vii **Van Vechton Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [27228], born<sup>1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319</sup> 1815 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York; died before 4 March 1893 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1320</sup> 4 March

<sup>1303</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By*.

<sup>1304</sup>*Christ Church Burials: Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1305</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1306</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 46. Her place of birth was entered as New York.

<sup>1307</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1308</sup>*Christ Church Burials: Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1309</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1310</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, DeWitt*, p. 333 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1311</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1312</sup>*Christ Church Burials: Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1313</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 46 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

She was enumerated with the given name of "Gertrude".

<sup>1314</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1315</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 46.

<sup>1316</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 149.

<sup>1317</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1061, p. 419). He was residing with his wife in the Fayetteville Post Office area of Manlius, Onondaga County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$5000 and personal property valued at \$500.

<sup>1318</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Manlius, Onondaga County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254906; National Archive Roll No. T9-0906, p. 1A). He was enumerated under the given name of "van Vecten".

<sup>1319</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1320</sup>*Manlius Village Cemetery Burial Records*. Lot 19 Section 3.



1893 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married before 1850 in Onondaga County, New York **Mary E. Chapman** [27229], born<sup>1321, 1322, 1323, 1324</sup> 1818/1820 in New York.

1195. **Lonson or Lawson**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>1325 1326</sup> [33778] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1327</sup> 1780/1790 in New York; died 24 April 1841 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried<sup>1328</sup> Aafter 24 pril 1841 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married in 1800/1810 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York **Hannah Morris** [33777], born<sup>1329</sup> 24 August 1790 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts; died<sup>1330</sup> 14 January 1855 in New Woodstock, Madison, New York; buried<sup>1331</sup> after 14 January 1855 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York, daughter of Thomas Morris [31515] and Margaret Warren [31516].

### Notes for Lonson or Lawson Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Lonson or Lawson Stillwell and Hannah Morris were as follows:

- + 2661 i **Warren**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [33776], born 30 January 1812 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; died 11 January 1855 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried after 11 January 1855 in Port Byron, Cayuga, New York. He married **Mary** (---) [32197].
  - + 2662 ii **Hiram E. Stillwell** [33775], born about 1812 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Elizabeth Balsey** [33770].
  - 2663 iii **Emeline**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [31517], born<sup>1332</sup> about 1813 in New York. She married (---) **Coates** [27202].
- Reference:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- + 2664 iv **Mary M.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [33773], born about 1816 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. She married **Charles Spencer** [33697].
  - + 2665 v **William J. Stilwell**<sup>1333</sup> [33774], born 1815 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; died after 1880 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Ann W. (---)** [33767].
  - 2666 vi **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>1334</sup> [33772], born about 1818 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. She married in New York **Edwin D. White** [33693].

#### **Reference:**

<sup>1321</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 46.

<sup>1322</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 149.

<sup>1323</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1061, p. 419). She was residing with her husband in the Fayetteville Post Office area of Manlius, Onondaga County.

<sup>1324</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius* (Family History Library Film No. 1254906; National Archive Roll No. T9-0906, page 1A). Her father was born in Connecticut and her mother was born in New York.

<sup>1325</sup>Albert A. Russell, *Albert A. Russell - Research By* (Family Group Sheet - Member Submission To The LDS Church. (Albert A. Russell, 913 South 21st Street, Phoenix, Arizona). Albert A. Russell is the 4th cousin of Lawson Stillwell. Albert A. Stillwell lists the following additional reference: 1. *Morris Register*, pp. 249- 296.

<sup>1326</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By*.

<sup>1327</sup>Russell.

<sup>1328</sup>*Christ Church Burials: Manlius, New York.*

<sup>1329</sup>Russell.

<sup>1330</sup>Russell. This reference gives the date of death as 12 January 1855 and place as New Woodstock, Madison County, New York. This is contrary to the tombstone inscription.

<sup>1331</sup>*Christ Church Burials: Manlius, New York.*

<sup>1332</sup>Russell.

<sup>1333</sup>Russell.

<sup>1334</sup>Russell.

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- + 2667 vii **Lonson (Alexander)<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** (Junior) [33771], born 13 August 1819 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; died 16 July 1891 in Metomen, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; buried after 16 July 1891 in Metomen, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married **Mary K. White** [33692].
- 2668 viii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27035], born<sup>1335</sup> 1828 in Onondaga County, New York; died<sup>1336</sup> 24 June 1832 in Onondaga County, New York; buried after 24 June 1832 in Onondaga County, New York.

1196. **Roger<sup>6</sup> Stilwell**<sup>1337</sup> [27191] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1338, 1339</sup> 1790 in Saratoga County, New York; died 20 March 1854 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1340</sup> after 20 March 1854 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) **Frances Owens** [27147], born<sup>1341</sup> 7 July 1793; died 4 October 1849 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried<sup>1342</sup> after 4 October 1849 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York, daughter of Hezekiah Owens [27046] and Elizabeth Thrall [27048]; (2) before 1812 in Onondaga County, New York (---) **Pranges** [27066], died<sup>1343</sup> 11 October 1819 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.

### Notes for Roger Stilwell

“In October 1817, Rogers Stilwell bought lot 8, in the Village of Manlius, from Nehemiah White and ran a bark mill and leather rolling factory on the premises. The tannery later was run by his son, Leonard W. Stilwell. Rogers and his sons, Leonard and Hiram, also ran a store in Syracuse.

In 1855, Leonard W. Stilwell & Son had \$3000.00 invested in the tannery, hides, oil and bark worth \$4300, that was used to produce leather worth \$6550 during the year. Four men were employed at an average monthly wage of \$28.00. Their shoe and boot manufactory was worth about \$300. They used \$6000 worth of leather produced at their tannery to make boots and shoes worth \$10,075. Twelve men were employed at the boot and shoe manufactory at an average monthly wage of \$20.00.

Leonard W. Stilwell also ran a retail shoe store with partner Hiram Smith that was dissolved in March 1868 due to Stilwell's ill health. Stilwell died in November 1868 and his widow sold the tannery property to King H. C. Preston and Stephen Cheney in February 1869 together with the buildings, fixtures, tools and staves.

In February 1869, Preston and Cheney sold the tannery property to David J. Hamburger and Henry Meyer (Hamberger & Barnett by 1874) for \$2000. In June 1876, the tannery burned. Although Hamburger and Barnett contemplated rebuilding, they chose otherwise and sold the property to Stephen Cheney in October 1877 for \$600, In January 1879, the property was sold to Walter W. Cheney.

This property later was owned by Gray-Syracuse and came into the possession of Manlius Village in 1989.

---

<sup>1335</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By.*

<sup>1336</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1337</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>2</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p.63 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah). He came to Manlius with his father when he was an infant.

<sup>1339</sup>Family Bible of William Brown Ferry (Handwritten script entry), presently in the pocession of the author, Raymond J. Stillwell.

<sup>1340</sup>*Christ Church Burial: Manlius, New York.*

<sup>1341</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1342</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1343</sup>Goodfellow.

Notes by: K. Crowell<sup>1344</sup>

Children of Roger Stillwell and Frances Owens were as follows:

- 2669 i **William Harrison<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27152], born 1813 in Onondaga County, New York; died<sup>1345</sup> 4 October 1827 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1346</sup> after 4 October 1827 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.
- 2670 ii **Marion Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27069], born<sup>1347, 1348</sup> 19 July 1825 in Onondaga County, New York. She married<sup>1349</sup> on 4 September 1843 in Onondaga County, New York **William B. Ferry** [27033], born<sup>1350</sup> 18 February 1819.

Children of Roger Stillwell and (---) Pranges were as follows:

- + 2671 i **Leonard W.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27200], born 1813 in New York; died 5 November 1868 in Onondaga County, New York; buried November 1868 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married **Mary E. Journeay** [27187].
- 2672 ii **Harriet M.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27067], born<sup>1351</sup> in Onondaga County, New York. She married in Onondaga County, New York **James Taggart** (Reverend)<sup>1352</sup> [27034].
- 2673 iii **Hiram W.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27068], born<sup>1353, 1354</sup> 1818 in Onondaga County, New York; died<sup>1355</sup> 18 January 1860.

1197. **William<sup>6</sup> Stilwell**<sup>1356</sup> [27195] (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1357, 1358</sup> 1794 in Saratoga County, New York; died 10 April 1868 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York; buried<sup>1359</sup> after 10 April 1868 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married about 1820 in Onondaga County, New York, divorced **Mary Favor** [27196], born<sup>1360, 1361</sup> 1795 in New York; died 15 September 1870 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1362</sup> after 15 September 1870 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.

### Notes for William Stilwell

“Caution

Whereas, my wife, Mary Stilwell, has left me without just cause, I do hereby warn all persons not to trust her on my account, as I shall pay no debts of her contracting. Manlius, March 3, 1856

---

<sup>1344</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By*.

<sup>1345</sup>Family Bible of William Brown Ferry (Handwritten script entry), presently in the possession of the author, Raymond J. Stillwell.

<sup>1346</sup>*Christ Church Burial: Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1347</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1348</sup>Family Bible of William Brown Ferry (Handwritten script entry), presently in the possession of the author, Raymond J. Stillwell.

<sup>1349</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1350</sup>Family Bible of William Brown Ferry (Handwritten script entry), presently in the possession of the author, Raymond J. Stillwell.

<sup>1351</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1352</sup>Goodfellow., "Baptist pastor, Fayetteville".

<sup>1353</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1354</sup>Family Bible of William Brown Ferry (Handwritten script entry), presently in the possession of the author, Raymond J. Stillwell.

<sup>1355</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1356</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1357</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 43.

<sup>1358</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_829, p. 148). He was living with his family in Manlius Township, Onondaga County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$7,000 and personal property valued at \$500. One servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1359</sup>*Christ Church Burials, Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1360</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 43.

<sup>1361</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New York Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_829, p. 148). She was living with her family in Manlius Township, Onondaga County.

<sup>1362</sup>*Christ Church Burials, Manlius, New York*.

William Stilwell<sup>1363</sup>

---

“Onondaga County Court -

William Stilwell against John Smith, Electa Clark, Hiram Smith, Aarena Smith, "tman Smith, Asa C. Smith, Martha M. Clark, Harry Clark, Samuel LeMont, Fanny Maria LeMont, Martha A. Smith, Eli P. Smith, Ira Bush, Phileta J. Bush, Seymour Ingraham, Ann A. Ingraham, Elizabeth Smith, Asa Clark, Parie G. Clark, Arena Clark, Henry Clark, Ieram Clark, Eli Clark, Catherine Clark, Oliver O. Gilson, Sarah R. Gilson, Charles S. Whitman, Cinton D. Whitman, George W. Whitman, Ezekiel Stilwell, Charles Stilwell, Charlotte Stilwell, George Stilwell, Melancthon Stilwell, VanVechton Stilwell, Mram C. Smith, Marion Smith, Arvilla C. Stilwell, Lusetta Stilwell, Oscar Conklin, Lonson Stilwell, Abijah Coats, Emeline Coats, Charles Spencer, Mary Spencer, Ieram Stflwell, William Stilwell, Sarah J. Stilwell, Leonard Stilwell, Heman Stilwell, Joseph W. Taggert, Harris Taggert, William B. Ferry, Marion Ferry.

To the above named defendants, John Smith, Martha M. Clark, Harry Clark, Samuel LeMont, Fanny M. LeMont, Martha A. Clark, Asa Clark, Paris G. Clark, Arena Clark, Henry Clark, Hiram Clark, Eli Clark, Catherine Clark, Charles S. Whitman, Oscar Conklin, Lonson Stilwell, Hiram Stilwell. You and each of you, are hereby summoned and required to answer the complaint in this action, which was filed in the Clerk's Office of Onondaga County, on the 28th day of July, 1854, and to serve a copy of your answer on us, at our office in the city of Syracuse, New York, within twenty days after service hereof, exclusive of the day of service; and in case you fail to answer the complaint, as above required, the plaintiffs will apply to the court for the relief demanded in the complaint, dated July 28th, 1854.

D & D F Gott, Pl'ff s Att'ys,  
Syracuse, NY

S & D 7/31/54<sup>1364</sup>

### **Notes for Mary Favor**

**Will:** Her will was dated 30 December 1868 and recorded 20 January 1871.

Children of William Stilwell and Mary Favor were as follows:

- 2674 i **Jerome<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27146], born 1822 in Onondaga County, New York; died<sup>1365</sup> 13 February 1840 in Onondaga County, New York; buried<sup>1366</sup> after 13 February 1840 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York.
- 2675 ii **Addison L.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell**<sup>1367</sup> [27054], born<sup>1368, 1369</sup> 15 April 1823 in Onondaga County, New York. He married<sup>1370</sup> in 1850 in Pembroke, Genese, New York **Cornelia** (---) [27047], born<sup>1371, 1372, 1373</sup> March 1826 in New York.

---

<sup>1363</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By*.

<sup>1364</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1365</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1366</sup>*Christ Church Burial: Manlius, New York*.

<sup>1367</sup>Goodfellow., “He was residing in Fayette, Fayette County, Iowa in Nov 1881 when his uncle Samuel Favors will was probated in Surrogate Court of Genese County.”

<sup>1368</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1369</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Genese County, Pembroke*, p. 289 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1370</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1371</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1372</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Iowa Federal Soundex: Fayette County, Center, ED 194, Sheet 1* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City,

- 2676 iii **Walter<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27055], born<sup>1374</sup> 25 July 1825 in Onondaga County, New York.
- + 2677 iv **Mary C.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27056], born 9 December 1827 in Onondaga County, New York; died 26 April 1863 in Onondaga County, New York. She married **James W. Ransier** [27044].
- + 2678 v **Louise<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27041], born 17 July 1829 in Onondaga County, New York; died before 1881. She married (---) **Thompson** [27220].
- + 2679 vi **Parmelia<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27042], born 13 April 1831 in Onondaga County, New York; died 1917. She married on 22 September 1853 in Eagle Village, Onondaga, New York **Luther Burnett** [27045].
- + 2680 vii **Porter<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27197], born 15 April 1833 in Onondaga County, New York; died 22 February 1919 in Onondaga County, New York; buried after 22 February 1919 in Manlius, Onondaga, New York. He married (1) **Louisa Sarah Jackson** [27172]; (2) **Sylvia Brockway** [27153].
- 2681 viii **Adel M.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell**<sup>1375</sup> [27198], born<sup>1376, 1377</sup> 30 January 1835 in Onondaga County, New York. She married (---) **Todd** [27221].
- + 2682 ix **Franklin J.<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27199], born 1840 in New York. He married **Frances Helen Smith** [27123].
- 2683 x **Helen Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stilwell** [27043], born<sup>1378</sup> before 1850 in Onondaga County, New York; died<sup>1379</sup> before 1881 in Onondaga County, New York.

1199. **Harvey<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [14679] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1807 in Saratoga County, New York. He married in 1830/1834 in Balston, Saratoga, New York **Ann Eliza** (---) [14680], born 1808 in New York.

#### Notes for Harvey Stillwell

##### **Reference:**

- (a) *1850 New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston*, p. 532. He was a farmer by occupation. He was 43 years of age.

#### Notes for Ann Eliza (---)

- (a) *1850 New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston*, p. 532. She was 42 years of age.

Children of Harvey Stillwell and Ann Eliza (---) were as follows:

- 2684 i **Hiram B.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14681], born<sup>1380, 1381</sup> 1835 in Balston, Saratoga, New York. He married **Antinette** (---) [22195], born<sup>1382</sup> 1840 in New York.

##### **References:**

- (a) *1850 New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston*, p. 532. He was 15 years of age.

Utah).

<sup>1373</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 Iowa Federal Soundex: Fayette County, Fayette, ED 73, Sheet 10* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1374</sup>Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow, *Sue J. Hoag Goodfellow - Research By*.

<sup>1375</sup>Goodfellow. "She was residing in Fayette, Onondaga County, New York in Nov 1881 when her uncle Samuel Favours will was probated in Surrogate Court of Genesee County". She was referred to as "Odell Todd".

<sup>1376</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New York Federal Census: Onondaga County, Manlius*, p. 43 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1377</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1378</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1379</sup>Goodfellow.

<sup>1380</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Soundex: Saratoga County, Milton, ED 120, Sheet 5* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

<sup>1381</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Ballston* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254928, National Archives Film T9-0928, p. 11).

<sup>1382</sup>Ibid. Both of her parents were born in New York.

(b) 1920 New York Federal Census: Schoharie County, ED 90, Sheet 4.

2685 ii **Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [14682], born<sup>1383</sup> 1838 in Balston, Saratoga, New York.

**References:**

(a) 1850 New York Federal Census: Saratoga County, Balston, p. 532. She was 12 years of age.

1200. **James<sup>6</sup> Hawxhurst** [5360] (Mary<sup>5</sup> Seaman, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Jane<sup>3</sup> Mott, Mary<sup>2</sup> Stillwell, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 February 1770 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 24 September 1844 in New York. He married on 13 May 1791 in New York **Elizabeth Oakley** [5361], born 22 September 1771 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 22 July 1804 in New York, daughter of Nathaniel Oakley [9175] and Phebe Ireland [9176].

**Notes for James Hawxhurst**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 18.

**Notes for Elizabeth Oakley**

**Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 8), 18.

Children of James Hawxhurst and Elizabeth Oakley were as follows:

+ 2686 i **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hawxhurst** [5362], born 14 December 1791 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York; died 21 July 1849 in New York, New York, New York. She married **William Cheesman** [5363].

1201. **Lena<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8720] (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1777 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 24 November 1807 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada **James Hendricks** [8722].

**Notes for Lena Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for James Hendricks**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 53), 4.

Children of Lena Stillwell and James Hendricks were as follows:

2687 i **Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Hendricks** [8723], born in New Brunswick, Canada. She married in New Brunswick, Canada (---) **Lee** [8724].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

1203. **Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8726] (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born after 1789 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in 1810/1815 in New Jersey **Robert Morris** [8727], son of James Morford [10765] and Lydia Patterson [10766].

---

<sup>1383</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New York Federal Soundex: Saratoga County, Saratoga Springs, ED 130, Sheet 7* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah).

### Notes for Charlotte Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

### Notes for Robert Morris

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

Children of Charlotte Stillwell and Robert Morris were as follows:

2688 i **Robert<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8728], born 1815/1826 in New Jersey.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

#### **Misc:**

*References (a) and (b) above;* He is known to have married.

2689 ii **Debora Patterson<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8729], born 1815/1826 in New Jersey. She married (---) **McClain** [10771].

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

+ 2690 iii **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8730], born 5 July 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 9 September 1904 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 9 September 1904 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Obediah S. Davis** [10767].

+ 2691 iv **James I.<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8731], born about 1816 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Deborah** (---) [22194].

+ 2692 v **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8732], born about 1818 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth W.** (---) [22190].

+ 2693 vi **Charlotte Ann<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8733], born 1828 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Leander T. Brokaw** [10770].

+ 2694 vii **Samuel Decatur<sup>7</sup> Morris** (Judge) [8734], born 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Catharine** (---) [22187].

2695 viii **Lydia Jane<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8735], born 1815/1826 in New Jersey. She married (---) **Lawson** [10768].

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New*

*Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

2696 ix **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Morris** [8736], born 1815/1826 in New Jersey. She married **John Brower** [10769].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume IV, 57.

1205. **Catharine<sup>6</sup> Crawford** [8738] (Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1384, 1385</sup> 1802 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 24 December 1869 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1386</sup> after 24 December 1869 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1825 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Bowne Crawford** [10651], born<sup>1387, 1388</sup> 5 December 1789 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 27 July 1865 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1389</sup> after 27 July 1865 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of William Crawford [10652] and Rebecca Patterson [10653].

**Notes for Catharine Crawford**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

**Notes for John Bowne Crawford**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

Children of Catharine Crawford and John Bowne Crawford were as follows:

- + 2697 i **George B.<sup>7</sup> Crawford** (Private/USA) [10654], born 1826 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 October 1878 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 October 1878 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. He
- + 2698 ii **Rebecca S.<sup>7</sup> Crawford** [10656], born 21 July 1828 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 April 1886 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 April 1886 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Robert Allen** (Esquire) [10661].

2699 iii **Elizabeth Stillwell<sup>7</sup> Crawford** [10658], born 26 April 1832; died 20 October 1836.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New*

---

<sup>1384</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 316). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1385</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 22). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1386</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>> (26 February 2005). Loc. C-6-6. The plot is owned by James F. Crawford.

<sup>1387</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 316). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He owned property valued at \$60,000. Seven laborers were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1388</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 22). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He owned real estate valued at \$42,000 and personal property valued at \$50,000. Three laborers and three domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1389</sup>*Fair View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Middletown, NJ Transcription*, n.d., <<http://www.distantcousin.com/cemetery/nj/monmouth/fairview/>>. (26 February 2005). Loc. C-6-6. The plot is owned by James F. Crawford.



*Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

2700 iv **William<sup>7</sup> Crawford** [10659], born 8 June 1835; died 27 October 1836.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

2701 vi **Catherine E.<sup>7</sup> Crawford** [10657]. She married **John D. Buckalew** [10664].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

2702 vii **Richard<sup>7</sup> Crawford** [10655], born<sup>1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394</sup> December 1838 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1867 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey **Julia (---)** [35662], born<sup>1395, 1396, 1397</sup> August 1841 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants*, Volume III, 192.

**Misc:** He is known to have married a woman from Nyack, New York.

1207. **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7544] (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 14 March 1807 in New Jersey; died 19 April 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 19 April 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Maria Rivatt** [7552], born<sup>1398</sup> 3 June 1798 in New Jersey; died 5 January 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 January 1876 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for James Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown*, p. 328.

(d) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown*, p. 740. He was a farmer by occupation.

**Birth:** His date of birth is listed elsewhere as 1799.

**Burial:**

*References (b) above;* He is buried in the Fair View Cemetery.

---

<sup>1390</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 316). He was living with his parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1391</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 22). He was living with his parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1392</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 252). He was living with his wife in Middletown, Monmouth County. He owned real estate valued at \$60,000 and personal property valued at \$10,000. Four domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1393</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_791, p. 243D, ED 114). He was living with his wife in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1394</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Soundex* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_986, p. 8A, ED 131). He was living with his wife in Middletown, Monmouth County. Two domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1395</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 252). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1396</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_791, p. 243D, ED 114). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1397</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Soundex* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_986, p. 8A, ED 131). She was living with her husband in Middletown, Monmouth County. No children had been born to her.

<sup>1398</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 262). She was residing with the household of her son-in-law, Alfred, in the Keyport Post Office area of Middletown, Monmouth County.

**Will:**

*References (b) above;* His will was dated 11 March 1866 and proved 2 May 1876. He willed lands in Indiana and Illinois to his daughter **Elizabeth**.

**Misc:**

*Reference (b) above;* He was commonly known as "Old Jim Stillwell" of Middletown, N.J..

*Reference (b) above;* "He owned lands on the Wabash, in Illinois, where his father had settled, but had taken possession of an estate in Middletown, to which he had fallen heir, commonly called the Lippit farm."

**Notes for Maria Rivatt****References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown*, p. 328.
- (d) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown*, p. 740.

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above;* She is buried in the Fair View Cemetery.

Children of James Stillwell and Maria Rivatt were as follows:

- + 2703 i **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8802], born 5 May 1831 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Alfred Tracey** [8803].

1208. **Richard<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [7545] (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1399, 1400</sup> 20 September 1809 in Wabash County, Illinois; died 7 June 1863 in Wabash County, Illinois; buried<sup>1401</sup> after 7 June 1863 in Wabash Precinct, Wabash, Illinois. He married **Mary Shearer** [7553], born<sup>1402, 1403</sup> 1817 in New York.

**Notes for Richard Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for Mary Shearer****Reference:**

- (a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Richard Stillwell and Mary Shearer were as follows:

- 2704 i **Susan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [29707], born<sup>1404, 1405</sup> 1836 in Wabash County, Illinois.
- 2705 ii **Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [29708], born<sup>1406, 1407</sup> 1838 in Wabash County, Illinois.

<sup>1399</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918). He was living with his family in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$42,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

<sup>1400</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234).

<sup>1401</sup>Paul M. Kankula, *Stillwell Cemetery, Wabash Precinct, Wabash County, Illinois*, n.d., <<http://www.interment.net/data/us/il/wabash/stillwell.htm>>.

<sup>1402</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1403</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). She was living with her family in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

<sup>1404</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1405</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). She was living with her parents in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

<sup>1406</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

- 2706    iii        **John**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29709], born<sup>1408, 1409</sup> 1841 in Wabash County, Illinois.
- + 2707    iv        **James**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29710], born September 1843 in Wabash County, Illinois. He married **Sarah E. Caneda** [29656].
- 2708    v        **William Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29711], born<sup>1410, 1411</sup> 1846 in Wabash County, Illinois.

1212. **Samuel**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [7549] (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1412, 1413</sup> 23 March 1791 in Pennsylvania; died May 1862 in Wabash County, Illinois; buried<sup>1414</sup> May 1862 in Wabash Precinct, Wabash, Illinois. He married in 1815/1820 in Illinois **Elizabeth Morris** [29700], born<sup>1415, 1416, 1417</sup> 10 March 1801 in Virginia; died 6 April 1888 in Wabash County, Illinois; buried<sup>1418</sup> after 6 April 1888 in Wabash Precinct, Wabash, Illinois.

### Notes for Samuel Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

(a) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 17), 7.

Children of Samuel Stillwell and Elizabeth Morris were as follows:

- 2709    i        **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29699], born<sup>1419</sup> 1825 in Illinois; died<sup>1420</sup> July 1850 in Wabash County, Illinois.
- + 2710    ii        **Samuel J.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29712], born 1835 in Illinois; died 24 June 1895 in Patton Station, Wabash, Illinois; buried after 24 June 1895 in Wabash County, Illinois. He married **Sophana**
- 2711    iii        **Neamah (Hannah)**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29697], born<sup>1421, 1422</sup> 1837 in Wabash County, Illinois.
- + 2712    iv        **James D.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [29698], born September 1838 in Wabash County, Illinois; died 4 May 1902 in Patton, Wabash, Illinois; buried after 4 May 1902 in Wabash County, Illinois. He married **Anna Catherine Kaiser** [29672].

<sup>1407</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). She was living with her parents in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

<sup>1408</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918). He was living with his parents in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

<sup>1409</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234).

<sup>1410</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1411</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). He was living with his parents in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

<sup>1412</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 434 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1413</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). He was living with his family in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$2,000.

<sup>1414</sup> Kankula.

<sup>1415</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Twp L*, p. 408 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1416</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_286, p. 503). She was residing in Wabash, Wabash County.

<sup>1417</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 Illinois Federal Soundex: Wabash, Wabash County*, ED123 SH28.

<sup>1418</sup> Paul M. Kankula, *Stillwell Cemetery. Wabash Precinct, Wabash County, Illinois*, n.d., <<http://www.interment.net/data/us/il/wabash/stillwell.htm>>.

<sup>1419</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Township L*, p. 434 (LDS Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA, Film No. 442918).

<sup>1420</sup> Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, *Mortality Index: United States 1850-1880*. Died from pneumonia.

<sup>1421</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Illinois Federal Census: Wabasha County, North Township L*, p. 434 (Family History Library Film No. 442918).

<sup>1422</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 Illinois Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_234). She was living with her father in the Armstrong Post Office area of Wabash Township, Wabash County.

1215. **Joshua**<sup>6</sup> **Forsyth** [8746] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1423, 1424</sup> 23 June 1828 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) on 22 October 1861 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Elizabeth Earl** [8750], died 11 March 1873 in Burlington County, New Jersey, daughter of Franklin W. Earl [8751]; (2) on 21 February 1878 in Camden County, New Jersey **Louisa Hatch** [8757], born<sup>1425, 1426</sup> October 1841 in New Jersey, daughter of Joseph Hatch [8759] and Mary L. (---) [8760].

#### **Notes for Joshua Forsyth**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Earl**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Notes for Louisa Hatch**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Joshua Forsyth and Elizabeth Earl were as follows:

2713 i **Anna Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> **Forsyth**, born<sup>1427</sup> 11 December 1863 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

2714 ii **Joshua Earl**<sup>7</sup> **Forsyth** [8753], born<sup>1428, 1429</sup> 29 March 1865 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

2715 iii **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Forsyth** [8754], born<sup>1430</sup> 18 December 1867 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

---

<sup>1423</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Pemberton* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254773, National Archives Film T9-0773, p. 494C).

<sup>1424</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. 623\_957, ED 31, p. 10B). He was living with his family in Pemberton, Burlington County. He owned and operated a farm. Two servants and a laborer were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1425</sup>Ibid. She was living with her family in Pemberton, Burlington County. The only child born to her up through the time of the enumeration of this census was alive.

<sup>1426</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1427</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. 623\_957, ED 31, p. 10B).

<sup>1428</sup>Ibid.

<sup>1429</sup>Ibid. He was living with his father and stepmother in Pemberton, Burlington County. He was an insurance agent.

<sup>1430</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Pemberton* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254773, National Archives Film T9-0773, p. 494C).

2716 iv **Franklin W.<sup>7</sup> Forsyth** [8755], born<sup>1431</sup> 9 January 1870 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

+ 2717 v **John F.<sup>7</sup> Forsyth** [8756], born 1 March 1872 in Pemberton, Burlington, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor Culligan** [45972].

Children of Joshua Forsyth and Louisa Hatch were as follows:

2718 i **Joseph Hatch<sup>7</sup> Forsyth** [8758], born<sup>1432, 1433, 1434</sup> 30 May 1879 in Pemberton, Burlington, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Hazel H. (---)** [45978], born<sup>1435</sup> 1887 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

The image shows two documents side-by-side. The left document is a 'REGISTRATION CARD' for Joseph Hatch Forsyth. It includes fields for serial number (783), age (39), date of birth (30 May 1879), race (White), and present occupation (Manager, The Strickon Water Co.). The right document is a 'REGISTRAR'S REPORT' for the same individual, dated April 12, 1918, signed by Henry W. Davis. It includes a 'DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT' table with columns for height, build, and color of eyes and hair.

HEIGHT		BUILD		COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Short	Slender	Stout		
21	22	23	24	25	26
✓			✓	Blue	Brown

Joseph Hatch Forsyth (No. 2718) – His World War I Draft Registration Card<sup>1436</sup>

<sup>1431</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Pemberton* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254773, National Archives Film T9-0773, p. 494C).

<sup>1432</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1433</sup> US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll NO. 623\_957, ED 31, p. 10B). He was living with his parents in Pemberton, Burlington County.

<sup>1434</sup> US Census Bureau, *1920 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T625\_1022, ED 13, p. 6A). He was living with his wife in Camden, Camden County. He was an insurance dealer. One servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1435</sup> Ibid., She was living with her husband in Camden, Camden County.

<sup>1436</sup> US Army, *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, n.d., <<http://www.ancestry.com>>.

1218. **John Forsyth** [8749] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Stillwell, John<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1437</sup> 3 May 1836 Burlington County, New Jersey. He married on 23 December 1867 in Burlington County, New Jersey **Anna Virginia Oliphant** [8761], born<sup>1438</sup> 1848 in New Jersey..

#### Notes for John Forsyth

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### Notes for Anna Virginia Oliphant

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of John Forsyth and Anna Virginia Oliphant were as follows:

- + 2719 i **George Forsyth** [8762], born 23 December 1867 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died 1908/1910 in North Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey; buried 1908/1910 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married **Margaret Brown** [45979].
- 2720 ii **Adelaide Forsyth** [8763], born<sup>1439</sup> 24 July 1869 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2721 iii **Anna Bell Forsyth** [8764], born<sup>1440</sup> 19 September 1872 in Burlington County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- + 2722 iv **Robert Oliphant Forsyth** [8765], born 10 October 1880 in Pemberton, Burlington, New Jersey. He married **Reba D. (---)** [45990].

1219. **Rebecca A. Stillwell** [8766] (Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1441, 1442</sup> 10 June 1806 in New Jersey; died 7 April 1861 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington, New Jersey; buried after 7 April 1861 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married on 12 May 1842 in New Jersey **Joshua Shotwell** [8812], born<sup>1443, 1444</sup> 1808 in New Jersey; died 18 February 1866 in Burlington County, New Jersey; buried after 18 February 1866 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

---

<sup>1437</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Pemberton* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254773, National Archives Film T9-0773, p. 494C).

<sup>1438</sup> Ibid. Her father was born in New Jersey and her mother was born in Pennsylvania.

<sup>1439</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1440</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1441</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_443, p. 132). She was living with her family in Chesterfield Township, Burlington County.

<sup>1442</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_685, p. 839). She was living with her family in the Bordentown Post Office area of Chesterfield Township, Burlington County.

<sup>1443</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_443, p. 132). He was living with his family in Chesterfield Township, Burlington County.

<sup>1444</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_685, p. 839). He was living with his family in the Bordentown Post Office area of Chesterfield Township, Burlington County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,778 and personal property valued at \$1,050. One servant was enumerated with his household.

### Notes for Rebecca Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

### Notes for Joshua Shotwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* He married sisters: First, **Sarah** Ann Stillwell and second, Rebecca Stillwell.

Children of Rebecca Stillwell and Joshua Shotwell were as follows:

- + 2723 i **Julia**<sup>7</sup> **Shotwell** [8813], born June 1846 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married **Jervis Woolman** [8815].
- + 2724 ii **Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Shotwell** [8814], born 1849 in Chesterfield Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She married **Isaac Woolman** [8820].

1220. **Michael**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8767] (Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 19 January 1808 in New Jersey; died 24 August 1849 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 24 August 1849 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 10 December 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ann Clark** [8822], born 1807 in New Jersey.

### Notes for Michael Stillwell

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### **Will:**

*Reference (a) above;* He died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his wife, Ann. She was also appointed guardian of his children who were all under the age of fourteen years.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was a master carpenter by profession.

### Notes for Ann Clark

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 278.
- (c) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 496.

Children of Michael Stillwell and Ann Clark were as follows:

- 2725 i **Joseph C.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8823], born 17 April 1836 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 278.
- (c) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 496.

- + 2726 ii **Charles C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8824], born 29 October 1837 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Cynthia A. (---)** [14408].
- 2727 iii **Susannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8825], born 29 October 1840 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 278.
- (c) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 496.
- (d) 1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chesterfield, ED 15, Sheet 2.

**Misc:**

Reference (a) above: She remained single.

**Author's note:** Susannah Stillwell (No. 2727) could be the Susan C. Stillwell enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census records in Chester, Burlington County, page 220D. She was enumerated as the step daughter of Samuel S. Vandergrift.

- 2728 iv **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8826], born 25 September 1845 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 278.
- (c) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 496.
- 2729 v **Alexander Howell<sup>7</sup> Stillwell<sup>1445</sup>** [8827], born 4 October 1846 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1880 in New Jersey **Rita W. (Kate) (---)<sup>1446</sup>** [34491], born 1846 in New Jersey.
- References:**
- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 278.
- (c) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton, p. 496.
- (d) 1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chesterfield, ED 15, Sheet 2.

1222. **Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8769] (Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 April 1811 in New Jersey; died 30 August 1837 in New Jersey. She married on 13 October 1834 in New Jersey **Joshua Shotwell** [8812], died 18 February 1866 in New Jersey, buried February 1866 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Sarah Ann Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Notes for Joshua Shotwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

<sup>1445</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chester (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254772 National Archives Film T9-0772, p. 220D).

<sup>1446</sup>Ibid.



*Families.*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above;* Married sisters: First, Sarah Ann Stillwell and second, Rebecca Stillwell.

Children of Sarah Ann Stillwell and Joshua Shotwell were as follows:

+ 2730 i **Hannah Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Shotwell** [8828], born 1835/1837 in New Jersey. She married **James T. Burtis** [8829].

1223. **Jemima**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell**<sup>1447</sup> [8770] (Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 29 September 1813 in New Jersey. She married on 20 May 1841 in New Jersey **Robert Tantum**<sup>1448</sup> [8830], born 1815 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Jemima Stillwell**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Notes for Robert Tantum**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Jemima Stillwell and Robert Tantum were as follows:

2731 i **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Tantum** [8831], born after 1841 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

1226. **Matilda**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8773] (Joseph Morford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1449</sup> 10 May 1822/1823 in New Jersey. She married on 10 March 1859 in New Jersey **David H. Rodgers** [8832], born<sup>1450</sup> 1826 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Matilda Stillwell**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Hamilton*, p. 282.

(c) *1870 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chesterfield*, p. 843.

**Notes for David H. Rodgers**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

---

<sup>1447</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254792 National Archives Film T9-0792, p. 542A). She was residing with her husband in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1448</sup>Ibid., He was residing in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County. He was a undertaker by profession.

<sup>1449</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chester* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254772, National Archives Film T9-0772, p. 219A).

<sup>1450</sup>Ibid. He was a farmer by occupation. Both of his parents were born in New Jersey.

*Families.*

Children of Matilda Stillwell and David H. Rodgers were as follows:

- 2732 i **Elizabeth S.<sup>7</sup> Rodgers** [8833], born after 1859 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 2733 ii **William H.<sup>7</sup> Rodgers** [8834], born<sup>1451</sup> after 1859 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 2734 iii **Anna<sup>7</sup> Rodgers** [8835], born after 1859 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

1229. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8777] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 September 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 September 1857 in New Jersey. She married on 24 March 1821 in New Jersey **George Goble** [8836], born 9 December 1795 in New Jersey; died 13 March 1833 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Mary Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 174.

**Notes for George Goble**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Mary Stillwell and George Goble were as follows:

- 2735 i **George S.<sup>7</sup> Goble** [8837], born 1832 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 2736 ii **Joseph F.<sup>7</sup> Goble** [8838], born<sup>1452</sup> 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Mary L. (---)** [22181], born<sup>1453</sup> 1845 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

<sup>1451</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Burlington County, Chester* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254772, National Archives Film T9-0772, p. 219A).

<sup>1452</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 82D). He was a carpenter by occupation.

<sup>1453</sup>Ibid. Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

- (b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 174.
- 2737    iii    **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Goble** [8839], born 1822/1833 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2738    iv    **Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup> Goble** [8840], born 1822/1833 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2739    v    **Elmira<sup>7</sup> Goble** [8841], born 1822/1833 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

1230. **Joseph Morford<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8778] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 15 November 1806 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 August 1844 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 18 August 1844 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married on 13 October 1832 in New Jersey **Hannah D. Conover** [8842], born<sup>1454</sup> 3 November 1809 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey, daughter of William Conover [8843] and Sarah (---) [8844].

#### **Notes for Joseph Morford Stillwell**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in the Cranbury Cemetery

#### **Notes for Hannah D. Conover**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1880 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Princeton, ED 96, Sheet 30*.
- (c) 1900 *New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Princeton, ED 53, Sheet 3*.

Children of Joseph Morford Stillwell and Hannah D. Conover were as follows:

- 2740    i    **Dey Conover<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8845], born 13 September 1833 in Cranbury, New Jersey; died 24 February 1860 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He died single.

---

<sup>1454</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Princeton*, p. 266 (Film No.. 552370. LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date 28 Jun 1870).

- + 2741 ii **Daniel Polhemus<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8846], born 24 February 1835 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 6 July 1875 in Cranbury, New Jersey; buried after 6 July 1875 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) **Sarah Ann Dye** [8911]; (2) **Rebecca E. Perrine** [8914].
- + 2742 iii **Symmes Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8847], born 13 April 1840 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **Matilda W. Mershon** [8917].
- 2743 iv **William C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8848], born 15 December 1843 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 24 October 1844 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

1231. **Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8932] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1455, 1456</sup> 1798 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1884 in Ocean County, New Jersey; buried 1884 in Ocean County, New Jersey. He married about 1830 in New Jersey **Esther (---)** [8933], born<sup>1457, 1458</sup> 1808 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Reuben Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 133.

**Notes for Esther (---)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 133.

Children of Reuben Stillwell and Esther (---) were as follows:

- 2744 i **Mary<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8936], born 1828 in New Jersey.  
**References:**
  - (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
  - (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.
  - (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 133.
- + 2745 ii **John A.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8935], born 1830/1832 in Ocean County, New Jersey. He married **Deborah (---)** [14386].

<sup>1455</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_883, p. 14). He was living with his family in the Point Pleasant Post Office area of Brick, Ocean County. He was a retired farmer and owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$400.

<sup>1456</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick* (Family History Library Film No. 1254794; National Archive Film T9-0794, p. 29C). He was a farmer.

<sup>1457</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_883, p. 14). She was living with her family in the Point Pleasant Post Office area of Brick, Ocean County.

<sup>1458</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick* (Family History Library Film No. 1254794; National Archive Film T9-0794, p. 29C). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

- 2746 iii **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8939], born 1832 in New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.
- 2747 iv **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8937], born 1835 in New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.
- 2748 v **Joseph C.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8941], born 1841/1842 in Ocean County, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.  
(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 133.
- 2749 vi **Reuben Augustus<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8942], born<sup>1459</sup> 1842/1845 in Ocean County, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Phoebe (---)** [34488], born<sup>1460</sup> 1852 in New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 017.  
(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick*, p. 133.  
(d) *1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, ED 159, Sheet 31*.
- + 2750 vii **James Monroe<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8943], born April 1847 in New Jersey. He married **Amelia (---)** [22180].
- 2751 viii **Lucretia A.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8938], born after 1830 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2752 ix **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8934], born after 1830 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2753 x **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8940], born after 1830 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

<sup>1459</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Ocean County, Brick* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254794, National Archives Film T9-0794, p. 29C). His occupation was listed as laborer.

<sup>1460</sup>Ibid.

1232. **Jane**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8779] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1461, 1462</sup> 8 April 1809 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 11 November 1825 in New Jersey **Tyler Cottrell** [8849], born 1803 in New Jersey.

### Notes for Jane Stillwell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 158.

### Notes for Tyler Cottrell

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 158.

Children of Jane Stillwell and Tyler Cottrell were as follows:

2754 i **Sarah Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8850], born after 1825 in New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

2755 ii **William Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8851], born after 1825 in New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Author's note:** William Henry Cottrell (No. 2755) could be the William Cottrell enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey Census at Howell, Monmouth County, (Family History Library film 1254791, National Archives film T9-0791, page 109A).

+ 2756 iii **Joseph S.**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8852], born about 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Sarah** (---) [22168].

2757 iv **John L.**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8853], born<sup>1463</sup> about 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

+ 2758 v **John F.**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8854], born 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey [8849]. He married **Eliza A.** (---) [22161].

2759 vi **Gordon H.**<sup>7</sup> **Cottrell** [8855], born after 1825 in New Jersey.

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of*

<sup>1461</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 60). She was residing with her son, Frank, in Freehold, Monmouth County. She owned real estate valued at \$4,000 personal property valued at \$500.

<sup>1462</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, page 71B). She was residing with the family of her son, Frank, in District 2, Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

<sup>1463</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. 653\_701, p. 138).

*Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

- 2760 vii **Nelson L.<sup>7</sup> Cottrell** [8856], born after 1825 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 2761 viii **Grandin L.<sup>7</sup> Cottrell** [8857], born 1843 in New Jersey. He married **Ann A. (---)** [20713].
- 2762 ix **Mary L.<sup>7</sup> Cottrell** [8858], born after 1825 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- 2763 x **Charles A.<sup>7</sup> Cottrell** [8859], born after 1825 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- + 2764 xi **Frank<sup>7</sup> Cottrell** [8860], born 1854 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married about 1874 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary E. (---)** [20717].

1235. **Abigail V.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8783] (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 5 March 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 10 May 1848 in New Jersey. She married about 1845 in New Jersey **David Clayton** [8861].

**Notes for Abigail V. Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

**Notes for David Clayton**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

Children of Abigail V. Stillwell and David Clayton were as follows:

- 2765 i **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Clayton** [8862], born 1845/1848 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*

1237. **James<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8785] (Abraham B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1464</sup> 12 March 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1884 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1465</sup> 1884 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Van Note**[33835], born 1812 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1863 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1466</sup> 1863 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

<sup>1464</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254791 National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 87B).

<sup>1465</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelpia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township* (<[http://ourworld.comuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.comuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)>), (June 6, 2003).

<sup>1466</sup>Ibid.

### Notes for James Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 128. He was a farmer by occupation.

#### Misc:

Reference: (a) above; He was alive at the time of his mother's death in 1870.

### Notes for Elizabeth (---)

#### References:

- (a) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.
- (b) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 128.

Children of James Stillwell and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- 2766 i **Phoebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [33834], born 1841 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**References:**  
(a) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.  
(b) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 128.
- + 2767 ii **Mary Helen<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [33833], born 1845/1847 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1888 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1888 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Conover C. Barkalow** [20068].
- + 2768 iii **John<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [33832], born 1849 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary (---)** [33831].
- 2769 iv **Abram<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32682], born<sup>1467</sup> 1851 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 128.
- 2770 v **Susan<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [32681], born<sup>1468</sup> 1854 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 128.

1241. **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8789] (Abraham B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 September 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 13 December 1860 in Dayton, Middlesex, New Jersey; buried after 13 December 1860 in Dayton, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married in 1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ephraim Roberts** [8863], born 1818 in Middlesex County, New Jersey; died 11 February 1887 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 11 February 1887 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### Notes for Caroline Stillwell

#### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

#### Misc:

Reference (a) above; "Moved to Dayton, Middlesex County, 1859, where his wife died, in 1860." From obituary of Ephraim Roberts in the "Monmouth Democrat, Feb, 17, 1887."

---

<sup>1467</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254791 National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 87B). He was a farm laborer by occupation.

<sup>1468</sup> Ibid.



## Notes for Ephraim Roberts

### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

### Misc:

Reference (a) above;

“Ephraim Roberts died, at Freehold, N.J., Feb. 11, 1887, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. He was born in Middlesex County, 1818, and came to Freehold when eighteen years of age; was a builder. Married, in 1840, a daughter of Abram Stillwell; moved to Dayton, Middlesex County, 1859, where his wife died, in 1860. Served with credit from 1862 to the end of the War, in the 11th N.J., and 59th of N.Y., Volunteers. Recently resided at Long Branch. Two children survive him, Mr. William Robbins [Roberts?] and Mrs. J. A. Mathews.” From “Monmouth Democrat, Feb.17, 1887.”

Children of Caroline Stillwell and Ephraim Roberts were as follows:

- 2771 i **William A.<sup>7</sup> Roberts** [8864], born after 1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2772 ii **Daughter<sup>7</sup> Roberts** [8865], born after 1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married about 1865 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **J. A. Mathews** [8866].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

1242. **Jesse C.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8790] (Abraham B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1469, 1470</sup> 1 January 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1887 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1887 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in 1845/1850 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth (Mary Jane) Robbins** [8867], born<sup>1471, 1472</sup> 1826 in New Jersey, daughter of Samuel Robbins [16639].

## Notes for Jesse C. Stillwell

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 163.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.

### Misc:

Reference (a) above; From his obituary, he built General Grant's cottage and many other fine ones.

---

<sup>1469</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 358). He was residing with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a carpenter and owned real estate valued at \$1,578 and personal property valued at \$2,600.

<sup>1470</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Eatontown, Monmouth County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 34B). He was employed as a carpenter.

<sup>1471</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 358). She was residing with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1472</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 34B). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

## Notes for Elizabeth (Mary Jane) Robbins

### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 163.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.
- (d) *1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown, ED 131, Sheet 7*.

Children of Jesse C. Stillwell and Elizabeth (Mary Jane) Robbins were as follows:

- 2773 v **Daughter Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [8870], born after 1867 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Spinning** [8874].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- + 2774 ii **Phebe Ann Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [8871], born 1849 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1880/1883 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Nicholas V. White** [8875].
- 2775 iii **Julietta Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [32676], born 1851 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.
- 2776 iv **George A. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [32675], born 1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 175.
- 2777 v **Hattie L. Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [8869], born<sup>1473, 1474, 1475</sup> 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in 1885 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Edwin Wolcott** [8873], born<sup>1476</sup> 1862 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- 2778 vi **Emma Stillwell**<sup>7</sup> [8868], born<sup>1477, 1478, 1479, 1480</sup> 1867 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1892 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Frank J. Manson** [8872], born<sup>1481, 1482</sup> 1869 in New Jersey.

---

<sup>1473</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 358). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. Her given name was recorded as Kathy.

<sup>1474</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Eatontown, Monmouth County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 34B).

<sup>1475</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_901, ED 106, p. 21B). She was living with her husband in Red Bank, Monmouth County.

<sup>1476</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_901, ED 106, p. 21B). He was living with his wife in Red Bank, Monmouth County. He was a house painter.

<sup>1477</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 358). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1478</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Eatontown, Monmouth County* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 34B).

<sup>1479</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_901, ED 106, p. 21B). She was living with her husband in Red Bank, Monmouth County. No children had been born to her.

<sup>1480</sup>US Census Bureau, *1920 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T625\_1059, ED 141, p. 13B). She was living with her husband in Red Bank, Monmouth County.

<sup>1481</sup>US Census Bureau, *1910 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T624\_901, ED 106, p. 21B). He was living with his wife in Red Bank, Monmouth County. He owned a stone yard.

<sup>1482</sup>US Census Bureau, *1920 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T625\_1059, ED 141, p. 13B). He was living with his wife in Red Bank, Monmouth County. He owned his own business the type of which was not recorded.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

1243. **Joseph A.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8791] (Abraham B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1483, 1484</sup> 16 October 1824 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in 1845/1847 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Eliza (---)** [33865], born<sup>1485, 1486</sup> 1824 in New Jersey.

**Notes for Joseph Stillwell****References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
 (b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 163. He was a carpenter by occupation.  
 (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 146. He was a carpenter by occupation.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* He was alive at the time of his mother's death in 1870.

**Notes for Ann Eliza (---)****References:**

- (a) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 163.  
 (b) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 146.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Ann Eliza (---) were as follows:

- |   |      |     |   |
|---|------|-----|---|
| + | 2779 | i   | <b>Elwood B.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [33864], born February 1847/1848 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married <b>Johanna (---)</b> [33862].   |
| + | 2780 | ii  | <b>Charles<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [33863], born February 1850 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married <b>Isabella (---)</b> [33852].   |
| + | 2781 | iii | <b>Joseph Wesley<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [32680], born 1854 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1920/1930 in Freehold Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married <b>C. (---)</b> [27642   |
|   | 2782 | iv  | <b>Annie Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [32679], born <sup>1487, 1488</sup> 1856 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.<br><b>References:</b><br>(a) <i>1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold</i> , p. 146<br>(b) <i>1920 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County</i> . |
|   | 2783 | v   | <b>Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Stillwell</b> [32678], born <sup>1489, 1490</sup> 1859 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.<br><b>References:</b><br>(a) <i>1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold</i> , p. 146   |

<sup>1483</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 54). He was residing with his family in Freehold, Monmouth County. He was employed as a carpenter. His name was recorded as James A.

<sup>1484</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 76C). He was a carpenter by profession.

<sup>1485</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 54). She was residing with her family in Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1486</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 76C). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1487</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 54). She was residing with her parents in Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1488</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 76C). She was working in a printing office and was residing with her parents.

<sup>1489</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 54). She was residing with her parents in Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1490</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 76C). She was working in a printing office and was residing with her parents.

(b) 1920 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County.

1244. **Martha F.<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8792] (Abraham B.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1491</sup> 5 May 1827 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married before 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **James V. Kagoos (Rogers)** [33817], born 1823 in New Jersey; died before 1880 in New Jersey.

#### **Notes for Martha F. Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 269.
- (c) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 148.

##### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above; Alive at the time of her mother's death in 1870.

#### **Notes for James V. Kagoos (Rogers)**

##### **References:**

- (a) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 269..
- (b) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 148..

Children of Martha F. Stillwell and James V. Kagoos (Rogers) were as follows:

- 2784 i **Martha M.<sup>7</sup> Rogers** [32677], born 1851 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 148..
- 2785 ii **Abram L.<sup>7</sup> Rogers** [22154], born<sup>1492</sup> 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

1246. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8795] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1 June 1813 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 May 1859 in New Jersey; buried after 20 May 1859 in New Jersey. He married in 1835/1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Louise Van Note** [8876], born 1820 in New Jersey, daughter of James Van Note [8877] and Susan Erickson [8878].

#### **Notes for Joseph Stillwell**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 168. He was a carpenter by occupation.

#### **Notes for Louise Van Note**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families.*
- (b) 1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 168.
- (c) 1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, p. 179.

**Author's note:** Louise Van Note Stillwell could be the Louisa Stillwell residing by herself enumerated in the 1880 New Jersey census at Morris, Morris County, (Family History Library film 1254793, National Archives film T9-0793, page 211C).

---

<sup>1491</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2 (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, page 74D). She was a nurse by profession.

<sup>1492</sup>Ibid.

Children of Joseph Stillwell and Louise Van Note were as follows:

- + 2786 i **John W. Stilwell**<sup>7</sup> [8879], born 1836 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1920 in Ocean County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Charlotte** (---) [35709]; (2) **Susan M.** (---) [25058].
- 2787 ii **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [33845], born 1838 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 168.
- + 2788 iii **David**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8881], born 1839 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1900 in Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey. He married **Emiline** (---) [14375].
- + 2789 iv **Susan Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8880], born November 1840 in Freehold Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1921 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1921 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Joseph Errickson** [8885].
- + 2790 v **James D.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8882], born April 1843 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary E.** (---) [33840].
- + 2791 vi **Job**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [33844], born 1843 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Margaret A.** (---) [33843].
- 2792 vii **Jeremiah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8883], born 1848 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey (---) **Thompson** [8886], daughter of Peter Thompson [8887].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 168.  
(c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 179.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above;* He resided at Point Pleasant, New Jersey.
- 2793 viii **Jedidiah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8884], born 1852 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey (---) **Bray** [8888], daughter of Jasper Bray [8889].  
**References:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.  
(b) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 179.
- Misc:**  
*Reference (a) above;* He resided at Freehold, New Jersey.

1247. **John A.**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8796] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 January 1816 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 December 1898 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1493</sup> after 13 December 1898 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 17 January 1870 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Miller** [8890], born 4 March 1834 in New Jersey; died 1 February 1912 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1494</sup> after 1 February 1912 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### **Notes for John A. Stillwell**

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied*

<sup>1493</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelpia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township* (<[http://ourworld.comuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.comuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)>), (June 6, 2003).

<sup>1494</sup>Ibid.

*Families.*

- (b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 164. He was a farmer by occupation.
- (c) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 199.
- (d) 1880 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 107, Sheet 42*.

**Notes for Ann Miller**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1880 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 107, Sheet 42*.
- (c) 1900 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*.

Children of John A. Stillwell and Ann Miller were as follows:

2794 i **John O.<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8891], born 8 June 1871 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 15 May 1897 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1495</sup> after 15 May 1897 in Adelpia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1880 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 107, Sheet 42*.

1248. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8797] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1496</sup> 13 March 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1899. She married (1) in 1840/1844 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey (---) **Erickson** [33847]; (2) in 1850/1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Joseph Bogart** [32685], born<sup>1497</sup> 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Ann Stillwell**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 164.

Children of Ann Stillwell and (---) Erickson were as follows:

2795 i **Matilda<sup>7</sup> Erickson** [33846], born 1845 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) 1850 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 164.
- (b) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 129.

**Misc:** Residing with Jeremiah and Ann Stillwell at the time of the 1860 census enumeration.

Children of Ann Stillwell and Joseph Bogart were as follows:

2796 i **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Bogart** [32684], born<sup>1498</sup> 1854 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

2797 ii **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Bogert** [32683], born<sup>1499</sup> 1859 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Taylor** [22145].

---

<sup>1495</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelpia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township* (<[http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)>), (June 6, 2003).

<sup>1496</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 84C).

<sup>1497</sup>Ibid., He was a farmer by occupation. Both of his parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1498</sup>Ibid., He was a farm laborer by occupation.

<sup>1499</sup>Ibid.

1250. **James Henry**<sup>6</sup> **Stillwell** [8799] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1500, 1501</sup> 16 September 1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 January 1903 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1502</sup> after 11 January 1903 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) on 25 December 1850 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth G. Cook** [8892], born<sup>1503</sup> 4 July 1831 in Ocean County, New Jersey; died 1865/1870 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) about 1870 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Stone** [16626], born<sup>1504, 1505</sup> 1833 in New Jersey; died 1 November 1904 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1506</sup> after 1 November 1904 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### Notes for James Henry Stillwell

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26), 14.
- (c) *1850 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 164. He was a carpenter by occupation.
- (d) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 113.
- (e) *1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 117, Sheet 9*.

#### Misc:

Reference (a) above; "1899. He was living at Blue Ball, or Stillwell's Corners, New Jersey, on the ancestral property."

### Notes for Elizabeth Cook

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26), 14.
- (c) *1860 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 113.
- (d) *1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 117, Sheet 9*.

Children of James Henry Stillwell and Elizabeth Cook were as follows:

- + 2798 i **Brittain Cook**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8893], born 23 October 1851 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1930 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1930 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Sarah H. Johns** [8925].
- + 2799 ii **Matilda K.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8894], born 6 July 1852 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died after 1930 in Ocean Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **David A. Craig** [8928].
- 2800 iii **Joseph Holmes**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8895], born 7 December 1855 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 October 1861 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1507 1508</sup> after October 1861 in

<sup>1500</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 29). He was living with his family in Freehold, Monmouth County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$16,000 and personal property valued at \$1,200.

<sup>1501</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 89B). He was a farmer by profession.

<sup>1502</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelphia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township*, n.d., <[http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)>, (June 6, 2003).

<sup>1503</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 89B). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1504</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 29). She was residing with the household of James H. Stillwell in Freehold, Monmouth County. Her name was recorded as "Elizabeth Stone".

<sup>1505</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Film T9-0791, p. 89B). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1506</sup>Conover et al.

<sup>1507</sup>Christopher Stillwell, *Christopher Stillwell - Research By*, <[cstillwell@compuserve.com](mailto:cstillwell@compuserve.com)>. Bethesda Methodist Churchyard.

<sup>1508</sup>Conover et al.

Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26),14.
- (c) 1860 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold*, p. 113.

+ 2801 iv **Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8896], born 7 January 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1942 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1942 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Mary Ella McGee** [8902].

+ 2802 v **James Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** (II) [8897], born 13 March 1860 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 April 1933 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 April 1933 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Barkalow** [8903].

2803 vi **Henry<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8898], born after 1850 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

+ 2804 vii **Joseph Morford<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8899], born 23 February 1863 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 11 April 1934 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 11 April 1934 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor Madge** [12307].

2805 viii **Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8900], born<sup>1509</sup> 4 June 1865 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in New Jersey **Frank Pierce** [8906].

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.
- (b) Alice Pearl Stillwell, *Stilwell/Stillwell What the "L" that is What Difference Does The "L" Make*, (Issue 26),14.

Children of James Henry Stillwell and Elizabeth Stone were as follows:

2806 i **Julia Sym<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [8901], born 28 February 1871 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1 May 1873 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1510</sup> after 1 May 1873 in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey.

2807 ii **Julia<sup>7</sup> Stillwell** [20054], born after 1873 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1511</sup> in Adelphia, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Craig** [20055].

1252. **Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stillwell** [8801] (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 8 March 1811 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 June 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 28 June 1848 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married about 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Rebecca Gardiner** [8908].

**Notes for Jeremiah Stillwell**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

<sup>1509</sup>US Census Bureau, 1880 *New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 89B).

<sup>1510</sup>Miss Tam D. Conover et al, *Monmouth County Gravestones: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery, at Adelphia (Formerly Blue Ball), Howell Township*, n.d., <[http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M\\_graves.htm](http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/cstillwell/M_graves.htm)>, (June 6, 2003).

<sup>1511</sup>Conover et al.



**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in the Methodist Churchyard. His tombstone inscription reads: "Jeremiah Stillwell Jr., died 25 Jan 1848, aged 36,10,17."

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* "Rev. W. H. Hance says that the father of James S. Stillwell died 1857, but does not give his Christian name. The Rev. Mr. Hance or myself is apparently in error."

*Reference (a) above;* He is known to have at least 5 additional children.

**Notes for Rebecca Gardiner****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

Children of Jeremiah Stillwell and Rebecca Gardiner were as follows:

2808 i **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8909], born 7 June 1845 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 February 1852 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1852 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She is buried in the First Methodist Churchyard

2809 ii **James S.**<sup>7</sup> **Stillwell** [8910], born August 1836 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1850/1855 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary H. (---)** [14383], born 1826 in New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *History of Jeremiah Stillwell, Anne Stillwell Britton, Alice Stillwell Holmes, Mary Stillwell Mott, Daniel Stillwell, John Stillwell: Children of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell and Appendix of Allied Families*.

(b) *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 107, Sheet 38*.

(c) *1900 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, ED 102, Sheet 9*. He was residing with his Aunt, Susan G. West.

1253. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7674] (Joseph Forman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1512, 1513, 1514</sup> 31 March 1790 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 November 1875 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 16 January 1814 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth, New Jersey **Edmund W. Allen** (Doctor) [7680], born<sup>1515, 1516</sup> 14 August 1788 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 May 1867 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 17 May 1867 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

<sup>1512</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 27). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1513</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1514</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. She owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$50,000.

<sup>1515</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 27). He was residing with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a physician and owned real estate valued at \$6,000. Two domestic servants were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1516</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). He was residing with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a physician and owned real estate valued at \$5,000 and personal property valued at \$2,500. A domestic servant was enumerated with his household.

## Notes for Sarah Throckmorton

### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 104.

## Notes for Edmund W. Allen (Doctor)

### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 104.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 210 and 331.

### **Birth:**

Reference (a) p. 104.

Reference (b) above p. 210; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

Reference (b) above p. 331; "Second Volume Of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J." "b. 14 Aug 1788 son of William of Shrewsbury."

### **Death:**

Reference (b) above p. 210; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

### **Burial:**

Reference (b) above p. 210; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

### **Misc:**

Reference (a) above; He is known to have had at least five children.

Reference (b) above p. 331; "Second Volume Of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J." Witness to the marriage of "Seth Lippincott and Miriam Williams Mar 15 1810."

Children of Sarah Throckmorton and Edmund W. Allen (Doctor) were as follows:

- 2810 i **Joseph T. Allen** [16617], born<sup>1517, 1518, 1519, 1520</sup> 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married about 1835/1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elizabeth (---)** [16616], born<sup>1521, 1522, 1523</sup> 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1880 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried before 1880 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- 2811 ii **Elizabeth M. Allen** [16624], born<sup>1524, 1525, 1526, 1527</sup> 1817 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

<sup>1517</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 14). He was residing with his wife in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a merchant and owned real estate valued at \$2,000.

<sup>1518</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). He was residing with his wife in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a merchant who owned real estate valued at \$5,000 and personal property valued at \$2,500. One servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1519</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). He was residing with his wife in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was store keeper who owned real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal property valued at \$6,000. One servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1520</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_7922, p. 470D, ED 123). He was residing with his sisters in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1521</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 14). She was residing with her husband in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1522</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). She was residing with her husband in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1523</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). She was residing with her husband in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1524</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 14). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1525</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1526</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). She was residing with her mother in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1527</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_7922, p. 470D, ED 123). She was residing with her brother, Joseph, in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

2812 i **Edmund T. Allen**<sup>7</sup> [8588], born 9 January 1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 12 June 1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 210.

**Birth:**

*Reference (b) above p. 210*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 210*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.” “Edmund T. son of Edmund W. and Sarah T. d. 12 June 1819 aged 5 mos. 3 days.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 210*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

+ 2813 ii **Edmund T. Allen**<sup>7</sup> [8589], born 12 June 1821 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 February 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried February 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth C. (---)** [22144].

2814 v **Sarah**<sup>7</sup> **Allen** [16623], born<sup>1528, 1529, 1530, 1531</sup> 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

2815 vi **Harriet J. Allen**<sup>7</sup> [16622], born<sup>1532, 1533, 1534, 1535</sup> 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

1254. **Edmund**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7675] (Joseph Forman<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 6 June 1792 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 September 1866 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried September 1866 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married before 1823 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Susanna McClaren** [7824], born 11 May 1794 in New Jersey; died 30 August 1875 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1875 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Edmund Throckmorton**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 104 and 113.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 212, 331 and 335.

**Birth:**

*References (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above.*

---

<sup>1528</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 14). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1529</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1530</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). She was residing with her mother in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1531</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_7922, p. 470D, ED 123). She was residing with her brother, Joseph, in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1532</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 27). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1533</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 6). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1534</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 472). She was residing with her mother in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1535</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_7922, p. 470D, ED 123). She was residing with her brother, Joseph, in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

Reference (b) above p. 212; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

**Burial:**

Reference (a) and (b) above.

Reference (b) above p. 212; "Epitaphs From Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above p. 331; "Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N.J. – Marriages." He was a witness to the marriage of Seth Lippincott and Miriam Williams 15 March 1810.

Reference (b) above p. 335; "Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N.J. – Marriages." He was a witness to the marriage of Benjamin Corlies and Miriam Williams 14 December 1815.

**Notes for Susanna McClaren**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

**Misc:** Ward of Governor Daniel D. Tompkins.

Children of Edmund Throckmorton and Susanna McClaren were as follows:

2816 v **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7829], born<sup>1536</sup> 3 November 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 November 1887 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

2817 iv **Susan<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7828], born 1817/1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1889. She married on 13 March 1833 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Samuel R. Throckmorton** [7720] (See No. 1273 this volume.), born before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of William Throckmorton [7636] and Catharine Redding [7717].

***Author's note:*** See Samuel R. Throckmorton (No. 1273 this volume) for the descendant line and notes for Susan Throckmorton.

2818 vi **Hannah Tompkins<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7830], born 1 October 1820 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 March 1858 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

+ 2819 i **Tylee W.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7825], born 22 February 1823 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 April 1907 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 22 April 1907 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Anna Maria Smith** [8097].

+ 2820 ii **Edmund McClaren<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7826], born 17 March 1825 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 23 October 1873 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married unknown.

2821 iii **Joseph Albert<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7827], born<sup>1537</sup> 3 July 1827 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 20 April 1907 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 20 April 1907 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

---

<sup>1536</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Shrewsbury* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254792, National Archives Film T9-0792, p. 449A). She was residing with her brother, Joseph.

<sup>1537</sup>Ibid. He was a lumber dealer by profession.

**Death:** He died single.

**Will:** An excerpt follows:

“... he disposed of an estate of about \$150,000 to various relatives, including; brother Tylee W. Throckmorton, cousin Alida V. R. Throckmorton; cousin Mary E. Adams; cousin Julia M Vidall; and Harriet, daughter of Samuel Throckmorton.”

**Misc:** He was the president of the Second National Bank; see Ellis' "*History of Monmouth County.*"

2822 vii **Charles Throckmorton** [7831], born 8 November 1829 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 December 1831 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

+ 2823 ix **Anna M. Throckmorton** [7833], born October 1833 in Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth, New Jersey; died after 1909 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married . **Robert R. Conover** (Doctor).

2824 viii **Julia Throckmorton** [7832], born <sup>1538</sup> 5 May 1837 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 February 1889 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

1255. **Joseph Williams** <sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7676] (Joseph Forman <sup>5</sup>, Joseph <sup>4</sup>, Mary <sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 1793/1799 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 21 April 1819 **Eliza Servier** [7840].

**Notes for Joseph Williams Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

**Marriage:** “New Jersey Mirror of 21 April 1819 - Joseph W. Throckmorton married to Miss Eliza Sevier; both of Philadelphia.”

**Notes for Eliza Servier**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

**Misc:** Her surname was also spelled as “Sevier”. She came from Tennessee. At the time of their marriage, he resided at Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph Williams Throckmorton and Eliza Servier were as follows:

+ 2825 i **William** <sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7841], born 1820 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Margaret A. (---)** [22139].

2826 ii **Joseph Brown** <sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7842], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

---

<sup>1538</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Shrewsbury* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah., FHL Film 1254792, National Archives Film T9-0792, p. 449A). She was residing with her brother, Joseph.

- 2827    iii    **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7843], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.
- 2828    iv    **Edmond**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7844], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jane Roach** [7848], born before 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Peter R. Roach [7727] and Jane Throckmorton [7723].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.
- 2829    v    **Sally**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7845], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.
- 2830    vi    **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7846], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.
- 2831    vii    **Lydia**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7847], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

1262. **Ursula White**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7687] (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 October 1794 in Canada; died 6 October 1864 in Buford, Burford Township, Canada; buried after 6 October 1864 in Buford, Burford Township, Canada. She married on 28 August 1827 in Canada **Rowley Hercules Longford Heyland** (Reverend) [7850], born 13 February 1792 in Sommerhill, Meath, Ireland; died 28 May 1873 in Buford, Burford Township, Canada; buried after 28 May 1873 in Buford, Burford Township, Canada, son of Terrance Heyland [7851] and Margaret (---) [7852].

#### **Notes for Ursula White Throckmorton**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 105, 114 and 115.

#### **Notes for Rowley Hercules Longford Heyland (Reverend)**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114 and 115.

**Marriage:** They were married by the Reverend William Hough, Missionary of the Church of England to the Indians on the Grand River, Canada.

Children of Ursula White Throckmorton and Rowley Hercules Longford Heyland (Reverend) were as follows:

- + 2832    i    **John**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton Heyland** [7853], born 8 August 1828 in St. Catherine's, Canada; died 4 March 1900 in Canada. He married **Frances V. Simpson** [7862].
- 2833    ii    **Margaret T.**<sup>7</sup> **Heyland** [7854], born 22 January 1830 in Fredericksburg, Canada; died after 1907 in Canada. She married about 1888 in Canada **John Rusk** [7857].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

**Misc:** There were no issue through this marriage.

+ 2834 iii **Harriet Ann Heyland**<sup>7</sup> [7855], born 12 July 1832 in Colborne, Canada; died 3 January 1885 in Canada. She married (1) **Peter Milloy** (Captain) [7856]; (2) **John Rusk** [7857].

1265. **Thomas Coffin Throckmorton**<sup>6</sup> (Judge) [7696] (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1539, 1540</sup> 27 January 1784 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 December 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1868 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elizabeth Craig** [7876], born<sup>1541, 1542</sup> 26 January 1791 in New Jersey; died 25 November 1863 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 November 1863 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of James Craig (Major) [7877].

#### **Notes for Thomas Coffin Throckmorton (Judge)**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 105 and 115.

**Burial:** He is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Craig**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 105 and 115.

**Burial:** She is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

Children of Thomas Coffin Throckmorton (Judge) and Elizabeth Craig were as follows:

2835 i **James Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> [7887], born before 25 March 1810 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 25 March 1810 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 209.

##### **Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."*

2836 ii **Frances Eliza (Fanny) Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> [7885], born before 1 September 1811 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 1 September 1811 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 30 September 1841 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Jesse (Goodley) Godley** [7890].

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 201.

##### **Birth:**

*All references listed above.*

<sup>1539</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 159). He was residing with his family in Freehold, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$12,000.

<sup>1540</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 200). He was residing with his family in Freehold, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal property valued at \$10,000.

<sup>1541</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 159). She was residing with her family in Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1542</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 200). She was residing with her family in Freehold, Monmouth County.

**Baptism:**

*All references listed above.*

*Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."*

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

+ 2837 iii **James Barberie<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7878], born 11 March 1813 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 4 July 1813 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 January 1870. He married (1) **Sarah Maria Grandin** [8105]; (2) **Sarah S. Woodhull** [8108].

+ 2838 iv **Aaron Rhea<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7879], born 21 March 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 25 October 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 3 March 1883 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth H. Ellis** [8110].

2839 v **William S.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7880], born 11 September 1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 16 December 1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried December 1824 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

**Burial:** He is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

2840 vi **William S.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7881], born 2 February 1829 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 4 October 1860 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1860 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

**Burial:** He is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

2841 vii **Charles D.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7882], born 1822 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 June 1875.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

2642 viii **Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7883], born before 23 June 1816 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 23 June 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 7 June 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Freehold, New Jersey **Fernando C. Putnam** (Reverend) [7888].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

**Death:** She was 48 years of age at the time of her death.

2843 ix **Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7884], born<sup>1543, 1544</sup> 1834 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 29 July 1879 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **William Dillman** [7889].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

2844 x **Hannah S.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7886], born 11 November 1825 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 October 1827 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried October 1827 in

<sup>1543</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 159). She was residing with her parents in Freehold, Monmouth County.

<sup>1544</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 200). She was residing with her parents in Freehold, Monmouth County.



Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 115.

**Burial:** She is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

1266. **Mary Johnson<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7697] (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 30 May 1787 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1816 in New Jersey **Christopher Vought** [7704], son of John Vought [7711] and Mary Grandin [7712].

**Notes for Mary Johnson Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106.

**Notes for Christopher Vought**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106.

Children of Mary Johnson Throckmorton and Christopher Vought were as follows:

2845 i **Philip Grandin<sup>7</sup> Vought** [7705], born about 1815 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106.

2846 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Vought** (Doctor) [7706], born<sup>1545</sup> 1816 in New Jersey; died 12 May 1882 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106.

1267. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7698] (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1546</sup> 10 September 1790 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 29 October 1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 29 October 1853 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 25 February 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary A. Lloyd** [7891], born<sup>1547</sup> 24 February 1799 in New Jersey; died 18 December 1858 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 18 December 1858 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Joseph Throckmorton**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106 and 116.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 203.

**Birth:** The date of birth was taken from the tombstone inscription.

*Reference (a) above p. 106;* This citation gives his date of birth as 30 September 1790

---

<sup>1545</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 70D). He was a physician and surgeon by profession. His cousin, Mary A. Throckmorton, was residing with him.

<sup>1546</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 112). He was residing with his family in Howell, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned \$2,000 in real estate.

<sup>1547</sup>Ibid. She was residing with her family in Howell, Monmouth County.

**Marriage:**

*Reference (b) above p. 203; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.”*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above; His age at the time of his death was 63 years 1 month 19 days.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; “Their remains and tombstones were removed prior to 1919, to the Fairfield Baptist Church yard, at Ardena, about two miles from Farmington, New Jersey.”*

**Notes for Mary A. Lloyd****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from the date on her tombstone.

**Death:** Her age at the time of her death was 59 years 9 months 24 days.

**Burial:** See note with husband, Joseph.

Children of Joseph Throckmorton and Mary A. Lloyd were as follows:

2847 i **Gertrude Eliza<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7892], born<sup>1548</sup> 27 March 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 25 October 1818 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 26 July 1872 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 26 July 1872 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 203.

**Birth:**

*Reference (a) above p. 116; Her date of birth when calculated from her tombstone inscription is 7 March 1819. This date contradict church baptismal records.*

**Baptism:**

*Reference (a) above.*

*Reference (b) above; “Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.”*

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above; Her age at the time of her death was 53 years 4 months 19 days.*

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above; She is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.*

2848 ii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7893], born<sup>1549</sup> 1823 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 November 1900.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

+ 2849 iii 2849. **Ellen<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7894], born 1827 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (---) **Emmons** [7895].

1269. **John Barberie<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** (Doctor) [7700] (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 3 April 1796 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 September 1856 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) about 1825 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Ann Lloyd** [7896], born 1804 in New Jersey; died 29 September 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; (2) on 7 October 1827 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **Elizabeth Sutphin** [7897], born 26 May 1807; died 1 May 1880 in Freehold, Monmouth,

<sup>1548</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 112). She was residing with her parents in Howell, Monmouth County.

<sup>1549</sup>Ibid.

New Jersey.

**Notes for John Barberie Throckmorton (Doctor)**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Notes for Ann Lloyd**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Notes for Elizabeth Sutphin**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Marriage:** “Elsewhere Elizabeth Rogers 7 October 1827 per ‘Freehold Records.’”

Children of John Barberie Throckmorton (Doctor) and Ann Lloyd were as follows:

- 2850 i **Corlies Lloyd<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7898], born before 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.
- 2851 ii **James<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7899], born 19 May 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 9 January 1835 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried January 1835 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from date on his tombstone.

**Death:** His age at the time of his death was 6 years 7 months 21 days.

**Burial:** He is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

Children of John Barberie Throckmorton (Doctor) and Elizabeth Sutphin were as follows:

- 2852 i **Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7900], born after 1829 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.
- 2853 ii **Josephine Van Hook<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7901], born 13 April 1839 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 7 August 1861 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey **William Henry Powell** [7906].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.
- 2854 iii **Frances Rowena (Fanny)<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7902], born 28 June 1837 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1877 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.
- 2855 iv **John R.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7903], born 14 April 1832 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 2 February 1835 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 2 February 1835 in

Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from the date on his tombstone.

**Death:** His age at the time of his death was 2 years 9 months 19 days.

**Burial:** He is buried in the St. Peter's Churchyard.

2856 v **Mary Augusta (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7904], born<sup>1550</sup> 6 May 1841 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 17 November 1906 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

2857 vi **John B.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7905], born 1835/1840 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 116.

1270. **James Stevenson<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7702] (James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1551</sup><sub>1552, 1553, 1554</sub> 1 July 1828 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 12 June 1910 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1555</sup> after 12 June 1910 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Eleanor Jane Price** [7907], born<sup>1556, 1557, 1558, 1559</sup> 4 October 1830 in New Jersey; died 22 July 1926 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1560</sup> after 22 July 1926 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of John C. Price [7917] and Mary Lane [7918].

**Notes for James Stevenson Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106 and 117.

**Misc:** He resided at Red Bank, New Jersey.

**Notes for Ellen Jane Price**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 106 and 117.

<sup>1550</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Freehold, District 2* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 70D). She was residing with her cousin, John Vought.

<sup>1551</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 43). He was residing with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was employed as a school teacher.

<sup>1552</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 27). He was residing with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1553</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 499). He was residing with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a captain of a steamboat and owned real estate valued at \$6,500.

<sup>1554</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Shrewsbury* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 442C). He was a steamboat captain by profession.

<sup>1555</sup>Author's note: Information acquired from the tombstone inscription viewed by me on November 7, 2003 at Fair View Cemetery.

<sup>1556</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 43). She was residing with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1557</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 27). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1558</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 499). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1559</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, Family History Library Film No. 1254792, National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 442C). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1560</sup>Author's note: Information acquired from the tombstone inscription viewed by me on November 7, 2003 at Fair View Cemetery.

Children of James Stevenson Throckmorton and Ellen Jane Price were as follows:

- + 2858 i **John S. Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> [7908], born 6 August 1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 January 1933 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1561</sup> after 12 January 1933 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Georgiana R. (---)** [19624], born 25 December 1851 in New Jersey; died 3 February 1933 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried<sup>1562</sup> after 3 February 1933 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.



**John S. Throckmorton (No. 2858) and his wife, Georgiana R. (---) - Their Tombstone**<sup>1563</sup>

<sup>1561</sup> Author's note: Information acquired from the tombstone inscription viewed by me on November 7, 2003 at Fair View Cemetery.

<sup>1562</sup> Ibid.

<sup>1563</sup> The photograph was taken by the author at Fair View Cemetery. The Throckmorton plot is situated immediately adjacent on the north side of the family plot of Doctor John Edwin Stillwell.

- + 2859 ii **Charles E.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** (Captain) [7909], born 31 March 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 April 1931 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 19 April 1931 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catherine Hurley** [7912].
- 2860 iii **Mary Ella<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7911], born<sup>1564, 1565, 1566</sup> 15 September 1853 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 October 1928 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried<sup>1567</sup> after 6 October 1928 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- + 2861 iv **Dunbar J.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7910], born 11 September 1856 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 19 February 1936 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 19 February 1936 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Louise Beyer** [19623].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

1273. **Samuel R.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7720] (William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 13 March 1833 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Susan Throckmorton** [7828] (See No. 2817 this volume.), born 1817/1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1889, daughter of Edmund Throckmorton [7675] and Susanna McClaren [7824].

**Notes for Samuel R. Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 107, 113 and 117.

**Notes for Susan Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

Children of Samuel R. Throckmorton and Susan Throckmorton were as follows:

- 2862 i **Charles<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7920], born 8 November 1829 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 6 December 1831 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 6 December 1831 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 212.

**Author's note:** The date of death and age at death given by both references would indicate that the marriage date of his parents given by reference (a) is incorrect.

**Birth:**

*All references listed above.*

**Death:**

*All references listed above.*

<sup>1564</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 27). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1565</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 499). She was residing with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1566</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. Family History Library Film No. 1254792, National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 442C). She was residing with her parents.

<sup>1567</sup>Author's note: Information acquired from the tombstone inscription viewed by me on November 7, 2003 at Fair View Cemetery.

*Reference (b) above*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.”

- 2863 ii **William<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7919], born 15 February 1835 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 February 1835 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 18 February 1835 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 212.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from the date on his tombstone.

**Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.” “d. 18 Feb 1835 aged 3 days.”

**Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs from Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N. J.”

- 2864 iii **Edmund R. Throckmorton** [7835], born 18 March 1840 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 April 1842 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 April 1842 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 212.

**Birth:**

*References (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Death:**

*References (a) and (b) above*; His age at the time of his death was 2 years 18 days.

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

**Burial:**

*References (a) and (b) above.*

*Reference (b) above p. 212*; “Epitaphs From Christ Church (Episcopal), Shrewsbury, N.J.”

- 2865 iv **Susanna M. Throckmorton** [7838], born after 1833 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

- 2866 v **Samuel R. Throckmorton** (Jr.) [7839], born<sup>1568</sup> after 1883 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died about 1890 in San Francisco, California. He married **Susana** (---) [22123], born<sup>1569</sup> 1850 in New York.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 113.

1276. **Jane**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7723] (William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 June 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Peter R. Roach** [7727].

<sup>1568</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 California Federal Census: San Francisco County, San Francisco, 8th Ward* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254075, National Archives Film T9-0075, p. 175D). He was a retired merchant.

<sup>1569</sup>Ibid.

### Notes for Jane Throckmorton

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 107.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 211.

#### **Birth:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Her date of birth was calculated from the date of death inscribed on her tombstone.

#### **Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

#### **Death:**

*Reference (a) and (b) above;* Her age at the time of her death was 29 years 9 months.

*Reference (b) above;* "Epitaphs from Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

### Notes for Peter R. Roach

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany – Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 107.

Children of Jane Throckmorton and Peter R. Roach were as follows:

2867 i **Jane<sup>7</sup> Roach** [7848], born before 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Edmond Throckmorton** [7844], born after 1819 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, son of Joseph Williams Throckmorton [7676] and Eliza Servier [7840].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 114.

1282. **Jonathan F. T. Forman<sup>6</sup>** [7738] (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1817 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Fransincha Smock** [7742].

### Notes for Jonathan F. T. Forman

#### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 338.

#### **Misc:**

*Reference (b) above p. 338;* "Second Volume Of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J." He was a witness to the marriage of "Isacck Lippincott & Caroline W. Tilton 17 October 1822."

### Notes for Fransincha Smock

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

Children of Jonathan F. T. Forman and Fransincha Smock were as follows:

2868 i **David<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7745].

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.



- 2869 ii **Frances Ann<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7746].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- 2870 iii **Margaret Vanderveer<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7747].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- 2871 iv **Samuel Randolph<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7748].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- 2872 v **John Fisher<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7749].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- + 2873 vi **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Forman** [7750]. She married **John Howard Sinnickson** [7751].

1283. **Ann<sup>6</sup> Forman** [7739] (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 5 June 1836 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 5 June 1836 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in New Jersey **Joseph Randolph** [7743].

#### **Notes for Ann Forman**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 332.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 322*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey.” “...in 28th year.”

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (b) above p. 322.*

#### **Notes for Joseph Randolph**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

Children of Ann Forman and Joseph Randolph were as follows:

- 2874 i **Samuel T.<sup>7</sup> Randolph** [7754], born 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 28 August 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 28 August 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.  
(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 332.

##### **Death:**

*Reference (b) above p. 32*; “Inscriptions From The Burying Grounds of Monmouth County, New Jersey.”

**Burial:**

Reference (b) above p. 322.

2875 ii

<sup>7</sup>**Sarah Ann Randolph** [7755].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

1285. **Richard T. Forman** <sup>6</sup> [7741] (Sarah <sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, Samuel <sup>4</sup>, Mary <sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah <sup>2</sup>, Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), born 1 March 1798 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1 November 1857 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 1 November 1857 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in New Jersey **Elizabeth B. (---)** [7744], born 9 July 1808; died 1 August 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 1 August 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Notes for Richard T. Forman**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 338.
- (c) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 332.

**Birth:**

Reference(c) above; His date of birth was calculated from date of death on his tombstone.

**Death:**

Reference (c) above; "Descriptions - Burying Grounds - Monmouth County, N.J." "Richard T. Forman d. November. 1, 1857 aged 59, 8, 0."

**Marriage:**

Reference (c) above; "Descriptions - Burying Grounds - Monmouth County, N.J." The name of his spouse was taken from his wife's tombstone.

**Misc:**

Reference (b) above p. 338; "Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N.J." He was a witness to the marriage of "Isaack Lippincott & Caroline W. Tilton Isacck Lippincott & Caroline W. Tilton, 17 October 1822."

**Notes for Elizabeth B. (---)**

**References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume II, 332.

**Birth:**

Reference (b) above; The date of birth was obtained from her tombstone.

**Death:**

Reference (b) above; "Descriptions - Burying Grounds - Monmouth County, N.J." "Elizabeth B. B., his wife b. 9 July 1808 d. 1 Aug 1834."

Children of Richard T. Forman and Elizabeth B. (---) were as follows:

2876 i

<sup>7</sup>**Sarah Ann Forman** [7756].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

2877 ii **Richard T.<sup>7</sup> Forman** (Junior) [7757].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

1286. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7758] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 June 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 November 1860 in Clinton, Illinois. She married on 19 November 1814 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **George Wolcott Lafetra** [7768], born 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 30 May 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of James Lafetra [7921] and Meribah Woolcott [7922].

**Notes for Elizabeth Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 117.

**Death:**

*Reference (a) above p. 108;* This citation gives the date as July 5, 1861.

**Notes for George Wolcott Lafetra**

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 359.

**Baptism:**

*Reference (b) above;* "Second Volume of Friends' Records, of Shrewsbury, N.J. Births and Deaths."

**Marriage:**

*Reference (a) above.*

Children of Elizabeth Throckmorton and George Wolcott Lafetra were as follows:

2878 i **James Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7923], born 19 October 1815. He married **Sarah Hormell** [7932].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

2879 ii **Jane<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7924], born after 1815.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

2880 iii **Tylee<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7925], born after 1815; died 1853. He married **Clarissa Hormell** [7933].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

2881 iv **Ann<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7926], born after 1815. She married **Jonathan Graham** [7934].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

2882 v **Edmund<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7927], born after 1815.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

- Death:** He died young.  
**Misc:** He was the twin of Ann.
- 2883 vi **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7928], born after 1815. She married **Henry Swindler** [7935].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- 2884 vii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7929], born after 1815. She married **James Wilgus** [7936].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- 2885 viii **Robert<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7930], born after 1815. He married **Emily Lukens** [7937].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- Misc:** There was no issue with this marriage.
- 2886 ix **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Lafetra** [7931], born after 1815. He married **Mary Lafferty** [7938].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

1287. **Charity W.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7759] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 December 1794 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **Samuel Shinn** [7769].

#### **Notes for Charity W. Throckmorton**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 117.

#### **Notes for Samuel Shinn**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 117.

Children of Charity W. Throckmorton and Samuel Shinn were as follows:

- 2887 i **Jane<sup>7</sup> Shinn** [7939].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- 2888 ii **Job<sup>7</sup> Shinn** [7940].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- 2889 iii **Jefferson<sup>7</sup> Shinn** [7941].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.
- 2890 iv **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Shinn** [7942].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 117.

1288. **James**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7760] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1570, 1571</sup> 11 April 1796 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 22 August 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Leah Tucker** [7770], born<sup>1572, 1573</sup> 29 May 1796 in New Jersey, daughter of John Tucker [7943] and Ann Tallman [7944].

#### Notes for James Throckmorton

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

#### Notes for Leah Tucker

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

Children of James Throckmorton and Leah Tucker were as follows:

- + 2891 i **Edmund**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7945], born 27 May 1817 in Utica, Warren, Ohio; died 19 January 1896 in Ohio. He married (1) **Eliza Keever** [8120]; (2) **Belinda Keever** [8125]; (3) **Sarah A. Richardson** [8126].
- + 2892 ii **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7946], born 15 September 1820 in Warren County, Ohio. She married **Thomas T. Roberts** [8127].
- + 2893 iii **John**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7948], born 8 August 1818 in Warren County, Ohio died 15 October 1892 in Arba, Randolph, Indiana; buried<sup>1574</sup> after 15 October 1892 in Arba, Randolph, Indiana. He married **Abigail Ann Earnhart** [8131].
- + 2894 iv **Job**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7947], born 27 April 1822 in Warren County, Ohio. He married **Amelia Githens** [7954].
- + 2895 v **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7955], born 1825 in Warren County, Ohio. He married **Cynthia E. Stancel** [7956].
- + 2896 vi **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7949], born 1826 in Warren County, Ohio She married (1) **James John** [7957]; (2) **James Parlett** (Private/USA) [7958].
- + 2897 vii **Susanna**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7950], born 15 August 1828 in Warren County, Ohio; died 17 March 1921 in Clear Creek, Warren, Ohio; buried<sup>1575</sup> 19 March 1921 in Wayne Township, Warren, Ohio. She married **William Hatcher Stokes** (Doctor) [7959].
- + 2898 viii **James**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7951], born 4 June 1830 in Warren County, Ohio. He married **Susan Green** [7960].
- + 2899 ix **Lydia**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7952], born 24 July 1832 in Warren County, Ohio. She married **Joseph Brandenburg** [7961].
- 2900 x **Martha**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7953], born<sup>1576</sup> 23 December 1837 in Warren County, Ohio. She married in Warren County, Ohio **Alexander (Eli) Thome** [7962].

---

<sup>1570</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_737, p. 426). He was living with his family in Clear Creek, Warren County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$5,000.

<sup>1571</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1047, p. 319). He was living with his wife in Clear Creek, Warren County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$7,100 and personal property valued at \$300.

<sup>1572</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_737, p. 426). She was living with her family in Clear Creek, Warren County.

<sup>1573</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1047, p. 319). She was living with her husband in Clear Creek, Warren County.

<sup>1574</sup>USGenWeb, *Arba Cemetery*, n.d., <<http://www.ingenweb.org/inrandolph/Greenfork/Arba/Tho-Yor.html>>.

<sup>1575</sup>Warren County Ohio Virtual Cemetery Project, *Miami Cemetery: Wayne Township, Warren County, Ohio: S Surnames*, n.d., <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohwarren/Cemetery/Miami/s.htm>>.

<sup>1576</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1047, p. 319). She was living with her husband in Clear Creek, Warren County.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2901 xi **George<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [16604], born<sup>1577</sup> 1849 in Clear Creek Township, Warren, Ohio.

1289. **William W.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7761] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 26 May 1799 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Ohio **Sarah Carty** [7963].

**Notes for William W. Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

**Misc:** He moved to Ohio with his parents.

**Notes for Sarah Carty**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

Children of William W. Throckmorton and Sarah Carty were as follows:

2902 i **Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7964].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2903 ii **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7965], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2904 iii **Charity<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7966], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2905 iv **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7967], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2906 v **James<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7968], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2907 vi **George<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7969], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2908 vii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7970], born in Ohio.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

---

<sup>1577</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_737, p. 426). He was residing with James and Leah in Clear Creek, Warren County. It is unclear as to whether George is the son or the grandson of James and Leah in Clear Creek Warren County.. Age alone would not preclude James and Leah from being the parents. Additional research is needed to clarify this issue.

- 2909 viii **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7971], born in , Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2910 ix **William<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7972], born in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2911 x **Susan<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7973], born in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2912 xi **Charles<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [7974], born in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

1290. **Nancy W.<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7762] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 13 June 1800 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 14 September 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Edmond Robinson** [7771].

#### **Notes for Nancy W. Throckmorton**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

#### **Notes for Edmond Robinson**

##### **References:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 339.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

##### **Misc:**

*Reference (a) above p. 339;* “Second Volume of Friends' Records of Shrewsbury, N. J.” She was a witness to the marriage of “Allen Lafetra & Prudence Morton 16 June 1824.”

Children of Nancy W. Throckmorton and Edmond Robinson were as follows:

- 2913 i **Jane<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7975], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2914 ii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7976], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2915 iii **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7977], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2916 iv **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7978], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

- 2917 v **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7979], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2918 vi **Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Robinson** [7980], born after 1816 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

1291. **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7763] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 28 September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in New Jersey **Albert Howland** [7767].

**Notes for Caroline Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

**Notes for Albert Howland**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 118.

Children of Caroline Throckmorton and Albert Howland were as follows:

- 2919 i **Deborah<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7981].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2920 ii **George<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7982].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2921 iii **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7983].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2922 iv **Albert<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7984].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2923 v **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7985].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2924 vi **James<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7986].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- 2925 vii **John<sup>7</sup> Howland** [7987].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.



1293. **Susannah**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7765] (Job<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born 23 December 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married before 1828 in Ohio **Charles Evans** [7772].

#### Notes for Susannah Throckmorton

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

#### Notes for Charles Evans

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

Children of Susannah Throckmorton and Charles Evans were as follows:

2926 i **William**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7988], born 28 February 1828; died 1 November 1906 in Los Angeles, California.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2927 ii **Joseph**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7989], born 1829/1833.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

**Death:** He died young.

2928 iii **George**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7990], born 1829/1833.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2929 iv **Emeline**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7991], born 4 September 1834; died 26 June 1906.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2930 v **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7992], born 1835/1839.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2931 vi **Horace Wolcott**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7993], born 1840; died 30 May 1876.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

2932 vii **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **Evans** [7994], born 1842.

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.

1294. **George Fox**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton**<sup>1578</sup> [7766], born<sup>1579, 1580, 1581</sup> 12 March 1809 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New

<sup>1578</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Ohio Federal Census: Brown, Miami County* (Family History Library Film No.1255049; National Archive Roll No. T9-1049, p. 31A).

<sup>1579</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_711, p. 420). He was residing with his family in Brown, Miami County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$5,000.

<sup>1580</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1010, p. 208 and 209). He was residing with his family in Brown, Miami County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$11,600 and personal property valued at \$1,405.

Jersey; died 4 January 1881 in Conover, Ohio. He married (1) before 1834 in Ohio **Sarah Lafferty**<sup>1582</sup> [7773], born<sup>1583</sup> 1812 in Ohio; died after 1852 in Miami County, Ohio; (2) **Sarah Hendley** [7995], born<sup>1584, 1585</sup> 1819 in Ohio.

### Notes for George Fox Throckmorton

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

### Notes for Sarah Lafferty

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

### Notes for Sarah Hendley

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

Children of George Fox Throckmorton and Sarah Lafferty were as follows:

- 2933 i **Edwin**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7996], born<sup>1586</sup> 1831 in Ohio.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 118.
- Misc:** He remained single.
- + 2934 ii **Job**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7997], born 18 April 1834 in Ohio; died April 1902 in Burlington Township, Coffey, Kansas; buried April 1902 in Burlington Township, Coffey, Kansas. He married **Catharine White** [8142].
- + 2935 iii **Rebecca Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7998], born 1836 in Ohio. She married **Alexander Stewart** [8152].
- + 2936 iv **Caroline**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [7999], born 1 October 1839 in Ohio. She married **David Manning**<sup>7</sup> [8158].
- + 2937 v **William H. H. Throckmorton** (Private/USA) [8000], 1841 in Miami County, Ohio. He married **Ellen Johnson** [8161].
- + 2938 vi **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Elizabeth Throckmorton** [8001], born 19 January 1843 in Brown Township, Miami, Ohio; died 17 November 1923 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio; buried 20 November 1923 in Fletcher, Brown, Ohio. She married in Ohio **William Wilgus** [8005], born 1837 in Ohio.
- + 2939 vii **Eliza A.**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8002], November 1845 in Brown, Miami, Ohio. She married **Joel Barrett** [8165].
- + 2940 viii **Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8003], 22 June 1850 in Brown Township, Miami, Ohio; died 1900/1910 in Turtle Creek Township, Warren, Ohio. She married **Joseph Unglesby** [8169].

---

<sup>1581</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1244, p. 265). He was residing with his family in Brown, Miami County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$12,800 and personal property valued at \$4,000.

<sup>1582</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 Ohio Federal Census: Miami County, Brown* (Family History Library Film No.1255049; National Archive Roll No. T9-1049, p. 31A).

<sup>1583</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_711, p. 420). She was residing with her family in Brown, Miami County.

<sup>1584</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_1010, p. 208 and 209).

<sup>1585</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_1244, p. 265). She was residing with her family in Brown, Miami County.

<sup>1586</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 Ohio Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_711, p. 420). He was residing with his parents in Brown, Miami County.

+ 2941 ix **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8004], born 7 March 1852 in Brown, Miami, Ohio; died 1 October 1900 in Brown Township, Miami, Ohio. He married (1) in Miami County, Ohio **Dora Fowler** [8173]; (2) in Brown Township, Miami, Ohio **Celeste A. (---)** [35756].

1301. **Deborah H.**<sup>6</sup> **White** [7781] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1587, 1588, 1589</sup> 2 June 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 13 March 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 13 March 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 24 January 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Corlies Tilton** [7787], born<sup>1590, 1591</sup> 26 August 1801 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 13 August 1869 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 13 August 1869 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, son of William Tilton [8210] and Margaret Corlies [8211].

### Notes for Deborah H. White

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 377.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 168 and 183.

**Birth:** Her date of birth was calculated from her tombstone inscription.

#### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 377; "Inscriptions From Friends' Meeting House Yard, Monmouth County, New Jersey." "d. 13 March 1884; aged 76y 9m 11 day."

Reference (b) above; Her tombstone inscription reads:

**Deborah H. White**  
**his wife, died**  
**March 13, 1884**  
**76-9-11**

Reference (b) above; "An old bible gives the date of birth as 26 August 1802."

#### Burial:

Reference (a) above p. 377.

Reference (b) above; She is buried in the Friend's Yard.

### Notes for Corlies Tilton

#### References:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 377.
- (b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 168 and 183.

**Birth:** His date of birth was calculated from his tombstone inscription.

#### Death:

Reference (a) above p. 377; "Inscriptions From Friends' Meeting House Yard, Monmouth County, New Jersey."

---

<sup>1587</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 88). She was living with her family in Atlantic, Monmouth County..

<sup>1588</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 15). She was living with her family in the Squan Village Post Office area of Atlantic, Monmouth County.

<sup>1589</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 1A). She was residing with the family of her daughter, Lydia, in Atlantic, Monmouth County.

<sup>1590</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 88). He was living with his family in Atlantic, Monmouth County. He was a farmer.

<sup>1591</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 15). He was living with his family in the Squan Village Post Office area of Atlantic, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$9,000 and personal property valued at \$800.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above p. 377.*

*Reference (b) above; He is buried in the Friend's Yard. His tombstone reads:*

**Corlies Tilton  
died  
Aug 13, 1869  
67-11-17**

Children of Deborah H. White and Corlies Tilton were as follows:

- + 2942 i **Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8212], born 16 November 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) **Thomas Blanche** [8218]; (2) **Oliver Holmes** [8219].
- + 2943 ii **Charles H.<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8213], born 4 February 1835 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Kate Drum** [8220].
- + 2944 iii **William Amos<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8214], born 14 May 1837 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 19 February 1908 in New Jersey. He married **Caroline Maghan** [8221].
- + 2945 iv **Sarah S.<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8215], born 10 December 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (**Cornwell**) **William L. Cromwell** [8222].
- + 2946 v **James White<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8216], born 31 January 1841 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Thompson** [8223].
- + 2947 vi **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Tilton** [8217], born 9 September 1843 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 Dec 1899 in New Jersey. She married **Joseph White** [8224].

1302. **Joseph Throckmorton<sup>6</sup> White** [7782] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1592, 1593, 1594</sup> 10 September 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 March 1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 10 March 1880 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 2 December 1826 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **Lucy G. Taylor** [7788], born<sup>1595, 1596, 1597</sup> 18 September 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 10 September 1875 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 10 September 1875 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of William Taylor [8250] and Mary Corlies [8251].

**Notes for Joseph Throckmorton White****Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291 and 301.

**Marriage:** Christ Church Records.

**Burial:** He is buried in the Methodist Yard.

<sup>1592</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_452, p. 16). He was residing with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$7,000.

<sup>1593</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 67). He was residing with his family in the Squan Village Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$19,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

<sup>1594</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 454). He was residing with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a farmer and owned real estate valued at \$8,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000.

<sup>1595</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_452, p. 16). She was residing with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1596</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 15). She was residing with her family in the Squan Village Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1597</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 454). She was residing with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

## Notes for Lucy G. Taylor

### Reference:

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291 and 301.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Methodist Yard.

Children of Joseph Throckmorton White and Lucy G. Taylor were as follows:

- 2948 i **John<sup>7</sup> White** [8252], born after 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 301.
- 2949 ii **James Alexander<sup>7</sup> White** [8253], born<sup>1598, 1599, 1600, 1601</sup> 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 October 1890 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 16 October 1890 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 301.
- Burial:** He is buried in the Methodist Yard.  
**Will:** Administration of his estate was granted to Benjamin T. White on October 29, 1890.
- + 2950 iii **William C.<sup>7</sup> White** [8254], born 21 November 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 23 July 1879 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried July 1879 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) **Jane M. Parker** [8261]; (2) **Rachel B. Parker** [8264].
- + 2951 iv **Joseph Henry<sup>7</sup> White** [8254], born 21 March 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Westchester County, New York. He married **Mary Jane Wharam** [8256].
- + 2952 v **Mary C.<sup>7</sup> White** [8270], born 8 March 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 6 August 1896. She married **Francis G. Ryerson** [8277].
- 2953 vi **Amos Lenhart<sup>7</sup> White** [8271], born<sup>1602</sup> April 1837 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 21 August 1864 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 21 August 1864 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 302.
- Burial:** He is buried in the Methodist Yard.
- + 2954 vii **Asher T. C.<sup>7</sup> White** [8272], born 1838/1839 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 14 April 1901. He married **Margaret Thompson** [8282].
- + 2955 viii **Augustus J.<sup>7</sup> White** [8273], born 1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 20 October 1900 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married (1) **Mary Bennett** [8287]; (2) **Mary Dudley** [8292]; (3) **Alice (---)** [8294].
- + 2956 ix **Benjamin Theodore<sup>7</sup> White** [8274], born 1841/1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Charlotte Morris** [8298].

---

<sup>1598</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_452, p. 16). He was residing with his parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was working on the family farm.

<sup>1599</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 67). He was residing with his parents in the Squan Village Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was working on the family farm.

<sup>1600</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 454). He was residing with his parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1601</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Mercer County, Ewing* (Family History Library Film No. 1254788; National Archive Roll No. T9-0788, p. 6D).

<sup>1602</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_452, p. 16). He was residing with his parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

2957 x **Harrison Decatur**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8275], born<sup>1603, 1604, 1605, 1606</sup> 5 May 1848 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Amanda Morris** [8301], born<sup>1607</sup> 1855 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 302.

**Misc:** There were no issue by this marriage.

+ 2958 xi **Elsworth J.**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8276], born 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 24 January 1901. He married **Elizabeth Lyons** [8302].

1303. **Mary Ann**<sup>6</sup> **White** [7783] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1608, 1609</sup> 29 July 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1881 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in 1837 **Owen Woolley** [7789], born<sup>1610, 1611</sup> 11 December 1811 in New Jersey; died 9 August 1892 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Mary Ann White**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291, 303, 467 and 477.

**Notes for Owen Woolley**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291, 303, 467 and 477.

Children of Mary Ann White and Owen Woolley were as follows:

2959 i **Benjamin**<sup>7</sup> **Woolley** [8304], born<sup>1612, 1613</sup> 1838 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

2960 ii **Ann Amanda**<sup>7</sup> **Woolley** [8305], born<sup>1614, 1615</sup> 21 November 1840 in Monmouth County, New

<sup>1603</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_452, p. 16). He was residing with his parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1604</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 67). He was residing with his parents in the Squan Village Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1605</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 454). He was residing with his parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1606</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Shrewsbury* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 464C). He was a farmer..

<sup>1607</sup>Ibid. Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1608</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1609</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 352). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1610</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,000.

<sup>1611</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 352). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$2,000. One domestic servant was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1612</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1613</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 352). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was working on the family farm.

<sup>1614</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1615</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Neptune* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National

Jersey; died 23 April 1903.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

2961    iii    **James Hartshorne<sup>7</sup> Woolley** [8306], born<sup>1616</sup> 9 September 1842 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 12 July 1864 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 12 July 1864 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

+ 2962    iv    **Theodore Frelinghuysen<sup>7</sup> Woolley** [8307], born 1845/1848 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1891. He married **Harriet A. Corlies** [8311].

2963    v    **Alice Elma<sup>7</sup> Woolley** [8308], born<sup>1617, 1618</sup> 25 March 1847 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

2964    vi    **Edwin Owen<sup>7</sup> Woolley** [8309], born<sup>1619, 1620</sup> November 1849 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in 1875 in New Jersey **Mary Alice Mount** [8312].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

2965    vii    **Amos White<sup>7</sup> Woolley** [8310], born 7 December 1851 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 16 December 1852 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried December 1852 in West Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303 and 477.

1304. **Amos Scott<sup>6</sup> White** [7784] (Ann<sup>5</sup> Throckmorton, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1621, 1622, 1623</sup> 8 September 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 1880 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 9 March 1842 **Hannah Conrow** [7790], born<sup>1624, 1625, 1626, 1627</sup> 1825 in New Jersey; died 3 December 1903 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.

---

Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 304D). She was employed as a tailoress.

<sup>1616</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1617</sup>Ibid., She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1618</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 352). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1619</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 72). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County. His age was recorded as 10 months.

<sup>1620</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 352). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was working on the family farm.

<sup>1621</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 53). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,000.

<sup>1622</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$3,000 and personal property valued at \$300.

<sup>1623</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). He was residing with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was employed as a laborer.

<sup>1624</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 53). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1625</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1626</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1627</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth, Ocean* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 394B). Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

## Notes for Amos Scott White

### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291 and 303.

## Notes for Hannah Conrow

### Reference:

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 109, 291 and 303.

Children of Amos Scott White and Hannah Conrow were as follows:

- 2966 i **Deborah A. White** [8313], born<sup>1628, 1629, 1630, 1631</sup> March 1843 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married after 1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Rowe** [8327].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- + 2967 ii **Jeremiah White** [8314], born 14 September 1844 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Emeline B. Woolley** [8328].
- + 2968 iii **James H. White** [8315], born 1845/1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Amelia Dangler** [8329].
- 2969 iv **Amos White** [8316], born<sup>1632, 1633</sup> 10 December 1848 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- Misc:** He remained single.
- 2970 v **Mary A. White** [8317], born<sup>1634, 1635</sup> 20 October 1851 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 13 February 1874 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Clement Layton** [8330], born 1851.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- + 2971 vi **John White** [8318], born<sup>1636</sup> 3 June 1853 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Emma Green** [8331].
- + 2972 vii **Joseph H. White** [8319], born 21 September 1855 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Blakely** [8332].

---

<sup>1628</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 53). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1629</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1630</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census*. (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1631</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth, Ocean* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 394B). She was residing with her mother.

<sup>1632</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 53). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1633</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1634</sup>Ibid. She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1635</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 876). She was employed as a servant in the household of Joseph Thompson in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1636</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Ocean* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254792, National Archives Film T9-0792, p. 394B). He was residing with his mother. He was a farm laborer by occupation.



- 2973 viii **Martha**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8320], born<sup>1637, 1638, 1639</sup> 18 May 1858 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1877/1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Samuel H. Dangler** [8333], born<sup>1640</sup> 1858 in New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- 2974 ix **Charles L.**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8321], born<sup>1641, 1642</sup> 30 January 1860 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>1643</sup> before 1870 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.  
**Misc:** He died single.
- 2975 x **Sarah E.**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8322], born<sup>1644, 1645</sup> 8 January 1860 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married after 1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Holmes Matthews** [8334].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- 2976 xi **Emma J.**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8323], born<sup>1646, 1647</sup> February 1864 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married after 1880 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Charles Irwin** [8335].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.
- 2977 xii **Frank**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8324], born 20 June 1865 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey; died<sup>1648</sup> before 1870 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.  
**Misc:** He died single.
- + 2978 xiii **Alice L.**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8325], born 3 September 1866 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 25 December 1907 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1907 in

<sup>1637</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1638</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1639</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0791, p. 39C). She was employed as a house servant.

<sup>1640</sup>Ibid. He was employed as a farm hand.

<sup>1641</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 305). He was living with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1642</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Raritan* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0792, p. 439C). He was residing in a boarding house and was employed in a brickyard.

<sup>1643</sup>Author's note: His death is an assumption on my part based on the fact he is not found enumerated neither with his family nor in the general area in the 1870 New Jersey Federal Census.

<sup>1644</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1645</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Ocean* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0792, p. 394B). She was residing with her mother.

<sup>1646</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1647</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Ocean* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0792, p. 394B). She was residing with her mother.

<sup>1648</sup>Author's note: His death is an assumption on my part based on the fact he is not found enumerated neither with his family nor in the general area in the 1870 New Jersey Federal Census.

2979 xiv Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **John Bishop** [8336].  
**Elmira**<sup>7</sup> **White** [8326], born<sup>1649, 1650</sup> 5 December 1867 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Williams** [8337].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 303.

**Misc:** They resided at Brooklyn, New York.

1305. **James**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7791], born<sup>1651, 1652, 1653, 1654</sup> 1821 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1845 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey **Mary** (---) [7794], born<sup>1655, 1656, 1657, 1658</sup> 1823 in New Jersey.

**Notes for James Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

**Misc:** He resided at Deal, New Jersey.

**Notes for Mary (---)**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 108 and 119.

Children of James Throckmorton and Mary (---) were as follows:

2980 i **William**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [16599], born<sup>1659, 1660, 1661, 1662</sup> 1845 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.

---

<sup>1649</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 349). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1650</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Ocean* (Family History Library Film No. 1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 394B). She was residing with her mother.

<sup>1651</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 44). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$600.

<sup>1652</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). He was living with his family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was employed as a day laborer.

<sup>1653</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). He was living with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$300.

<sup>1654</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0791, p. 32B). He was living with his family in Eatontown, Monmouth County. He was employed as a farm hand.

<sup>1655</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 44). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1656</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). She was living with her family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1657</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). She was living with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1658</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0791, p. 32B). She was living with her family in Eatontown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1659</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 44). He was residing with his parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1660</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). He was living with his parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1661</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). He was living with his parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1662</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0791, p. 32B). He was living with his parents in Eatontown, Monmouth County. He was employed as a well digger.

- + 2981 ii **Susan**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8007], born 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Daniel Dangler** [8013].
- + 2982 iii **Edward**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8006], October 1847 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 22 April 1905 in Eatontown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Annie** (---) [16598].
- + 2983 iv **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8008], born May 1849 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **John E. Hulick** [8014].
- 2984 v **Mary E.**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8009], born<sup>1663, 1664, 1665</sup> 1851 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Bennet** [8015].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 119.
- 2985 vi **Alice**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8010], born<sup>1666, 1667</sup> 1853 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 119.
- 2986 vii **Lydia**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8011], born<sup>1668, 1669, 1670</sup> 1855 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **McGee** [8016].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 119.
- 2987 viii **Emma G.**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8012], born<sup>1671, 1672</sup> May 1860 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Howland** [8017].  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 119.

1310. **Sidney**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7797] (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1673, 1674, 1675</sup>.

<sup>1663</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). She was living with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1664</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). She was living with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1665</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_07910792, p. 369D). She was enumerated with the household of her brother, Edward, in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1666</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). She was living with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1667</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). She was living with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1668</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). He She was living with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1669</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). She was living with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1670</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9\_0792, p. 369D). She was enumerated with the household of her brother, Edward, in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1671</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 271). She was living with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1672</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 354). She was living with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1673</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$5,000. One laborer was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1674</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). He was residing with his family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$300.

<sup>1675</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 385). He was residing with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$5,000 and personal property valued at \$1,200.

<sup>1676</sup> 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married about 1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary Ann Strome** [8021], born <sup>1677, 1678, 1679</sup> 1816 in New Jersey; died before 1880 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.

### **Notes for Sidney Throckmorton**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

### **Notes for Mary Ann Strome**

#### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

Children of Sidney Throckmorton and Mary Ann Strome were as follows:

- 2988 i **Margaret<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [16588], born <sup>1680</sup> 1841 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- + 2989 ii **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8022], born 1845 in Ocean Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Catherine (---)** [22104].
- 2990 iii **Susan A.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8023], born <sup>1681, 1682, 1683, 1684</sup> 1844 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.
- 2991 iv **Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8027], born after 1853 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.
- + 2992 v **Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8024], born 1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **C. H. Randall** [8028].
- 2993 vi **Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8025], born <sup>1685, 1686, 1687</sup> 1855 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

---

<sup>1676</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 46A). He was a farmer..

<sup>1677</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1678</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). She was residing with her family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1679</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 385). She was residing with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1680</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1681</sup> US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1682</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). She was residing with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1683</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 385). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1684</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, page 46A).

<sup>1685</sup> US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). She was residing with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1686</sup> US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 385). She was residing with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1687</sup> US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, page 46A). She was enumerated under the name "Jane". She was residing with her father.

2994 vii **William H.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8026], born<sup>1688, 1689, 1690</sup> 1856 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey  
**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

1315. **William Woolley<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7802] (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1691, 1692, 1693, 1694</sup> 1821 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1906 in Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 3 February 1846 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Margaret A. Casler** [8029], born<sup>1695, 1696, 1697, 1698</sup> 1827 in New Jersey; died 1 June 1906 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for William Woolley Throckmorton**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth A. Casler**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

**Author's note:** Doctor John E. Stillwell records Margaret's given name as Elizabeth; however, her given name was consistently recorded as Margaret from the 1850 through the 1880 New Jersey Federal Census records. I have used Margaret in this publication.

Children of William Woolley Throckmorton and Elizabeth A. Casler were as follows:

- + 2995 i **James P.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8030], March 1846 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Catharine Lavinia Denyse** [8176].
- 2996 ii **Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8034], born<sup>1699, 1700, 1701</sup> 1849 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

<sup>1688</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). He was residing with his parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1689</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 385). He was residing with his parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1690</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 46A). He was residing with his father.

<sup>1691</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). He was living with his family in Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer. A laborer was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1692</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 275 & 276). He was living with his family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$2,000 and personal property valued at \$400. His given name was recorded as "Sidney".

<sup>1693</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 357). He was living with his family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$12,000 and personal property valued at \$1,000. Two laborers were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1694</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_791, p. 45D, ED 105). He was living with his family in Eatontown, Monmouth County. Joseph S. Casler, age 10 years, (grandson) was enumerated with his household.

<sup>1695</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). She was living with her family in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1696</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 276). She was living with her family in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1697</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 357). She was living with her family in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1698</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9\_791, p. 45D, ED 105). She was living with her family in Eatontown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1699</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 54). She was living with her parents in Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1700</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_701, p. 276). She was living with her parents in the Long Branch Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Samuel Johnson** (Doctor) [8037].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

2997    iii    **Theodosia<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8031], born after 1846 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

**Misc:** She resided at Loch Arbor, New Jersey.

2998    iv    **Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8033], born after 1846 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Beatley** [8036].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

2999    v    **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8032], born<sup>1702, 1703</sup> August 1870 in Ocean, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in 1895 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Charles A. Toland** [8035], born<sup>1704</sup> November 1871 in New York.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

1317. **John<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7808] (Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died before 14 December 1826 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married before 1807 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Mary Serviss** [7817], born 1779; died 10 May 1848 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 10 May 1848 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for John Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

**Death:** The date of his death is an assumption based on date of his wife's second marriage.

**Notes for Mary Serviss**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

**Death:** The date of her death is calculated from the date on her tombstone.

**Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* She is buried in the Christ Churchyard.

Children of John Throckmorton and Mary Serviss were as follows:

+    3000    i    **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8038], born 1 November 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died about 1853. He married **Sarah Ann Gilland** [8182].

+    3001    ii    **Charles<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8039], born 1808/1815 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1888 in New Jersey. He married **Rebecca Ann Martin** [8200].

---

<sup>1701</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 357). She was living with her parents in the Eatontown Post Office area of Ocean, Monmouth County.

<sup>1702</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 357).

<sup>1703</sup>US Census Bureau, *1900 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. T623\_985, ED 106, p. 19B). She was living with her husband in Asbury Park, Monmouth County.

<sup>1704</sup>*Ibid.*, He was living with his wife in Asbury Park, Monmouth County.

3002 iii **Issac**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8040], born 1808/1815 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Hannah** (---) [8044].

**Reference:**

(a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany – Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey - Volume V.* page 120.

3003 iv **Furman**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8041], born 1808/1815 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

**Misc:** He ran away from home in his youth and was never heard from again.

+ 3004 v **Susan**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8042], born 1810 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Ezekiel Wade** [8045].

3005 vi **Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8043], born February 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 5 August 1836 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 5 August 1836 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

**Death:** Her age at the time of her death was 20 years 6 months.

**Burial:** She is buried in the Christ Churchyard.

1318. **Sarah**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7809] (Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **John Obart** [7819].

**Notes for Sarah Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

**Notes for John Obart**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 110 and 120.

Children of Sarah Throckmorton and John Obart were as follows:

3006 i **George**<sup>7</sup> **Obart** [8046], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

+ 3007 ii **Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> **Obart** [8047], born 1804 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married (1) **Eliza** (---) [22096]; (2) (---) (---) [22095].

3008 iii **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Obart** [8048], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

3009 iv **Susan**<sup>7</sup> **Obart** [8049], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

3010 v **Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Obart** [8050], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 120.

1319. **Joseph Forman**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7810] (Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 7 April 1812 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elizabeth Morris** [7820], christened 3 July 1814.

**Notes for Joseph Forman Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111.

**Notes for Elizabeth Morris**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111.

**Marriage:** She married first, **Wales**, and second, **Throckmorton**.

Children of Joseph Forman Throckmorton and Elizabeth Morris were as follows:

3011 i **Sarah Forman**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8052], born 7 November 1812 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 10 October 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111.

3012 ii **William**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8057], born 9 March 1814 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 3 July 1814 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

3013 iii **Charlotte**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8058], born about 1815 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

3014 iv **Charles Forman**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8055], born 7 April 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 16 June 1816 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111.

3015 v **Ann Matilda**<sup>7</sup> **Throckmorton** [8054], born before 7 January 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 7 June 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Cole** [8061].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 203.

**Birth:**

*All references listed above.*

*Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.."*



**Baptism:**

All references listed above.

Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J."

3016 vi **Jane<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8053], born 28 December 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111.

3017 vii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8056], born before 14 July 1822 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; christened 14 July 1822 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Brewster** [8062].

**References:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

(b) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume I, 203.

**Baptism:**

Reference (b) above.

Reference (b) above; "Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J." "... dau. of Forman & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1821 - Shrewsbury."

3018 viii **James Forman<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8060], born 4 December 1823 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

3019 ix **John Wilson<sup>7</sup> Throckmorton** [8059], born 24 June 1827 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

1320. **Jane<sup>6</sup> Throckmorton** [7812] (Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1705</sup> 13 April 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 18 August 1885 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Scott** [7821], son of John Scott [8063] and Sarah Hisson [8064].

**Notes for Jane Throckmorton****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

**Notes for William Scott****Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

Children of Jane Throckmorton and William Scott were as follows:

+ 3020 i **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Scott** [8065], born 19 October 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elisha C. Price** (Captain) [8073].

3021 ii **John<sup>7</sup> Scott** [8067], born 24 September 1815 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 18 Mar 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

<sup>1705</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Source: FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 44A). She was residing with her grandson, John Price.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

+ 3022 iii **Sarah Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Scott** [8068], born 8 October 1817 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **Charles Tilton Fleming** [8075].

3023 iv **Holmes Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> **Scott** [8069], born 3 January 1820 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Eliza Field** [8076].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

3024 v **Jane Amanda**<sup>7</sup> **Scott** [8070], born 6 May 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Jacob Brower** [8077].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

3025 vi **Mary Caroline**<sup>7</sup> **Scott** [8071], born<sup>1706</sup> 22 November 1826 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Walter C. Reynolds** [8078], born<sup>1707</sup> 1823 in New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

+ 3026 viii **William Webster**<sup>8</sup> **Scott** [8072], born 6 November 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died before 1900 in Eatontown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor Dangler** [8079].

1323. **Elizabeth**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7814] (Holmes<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born before 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 18 November 1813 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Britton** [7822].

**Notes for Elizabeth Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

**Marriage:** She is known to have married a second time.

**Misc:** She moved west after her second marriage.

**Notes for John Britton**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

Children of Elizabeth Throckmorton and John Britton were as follows:

3027 i **John**<sup>7</sup> **Britton** [8080], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

---

<sup>1706</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Eatontown* (LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL Film 1254791, National Archives Film T9-0791, p. 21C).

<sup>1707</sup>Ibid. He was a shoemaker by profession. Both of his parents were born in New Jersey.

- 3028 ii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Britton** [8081], born after 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Hall** [8083].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

- 3029 iii **Catharine**<sup>7</sup> **Britton** [8082], born after 1813 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married in Monmouth County, New Jersey (---) **Pierce** [8084].

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

1324. **Mary**<sup>6</sup> **Throckmorton** [7815], born<sup>1708, 1709</sup> 31 October 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1899 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married before 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey **John Wilson** [7823], born<sup>1710</sup> 1802 in New Jersey; died 8 August 1859 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 8 August 1859 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Notes for Mary Throckmorton**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

**Notes for John Wilson**

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 111 and 121.

Children of Mary Throckmorton and John Wilson were as follows:

- 3030 i **Forman**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [8085], born before 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

- 3031 ii **George**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [8086], born before 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

- 3032 iii **Catharine**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [8087], born<sup>1711</sup> 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

- 3033 iv **Holmes Throckmorton**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [8088], born<sup>1712</sup> 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

- + 3034 v **William Forman**<sup>7</sup> **Wilson** [8090], born August 1834 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Jane** (---) [22084].

<sup>1708</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 34). She was living with her family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1709</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Neptune, Monmouth County* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 299A). She was residing with her son, William F. Wilson, and his family.

<sup>1710</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 34). He was living with his family in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. He was a merchantman.

<sup>1711</sup>*Ibid.*, She was living with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1712</sup>*Ibid.*, He was living with his parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

- 3035 vi **Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8089], born in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.
- 3036 vii **Susan<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8091], born 1838/1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1838/1840 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.
- 3037 viii **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8092], born<sup>1713</sup> 1841 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. .  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.
- 3038 ix **Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8093], born 1842/1845 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 1842/1845 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.
- 3039 x **James K.<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8094], born<sup>1714</sup> 1846 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Stillwell, Doctor John E.. *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany – Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey - Volume V.* page 121.
- 3040 xi **John<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [16565], born<sup>1715</sup> 1848 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- 3041 xii **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8095], born after 1850 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.
- 3042 xiii **Frank<sup>7</sup> Wilson** [8096], born after 1850 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.  
**Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume V, 121.

1327. **William<sup>6</sup> Morford** (Esquire) [10681] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1716, 1717</sup> 23 September 1796 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 28 April 1868 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 28 April 1868 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) about 1818 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Elizabeth Willett** [10694], born 14 February 1794 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 31 January 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 31 January 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; (2) in October 1836 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Joanna Johnson** [10700], born<sup>1718, 1719, 1720</sup> 6 September 1804 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 8 April 1872 in Middletown, Monmouth, New

<sup>1713</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 34). She was living with her parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1714</sup>Ibid., He was living with his parents in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County.

<sup>1715</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 34).

<sup>1716</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 336). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$8,000. Two laborers and one domestic servant were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1717</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 17). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a merchant who owned real estate valued at \$9,000 and personal property valued at \$6,000.

<sup>1718</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 336). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1719</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 17). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1720</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 239). She was living in the household of her son, George, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

Jersey; buried after 8 April 1872 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

#### **Notes for William Morford (Esquire)**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 6 and 8.

#### **Notes for Elizabeth Willett**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

#### **Notes for Joanna Johnson**

##### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

Children of William Morford (Esquire) and Elizabeth Willett were as follows:

- + 3043 i <sup>7</sup> **James Morford** [10695], born 1817 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Eliza** (---) [22076], born 1812 in New Jersey.
- 3044 ii <sup>7</sup> **Henry Morford** [10696], born about 1823 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died August 1881 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried August 1881 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.
- 3045 iii <sup>7</sup> **Elizabeth Morford** [10697], born<sup>1721</sup> 1830 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 1 January 1854 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Benjamin Frost** [10699].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.
- 3046 iv <sup>7</sup> **Margaret Morford** [10698], born 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

Children of William Morford (Esq.) and Joanna Johnson were as follows:

- 3047 i <sup>7</sup> **Margaret Morford** [10701], born<sup>1722, 1723, 1724, 1725</sup> 1839 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

---

<sup>1721</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 336). She was living with her father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1722</sup>Ibid., She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1723</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 17). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1724</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 239). She was living in the household of her brother, George, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1725</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New York Federal Census: Monmouth County, Middletown* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 228A). She was residing with her brother, George, and his family.

+ 3048 ii **George**<sup>7</sup> **Morford** [10702], born 18 October 1844 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 10 May 1903 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 10 May 1903 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Emeline Masker** [10745].

1328. **Thomas**<sup>6</sup> **Morford** (Captain/New Jersey Militia) [10682] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1726, 1727</sup> 22 March 1805 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 31 December 1862 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 31 December 1863 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married (1) on 27 May 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Lydia Tilton** [10703], born 17 August 1807 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 2 February 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 2 February 1845 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of Samuel Tilton [10704] and Ann (---) [10705]; (2) after 1845 **Caroline Cook** [10719], born<sup>1728, 1729, 1730, 1731</sup> 6 August 1819 in New York; died 19 January 1897 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of William Cook [10722] and Mary Chadwick [10723].

#### **Notes for Thomas Morford (Captain/New Jersey Militia)**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 6 and 8.

##### **Burial:**

*Reference (a) above;* He is buried in the Fair View Cemetery.

#### **Notes for Lydia Tilton**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

#### **Notes for Caroline Cook**

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

Children of Thomas Morford (Captain/New Jersey Militia) and Lydia Tilton were as follows:

3049 i **William**<sup>7</sup> **Morford** [10706], born after 1829 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Hortense Gregory** [10713].

##### **Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

3050 ii **Martha Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Morford** [10707], born<sup>1732, 1733, 1734</sup> 1830 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

---

<sup>1726</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 329). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned property valued at \$40,000.

<sup>1727</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 61). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal property valued at \$10,000.

<sup>1728</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 329). She was living with her extended family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1729</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 61). She was living with her extended family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1730</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 493). She was living with her son, James, in the Eatontown Post Office area of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. She owned real estate valued at \$700 and personal property valued at \$2,000.

<sup>1731</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census: Monmouth County, Shrewsbury* (Family History Library Film No.1254792; National Archive Roll No. T9-0792, p. 447B). She was residing with her son, James, and his family. Both of her parents were born in New Jersey.

<sup>1732</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 329). She was living with her father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1733</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_876, p. 493). She was residing with her brother, Albert, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1734</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791,

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

3051 iii **Sarah (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10708], born<sup>1735</sup> 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married on 1 December 1852 **James H. Frost** [10714].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

3052 iv **Thomas T.<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10709], born<sup>1736</sup> 1838 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; He was “living in Chicago at the time of publication and was known to have married.”

+ 3053 v **Catherine (Kate)<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10710], born 1841 in Middletown Township, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married **William Story** [10715].

3054 vi **Adelaide<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10712], born<sup>1737, 1738</sup> 1842 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married (1) on 18 December 1867 **Benjamin Frost** [10717]; (2) after 1867 (---) **Spader** [10718].

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

+ 3055 vii **Albert<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10711], born 15 February 1844 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 11 February 1900 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Ann Spader** [10716].

Children of Thomas Morford (Captain) and Caroline Cook were as follows:

+ 3056 i **James H.<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10720], born 1850 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 23 February 1918 in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 23 February 1918 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **Anna S. Elliott** [22067].

3057 ii **Emily<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10721], born<sup>1739</sup> 1851 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8.

1329. **Charles<sup>6</sup> Morford** [10683] (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1740, 1741, 1742</sup> 25 March 1807 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; died 7 June 1874 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey;

---

p. 234B). She was residing with her brother, Albert and his daughter, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1735</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 329). She was living with her father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1736</sup>Ibid., He was living with his father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1737</sup>Ibid., She was living with her father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1738</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 61). She was living with her father and stepmother in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1739</sup>Ibid., She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1740</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 336). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$16,000. Four laborers were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1741</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 25). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$25,000 and personal property valued at \$4,580. Three laborers and one domestic servant were enumerated with his household.

<sup>1742</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 243). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal property valued at \$5,000. Four laborers and one domestic servant were enumerated with his household.

buried after 7 June 1874 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married on 25 September 1832 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey **Susan Herbert** [10724], born<sup>1743, 1744, 1745, 1746</sup> 25 August 1810 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 25 December 1885 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; buried after 25 December 1885 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, daughter of Daniel Herbert [10725] and Margaret (---) [10726].

### Notes for Charles Morford

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 6, 8 and 9.

### Notes for Susan Herbert

#### **Reference:**

- (a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8 and 9.

Children of Charles Morford and Susan Herbert were as follows:

- + 3058 i **John<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10727], born 2 July 1833 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 8 January 1905 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 8 January 1905 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Zilpha Maria Brown** [10754].
- 3059 ii **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10728], born<sup>1747, 1748, 1749, 1750</sup> 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1907. She married in 1860/1865 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **William Wurdemann** [10733].
- Reference:**  
(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 9.
- Author's note:** The 1880 census entry calls into question the date of the marriage provided by Doctor John Edwin Stillwell. Caroline was enumerated under the Morford surname in this census record.
- + 3060 iii **Almira<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10729], born 1843 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. She married **David S. Wyckoff** [10734].
- + 3061 iv **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10730], born 1843 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She married on 2 April 1863 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Samuel T. Hendrickson** [10735].
- 3062 v **Margaret H.<sup>7</sup> Morford** [10731], born<sup>1751, 1752, 1753, 1754</sup> 1846 in Middletown, Monmouth, New

<sup>1743</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 336). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1744</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 25). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1745</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 243). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1746</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 234B). She was residing in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

<sup>1747</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 336). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1748</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 25).

<sup>1749</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 243). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1750</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No.1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 234A).

<sup>1751</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_456, p. 336). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1752</sup>US Census Bureau, *1860 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 25). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1753</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M593\_875, p. 243). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.



Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 9.

+ 3063 vi **Charles H. Morford** [10732], born after 1837 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Laura M. Worthley** [10736].

1332. **Elias Morford** [10686] (Elias<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stillwell, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), born<sup>1755, 1756</sup> 6 July 1811 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 7 August 1877 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; buried after 7 August 1877 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married about 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey **Fanny Taylor** [10737], born<sup>1757, 1758</sup> 5 July 1808 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, daughter of Grover Taylor [10738].

**Notes for Elias Morford**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8 and 9.

**Notes for Fanny Taylor**

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 8 and 9.

Children of Elias Morford and Fanny Taylor were as follows:

3064 i **Mary E. Morford** [10740], born<sup>1759, 1760, 1761</sup> 1836 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 9.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above;* She died single.

+ 3065 ii **William E. Morford** [10741], born after 1835 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Emma L. Pike** [10744].

3066 iii **Elizabeth Morford** [10742], born 1841/1847 in Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1841/1847 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 9.

3067 iv **Lydia Morford** [10739], born<sup>1762, 1763, 1764</sup> 1842 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. .

---

<sup>1754</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 234A). She was residing with her mother in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

<sup>1755</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 318). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned \$6,000 in property.

<sup>1756</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 8). He was living with his family in Middletown, Monmouth County. He was a farmer who owned real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property valued at \$2,500.

<sup>1757</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 318). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1758</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 8). She was living with her family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1759</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 318). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1760</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 8). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1761</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791 National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 230B). She was residing with her brother, William, and his family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

**Reference:**

(a) Doctor John E. Stillwell, *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Data Relating to the Settlements and Settlers of New York and New Jersey*, Volume IV, 9.

**Misc:**

*Reference (a) above*; She died single.

3068 v **Elias<sup>7</sup> Morford** [19763], born<sup>1765, 1766</sup> 1860 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

---

<sup>1762</sup>US Census Bureau, *1850 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M432\_457, p. 318). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1763</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 8). She was living with her parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1764</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 230B). She was residing with her brother, William, and his family in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1765</sup>US Census Bureau, *1870 New Jersey Federal Census* (National Archive Roll No. M653\_702, p. 8). He was living with his parents in Middletown, Monmouth County.

<sup>1766</sup>US Census Bureau, *1880 New Jersey Federal Census* (Family History Library Film No. 1254791; National Archive Roll No. T9-0791, p. 230B). He was residing with the household of his brother, William, in Middletown, Monmouth County.

## INDEX OF NAMES

<b>UNKNOWN SURNAME</b>		
(--)		
(---)		
(---)	767	
Abbie	401	
Abigail	96	
Alice	757	
Alice (1570-1609)	1	
Alice (1865-)	609	
Amelia (1840-)	717	
Ann	44, 168, 256, 512, 774	
Ann (1618-)	1	
Ann (1834-)	518	
Ann A. (1848-)	719	
Ann E. (1844-)	631	
Ann Eliza (1808-)	318, 701	
Ann Eliza (1824-)	328, 723	
Anna	25	
Anna (1803-)	250, 494	
Anna (1845-1873)	669	
Anna (1849-)	665	
Anna E. (1818-)	510	
Annie (1860-)	763	
Annie L.	551	
Antinette (1840-)	701	
Belle M.	419	
Betsy (1772-)	162, 318	
Betsy A. (1832-)	420	
Beulah Ann (1812-1852)	449	
Callie K. (1860-)	477	
Caroline (1843-)	518	
Caroline (1873-)	421	
Caroline I. B. (1824-)	357	
Catharine	397	
Catharine (-1756)	37, 104	
Catharine (1820-)	606	
Catharine (1826-)	703	
Catherine (1808-)	248, 490	
Catherine (1850-)	764	
Celeste A. (1862-)	755	
Charlotte (1839-)	725	
Charlotte (1854-1946)	612	
Charoltte (1839-)	725	
Christiana (1737-1821)	287, 632	
Christianna	675	
Clementine G.	360	
Cornelia (1826-)	700	
Cynthia A. (1838-)	712	
Deborah (-1759)	80	
Deborah (1815-)	703	
Deborah (1839-)	716	
Delphine (1872-)	503	
Edy	247	
Edy (1801-)	485	
Eleanor	101, 233	
Elinor (1736-)	68, 161	
Eliza (1806-1904)	560	
Eliza (1812-)	773	
Eliza (1837-)	507	
Eliza (1843-1908)	694	
Eliza (1850-)	767	
Eliza A. (1832-)	718	
Elizabeth 191, 238, 252, 359, 362, 467		
Elizabeth (1664-)	3, 25	
Elizabeth (-1693)	7, 27	
Elizabeth (1781-)	235, 459	
Elizabeth (1801-)	498	
Elizabeth (1803-1870)	461	
Elizabeth (1812-)	327	
Elizabeth (1815-1880)	730	
Elizabeth (1835-)	450	
Elizabeth (1837-1876)	694	
Elizabeth (1847-1921)	489	
Elizabeth (1848-)	603	
Elizabeth (Betsey) (1822-)	694	
Elizabeth B. (1808-1834)	339, 746	
Elizabeth C. (1823-)	731	
Elizabeth E. (1821-)	383	
Elizabeth E. (1855-)	501	
Elizabeth W. (1837-)	703	
Ella C. (1857-)	723	
Ellen (1825-)	467	
Ellenova (1773-1846)	236, 462	
Emiline (1840-)	725	
Emma C. (1865-)	499	
Esther (1806-)	326	
Esther (1808-)	716	
Esther H. (1872-)	503	
Fannie M. (1846-)	254, 503	
Florence (1870-)	423	
Frances	291, 645	
Frances Augusta (1835-)	518	
Francis	5, 51	
Gazelina	13	
Georgiana R. (1851-1933)	741	
Georgiana R. (1851-1933) – Photo of her tombstone	741	
Gretchie	131	
Hannah	767	
Hannah (1806-)	561	
Hannah (1816-)	294, 647	
Hannah (1816-1893)	299, 668	
Harriet (1810-)	515	
Hazel H. (1887-)	709	
Ichabod (1797-1841)	430	
Ida	224, 426	
Ida C. (1859-)	500	
Isabella (1856-1919)	723	
Isabelle (1820-)	690	
J. T. (1830-)	497	
Jane	169	
Jane (1842-)	771	
Jane A. (1824-1900)	445	
Jane Ann (1819-)	451	
Jerusha	70, 162	
Johanna (1852-)	723	
Josephine (1840-)	572	
Julia (1841-)	705	
Julia A. (1831-)	671	
Kata (1847-)	254	
Kata (1847-)	505	
Lelia (1858-)	421	
Leminous (-1791)	105, 245	
Louisa (1846-1871)	694	
Louisa E. (1832-1915)	420	
Lurana (1840-)	485	
Margaret 22, 105, 236, 248, 334, 465, 776		
Margaret (1794-)	252, 499	
Margaret A. (1827-)	733	
Margaret A. (1838-)	725	
Maria (1783-1834)	278	
Mariah (1810-1860)	410	
Martha ... 33, 40, 57, 92, 97, 108, 138, 161, 316, 681		
Martha (1775-1851)	194, 364	
Martha (1810-)	491	
Martha L. (1832-)	460	
Martha S. (1831-)	244	
Martha S. or F. (1828-)	476	
Mary	368	
Mary . 63, 73, 105, 148, 166, 245, 342		
Mary	497	
Mary	597	
Mary	627	
Mary (-1792)	94, 213	
Mary (1806-1876)	331	
Mary (1813-1873)	697	
Mary (1823-)	762	
Mary (1848-1870)	669	
Mary (1855-)	720	
Mary (1880-)	298, 665	
Mary Ann W. (1816-)	697	
Mary E. (1841-)	725	
Mary E. (1856-)	719	
Mary J. (1860-)	494	
Mary Jane (1815-1870)	315, 694	
Mary L.	708	
Mary L. (1845-)	714	
Mary T. (1841-)	477	
Marytyle (-1739)	8, 35	
Matilda (Rose) (1816-)	417	
Matilda A. (1824-)	445	
May H. (1826-)	729	
Melissa J. (1844-)	494	
Minnie B.	421	
Nancy (1800-1860)	252, 497	
Nancy (1808-)	466	
Nancy (1816-)	315, 694	
Nancy (1844-)	450	
Nora Ida (1855-)	500	
Ophelia A. (1834-)	564	
Patsy	456	
Penelope	206	
Phoebe (1852-)	717	
Rachel	439	
Rachel (1799-1873)	225, 433	
Rachel W. (1819-)	372	
Reba D. (1881-)	710	
Rebecca	126	
Rebecca (-1682)	8	
Rebecca (-1807)	93, 205, 414	

Rebecca B. (1816-)..... 690  
 Rita W. (Kate) (1846-)..... 712  
 Salanela (1856-) ..... 362  
 Sarah 59, 60, 107, 140, 141, 169, 200,  
 230, 318, 358, 506, 715  
 Sarah (1790-)..... 351  
 Sarah (1796-)..... 660  
 Sarah (1802-)..... 499  
 Sarah (1808-).....247, 486  
 Sarah (1814-)..... 473  
 Sarah (-1831).....108, 254  
 Sarah (1833-)..... 718  
 Sarah A. (1813-).....222, 421  
 Sarah Ann (-1847)..... 406  
 Susan M. (1834-) ..... 725  
 Susana (1850-)..... 743  
 Sycha ..... 46, 126  
 Virginia (-1835)..... 419  
 Virginia (1844-)..... 498  
 Willie N. (1862-) ..... 479

**A**

**ABER**  
 Jemima (1783-1863).....256, 509  
 John..... 509

**Abrams**  
 Julia Ann (MORRISON) (1858-1930)  
 ..... 661

**ABRAMS**  
 Joel C. (1855-)..... 661

**Ackerman**  
 Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1720-) 66, 160  
 Saertje (STILLWELL) (1720-)... 66, 159

**ACKERMAN**  
 Hannis ..... 66, 159  
 Janneke (1755-) ..... 160  
 Johannis D. .... 66, 160  
 Ruth (1750-) ..... 160  
 Sara (1749-) ..... 160  
 Sara (1752-)..... 161

**ACTION**  
 Lydia Ann or Lettie A. (1859-1924)  
 ..... 504

**Adams**  
 Hope Hull (HUCKABY) (1818-)..... 496

**ADAMS**  
 (---) ..... 496  
 Abigail..... 564  
 Anna Mary (1823-) ..... 559

**Affleck**  
 Mary (CLARKE) (1748-1837) .. 89, 200

**AFFLECK**  
 Gilbert (Sir) (-1800)..... 89, 200

**Ahren or Arend**  
 Ellen (MORRISON) (1856-)..... 661

**AHREN or AREND**  
 William (-1900)..... 661

**Akers**

Jane (TRUAX).....243

**AKERS**  
 (---).....243

**ALDRICH**  
 Fanny M. (1860-1910).....663

**Alexander**  
 Margaret Matilda (STILWELL) (1847-  
 1931).....489

**ALEXANDER**  
 John Smith ..... 489

**Allen**  
 Ann Clementia (RUSSELL) (1823-) 360  
 Elizabeth ((---)) (1815-1880)..... 730  
 Elizabeth C. ((---)) (1823-)..... 731  
 Maria (PATTERSON) (1798-1870).401  
 Rebecca S. (CRAWFORD) (1828-1886)  
 .....704  
 Sarah (THROCKMORTON) (1790-  
 1875)..... 331, 729

**ALLEN**  
 Edmund T. (1819-1819).....731  
 Edmund T. (1821-1884).....731  
 Edmund W. (Doctor) (1788-1867)  
 ..... 331, 729  
 Eliza (1807-1893) .....452  
 Elizabeth M. (1817-).....730  
 Harriet J. (1829-).....731  
 John (Reverend) .....567  
 Joseph T. (1815-).....730  
 Robert (1798-1875).....401  
 Robert (Esquire) (1824-1903).....704  
 Sarah (1826-).....731  
 Thomas (Senator) (1813-1882) ....360

**Alston**  
 Theodosia (BURR) (1783-1813) ...201,  
 387

**ALSTON**  
 Aaron Burr (1812-) .....387  
 Joseph (Governor)..... 201, 387

**Anderson**  
 Mary (STILLWELL) (1742-1765) .....81

**ANDERSON**  
 John.....81

**Androvette**  
 Adaline (ARNETT) (1823-1904).....675  
 Catherine (Caty) (NICHOLS) (-1797)  
 .....137, 303  
 Margaret (SLACK) (-1834)..... 303, 675  
 Rebecca (COLE) (1700-1760)..54, 137

**ANDROVETTE**  
 Charles (1763-1842)..... 303, 675  
 John (1820-1893) .....675  
 Peter (1731-1802) ..... 137, 303  
 Pierre (Andrieux) (1693-1769)54, 137

**ANTONIDAS**  
 Phebe .....453

**Applegate**

Alice (Allyfair) P. (CARR) (1854-1881)  
 ..... 671

Ann (BRAY) (1796-1878) ..... 425  
 Ann (PATTERSON) (1801-1834).... 425  
 Elizabeth (HOBBS) (1825-1849) ... 671  
 Elizabeth (ISAACS) (1825-) ..... 671  
 Elizabeth (OGBORNE) (1738-197, 187,  
 223  
 Elizabeth (ROSE) (1818-1916) ..... 300,  
 670

Ellen (SEABROOK) (1803-1877).... 425  
 Hannah (MCCLOSKY) (1852-1919)672  
 Jerusha (STARK) (1815-)..... 300, 673  
 Julia A. ((---)) (1831-)..... 671  
 Margaret Jane (JOHNSON) (1831-  
 1880).....671  
 Martha Jane (SPARKS) (1826-1908)  
 ..... 671  
 Mary (DEBBINS) ..... 672  
 Mary (STILLWELL) (1772-)... 187, 223,  
 425

Nancy Jane (RICHEY) (1845-1922) 671  
 Sally (STARK) ..... 300, 673  
 Sarah Rose Boomer (JOHNSON)  
 (1814-1851) ..... 671  
 Sarah Sally (LOVEDAY) (1797-1840)  
 ..... 300, 670  
 Sarah Susan (BRITTON) (1766-1829)  
 ..... 134, 300  
 Sichey Jane (RICHEY) (1828-1917) 671

**APPLEGATE**  
 Amanda M. (1838-)..... 673  
 Andrew Jackson (Doctor ) (1828-  
 1908)..... 671  
 Ann ..... 426  
 Ann Elizabeth (1857-) ..... 672  
 Deliah Susannah Elizabeth (1830-  
 1912)..... 671  
 Delilah (1807-1872) ..... 300  
 Dewey (1836-) ..... 671  
 Elizabeth ..... 426  
 Francis Marion Truxton  
 (Musician/USA) (1845-1863)... 671  
 George ..... 425  
 George James Monroe (1825-1895)  
 ..... 671

Henry Clay (1847-1849) ..... 672  
 Hezekiah (1760-1825)..... 134, 300  
 Hezekiah (1818-1897)..... 670  
 Hope (1794-1864)..... 426  
 James Monroe (1804-1874). 300, 672  
 Joanna Rebeca Ellen (1843-1930).....  
 ..... 671  
 Joanna Rebecca Ellen (1836-1842)  
 ..... 671

John ..... 425  
 Joseph Stillwell (1789-1881) ..... 425  
 Mary ..... 426  
 Mary (1758-)..... 223  
 Nancy (1802-1875) ..... 300  
 Nancy Jane (1835-) ..... 673  
 Nancy Melvina (1833-1882)..... 671  
 Polly Ann (1838-) ..... 673  
 Polly Josephine (1850-1851)..... 672  
 Richard (1762-1821) .... 187, 223, 425  
 Samantha (1813-) ..... 300

Samuel.....	425	Atwell		BANKS	
Sarah Jane (1823-1880).....	671	Josephine ((---)) (1840-).....	572	Andrew Jackson .....	254, 502
Sarah M. (1834-).....	673	Lydia Sheldon (STILLWELL) (1797-		Lycurgus (1854-1927) .....	502
Susanna (1837-).....	673	1885).....	267, 571	Walter (1856-1916) .....	502
Susannah Catherine (1799-1848).....	300	Polly (YOUNG) .....	571		
Thomas Jefferson (1797-1858)		ATWELL		Barberie	
(Colonel/Indiana Militia).....	300, 670	Amos Maine.....	571	Gertrude (JOHNSON) .....	334
Thomas Jefferson McClellan (1820-		Amos Maine (1833-).....	572	BARBERIE	
1898).....	671	Daniel Stillwell (1834-1836) .....	572	Frances (1756-1813) .....	174, 334
William .....	97, 187, 223	Eliza Spear (1824-1862).....	572	John .....	334
William (1798-1883).....	425	Mary Young (1822-) .....	572		
William H. H. (1843-) .....	673	Samuel Young (1836-1854).....	572	Barculo	
William Henry Harrison (1841-1882)		Samuel Young (Honorable) (1796-		Lydia (STILLWELL) (1743-).....	99, 229
.....	671	1844).....	267, 571	BARCULO	
Winfield Scott (1852-1929) .....	672			Daniel.....	99, 229
Zachary Taylor (1854-1858).....	672	Ayres		Dirk (1776-).....	229
		Mary (BRITAIN) (1776-1840).....	301,		
ARCHER		673		BARENTS	
Adeline (1811-).....	565	AYRES		Tryntje .....	47
		John (1795-1795) .....	673		
ARNETT		Moses (1770-1851) .....	301, 673	Barkalow	
Adaline (1823-1904).....	675			Mary Helen (STILLWELL) (1845-1888)	
				.....	720
ARNOLD				BARKALOW	
Rosanna.....	264	BAILEY		Conover C. (1831-1914).....	720
A		Lydia Jennette (1819-1882).....	569	Rebecca (1859-1942).....	728
roe		BAILY			
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1770-1846)		Phoebe Ann (1771-1824) .....	542	BARKER	
.....	197, 381			Mary A. (1798-1881).....	280, 599
Phoebe C. (JACOBIE).....	382	Baker			
AROE		Eliza (ROMER) (1808-).....	369	BARLOW	
Charity (1813-1875).....	382	Hannah K. (STILLWELL) (1814-1850)		((---)).....	390
Hannah (1807-1831).....	381	.....	571		
John William (1809-1835).....	382	Susan (STILLWELL) (1785-) .....	378	Barnes	
Joseph (1805-1839).....	381	BAKER		Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1824-) .	343
Richard (1774-1861).....	197, 381	George Seymour (1814-).....	571	BARNES	
Richard (1818-).....	382	John.....	369	((---)).....	343
Samuel (1817-1887) .....	382	Joseph .....	378		
				BARRACKMAN	
Arrow		Balcom		Martha Patsy (1786-).....	406
Elizabeth ((---)).....	48	Rhoda (STILLWELL) (1812-) .....	398	B	
ARROW		BALCOM		arrett	
Pieter.....	48	John E.....	398	Eliza A. (THROCKMORTON) (1845-)	
				.....	754
Arrowsmith		Baldwin		BARRETT	
Jane ((---)).....	47	Emeline (STILWELL) (1823-) .....	371	Joel (1844-).....	754
ARROWSMITH		BALDWIN			
Hans .....	47	James .....	371	Barrington	
Johannes Christopher.....	47			Maria Theresa (CLARKE) (1750-1802)	
		BALEW		.....	89
Ash		Peter .....	5	BARRINGTON	
Hannah (COMBES).....	242			William (Lord) .....	89
ASH		BALSEY			
((---)) .....	242	Elizabeth .....	697	Bartelson	
				Catharine (THROCKMORTON) (1806-)	
Ashton		BALSOM		.....	337
Mary (STILLWELL) (1740-).....	107	Emily .....	397	BARTELSON	
Sarah ((---)) .....	107	Baly		John Wesley.....	337
ASHTON		Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1818-) .....	444		
Hannah (1720-).....	74, 171	BALY		Bartow	
John (Esquire) (-1774) .....	70	Issac (1815-).....	444	Alice (STILLWELL) (1714-1762). 30, 89	
Joseph .....	107			BARTOW	
Rebecca (-1750).....	25, 70	Banks		Theodosia (1746-1794).....	90, 201
Sarah .....	107	Elizabeth A. (STILLWELL) (1834-1860)		Theodosius (1712-1746) .....	30, 89
		.....	254, 502		
		Mary Etta (MARSH) (1864-1919).....	502	BASSETT	



Sarah (1754-1839).....	155	BLOOM	Maria (-1854).....	641	Bowen	Elizabeth (LONGFIELD).....	85	
BINNINGER						Julia (STILLWELL) (1794-).....	409	
(---).....	203	BOARDMAN	Harriet.....	388		Lydia (HOLMES).....	29	
Bird					BOWNE	Debora (1668-1708).....	7, 29	
Margaret L. (STILLWELL) (1830-1900)	556	BOERUM	Margaret.....	131		Hester.....	76, 181	
BIRD						John (Captain) (1630-1684).....	29	
James R. (1826-) (First Sergeant/USA)	556	Bogart	Ann (STILLWELL) (1818-1899).....	329, 726		Mary (1712-1743).....	30, 85	
Margaret (1814-1889).....	522		Lavinia (STILLWELL) (1827-1897).....	549		Mary (1712-1743) – Photo of her headstone.....	86	
Birdsall			Phoebe Ann (BAILY) (1771-1824).....	542		Obidiah (1666-1725).....	85	
Catharine (EMANS).....	46	BOGART	Adrian (1767-1849).....	542		Willett.....	409	
BIRDSALL			Ann (1795-1876).....	261, 542, 549	Boyle	Margaret L. (STILLWELL) (1814-).....	542	
Abraham.....	46		Gertrude.....	543				
Bishop			Jeremiah (1854-).....	726	BOYLE	Nathaniel (1809-1851).....	542	
Alice L. (WHITE (1866-1907).....	761		Joseph (1830-).....	329, 726		Braddle	Margaret Ann (STILLWELL) (1839-).....	523
Eliza (HARRIS).....	437		Peter (1825-1870).....	549				
BISHOP						BRADDLE	Frederick.....	523
(---) (Captain).....	437	Bogert	Catherine (WESTFALL) (1755-).....	291, 645				
John (1856-).....	762		Mary Ann (KIRKENDALL) (1779-1858).....	645	Bradhurst	Anna (HEATH).....	203	
Martha M. (1845-1936).....	481					Eliza (WILMERDING) (1787-1858).....	203, 388	
Black		BOGERT	Cornelius (1740-1800).....	291, 645		Elizabeth (TRACY).....	389	
Margaret (STILLWELL) (1779-).....	244		David (1776-1860).....	645		Mary (PEARSALL) (-1885).....	389	
Martha Ann (JENNINGS) (1837-1912).....	483		Elizabeth (1859-).....	726		Mary (SMITH) (1752-).....	91, 203	
BLACK		BOID	Ann (1786-1864).....	171, 328	BRADHURST	Catharine Ann (1787-1868).....	204	
(---).....	483					Eliza (1784-1802).....	203	
J. S. ....	244					Henry Maunsell (1822-1894).....	389	
Blackburn						John Maunsell (Captain/New York Militia) (1782-1855).....	203, 388	
Catharine (STILLWELL) (1800-).....	492	BOLIN	Nancy (1832-1900).....	694		Maria Theresia (1786-1872).....	204, 389	
BLACKBURN						Mary Elizabeth (1824-1897).....	389	
Edward.....	492	BOND	Martha (1822-).....	456		Samuel (Doctor) (1749-1826).....	91, 203	
Blackley						Samuel (II).....	203	
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1775-1812).....	257, 512	Bone	Dorcas Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1832-).....	484		Samuel Hazard (1779-).....	204	
BLACKLEY						Samuel Stillwell (Ensign/New York Militia) (1810-1861).....	389	
David (1800-).....	513	BONE	William M.....	484		William Wilmerding (1814-1855).....	389	
Davis.....	257, 513				BRADLEY	Rachel (1822-).....	295, 652	
Joseph (1800-).....	513	BOOMGARD	Wyntie Cornelise.....	59				
Blake						Bradymire or Brademeyer	Charlotte (Charity) (STILWELL) (1850-).....	695
Eliza (STILLWELL) (1806-).....	509	BORDEN	Ann.....	632				
Maria Cortilyou (STILLWELL) (1815-1870).....	540					BRADYMIRE or BRADEMEYER	John (Corporal/USA) (1846-).....	695
BLAKE		BORDIN	James.....	30				
Elizabeth.....	551					Brandenburg	Lydia (THROCKMORTON) (1832-).....	749
Evelyn A. (1869-).....	659	BOSWELL	Mary A. (1830-).....	358				
George N. (1806-1850).....	510					BRANDBURG	Joseph (1835-1913).....	749
John (1811-).....	540	BOWERS	Elizabeth.....	510				
BLAKELY						Brannon	Rhoda (STILLWELL) (1774-).....	208
Eliza (1804-1859).....	506	Bowman	Parmela (STILLWELL) (1824-1871).....	418				
Mary (1860-).....	760	BOWMAN	(---).....	418		BRANNON	James.....	208
Blanche								
Margaret Ann (TILTON) (1832-).....	756							
BLANCHE								
Thomas.....	756							

Branwait	Elizabeth (DAVISON) (1792-) 302, 675	Britton
Mary (STILLWELL) (1789-) ..... 293	Elizabeth (GARRITSEN) ..... 12, 50, 154	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1692-).. 26, 75
BRAUNWAIT	Elizabeth (LAKE) ..... 12, 50	Elizabeth (THROCKMORTON) (1808-)
John ..... 293	Elizabeth (MARR) ..... 134	..... 345, 770
Brauer	Elizabeth (ROSS) (1813-1871)..... 675	Francis (---) ..... 51
Charitie (STILLWELL) (1711-)..... 40	Frances (STILLWELL) (1681-1748) .13,	Martha (STILLWELL) (1674-1705) .19,
BRAUWER	19, 55	63
Jeremias ..... 40	Gazelina (---) ..... 13	Rachel (WALL) (-1754) ..... 51, 133
Bray	Jean (SIMONTON) (1750-1799) ...134,	Rebecca Ann (PRALL) (1802-1844)
Elizabeth (WHITE) (1810-1858) ... 430	301	..... 575
Hope (APPLEGATE) (1794-1864).. 426	Martha (---)..... 57, 138	BRITTON
Mary (OGBORNE) (1766-1831) ... 224,	Mary (COLLINS) (1724-1805).. 52, 134	Abigail (1700-) ..... 51
427	Mary (THOMAS) ..... 53, 135	Abraham (1700-1728)..... 52, 135
Rachel (OGBORNE) (1774-1855). 224,	Rachel (STILLWELL) (1677-1765) ...12,	Alice (1700-)..... 51
428	19, 52	Alice (1700-1766)..... 133
BRAY	Sarah (BRIGHT)..... 134	Benjamin (1671-) ..... 19, 63
(---) ..... 725	Sarah (DAVISON)..... 134, 301	Catharine (1813-)..... 771
Ann ..... 428	Sarah (SILLIMAN)..... 301	Cornelius..... 575
Ann (1794-)..... 429	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1738-)..... 72	Elizabeth (1700-)..... 51
Ann (1796-1878)..... 425	BRITTAIN	Elizabeth (1749-)..... 181
Catharine Winter (1800-1837)..... 430	Abigail (1671-1727)..... 13, 54	Frances (1725-)..... 138
David (1795-)..... 429	Abraham ..... 72	John ..... 26, 75, 345, 770
James (1772-1810) ..... 224, 429	Benjamin (1669-)..... 13	John (1700-1754)..... 133
Jasper ..... 725	Benjamin (1735-)..... 135	John (1700-1754)..... 51
Lauretta (1795-)..... 429	Elizabeth (1778-1846) ..... 301, 673	Martha (1704-1734) ..... 64
Mary ..... 428	Frances (1709-) ..... 53	Martha (1725-) ..... 138
Rachel ..... 428	James (1752-1838)..... 134	Martha (1736-1740) ..... 138
Samuel..... 224, 427	Joseph (1667-)..... 12	Mary (1700-)..... 52
Samuel (1787-1849) ..... 426	Joseph (1759-1830)..... 134	Mary (1813-)..... 771
Samuel Ogborne (1797-1802) ..... 430	Martha (1704-)..... 56	Mary (1700-)..... 51
Samuel Ogborne (1802-1872) ..... 430	Martha (1709-)..... 53	Nathaniel (1700-1746)..... 51
Breen	Martha (1735-)..... 135	Nathaniel (1728-)..... 135
Georgianna (STILLWELL) (1866-) ... 664	Mary (1704-1740) ..... 56	Nicholas (1700-)..... 51
BREEN	Mary (1709-) ..... 53, 136	Rachel (1724-1814)..... 52, 65, 154
Joseph (1865-) ..... 664	Mary (1757-) ..... 134	Rebecca (1700-)..... 51
Brewer	Mary (1776-1840) ..... 301, 673	Richard (1700-) ..... 51
Sarah (CHARLTON) (1809-1889) .. 472	Nathaniel (1662-1729) ..... 12, 50, 154	Richard (1720-) ..... 76, 181
BREWER	Nathaniel (-1683) ..... 3, 11, 19, 20	Samuel (1700-)..... 51
(---) ..... 472	Nathaniel (1705-1736) ..... 57, 138	Sarah (1700-) ..... 52
Anna Margaret (1766-1822). 241, 475	Nathaniel (1744-1817) ..... 134, 301	Sarah Susan (1766-1829) ..... 134, 300
Brewster	Nathaniel (1791-1866) ..... 302, 675	William (1723-1804) ..... 52
Susan (THROCKMORTON) (1822-)769	Nathaniel (1812-1881) ..... 675	BROCKERMAN
BREWSTER	Nicholas (1704-1740) ..... 56	Susan or Susanna (1815-) ..... 507
(---) ..... 769	Nicholas (Colonel/Richmond County	BROCKWAY
Briggs	Militia) (1679-1740) ..... 13, 19, 54	Sylvia (1854-1928) ..... 701
Sarah Ann (STILLWELL) (1812-).... 440	Rachel ..... 223	BRIGDON
BRIGGS	Rachel (1665-)..... 12	Mourning ..... 106, 249
Daniel D. (-1880)..... 440	Rachel (1724-1748) ..... 57, 137	Brokaw
BRIGHT	Rachel (1735-)..... 136	Charlotte Ann (MORRIS) (1828-).. 703
Sarah ..... 134	Rebecca (1668-1760) ..... 13, 53	BROKAW
BRINKMAN	Richard ..... 13	Leander T. (1828-)..... 703
Mary Ann (1849-1926) ..... 475	Samuel (1749-1795)..... 134	BRUGHTON
Brittain	Samuel (1770-1841) ..... 301	Elizabeth (1779-1826)..... 314, 693
Ann (STILLWELL) (1643-1709) ... 3, 11,	Sarah (1664-)..... 12	Brower
19, 20	Sarah (1764-1843)..... 134	Jane Amanda (SCOTT) (1822-) ..... 770
Christianna (MOODY) ..... 134	Sarah (1788-1862)..... 302, 674	Lavinia (STILLWELL) (1825-1896) .556
Eleanor (BUTLER) (-1846) ..... 134	William (1685-1762)..... 12, 20, 52	Margaret (MORRIS) (1815-)..... 704
	William (1708-) ..... 57	BROWER
	William (1709-) ..... 53, 135	Abraham (Junior) (1823-)..... 556
	William (1723-1804)..... 134	Jacob..... 770
	William (1735-) ..... 135	John ..... 704
	BRITTEN	
	Nicolaes..... 57	



Brown	Burnside	Catharine (1764-)..... 133, 292
Catharine (DE VISME) (1746-) 90, 202	Harriet B. (THROCKMORTON) (1783-1839).....333	
Elizabeth (WARDELL) (1808-)..... 546	BURNSIDE	<b>C</b>
Julia (STILLWELL) (1770-1856)..... 632	Alexander (Doctor).....333	Callender
Mary Louise (ROMER) (1826-) ..... 369	Burr	Lois (JEROME) (1766-1840)..... 696
BROWN	Theodosia (BARTOW) (1746-1794)90, 201	Ezekiel (1758-) ..... 696
(---) ..... 242	BURR	Sarah (1786-1856) ..... 317, 696
Burr ..... 202	Aaron ..... 90, 201	Campbell
Issac M..... 369	Matilda (1823-) .....666	Sarah (COMBES)..... 242
Jeremiah J..... 546	Sally (1782-1788) ..... 201	CAMPBELL
Joseph (Doctor) ..... 90, 202	Theodosia (1783-1813) ..... 201, 387	(---)..... 242
Kate ..... 202	Burrow	Euphemia (1813-) ..... 388
Lionel..... 202	Mary (LAWRENCE) .....338	Jane (1775-1868) ..... 171, 325
Lydia ..... 187	BURROW	CANEDA
Margaret (1873-)..... 710	John.....338	Sarah E. (1847-) ..... 707
Susan (-1853)..... 469	Burrowes	Cannon
William ..... 632	Rachel (LIPPIT).....93	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1800-1900) ... 508
Zilpha Maria (1835-1905) ..... 776	BURROWES	CANNON
BUCK	Eden (1687-1731).....93	LeGrand ..... 508
Elida or Alida (1811-1894) ..... 696	Burrows	CANON
Buckalew	Anna (STILLWELL) (1803-1887) ...222, 422	Andros ..... 6
Catherine E. (CRAWFORD)..... 705	Deborah (SHEPHERD).....401	Carman
BUCKALEW	BURROWS	Louisa (STILWELL) (1876-)..... 659
John D..... 705	Cornelia (1825-1853) .....423	CARMAN
BUDD	Edward (1720-1785).....401	Frank..... 659
Rebecca (1663-)..... 3, 25	Helen (1830-1859) .....423	Carnahan
BURBANCK	Issac (1801-)..... 222, 422	Mariam (STILLWELL) (1818-1848) 466
Abraham..... 196	Mercy (-1784) ..... 33, 93, 97	CARNAHAN
Charity ..... 85, 196	Rachel (1762-1825) ..... 210, 401	Louisa A. (1837-) ..... 494
Burdge	Burtis	Thomas A. (1812-) ..... 466
Rachel (STILLWELL) (1798-) ..... 451	Hannah Ann (SHOTWELL) (1835-) 713	Carpenter
BURDGE	Sarah (CROOKER) .....642	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1767-1856)
John ..... 451	BURTIS	..... 635
Burgher	Aaron .....642	Sophronia (NEELY) (1800-1838)... 560
Ann (STILLWELL) (1730-).....150, 313	Elizabeth (1757-1858)..... 288, 642	CARPENTER
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1819-) ..... 368	James T. (1837-).....713	Abel ..... 635
BURGHER	BURTON	Stephen .....560
Ann (1816-)..... 692	Gulnare (1846-).....358	Carr
Catherine (1816-) ..... 692	Juliet Halli (1840-) ..... 358	Sarah Jane (APPLEGATE) (1823-1880)
Cornelia ..... 371	Bush	..... 671
David (1768-).....314, 693	Mary (STILLWELL) (1800-) .....512	CARR
David (-1814) .....150, 313	BUSH	Alice (Allyfair) P. (1854-1881) ..... 671
David (1816-)..... 691	Russel.....512	Samuel A. (1818-1895) ..... 671
Eliza (1816-).....692, 693	Butler	Carson
Frances Stillwell (1816-) ..... 692	Jane Rochelle (STILLWELL) (1800-1895).....508	Margaret Minerva (REA) (1848-). 481
James (1816-) ..... 691	BUTLER	CARSON
James Lawrence (1816-) ..... 693	Eleanor (-1846) .....134	David A. (1841-) ..... 481
Jane (1816-)..... 692	Gilbert (1798-).....508	CARTY
John (1812-) ..... 368	Martha .....252	Sarah..... 339, 750
John (1816-) ..... 691	Buyse	CASLER
Joseph (1816-)..... 692	Catharine (1764-) .....131	Elizabeth A. (1827-1906)..... 343
Maria (1816-).....692, 693	BUYSE	Margaret A. (1827-1906) ..... 765
Mary (1774-1854).....187, 354	Ann (1730-) ..... 50, 129	
Nicholas (1768-) .....314, 691		
Nicholas Stillwell (1816-) ..... 691		
Burnett		
Parmelia (STILWELL) (1831-1917) 701		
BURNETT		
Luther (1825-1891)..... 701		

CASS	Christian	Richard S. (1772-) .....	203
(---) .....	Sarah J. (STILLWELL) (1835-).....	Richard Smith (1793-).....	388
92	CHRISTIAN	Thomas C. (1772-).....	203
CHADWICK	John.....	William Newton (1796-1867).....	388, 389
Mary.....	774		
Chalfont	Christopher	Clarke	
Adaline (STILLWELL) (1805-1872)	Ann Catharine (STILLWELL) (1678-1732).....	Mary (STILLWELL) (1714-1802)	30, 88
464	Ann Catharine (STILLWELL) (1678-1732).....	CLARKE	
CHALFONT or CHALFANT	11	Charity (1747-1838).....	89, 200
M. R. (1817-).....	47	Clement C. (1752-).....	89
464	Tryntje (BARENTS).....	Maria Theresa (1750-1802) .....	89
CHAPMAN	CHRISTOPHER	Mary (1748-1837).....	89, 200
Mary E. (1818-).....	Ann Catharine (1716-).....	Thomas (1749-).....	89
697	Barent (1678-1732).....	Thomas (Captain) (-1776) .....	30, 88
CHAPPELL	Barent (1716-).....		
Emma C. (1831-1854) .....	48		
419	Catrina (1706-).....		
Charlton	Hans .....		
Abigail (STILLWELL) (1788-1873)	47, 128	Claus	
239, 471	Maria (1710-).....	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1805-) .....	397
Phoebe (GRAHAM) (-1873).....	47	CLAUS	
472	Nicholas (1703-).....	(---).....	397
Sarah ((---)) (1814-).....	47		
473	Rebecca (1707-) .....		
CHARLTON	47		
Abigail (1825-).....	Susanna (1718-) .....	CLAYPOLE	
473	Church	Abraham.....	446
Andrew Hemphill (1816-) .....	Lydia (SHAW) (1750-) .....	Sarah (1797-1825) .....	231, 446
473	147		
Benjamin (1819-).....	CHURCH		
473	(---).....	Clayton	
Eliza (1814-).....	147	Abigail V. (STILLWELL) (1822-1848)	
472		.....	326, 719
John (1811-1891).....	Chute or Clute	CLAYTON	
472	Lydia or Pamela (STILLWELL) (1761-1810).....	Abigail (1845-) .....	719
Joseph (1819-1858) .....	96, 219	David.....	326, 719
473	CHUTE or CLUTE	Sarah.....	31
Margaret (1813-).....	(---).....		
472	96, 219	Clendenning	
Ralph (1776-1859).....	220	Eva (JOHNSON) .....	109
239, 471	John.....	CLENNENING	
Sarah (1809-1889).....	220	Adam .....	109
472	William.....	Lucretta (1726-).....	40, 109
Westley (1824-).....	220		
473		Cline	
Chase	Clark	Meriam (TRUAX).....	243
Lydia Sheldon (STILLWELL) (1800-1875) .....	(---) (BINNINGER).....	CLINE	
564	203	(---).....	243
CHASE	(---) (GILLESPIE) .....		
John Barnet (Major) (1782-1863)	203, 387	Close	
565	Amey (STILLWELL) (1777-1848)....	Sophia Susannah (PALMER) (1803-1856).....	373
Chasey	639	CLOSE	
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1777-) .....	203	Edward Charles (1790-1866).....	373
214	Ann (PHILLIPS).....		
Margaret ((---)) .....	203	Cloyd	
334	Catharine (SMITH) (1740-1810) ....	Elizabeth (COLLINS).....	540
CHASEY	91, 202	CLOYD	
Ann.....	Eliza (WOLFE) .....	Hannah (1784-1875).....	261, 540
341	387, 388	Joseph.....	540
John.....	Euphemia (CAMPBELL) (1813-) ....	C	
214	388	LOYES	
John (1771-1846).....	Harriet (BOARDMAN).....	Emily (1807-1852).....	696
334	388		
Mary (1801-).....	Lydia J. (VOORHIES) (1832-) .....	Coates	
174, 334	607	Catharine (STILLWELL) (1737-1811)	
CHAUNCEY	Maria Theresa (SCHIEFFELIN) (1807-1886).....	.....	112, 261
Anna Christina (1818-).....	388, 389	Charlotte (WAITE).....	262
576	Mary (LAWRENCE) (1773-1825) ..	Emeline (STILLWELL) (1813-) .....	697
CH EATHAM	387, 389	COATES	
Adelina (1823-).....	388	(---).....	697
419	Mary C. (REYNOLDS) .....		
Cheesman	Sarah (IRVING).....		
Phebe (HAWXHURST) (1791-1849)	388		
.....	Sophia (ROORBUCK).....		
702	388		
Priscilla (STILLWELL) (1745-).....	CLARK		
99	Ann (1807-) .....		
CHEESMAN	324, 711		
Benjamin .....	Catharine Ann (1793-).....		
99	388		
William (1781-1832).....	D. Lawrence (1810-).....		
702	607		
	Edwin (1793-).....		
	388		
	Elizabeth (1844-1880).....		
	523		
	Jeremiah Stillwell (1793-1832).....		
	639		
	John (1749-1807) .....		
	91, 202		
	John (Doctor) (1773-1836) ..		
	203, 387, 389		
	Josephine .....		
	251		

Benjamin .....	112, 261				
Samuel (1762-) .....	262				
COBURN					
Hannah .....	196, 373				
COCKE					
Sarah A. (1823-1880) .....	360				
Coe					
Mary S. (Stillwell) (1774-1856) ....	639				
COE					
Samuel (-1848) .....	639				
Cole					
Ann Matilda (THROCKMORTON)					
(1818-) .....	768				
Rebecca (BRITAIN) (1668-1760)..	13,				
53					
COLE					
(---) .....	768				
Abraham (1666-1739) .....	13, 53				
Hannah (1806-) .....	639				
Margaret .....	139, 304				
Mary .....	66, 159				
Rebecca (1700-1760) .....	54, 137				
COLLINS					
Elizabeth .....	540				
Mary (1724-1805) .....	52, 134				
Colton					
Helen V. (STILLWELL) (1860-1939)	424				
COLTON					
Charles L. (1853-1891) .....	424				
Combes					
(---) (BROWN) .....	242				
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1740-) .....	101, 241				
COMBES					
Alice .....	242				
Andrew .....	242				
Benjamin .....	242				
Edward .....	101, 241				
Hannah .....	242				
Miriam .....	241				
Orpha .....	242				
Rebecca .....	242				
Sarah .....	242				
Combs					
Delilah (APPLEGATE) (1807-1872)	300				
COMBS					
John .....	300				
CONDER					
Harriet Ellen (1840-) .....	486				
CONNELL					
Minerva (1833-1902) .....	359				
Connor					
Peggy Ann (STILLWELL) (1812-) ...	466				
CONNOR					
John .....	466				
Conover					
Anna M. (THROCKMORTON) (1833-					
1909) .....	733				
Augusta (JEROLAMON) (-1852) ...	596				
Catharine (STILLWELL) (1789-1846)					
.....	276, 594				
Catharine Elizabeth (GAMBEE) .....	596				
Hannah (SHEPHERD) (1801-) .....	415				
Jane (DENISE) .....	222				
Lucy (SHEPHERD) (1810-) .....	412				
Mary (COOPER) .....	395				
Sarah ((---)) .....	715				
CONOVER					
Ann (1780-) .....	215, 416				
Ann (1829-) .....	596				
Charles .....	395				
Cornelius (1801-1870) .....	412				
Cornelius R. ....	222				
Eleanor (1776-1827) .....	96, 222				
George S. (1824-) .....	596				
Hannah D. (1809-) .....	326, 715				
Jacob (1827-1847) .....	596				
James .....	415				
Peter (1783-1842) .....	276, 594				
Rachel (1820-1822) .....	595				
William .....	715				
CONROW					
Hannah (1825-1903) .....	341, 759				
CONWAY					
Catharine .....	415				
Cook					
Mary (CHADWICK) .....	774				
Nancy (STILLWELL) (1805-1834) ...	191				
COOK					
Caroline (1819-1897) .....	346, 774				
Charles .....	629				
Elizabeth (1831-1904) .....	329				
Elizabeth G. (1831-1865) .....	727				
John .....	191				
Mary (1832-1865) .....	694				
Mary Margaret .....	629				
Sina (1814-) .....	191, 361				
William .....	774				
Cooke					
Francis ((---)) .....	5				
COOKE					
John .....	5				
Mercy (1650-) .....	3, 5				
Cooper					
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1782-1828)					
.....	206, 395				
Euphemia (LAYTON) .....	398				
Martha (STILLWELL) (1782-) .....	207, 398				
COOPER					
Alice .....	395				
Charlotte (Twin) (1814-1852) .....	396				
Eliza .....	398				
Elizabeth (Twin) (1814-1820) .....	396				
Ezekiel .....	395				
Hannah .....	396				
James .....	398				
John .....	398				
Joseph .....	208, 398				
Lydia .....	415				
Margaret .....	398				
Maria .....	398				
Martha .....	395				
Mary .....	395				
Rachel .....	398				
Rebecca .....	395				
Samuel (1777-1833) .....	206, 395				
Samuel (1817-1828) .....	396				
William .....	399				
Corlies					
Miriam (WILLIAMS) .....	732				
CORLIES					
Benjamin .....	732				
Harriet A. (1856-) .....	759				
Margaret .....	755				
Mary .....	756				
Cornell					
Anna Margaret (STILWELL) (1850-)					
.....	663				
CORNELL					
Elizabeth (1675-1753) .....	3, 8				
Valentine (1830-) .....	663				
Corsen					
Hannah (STILLWELL) (1735-1774)	307,				
683					
Mary (STILLWELL) (1706-) .....	28, 83				
Rebecca (MARTINO) .....	84				
CORSEN					
Anna (1755-) .....	85				
Daniel (1714-1761) .....	28, 83				
Daniel (1753-) .....	84				
Rem .....	307, 683				
Richard (1753-) .....	84				
Corson					
Charity (STILLWELL) (1736-) .....	307				
Rachel (WILLETS) (1770-) .....	685				
CORSON					
Amelia (1759-) .....	684				
Hannah (1759-) .....	684				
Jacob .....	307				
Parmenas .....	685				
Cortelyou					
Anna (STILLWELL) (1819-1906) ...	589				
Marretje (HENDRICK) .....	120				
CORTELYOU					
Antie (1731-1827) .....	43, 120				
Jacques .....	120				
Timothy Townsend (1815-1887) ..	589				
Cortilyou					
Neeltje (VAN PELT) .....	129				
CORTILYOU					
Neeltje .....	49, 115, 129				
Peter .....	129				
Cottrell					
Ann A. ((---)) (1848-) .....	719				
Eliza A. ((---)) (1832-) .....	718				
Jane (STILLWELL) (1809-) .....	326, 718				

Mary E. (---) (1856-).....	719	James (Major) .....	735	CROPSEY	
Sarah (---) (1833-).....	718	Lydia (1782-1838) .....	333	Jane Ann (1832-1894).....	629
COTTRELL		Lydia B. (1800-) .....	415	Croxson	
Charles A. (1825-).....	719	Crane		Elizabeth (---) .....	320
Frank (1854-) .....	719	Lydia (DORSET) (1786-1830) .....	217	CROXSON	
Gordon H. (1825-).....	718	CRANE		Jacob.....	320
Grandin L. (1843-).....	719	Margaret (1831-).....	510	Cubberly	
John F. (1833-).....	718	William.....	217	Ann (HOPPER) (1728-1815) .	151, 314
John L. (1832-).....	718	Crawford		Elizabeth (BROUGHTON) (1779-1826)	..... 314, 693
Joseph S. (1825-) .....	718	Julia (---) (1841-) .....	705	CUBBERLY	
Mary L. (1825-).....	719	Rebecca (PATTERSON) (1768-1828)	..... 704	Issac (1725-1786).....	151, 314
Nelson L. (1825-) .....	719	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1752-1804)	..... 167, 320	Issac (1761-1841).....	314, 693
Sarah Jane (1825-).....	718	CRAWFORD		Mary (1813-1900).....	694
Tyler (1803-).....	326, 718	Catharine (1775-) .....	321	CULLIGAN	
William Henry (1825-) .....	718	Catharine (1802-1869) .....	704	Eleanor (1871-) .....	709
Coudy		Catherine E.....	705	CUMMINGS	
Susan (STILLWELL) (1827-).....	475	Elizabeth (1795-1798).....	321	Ann (1774-).....	187, 354
COUDY		Elizabeth Stillwell (1832-1836).....	704	Cummins	
James (1807-) .....	475	George W. (Private/USA) (1826-1878) .....	704	Margaret (STILLWELL) (1812-1880)	..... 464
COVENTRY		John Bowne (1789-1865) .....	321, 704	CUMMINS	
Augusta (Lady).....	386	Nancy (1816-).....	457	Joseph (1806-) .....	464
Cowan		Rebecca S. (1828-1886).....	704	Cunningham	
Anna Clark (MACKENZIE) .....	420	Richard (1756-1837).....	167, 321	Sarah (---) (1802-) .....	499
Caroline (STILLWELL) (1813-1880)	..... 221, 420	Richard (1799-1830).....	321	CUNNINGHAM	
COWAN		Richard (1838-).....	705	(---).....	499
David M. (1849-1850).....	421	William (1763-1837).....	704	Frances R (1832-).....	252
Edwin S. (1848-1848).....	421	William (1835-1836).....	705	Frances R. (1832-).....	499
William C. ....	222, 420	Craycroft		CURTIS	
William P. (1846-1918) .....	420	Rachel (STILLWELL) .....	254	Catharine (1809-).....	397
Coward		CRAYCROFT		<b>D</b>	
Alice (BRITTON) (1700-).....	51	Aaron .....	254	DAGGETT	
Alice (BRITTON) (1700-1766).....	133	CREEGS		Sophia (1808-1871).....	696
COWARD		Anna.....	47	Dailey	
Elizabeth (1746-1828) .....	133, 299	Crego		Mary E. (STILWELL) (1841-).....	478
John .....	51	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1696-).....	8	DAILEY	
John (1707-1760).....	133	CREGO		Samuel E. (1840-).....	478
COWENHOVEN		Richard (1710-).....	8	Dally	
Jane (1813-1887).....	281, 601	Crips		Mary (STILLWELL) (1725-).....	149
Neeltje (1782-1827) .....	269, 577	Elizabeth (BLAKE) .....	551	DALLY	
Nicholas.....	577	CRIPS		Cornelius.....	149
Cox		Elizabeth (1805-1869) .....	261, 551	Daly	
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1690-1750) 28, 79		James .....	551	Daughter (MAXIN) .....	226
COX		Critchelon		DALY	
Esther (1828-1860).....	648	Silina (TANNER) .....	251	(---).....	226
James (Esquire) (1672-1750) ...	28, 79	CRITCHELON		Dangler	
John A. (1838-) .....	459	(---) .....	251	Martha (WHITE) (1858-) .....	761
Mary.....	21, 65	Cromwell		Susan (THROCKMORTON) (1848-) 763	
COXE		Sarah S. (TILTON) (1838-) .....	756	DANGLER	
Ann Morgan (1800-1880) .....	688	CROMWELL		Amelia (1853-) .....	760
Craig		(CORNWELL) William L. ....	756	Daniel (1848-) .....	763
Julia (STILLWELL) (1871-).....	728	CROOKER		Eleanor (1845-) .....	770
Matilda K. (STILLWELL) (1852-)....	727	Sarah .....	642		
CRAIG					
(---) .....	728				
David A. ....	727				
Elizabeth (1791-1863) .....	335, 735				

Samuel H. (1858-).....	761	DE BEVOISE		DENNIS	
DANIELS		Adriana (1734-).....	120	Edith (1773-1863).....	300, 669
Elizabeth.....	467	Charles (1734-).....	119	DENTON	
John.....	682	Ida (1734-).....	120	Elizabeth (-1852).....	375
Darnell		Jacobus (1709-1766).....	43, 119	Denyse	
Jane Penelope (STILWELL).....	477	Margaret (1734-).....	120	Ida (STILWELL) (1764-1831).....	122, 279
DARNELL		Mary (1734-).....	120	Maria (RYDER) (1854-).....	600
William (Private/CSA).....	477	Richard (1751-).....	119	Mary A. (BARKER) (1798-1881)...	280, 599
DARNOLD		DE MEYER		DENYSE	
Angeline (1844-1910).....	448	William.....	5	Ann (1796-).....	281
Davidson		De Mott		Ann J. (1780-1856).....	276, 591
Mary (STILWELL).....	499	Lavinia (STILWELL) (1836-).....	523	Anna J. (1839-).....	600
DAVIDSON		DE MOTT		Anna J. (1843-1922).....	629
George.....	499	Isaac E. (1836-).....	523	Catharine Lavinia (1846-1903).....	765
Davis		de Townsend		Cornelis (1791-).....	280
Ann (STILWELL) (1803-).....	294, 651	Louisa (VAN RENSSLAER) (1838-1862).....	393	Emmeline (1837-).....	600
Catharine (STILWELL) (1740-).....	81	DE TOWNSEND		Evaline (1835-1850).....	600
Catharine Maria (STILWELL) (1804-).....	506	Charles.....	393	Issac (1793-).....	280
Martha (STILLWAGON).....	651	de Visme		Jacques (1762-1801).....	123, 279
Mary Elizabeth (MORRIS) (1813-1904).....	703	Alice (STILWELL) (1714-1762).....	30, 89	Jacques (1795-).....	280
Mary Rebecca Eberson (STILWELL) (1800-1849).....	511	DE VISME		Mary Ann (1825-).....	600
Rebecca (STILWELL) (1777-).....	214	Catharine (1746-).....	90, 202	Psyche (1785-).....	280
Sarah (PECKHAM).....	567	Eliza (1746-).....	90, 201	Richard (1788-1866).....	280, 599
DAVIS		Philip (1746-).....	90	Richard (1842-).....	600
(---) (Mr.).....	506	Philip (Captain) (-1762).....	30, 89	Der Je	
Abby (1788-1836).....	266, 567	Pierre (1746-).....	90	Madalena (LE FEBRE).....	37
Elizabeth (1790-1862).....	235, 458	Samuel (1746-).....	90	DER JE	
James.....	294, 651	DEBBINS		Joost.....	37
John.....	214	Mary.....	672	Deweese	
John (Esquire).....	567	DECKER		Martha (STILWELL) (1836-1882).....	448
Jonathan (1825-1862).....	651	Ann.....	370	DEWEESE	
Obadiah S. (1811-1881).....	703	DeGross		M. B. ....	448
Phebe (1825-).....	651	Fanny (STILWELL).....	521	Dey	
Robert.....	81	Frances Almira (STILWELL).....	543	Ann (CONOVER) (1829-).....	596
Sarah Jane (1825-).....	651	Frances Almira (STILWELL) (1829-1914).....	522	Catharine (STILWELL) (1790-1868).....	199, 382
Wyatt Banta (Captain) (1785-).....	511	Gertrude (BOGART).....	543	DEY	
Davison		Johanna (HALTSART or HOLSART).....	543	Daughter (1806-).....	383
Christianna (---).....	675	DEGROFF		Frances.....	446
DAVISON		Abraham.....	543	Gershom (1808-1815).....	383
Elizabeth (1792-).....	302, 675	Abraham (1825-1857).....	522	Lewis (1806-).....	383
John.....	675	Jane (1809-1885).....	540	Lewis W. (1785-).....	199, 382
Sarah.....	134, 301	John.....	543	Piersom W. ....	596
Day		Lavinia (1760-1827).....	110, 260	Dickason	
Phebe (STILWELL) (1779-).....	289, 643	DELANO		Joyce (HANCE).....	30
DAY		(---).....	397	DICKASON	
Andrew (1815-).....	645	Sarah Ann (-1900).....	397	Zebulon.....	30
Becky (1817-).....	645	DELONG		Dill	
Henry (1811-).....	644	Adeline (-1884).....	333	Catharine (PAINE) (1774-1850)...	264, 559
Lewis.....	289, 643	DEMERRE		Eliza (---) (1807-).....	560
Lydia (1808-).....	644	Harriet.....	563	DILL	
Thomas (1805-).....	644	DENISE		Charles (1799-1869).....	560
Wheeler (1810-1823).....	644	Jane.....	222	Joseph.....	264, 559
De Bevoise				Maria (1797-1823).....	559
Mary (STILWELL) (1712-1768).....	43, 119			Philip (1801-1887).....	560

Dillman	Mary F. ....419	Dunkin
Mary Louisa (THROCKMORTON)	Samuel (1746-1822).....96, 217	Elizabeth (WATKINS) (1755-1846) 92,
(1834-)..... 736	Samuel B. (1789-1868)..... 218, 418	204
DILLMAN	Samuel T. B. (Private/CSA) (1828-	DUNKIN
William ..... 736	1900).....419	Ann (-1845)..... 205, 392
Dingee	Sophia (1811-1860).....419	Robert (Captain/Royal Navy) ..... 204
Margaret Riggs (STILLWELL) (1825-)	Susie C.....363	Robert Henry (1767-)..... 92, 204
..... 510	William Carey (Private/CSA) (1835-	
DINGEE	1912).....419	DUNN
William ..... 510		Mary (1807-)..... 397
Ditmars	Doty	
Maria (JOHNSON) .....129, 291	Sarah (STILWELL) (1789-) ..... 294, 646	Dunpha
DITMARS	DOTY	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1790-)..... 457
David .....129, 291	James ..... 294, 646	DUNPHA
Maria .....291, 646	James Edgar (1810-).....647	John ..... 457
	Mary Emma (1810-) .....647	
Dongan	Doughty	Durland
Rachel (BRITAIN) (1724-1748) .... 57,	Eliza (STILWELL).....643	Georgianna (STILWELL) (1868-) ... 659
137	Margaret (DE BEVOISE) (1734-)....120	DURLAND
DONGAN	DOUGHTY	Thomas (1860-1910)..... 659
(---) (1746-1749)..... 137	Charles .....120	
Thomas (1720-) ..... 57, 137	Edward (1789-1863).....643	DURNEL
		Mary or Polly (1819-) ..... 456
Donly	Dowds	
Ann (STILLWELL) (1730-)..... 313	Mary E. (STILLWELL) (1807-) .....466	DURYEA
DONLY	DOWDS	Catrina (-1759)..... 11, 37
(---) ..... 313	Timothy .....466	
		Duvall
DORN	Drew	Eliza (DE VISME) (1746-) ..... 90, 201
Elizabeth..... 412	Lydia (WATKINS) (1755-1833) .....92	DUVALL
	DREW	(---)..... 90, 201
Dorset	James (Captain) (-1798) .....92	Ann ..... 202
Adelina (CHEATHAM) (1823-)..... 419	DRUM	Francis ..... 202
Belle M. (---)..... 419	Kate (1852-) .....756	Henry ..... 202
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1755-1830)		Louis ..... 202
..... 96, 217	Drury	
Emma C. (CHAPPELL) (1831-1854)419	Susan (STILLWELL) (1785-) .....378	DYE
Margaret (LEWIS) (1790-1864) ..... 419	DRURY	Phebe (1792-1865) ..... 406
Margaret (LEWIS) (1790-1864).... 218	William .....378	Sarah Ann (1837-1862)..... 716
Mary C. (MAXEY) (1837-)..... 419		
Phoebe Elizabeth (FLOURNOY) (1822-	DU PUY	
1901) ..... 419	Susanna .....59, 140	
Sarah (OGBORNE) (1784-1858) .. 224,		
431	Dudley	
Victoria (HAWKINS) (-1899)..... 419	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1800-1900)508	
Virginia (---) (-1835)..... 419	DUDLEY	
DORSET	Mary.....757	
Ann (1810-)..... 431	Needham .....508	
Ann or Nancy (1782-) ..... 217		
Catharine (1793-1849) ..... 218	DUFFEY	
Catherine G. .... 419	Sarah Ann (1804-) ..... 244, 479	
Elizabeth (1790-) ..... 218		
Elizabeth Ann..... 419	DUMAIT	
Hannah (1810-)..... 431	George .....300	
James.....224, 431		
John ..... 368	DUNCAN	
John Lewis (Doctor) (1820-1889). 419	Ann S. (1800-1861).....332	
Joseph ..... 217		
Joseph (1775-)..... 217	Dunham	
Joseph (1810-)..... 431	Matilda (STILLWELL) (1812-) .....350	
Joseph (1814-)..... 419	DUNHAM	
Lydia (1786-1830)..... 217	Solomon .....350	
Mary (1784-)..... 217		
		Eakin
		Alcy Caldonia (JENNINGS) (1835-
		1880)..... 483
		Sarah (BRITAIN) (1788-1862) .... 302,
		674
		EAKIN
		Elizabeth (1816-1839)..... 674
		Ellen ..... 674
		Enoch F. (1829-1876)..... 483
		Jane..... 674
		Mary ..... 674
		Samuel (1777-1864)..... 302, 674
		Susan ..... 674
		EARL
		Elizabeth (-1873)..... 323, 708
		Franklin W..... 708
		EARNHART
		Abigail Ann (1825-1914) ..... 749
		Eddy
		Elizabeth (EDWARDS) ..... 99
		EDDY
		John ..... 99

Meriam (1708-1803) .....	37, 99	Lydia (1769-1794) .....	309	Phebe A. (VOORHIES) (1838-1894)	
Meriam (1708-1803) – Photo of her headstone.....	104	Mary (1761-) .....	308	.....	605
Edmonds		Sarah (1767-1846).....	309, 685	Sarah (SCHOONMAKER).....	610
Eliza (STILLWELL) (1780-).....	311	Stillwell (1806-1849) .....	688	EMMONS	
Harriet (WHITTEMORE) .....	686	William (1804-1886).....	688	(---) (-1880) .....	738
Lydia (ELDREDGE) (1769-1794)... 309, 687		ELLIOT		Abraham.....	29
Roxanna (HILDRETH) (1816-1856)687		Elizabeth M. ....	466	Abraham S. (1837-1914).....	605
Sarah (ELDREDGE) (1767-1846) .. 309, 685		ELLIOTT		Ann .....	583
EDMONDS		Anna S. (1854-1920).....	775	Ann (1798-1862).....	285, 610
Aaron (1776-1844) .....	309, 685, 687	ELLIOTTE		Johannis .....	610
Aaron (1793-) .....	687	Emma Washington (1861-1934) ..	490	Margaret (1774-1860) .....	645
Downes.....	311	ELLIS		Nicholas (1752-1821).....	291, 645
Elizabeth (1791-1847) .....	687	Elizabeth H. (1819-1893).....	736	England	
Ephraim E. (1789-1812).....	686	Elswert		Sarah (STILLWELL) (1833-) .....	471
James (1799-1833) .....	686	Abigail (STILWELL) (1730-).....	124	ENGLAND	
Lydia (1803-1804).....	686	ELSWERT		John (1818-).....	471
Lydia (1805-1837).....	686	Jan .....	124	Erickson	
EDSALL		Ely		Ann (STILLWELL) (1818-1899).....	329, 726
Keziah (1715-).....	66, 156	Rachel (OGBORNE) (1827-) .....	435	ERICKSON	
Edwards		ELY		(---).....	329, 726
Elizabeth (GRIFFING) (1772-).....	680	John R.....	435	Matilda (1845-).....	726
Sally (WILLETS) (1770-) .....	685	Emans		Susan .....	724
EDWARDS		Abigail (BAXTER) (1687-1738)46, 126		Errckson	
Elizabeth.....	99	Catalyntie (VAN NEST).....	46, 126	Susan Ann (STILLWELL) (1840-1921)	
James.....	680	Margaret (SCHENCK) (-1761)126, 291		.....	725
Joseph .....	685	Margaret (WILLIAMSON) .....	46	ERRICKSON	
Egbert		Neeltjen (VAN AAKEN) (1697-1774)		Joseph (1826-1904) .....	725
Aletta Maria (PRALL) (1797-).....	574	.....	46, 125	Etter	
Ann (STILLWELL) (1804-1871).....	515	Rachel (STOUT) .....	46, 125	Mary Ann (STILLWELL) (1800-).....	355
EGBERT		Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1678-1715) 11, 45		ETTER	
Ann (1792-1853).....	574	Sarah (JANSEN) .....	45	Samuel.....	355
Daniel .....	574	Sycha (---).....	46, 126	Evans	
Joseph or Abraham.....	515	EMANS		Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1712-) 62, 147	
Eldredge		Abraham (1670-1750).....	11, 45	Hicksa H. (HUCKABY) (1820-) .....	496
Ann Morgan (COXE) (1800-1880) 688		Abraham (1697-1742).....	46, 126	Susannah (THROCKMORTON) (1807-) .....	340, 753
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1735-1790)		Abraham (1727-1787).....	126, 291	EVANS	
.....	144, 307	Catharine .....	46	(---).....	62, 147
Emma Elizabeth (FRIERSON) (1819-1890) .....	688	Catherine (1730-1787) .....	126, 291	Charles.....	340, 753
Esther Ann (IRELAND) (1811-) .....	688	Isaac .....	46	Charles (1842-) .....	753
Hannah (LANGDON) .....	309, 688	Isaac (1721-).....	127	David (1730-1760) .....	148
Harriet (TOMLIN) (1805-1863) ....	688	John.....	45	Elizabeth (1730-).....	148
Mary (BENNER) (1812-1882) .....	688	John (1694-1732) .....	46, 125	Emeline (1834-1906) .....	753
Sarah (PAYRAN) (1813-1898).....	688	Nicholas (1696-1759) .....	46, 126	George (1829-).....	753
ELDREDGE		Stillwell (1715-1764) .....	127	Horace Wolcott (1840-1876) .....	753
(---) (1769-).....	309	Thomas (1721-1782) .....	127	Jane (1835-) .....	753
Aaron (1735-1785) .....	144, 307	Emmans		John (1730-).....	147
Aaron (1769-) .....	309, 688	Ann (DENYSE) (1796-) .....	281	John H. ....	496
Aaron (1795-1832) .....	688	EMMANS		Joseph (1829-) .....	753
Charlotte (1765-).....	309	Stephen.....	281	William (1828-1906) .....	753
Eliza (1799-).....	688	EMMENS		Ewing	
Elizabeth (1761-) .....	308	Cornelia Jane (1835-) .....	597	Lydia Ann (STILLWELL) (1808-1854)	
Ephraim (1812-1887).....	688	Sarah (-1841).....	281, 603	.....	571
George (1810-1886) .....	688	Emmons		EWING	
Hannah (1800-1831).....	688	Alice (STILLWELL) (1706-).....	29	George Clinton (1810-) .....	571
Jeremiah Leaming (1793-1849) ...	688	Ellen (THROCKMORTON) (1827-) .	738		
Joseph (1798-1870) .....	688	Frances (---).....	291, 645		
Lydia (1769-1794).....	687				

	Rebecca.....414	FOLLICK	John (1818-)..... 671
	Stephen.....415		
<b>F</b>		Folwell	
FAITOUTE	Thomas .....213	Ann (BILLEAU) (1751-1829)..... 155	
George (Reverend) .....633, 634	Thomas S. (1770-1843) .....414	Elizabeth (BILLEAU) (1748-) ..... 155	
FALKEHAHN	Thomas S. (1810-1891) .....414	FOLWELL	
Catherine..... 388	Walter (-1851).....632	John (Captain)..... 155	
Fanow	Fisher	Joseph (Captain) ..... 155	
Mary (EAKIN) ..... 674	Mary (BEGGS).....503	Forbes	
FANOW	FISHER	Elizabeth Araminta (STILWELL) (1820-1847)..... 248	
John..... 674	Amanda (1836-) ..... 254, 503		
FAUCH	Hannah (1798-1890) .....475	Forbis	
Mariah (1795-) ..... 464	Richard D.....503	Elizabeth Araminta (STILWELL) (1820-1847)..... 490	
FAVOR	FITZ-CLARENCE	FORBIS	
Mary (1795-1870).....317, 699	Mary.....386	Archie (-1860) ..... 248, 490	
FAWCETT	Fitz-Randolph	Mary Lucretia (1856-1938) ..... 491	
Mary E. (1833-1921)..... 459	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1795-) .....195, 371	Robert (1860-) ..... 491	
Ferguson	Jane ((---)).....169	Ford	
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1835-) ..... 363	Mary (STILLWELL) (1759-) .....96	Mary (STILWELL) (1828-)..... 295, 653	
FERGUSON	FITZ-RANDOLPH	FORD	
Felix M..... 363	(---) .....96	Isaac (1850-) ..... 653	
Ferrers	John (1818-) .....371	Nicholas (1829-1880)..... 295, 653	
Jane Ann (MUNDAY)..... 199	John (Doctor) ..... 195, 371	Nicholas C. (1854-)..... 653	
Mercy (STILLWELL) (1752-1804) ... 88, 199	Rebecca.....169		
FERRERS	Samuel .....169	Forman	
Augusta Teresa (1792-1811)..... 199	FLANDEREAU	Elizabeth B. ((---)) (1808-1834) ... 339, 746	
John (-1813) ..... 88, 199	Esther (1757-) ..... 313, 690	Fransincha (SMOCK) ..... 338, 744	
Millicent (1778-)..... 199	Fleming	Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1749-) . 174	
FERRIS	Sarah Ann (SCOTT) (1817-).....770	Sarah (THROCKMORTON) (1727-1787).....75	
Sallie (1785-1825)..... 349	FLEMING	Sarah (THROCKMORTON) (1767-1793)..... 176, 338	
Ferry	Charles Tilton (1817-).....770	FORMAN	
Marion Elizabeth (STILWELL) (1825-) ..... 699	Sarah Ann.....624	Ann (1808-1836)..... 339, 745	
FERRY	Flood	David.....744	
William B. (1819-)..... 699	Emily (STILLWELL) (1825-1863) ...497	David (Doctor) (1796-1826) ..... 339	
Field	FLOOD	Frances Ann ..... 745	
Adeline (SHEPHERD)..... 415	Thomas (1815-1880) .....497	John ..... 335	
Catharine Ann (BRADHURST) (1787-1868) ..... 204	Flournoy	John (Captain)..... 172	
Jane (STILLWELL) (1770-1862) ..... 632	Mary F. (DORSET).....419	John Fisher..... 745	
Martha (TAYLOR)..... 414	FLOURNOY	Jonathan ..... 75	
Mary Elizabeth (BRADHURST) (1824-1897) ..... 389	Phoebe Elizabeth (1822-1901) .....419	Jonathan F. T. (1817-) ..... 338, 744	
Rebecca (SHEPHERD) (1780-1843) .....213, 414	Richard F. (1843-).....419	Margaret Vanderveer ..... 745	
FIELD	Flower	Mary (1725-1766)..... 74, 172	
Caroline ..... 414	Rebecca (STILWELL) (1695-) .....44	Phebe..... 174	
Eliza ..... 770	FLOWER	Phebe (1736-) ..... 332	
Elnathan (1806-)..... 414	James .....44	Richard T. (1798-1857) ..... 339, 746	
Hickson W. (I) ..... 204	FLOWERS	Richard T. (Junior)..... 747	
Hickson W. (IV) (-1888)..... 389	Harriet E. (1822-1908).....516	Samuel (Doctor) (1763-1845) ..... 177, 338	
Joseph (1792-1897)..... 414	Flume	Samuel Randolph ..... 745	
Lucy ..... 415	Susan G. (WINTER) (1791-1861)...353	Sarah Ann ..... 746	
Mary (1797-)..... 414	FLUME	Sarah Elizabeth ..... 745	
	John I.....353	Susannah (-1820)..... 180, 344	
	Follick	Thomas..... 174	
	Nancy Melvina (APPLEGATE) (1833-1882).....671	Forsyth	
		Ann (STILLWELL) (1793-)..... 169, 323	
		Anna Virginia (OLIPHANT).... 323, 710	
		Eleanor (CULLIGAN) (1871-)..... 709	



Elizabeth (EARL) (-1873) .....	323, 708	Phoebe (1790-1870).....	171, 326	Garrett	
Hazel H. ((---)) (1887-).....	709	Richard .....	175	Eleanor (JONES) (1764-1849).....	189
Louisa (HATCH).....	323, 708	Franklin		GARRETT	
Margaret (BROWN) (1873-).....	710	Rachel (THROCKMORTON) (1803-)		John (Colonel) (-1806) .....	189
Reba D. ((---)) (1881-) .....	710	.....	343	Garrison	
FORSYTH		FRANKLIN		Louisa (STILLWELL) (1815-) .....	356
Adelaide (1869-).....	710	((---)).....	343	GARRISON	
Anna Bell (1872-).....	710	Freek		John L.....	356
Anna Stillwell (1863-) .....	708	Martha (STILLWELL) (1772-1853) 123,		Mary Lena.....	166, 318
Elizabeth Ann (1830-1844) .....	323	285		Susan (1801-).....	349
Franklin W. (1870-).....	709	FREEK		GARRITSEN	
George (1867-1908) .....	710	Ann (1795-).....	286	Elizabeth .....	12, 50, 154
John (1836-) .....	323, 710	John C.....	123, 285	Garthwaite	
John F. (1872-).....	709	Martha Bell Stillwell (1795-).....	286	Eliza (STILLWELL) (1808-) .....	507
Joseph Hatch (1879-).....	709	Richard (1793-1842).....	285	GARTHWAITE	
Joseph Hatch (1879-) – Copy of his		FREEMAN		William.....	507
WWI draft registration card....	709	Elizabeth (1778-) .....	187, 356	Gaskell	
Joshua.....	169, 323	FRENCH		Mary (POINSETT) .....	451
Joshua (1828-).....	323, 708	Susannah.....	204	GASKELL	
Joshua Earl (1865-).....	708	FRIERSON		Joseph.....	451
Robert Oliphant (1880-) .....	710	Emma Elizabeth (1819-1890) .....	688	Theodosia (1782-1867).....	232, 451
Sarah (1867-).....	708	Frost		GATES	
Sarah R. (1833-1864) .....	323	Adelaide (MORFORD) (1842-) .....	775	Mary S. (1817-1854) .....	696
Foster		Elizabeth (MORFORD) (1830-).....	773	GAUMER	
((---)) (STILLWELL) (1735-).....	144, 310	Sarah (Mary) (MORFORD) (1835-)775		Rachel .....	461
Hannah (STILLWELL) (1770-1856) 633		FROST		GENNUNG	
Lydia (EDMONDS) (1805-1837) ...	686	Benjamin.....	773, 775	Henrietta or Nettie (1851-) ..	298, 666
Patience (SHAW) (1750-).....	147	James H.....	775	GEORGE	
FOSTER		FULTON		Rebecca Lloyd .....	353
((---)) .....	144, 147, 310	Amanda (-1893) .....	447	Gerritzen	
Anne (1806-1870).....	244, 476	FURNMAN		Maria (CHRISTOPHER) (1710-)47, 128	
John.....	633	Helena or Ellena (-1768).....	44, 123	GERRITZEN	
John (1752-) .....	310	<b>G</b>		Christopher (1730-) .....	128
Robert E.....	686	GALLOWAY		Issac .....	47, 128
William .....	16	Elizabeth (1777-).....	236, 465	Gill	
Fowler		GAMBEE		Mary (STILLWELL) .....	252
Hannah (STILLWELL) (1772-1856) 635		Catharine Elizabeth .....	596	GILL	
Pamelia (STILLWELL) (1823-1845) 484		GANO		Peter.....	252
FOWLER		Stephen (Reverend Doctor).....	567	GILLAND	
Dora (1856-1880) .....	755	GARDINER		Sarah Ann (1813-1889) .....	766
Eldridge B. (1823-).....	484	Rebecca.....	330, 728	GILLESPIE	
Felix.....	635	Gardner		((---)).....	203, 387
Fox		Martha (REA) (1836-).....	481	George .....	388
Augusta (COVENTRY) (Lady) .....	386	GARDNER		Mary Ann (1834-).....	485
Elizabeth (VASSELL) (1771-1845) 200,		George W. (-1865).....	481	GILLIES	
385		Garreston		Elizabeth (1815-1890).....	410
Mary (FITZ-CLARENCE) .....	386	Ann (FREEK) (1795-) .....	286	Gilstrap	
FOX		GARRETSON		Patsey Jane (STILWELL) (1832-1860)	
Charles Richard (Colonel/British		Simon C.....	286	.....	494
Army) (1797-) .....	386	GITHENS		Amelia (1829-) .....	749
Elizabeth (1791-1880) .....	231, 449				
Georgianna Anne (1809-1819) ....	386				
Henry Edward (Sir) (1802-1859) ..	386				
Henry Richard (Sir) (1773-1840) .	200,				
385					
Mary Elizabeth (1806-).....	386				
Stephen (1799-1800).....	386				
Francis					
Ida (VOORHIES) (1825-) .....	594				
FRANCIS					
Catharine (1733-1820) .....	74, 175				
Joseph (1822-).....	594				

Given	James (1781-1836).....475	Joseph Corson (1781-) ..... 681
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1800-)..... 492	John.....241	Moses (1745-1802)..... 306, 679
GIVEN	Jonathan .....747	Moses (Junior) (1776-)..... 681
Henry..... 492	Joseph .....241	Rebecca (1779-)..... 681
GOAD	Moses.....241	Roxanna (1774-) ..... 680
Olive (1821-1886)..... 456	Phoebe (-1873) .....472	Samuel (1784-)..... 681
Goble	Rebecca.....241	
Mary (STILLWELL) (1804-1857)... 326,	Thomas .....241	Griggs
714	Thomas (1730-1778)..... 101, 240	Mary (STILLWELL) (1814-)..... 440
Mary L. (---) (1845-)..... 714		GRIGGS
GOBLE	GRANDIN	(---)..... 440
Elmira (1822-)..... 715	Mary.....737	Grisham
George (1795-1833) .....326, 714	Sarah Maria (1820-1843) ..... 736	Amanda (STILLWELL) ..... 499
George S. (1832-)..... 714	Grattan	GRISHAM
Joseph F. (1823-) ..... 714	Mary (STILLWELL) (1805-1888) ....566	(---)..... 499
Mary Eliza (1822-)..... 715	GRATTAN	GRISWOLD
Sarah Ann (1822-)..... 715	Edward (1804-) .....566	Elmira or Almira (Annie) (1816-1880)
Godley	Graves	..... 561
Frances Eliza (Fanny)	(---).....239	Grover
(THROCKMORTON) (1811-) .... 735	Elinor (Nellie) (MANN) (1803-).....468	Hannah (LAWRENCE) ..... 34
GODLEY	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1778-1826)	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1734-1771) .... 81,
Jesse (GOODLEY) ..... 735	..... 239, 467	185
GODWIN	Rachel (STILLWELL) (1776-).....239	GROVER
Eleanor ..... 575	Susan (BROWN) (-1853) .....469	Elizabeth (1685-1763)..... 8, 34
Golden	GRAVES	James (-1780) ..... 81, 185
Catharine (SCHENCK)..... 220	(---).....241	Joseph (-1684) ..... 34
Catharine (STILLWELL) (1765-1821)	Abigail (1814-).....469	Safety (1658-) ..... 185
..... 96, 220	Abner (1804-).....468	GUESMAN
GOLDEN	Arthur (1812-).....469	Mary M. .... 464
Ann (1800-)..... 221	Banner (1806-1876).....473	
Cata (1798-1799)..... 221	Enoch (1805-).....468	<b>H</b>
Elias ..... 96, 220	John (1798-) .....468	HAIGHT
John (1800-) ..... 220	Joseph ..... 239, 467	Miriam (-1850)..... 637
GORDON	Lydia (1807-) .....468	
Catharine (1800-) ..... 401	Obadiah (1810-1858) .....469	Haines
Goulding	Rachel (1800-).....468	Missouri (STILLWELL) (1813-1889)
Margaret (LAKE) ..... 42	Samuel (1802-).....468	..... 358
GOULDING	GRAW	HAINES
Ann (-1702)..... 15, 58	Jacob B. (Reverend) (1833-) .....557	Daniel B..... 362
Mary..... 113	Green	Elizabeth ..... 390
Mary (1678-1766)..... 11, 42	Mary (STILLWELL).....219	Lot L ..... 358
William ..... 42	GREEN	Hall
Graham	Charity.....319	Catharine (1828-)..... 390
(---) (GRAVES) ..... 241	Emma .....760	Mary (BRITTON) (1813-) ..... 771
(---) (HENRY) ..... 241	Henry (Major/USA) .....219	HALL
(---) (STILLWELL) ..... 241	Mary (1768-) ..... 263, 558	(---)..... 771
(---) (TRAUX) ..... 241	Susan .....749	Haller
Ann (LAFETRA) (1815-) ..... 747	Zilpha ..... 177, 340	Amanda (STILLWELL) (1815-1868)358
Anna Margaret (BREWER) (1766-	GREER	Missouri (STILLWELL) (1813-1889)
1822) .....241, 475	Mariam V. (1835-).....481	..... 358
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1732-1804)	GREGORY	HALLER
.....101, 240	Hortense .....774	Benjamin L. (1799-1868)..... 358
Hannah (FISHER) (1798-1890) .... 475	Griffing	Roland (1803-1854) ..... 358
GRAHAM	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1753-1804)...306,	
Elias (1764-1841).....241, 475	679	Halsted
Elizabeth..... 241	GRIFFING	Lemma (BERGEN) (1831-1893) .... 650
Elizabeth (-1848) .....249, 491	Angelina (1778-).....681	HALSTED
James..... 241	Elizabeth (1772-).....680	Stephen (1828-) ..... 650
	Experience (1771-) .....680	

HALTSART or HOLSART	HART	Height
Johanna ..... 543	Eunice (1800-).....349	Martha Ann (JENNINGS) (1837-1912) ..... 483
Hamilton	HASBROUCK	HEIGHT
Susan (PAINE) (1814-)..... 562	Eliza Catharine (1803-1874).....351	Jackson ..... 483
HAMILTON	Isaac (-1780).....350	Heiser
Emma Isabel (1844-1921)..... 371	Maria (1758-1834) ..... 183, 350	Charlotte (COOPER) (1814-1852) .396
Palmer ..... 562	HASSRICK	HEISER
Hammersley	Mary Ann (1825-1852).....475	George ..... 396
Susannah B. (WATKINS) (1784-) . 204, 392	Hastings	Hellor
HAMMERSLEY	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1786-1872) .....236	Eva Lena (STILLWELL) (1859-) ..... 501
Lucretia E. (1811-) ..... 392	HASTINGS	HELLOR
Thomas (Esquire).....204, 392	(---).....236	Cornelius..... 501
HANCE	Hatch	HENDERSON
Joyce..... 30	Mary L. ((---))..... 708	Nancy Jane (1840-1900) ..... 481
W. H. (Reverend) ..... 729	HATCH	HENDLEY
HAND	Joseph ..... 708	Sarah (1819-) ..... 340, 754
Cornelius ..... 677	Louisa ..... 323, 708	HENDRICK
George..... 305	HAVILAND	Marretje..... 120
Rhuhamah (1755-1839).....306, 677	Mary (1756-) .....99, 232	Hendricks
Sarah ..... 62, 143	HAWKINS	Lena (STILLWELL) (1777-)..... 319, 702
Sarah (1718-1777) .....143, 305	Victoria (-1899) .....419	HENDRICKS
HANERY	Hawxhurst	James ..... 319, 702
Catherine H. (1842-1889) ..... 612	Elizabeth (OAKLEY) (1771-1804) .318, 702	Margaret Ann ..... 702
HARBERT	Mary (SEAMAN) (1735-)..... 162, 318	Hendrickson
Dolly (1788-).....261, 541	Sarah ((---)).....318	Johannah (STILLWELL) (1732-)..... 108
Hardin	HAWXHURST	Lydia (MORFORD) (1843-)..... 776
Ann (STILLWELL) (1800-1900)..... 508	Jacob ..... 162, 318	HENDRICKSON
HARDIN	James (1770-1844)..... 318, 702	Angeline (1832-) ..... 648
Rebecca ..... 510	Joseph (1710-1801).....318	Peter ..... 108
White Ebberson ..... 508	Phebe (1791-1849).....702	Samuel T. (1839-)..... 776
HARPER	HAZARD	HENRY
Nancy ..... 253	Lucretia .....390	(---)..... 241
Harris	HEATH	Herbert
Harriet (OGBORNE) (1750-) ..226, 437	Anna.....203	Margaret ((---)) ..... 776
Lauretta (BRAY) (1795-)..... 429	HEAVERLAND	HERBERT
Lydia Ann (HUCKABY) (1825-)..... 497	Elnor.....99, 230	Daniel.....776
HARRIS	Hegeman	Susan (1810-1885)..... 346, 776
(---) ..... 429	Anna ((---)) (1845-1873) .....669	Herndon
Charles F. .... 497	Hannah ((---)) (1816-1893) ... 299, 668	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1795-1835)463
Eliza ..... 437	Mary ((---)) (1848-1870).....669	HERNDON
John .....226, 437	Sarah (STILWELL) (1797-) ..... 133, 299	William..... 463
Harrison	HEGEMAN	Herriman
Sarah ((---)) ..... 169	Alada (1700-1781).....267	Martha Bell Stillwell (FREEK) (1795-) ..... 286
Sarah Brennan (STILLWELL) (1826- 1892) ..... 556	Charles (1841-).....669	HERRIMAN
HARRISON	Emma (1850-).....669	William S. .... 286
Elizabeth..... 169	George (1844-).....669	HESTAND
Jane B ..... 421	Rem (1817-) ..... 299, 668	(---)..... 512
John H..... 421	Rem (1839-) .....669	HEWLETT
Thomas..... 169	Remsen ..... 133, 299	Jane (-1667) ..... 23
William H. (1826-)..... 556	Sarah A. (1846-) .....669	
HARSEN		
Joanna Henrietta Ritter (1806-1838) ..... 576		

Heyland	Hoffmire	Stout (1756-1817)..... 224, 427
Frances V. (SIMPSON)..... 734	Alice (STILLWELL) (1727-).....93	Susanna (1725-)..... 140
Margaret (---)..... 734	HOFFMIRE	Thomas..... 303
Ursula White (THROCKMORTON)	Issac.....93	Van Rensselaer..... 304
(1794-1864).....333, 734	Rebecca (1782-1815)..... 230, 442	
HEYLAND	HOLCOMB	HOOKS
Harriet Ann (1832-1885)..... 735	Mary Louisa.....590	Jane C. (1841-)..... 486
John Throckmorton (1828-1900). 734		
Margaret T. (1830-1907)..... 734	Holmes	Hooper
Rowley Hercules Longford	Alice (STILLWELL) (1645-)..... 3, 13	Catharine (STILWELL) (1811-) ..... 365
(Reverend) (1792-1873) ..333, 734	Ann (GOLDEN) (1800-).....221	Charity (STILLWELL) (1786-) . 194, 368
Terrance..... 734	Ann (GOULDING) (-1702)..... 15, 58	Mary (---)..... 368
	Lydia (THROCKMORTON) (1745-	HOOPER
	1783).....179, 343	(---).....365
Hildreth	Margaret (COLE)..... 139, 304	Abraham..... 194, 368
Ann (STILLWELL) (1778-)..... 682	Margaret Ann (TILTON) (1832-) ...756	Elizabeth (1828-)..... 368
Martha (STILLWELL) (1770-1791) 682	Mary (OGBORNE) (1766-1831)....224,	Philip (1824-)..... 368
HILDRETH	427	
Joseph.....682, 683	Mary (STOUT) (1727-1773).....218	HOPKINS
Roxanna (1816-1856)..... 687	Sarah (---).....59, 140	Ann (1802-)..... 506
	Susanna (DU PUY).....59, 140	
Hill	HOLMES	Hopper
Delia Ann (STILLWELL) (1801-1886)	(---).....221	Mary (STILLWELL) (1701-1734)..... 63,
..... 410	(---) (1775-1790).....344	150
HILL	Alice.....428	HOPPER
Enoch Smith (1802-1880)..... 410	Ann.....305	Ann (1728-1815)..... 151, 314
	Ann (1670-).....15, 57	Clement (1700-1778)..... 63, 151
Hilliard	Ann (1725-1806).....141	Rachel (1735-)..... 152
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1760-)..... 110	Anne (1702-).....59	
HILLIARD	Baker (1725-)..... 139, 303	HORMELL
John..... 110	Catharine (1675-)..... 15	Clarissa..... 747
	Cornelius.....304	Sarah..... 747
Hillyard	Daughter (1725-)..... 139, 140, 305	
Elizabeth (HOOPER) (1828-)..... 368	Eliza.....305	HORNBECK
HILLYARD	Emma Adaline (1847-).....649	Maria (1782-)..... 351
(---)..... 368	Emma Louisa (1830-1881).....571	
	George W.....305	Horner
HINES	Harriet (1789-1859).....349	Frances Ann (STILLWELL) (1831-
Maria.....230, 442	Henry..... 15	1920)..... 448
	James.....304	HORNER
HISSON	Johannes (1727-).....140	John P. (1825-1905)..... 448
Sarah..... 769	John.....304	
	Jonathan (1738-1777)..... 179, 343	HOUSEMAN
HOBBS	Joseph (1672-1703)..... 15, 58	Catharine (1768-1818)..... 197, 379
Elizabeth (1825-1849)..... 671	Joseph (1702-1756).....59, 140	
Julia Isabel (1845-1916)..... 557	Joseph (1723-).....140	Houston
	Joseph (1725-).....141	Elizabeth June (STILLWELL) (1823-)
HOCKADY	Lucy.....304	..... 483
Mary R. .... 485	Lydia..... 29, 96, 218, 428	HOUSTON
	Mary.....304	Elizabeth (1774-)..... 105
HODGE	Mary (1679-).....16	Elizabeth (1774-1870).....243
Nathan (Captain)..... 159	Mary (1702-).....59	William A. (1820-)..... 483
HODGES	Mary (1707-1766).....37, 98	
Elizabeth or Sarah (1825-) ....222, 421	Mary (1725-).....139	HOW
	Obadiah (1702-).....59, 140	Abigail (1765-1840)..... 176
Hoff	Obadiah (Reverend).....13	Micajah..... 176
Ann Eliza (VAN RENSSSELEAR) (1825-)	Oliver.....756	
..... 392	Parmela (1751-1801)..... 96, 214	Howland
Mary (APPLEGATE) (1758-)..... 223	Samuel..... 218, 304	Caroline (THROCKMORTON) (1802-)
HOFF	Samuel (1668-1695).....15	..... 340, 752
(---)..... 223	Samuel (1702-1778).....59, 139	Emma G. (THROCKMORTON) (1860-)
Alexander H. Doctor..... 392	Samuel (1725-)..... 139, 304	..... 763
Sarah Ann..... 582	Samuel (Lieutenant/Kings County	Margaret (STILLWELL) (1822-) ..... 543
	Militia) (1642-1679)..... 3, 13	HOWLAND
	Sarah (-1805)..... 74, 178	(---).....763



JOHNS	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1798-1857) .....355	Kennedy	Catharine (STILLWELL) (1800-)..... 515
Sarah H. (1856-1930)..... 727	Esther (RIGHTER)..... 189, 357	KENNEDY	(---) (Doctor)..... 515
Johnson	JONES	KENT	Julie M. (1844-1880)..... 477
Ann or Nancy (DORSET) (1782-) .. 217	Amos.....355	KENTH	Virginia Carr ..... 353
Catelina (SCHENCK) ..... 48, 128	Cecelia (1838-1883) .....611	Kerley	Sarah or Sally (THOMAS) (1781-) . 495
Catharine (PATTERSON) (1810-).. 401	David (1774-1811).....189	KERLEY	Henry (1781-)..... 495
Daughter (MORFORD) (1752-)..... 182	David (Reverend) (1736-1820)81, 188	KERN	Catherine Malenda (1831-1917) . 254, 501
Elizabeth Ann (DORSET).....419	Eleanor (1764-1849) .....189	Kerner	Alice Malinda (STILLWELL) (1870-) ..... 502
Hannah (AROE) (1807-1831) ..... 381	Elizabeth .....155, 314	KERNER	Leroy E. .... 502
Jannette (STILLWELL) (1738-) (Twin) ..... 115	Horatio Gates (1822-1893).....357	KETCHAM	Phoebe (1739-1826) ..... 99, 227
Jannette (STILLWELL) (Twin) (1738-) .....129, 292	Horatio Gates (Reverend) (1777- 1855).....189, 357	Kiersted	Ann (HOLMES) (1670-)..... 15, 57
Martha (STILLWELL) (1813-1902) 452	Joseph (1766-1766).....189	Sara (Roeloffse) (JANSEN) (1621- 1693)..... 57	
Mary (STILLWELL) (1683-)..... 11, 48	Joseph (1769-1773).....189	KIERSTED	Hans (Doctor) (1612-1671) ..... 57
Mary A. (THROCKMORTON) (1849-) ..... 765	Martha Pane (1808-1895).....496	Jacobus (1663-1702)..... 15, 57	
Mary Jane (STILLWELL) (1831-).... 498	Mary (1764-1765) .....189	KIERSTEDE	Daniel..... 58
Neeltje (CORTILYOU) .....49, 115, 129	Mary (1767-1864) .....189	Jacobus ..... 58	
JOHNSON	Morgan (1771-1840) .....189	Maria ..... 57	
(---) ..... 182	JOURNEAY	Samuel..... 58	
Aeltie (1770-)..... 292	Mary E. (1813-1888) .....699	Sara..... 58	
Ann (1797-1868).....239, 473	Jurne	King	Ann Maria (STILLWELL) (1810-).... 397
Barent.....115, 129, 292	Mary (STILLWELL) (1701-1734) .... 63, 150	Daughter (STILLWELL)..... 422	
Barent (1681-) ..... 11, 48	JURNE	Jane (WALKER) (1820-) ..... 360	
Barent (1708-) .....49, 115, 129	(---) (-1728)..... 63, 150	KING	George B. .... 360
Catherine (1708-) ..... 49	Elizabeth (1720-) .....151	Keen	Kendall.....397
Cornelius ..... 217	Mary (1720-) .....151	Sarah (SOMERS) (1772-1850).....676	
Drucilla (1830-)..... 476	<b>K</b>	KEEN	James (Captain).....676
Edwin A. .... 419	Kagoos (Rogers)	James (1823-)..... 328, 724	
Ellen (1846-)..... 754	Martha F. (STILLWELL) (1827-) .... 328, 724	KAISER	Anna Catherine (1845-).....707
Eva..... 109	KAGOOS (ROGERS)	KAISER	Anna Catherine (1845-).....707
Frances Ann (1834-) ..... 371	James V. (1823-)..... 328, 724	John W. (1810-) ..... 452	
Gertrude..... 334	KAISER	Malcom ..... 498	
Henrietta (1859-)..... 655	Anna Catherine (1845-).....707	Margaret Jane (1831-1880) ..... 671	
Henry.....401	KAY	Maria .....129, 291	
James..... 381	Emily (1839-1902) .....359	Maria (1746-1813).....115, 268	
Jane (1775-)..... 292	Kean	Maria (1783-1834).....272, 579	
Joanna (1804-1872).....346, 772	Amerlia (STILLWELL) (1779-1798) 678	Mary (1823-)..... 452	
John (1708-) ..... 48, 128	KEAN	Mary (1832-1905)..... 371	
John W. (1810-) ..... 452	John Henry .....679	Neeltje (1772-) ..... 292	
Malcom ..... 498	Keen	Nicholas (1708-) ..... 49	
Margaret Jane (1831-1880) ..... 671	Sarah (SOMERS) (1772-1850).....676	Samuel (Doctor) ..... 766	
Maria .....129, 291	KEEN	Sarah Rose Boomer (1814-1851). 671	
Maria (1746-1813).....115, 268	James (Captain).....676	William (1718-)..... 49	
Maria (1783-1834).....272, 579	KEEVER	Johnston	
Mary (1823-)..... 452	Belinda (1806-1879).....749	Catharine Sanders (VAN RENSELAER) (1834-)..... 393	
Mary (1832-1905)..... 371	Eliza (1812-1848) .....749	JOHNSTON	
Neeltje (1772-) ..... 292	Kempton	Robert (Lieutenant/USA) ..... 393	
Nicholas (1708-) ..... 49	Mary (STILLWELL) (1800-1900) ....508	Jones	
Samuel (Doctor) ..... 766	KEMPTON	Anna (STILLWELL) (1742-1809)..... 81, 188	
Sarah Rose Boomer (1814-1851). 671	E. S. ....508	Caroline I. B. ((---)) (1824-)..... 357	
William (1718-)..... 49	KENDALL	Deborah (LEVENING) .....189, 357	
JOHNSTON	Sarah M. ....389	JOHNSTON	
Catharine Sanders (VAN RENSELAER) (1834-)..... 393	KIP	Harriet Letitia (VAN RENSSELEAR) (1830-) ..... 393	
JOHNSTON	Leonard (1827-) ..... 393	Leonard (1827-) – His passport application ..... 394	
Robert (Lieutenant/USA) ..... 393	KIPP	Nancy..... 563	
Jones	Nancy..... 563		
Anna (STILLWELL) (1742-1809)..... 81, 188			
Caroline I. B. ((---)) (1824-)..... 357			
Deborah (LEVENING) .....189, 357			

KIRKENDALL	
Mary Ann (1779-1858) .....	645
KIRKHAM	
Elizabeth (1845-1919) .....	670
Kleinse	
Eliza (STILLWELL) (1808-).....	507
KLEINSE	
David .....	507
KNOTT	
Ann Termisia (1818-) .....	244, 478
Kowenhoven	
Caroline C. (VOORHIES) (1844-1916)	
.....	602
Eliza Jan (VOORHIES) (1837-).....	603
KOWENHOVEN	
Bernardus Williamson (1834-).....	603
Johannes (1847-1924) .....	602
KREWSON	
Sallie Ann .....	407
Krier	
Mary Matilda (STILWELL) (1861-	
1890) .....	658
KRIER	
Henry C. (1855-) .....	659
Kuttawk	
Abigail (STILLWELL) (1770-1856) .	634
KUTTAWK	
John .....	634
<b>L</b>	
Lafetra	
Clarissa (HORMELL) .....	747
Elizabeth (THROCKMORTON) (1793-	
1860) .....	339, 747
Emily (LUKENS) .....	748
Mary (LAFFERTY) .....	748
Meribah (WOOLCOTT).....	747
Sarah (HORMELL) .....	747
LAFETRA	
Ann (1815-).....	747
Benjamin (1815-).....	748
Edmund (1815-).....	747
Eliza (1815-).....	748
George Wolcott (1793-).....	339, 747
James.....	747
James Hubbard (1815-) .....	747
Jane (1815-).....	747
Robert (1815-).....	748
Susan (1815-).....	748
Tylee (1815-1853) .....	747
LAFFERTY	
Mary .....	748
Sarah (1812-1852).....	754
Sarah (-1852).....	340
LAIRD	
Sarah (1777-1815).....	171, 325

Lake	
Alice (STILLWELL) (1645-).....	3, 13
Ann ((--)) .....	44
Ann (STILLWELL) (1802-1875) .....	583, 598
Ann B. (RYDER) (1796-1876) .....	581
Jane (JOHNSON) (1775-) .....	292
Jannetie (STRYKER).....	16, 59
Nelly (VOORHIES).....	276, 281
Sarah ((--)).....	60, 141
Sarah Ann (FLEMING).....	624
LAKE	
Alice (1705-).....	142
Daniel .....	3, 13, 276, 281
Daniel (1684-) .....	16
Daniel (1685-1727).....	60, 141
Daniel (1705-) .....	142
Derrick.....	624
Elce (1718-) .....	60
Elizabeth .....	12, 50
Elizabeth (1834-) .....	598
Jacobus (1787-1866) .....	581
Jane (1831-1907) .....	611
Joanna (1829-1893) .....	624
John.....	44
John I. (1812-1885) .....	583, 598
Joseph (1705-).....	142
Lenah (1772-1835).....	123, 281
Lenah (1772-1835) – Photo of her	
headstone .....	284
Margaret .....	42
Maria (1766-1853) .....	122, 276
Maria Ellen (1828-1892).....	624
Micah (1664-1702).....	11, 44
Peter .....	292
Rebecca.....	574
Sarah (1718-).....	60
Thomas (1680-).....	16, 59
Thomas (1718-).....	60
William (1705-) .....	142
LAKEMANE	
Abraham .....	6
Lakerman	
Daughter (HOLMES) (1725-).....	139, 305
LAKERMAN	
((--)).....	139, 305
Mary (1750-).....	305
LAMB	
Nancy (1832-1910).....	497
Lamont	
Jane (STILLWELL) (1784-1863).....	639
LAMONT	
William (1784-1847).....	639
LANCASTER	
Lydia.....	265
LANE	
Mary.....	740
LANGDON	
Hannah.....	309, 688

Large	
Rebecca (THROCKMORTON) (1754-)	
.....	179
LARGE	
((--)).....	179
LARUE	
Mary (-1800).....	112, 262
LARZEERE	
Frank.....	555
LARZELEAR	
Catherine .....	23
Larzelere	
Margaret Ellen Lucinda (STILLWELL)	
(1836-1889) .....	555
LARZELERE	
Catharine (1716-1803).....	43, 111
Nicholas .....	111
Sarah.....	517
Sarah (1769-) .....	110, 259, 546
LAULIS	
Mary Ann .....	496
Lavender	
Sarah Ann (STILLWELL) (1800-)....	492
LAVENDER	
John .....	492
Lawrence	
Ann Louisa (STILLWELL) (1829-1898)	
.....	554
Annie L. ((--)).....	551
Maria (PRALL) (1795-).....	573
Mary (STILWELL) (1732-1801).....	124, 289
LAWRENCE	
Benjamin (1800-) .....	290
Cornelius L. .....	573
Daniel (1800-) .....	289
Deborah (1800-) .....	289
Eleanor (1800-).....	290
Elizabeth (1800-).....	290
Hannah .....	34, 389
John S. (1800-).....	289
Lucretia (1800-) .....	290
Mary .....	338
Mary (1773-1825).....	203, 387, 389
Mary (1800-).....	290
Robert .....	551
Robert (1825-1903) .....	554
Thomas (1800-).....	290
Will .....	37
William.....	124, 289
William (1800-) .....	290
Lawson	
Annie (THOMAS) (1783-1838) .....	495
Lydia Jane (MORRIS) (1815-).....	703
LAWSON	
((--)).....	703
Moses (1776-).....	495

Layton	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1798-1820)....191	LONGFIELD
Mary A. (WHITE) (1851-) ..... 760	LEWIS	Elizabeth ..... 85
LAYTON	Daniel (1810-) .....517	LONGSTREET
Clement (1851-)..... 760	Eli J. ....191	Elizabeth (1802-)..... 514
Euphemia ..... 398	James .....372	Mary Jane (1825-)..... 440
Mary .....213, 415	James (1773-)..... 259, 516	Loper
Le Conte	James Stillwell (1817-).....516	Eliza Ann (STILLWELL) (1809-)..... 540
Ann (STILLWELL) (1690-1751) 63, 152	Margaret (1789-1864).....218	LOPER
LE CONTE	Margaret (1790-1864).....419	Levi (1806-)..... 540
Margaret (1725-)..... 153	Sarah Ann (1820-) .....516	Lott
Martha (1729-)..... 153	Lincoln	Helen (RYDER) (1801-1874) ..... 581
Mary (1725-)..... 153	Charlotte (STILWELL) (1797-1875)639	Johanna (STRYKER) (1826-)..... 628
Peter (-1729) ..... 63, 152	Louise Blake (STILLWELL) (1817-) .571	Phoebe A. (VOORHIES) (1834-1896)
LE FEBRE	LINCOLN	..... 607
Madalena ..... 37	Abijah Barney (1813-) .....571	LOTT
LEAKE	Joseph (1797-1840).....639	Charles (1806-) ..... 581
Ann (1810-1851)..... 510	LINE	George (1827-1896).....607
Leaming	Ann (1810-1859) .....646	Samuel Stryker (1823-1880) ..... 628
Charlotte (ELDRIDGE) (1765-)..... 309	Lippincott	LOUNSBURY
LEAMING	Caroline W. (TILTON).....746	Catharine (1762-1841)..... 183, 349
Parsons.....309	Miriam (WILLIAMS) ..... 730, 732	LOVEDAY
Sarah ..... 677	LIPPINCOTT	Sarah Sally (1797-1840) ..... 300, 670
LEAR	Isacck .....746	Loveland
Nancy (1828-1870) ..... 358	Seth ..... 730, 732	Abigail (ADAMS)..... 564
Lee	Lippit	LOVELAND
Margaret Ann (HENDRICKS)..... 702	Catherine (TAYLOR).....397	Sarah (Sallie) (1776-1825).... 266, 564
LEE	LIPPIT	William..... 564
(---) ..... 702	John (1707-) .....397	Lovell
LEECH	Rachel .....93	Sylviah (STILLWELL) (1812-) ..... 566
Ann ..... 156	Rebecca (-1839) ..... 207, 227, 397	LOVELL
Hetty..... 156	Rebeckah.....210	Lorenzo Orrin (Reverand) (1809-
LENN	LITTLE	1880)..... 566
Mary ..... 491	(---) (Captain).....376	Loving
Leonard	Livingston	Alcy Caldonia (JENNINGS) (1835-
Elizabeth (APPLEGATE) ..... 426	Susannah (FRENCH) .....204	1880)..... 483
Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1716-).. 75	LIVINGSTON	LOVING
LEONARD	Judith .....92, 204	William M. .... 483
(---) ..... 426	William (Governor).....204	LUCAS
Abigail..... 73	Lloyd	Mary E. (Mollie) (1873-)..... 502
Lydia ..... 30, 85	Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1795-).337	Ludlow
Lydia – Photo of her headstone..... 87	LLOYD	Susan (RAPALIE)..... 646
Samuel..... 75	(---).....337	LUDLOW
LESLEY	Ann (1804-1828) ..... 335, 738	Gilbert (Reverend) ..... 646
Elizabeth (1820-) .....222, 423	Mary A. (1799-1858) ..... 335, 737	Lufburrow
Peter..... 423	Lockwood	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1734-1771) .... 81,
LEVENING	Anna ((---)) (1849-) .....665	185
Deborah.....189, 357	Jane (POWLESS) .....665	LUFBURROW
Lewis	Margaret (STILWELL) (1825-)297, 664	David (Reverend) (1755-)..... 186
Ann (SHEPHERD)..... 213	LOCKWOOD	Mathew (-1773)..... 81, 185
Harriet E. (FLOWERS) (1822-1908)	Fannie C. (1854-).....665	LUKENS
..... 516	Henrietta (1862-) .....663	Emily ..... 748
Mary (STILLWELL) (1789-1824)... 259,	Henry S.....665	LUTINE
516	John H. (1852-).....665	Abraham..... 27
Polly (STILLWELL) (1802-1824) .... 191	Margaret E. (Maggie) (1857-).....665	
	Robert H. (1815-) ..... 297, 664	
	Sarah Jane (1846-1901)..... 298, 665	



LYLES		
Henry.....	596	
Maria.....	278, 596	
LYMAN		
Hannah (1752-1849).....	196, 375	
LYONS		
Elizabeth.....	758	
<b>M</b>		
MacDonald		
Catharine (STILLWELL) (1783-1876)		
.....	374	
MACDONALD		
Alexander.....	374	
Mack		
Alice Ann (STILLWELL) (1813-).....	443	
MACK		
Harper.....	443	
MACKENZIE		
Anna Clark.....	420	
MADGE		
Eleanor (1870-1940).....	728	
MAGHAN		
Caroline (1845-1989).....	756	
MAGIL		
Isabella L. (Belle) (1845-).....	605	
Maguire		
Margaret (STILLWELL) (1808-1878)		
.....	381	
MAGUIRE		
Robert.....	381	
MALLORY		
Viola R. (1834-1870).....	420	
Manchester		
Mary Young (ATWELL) (1822-).....	572	
MANCHESTER		
(---).....	572	
Manlove		
Rebecca (STEVENS) (1800-).....	690	
Sarah (MOTT) (1736-).....	164	
MANLOVE		
David (-1850).....	690	
Mathew.....	164	
Mann		
Abigail (GRAVES) (1814-).....	469	
MANN		
Elinor (Nellie) (1803-).....	468	
James.....	469	
Manning		
Anna (STILLWELL) (1778-).....	210, 410	
Caroline (THROCKMORTON) (1839-)		
.....	754	
Mariah ((---)) (1810-1860).....	410	
MANNING		
Amos R. (Colonel) (1810-1881)....	410	
Daniel.....	210, 410	
Daniel (1812-).....	410	
Daughter (1802-).....	410	
David C. (1835-1919).....	754	
Harriet (1819-).....	411	
Henrietta (1802-1897).....	411	
Son.....	410	
Manor		
Jane (STILWELL) (1829-).....	486	
MANOR		
Robert (1830-).....	486	
Manson		
Emma (STILLWELL) (1867-).....	722	
MANSON		
Frank J. (1869-).....	722	
Manus		
Mary Lucretia (FORBIS) (1856-1938)		
.....	491	
MANUS		
Marcus L. (1856-1891).....	491	
MARCETON		
Mary.....	268, 573	
MARERA		
Maria.....	387	
MARR		
Elizabeth.....	134	
MARSH		
John.....	368	
Mary Etta (1864-1919).....	502	
MARSHALL		
Almira.....	222, 422	
Mary Stewart (1818-1888).....	511	
Ruth (-1859).....	456	
Susan.....	92	
Martin		
Amanda M. (PHELPS) (1837-1916)		
.....	420	
Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1769-).....	177	
Susannah (STILLWELL) (1795-1872)		
.....	464	
MARTIN		
(---) (Judge).....	469	
Alonzo (1831-).....	420	
Henry F.....	464	
Rebecca Ann (1828-1903).....	766	
Rhoda (1789-1820).....	225, 433	
Sarah (1791-1870).....	239, 469	
William.....	177	
MARTINEAU		
Charity.....	193	
MARTINO		
Rebecca.....	84	
MASKER		
Emeline.....	774	
Mason		
Lydia (LANCASTER).....	265	
MASON		
Elizabeth.....	565	
Hannah.....	570	
Noah.....	265	
Sarah (1764-1845).....	113, 265	
Susanna (1785-).....	682	
MATHERSON		
Marcy C. (1833-1918).....	543	
MATHES		
James.....	21	
Mathews		
Daughter (ROBERTS) (1840-).....	721	
MATHEWS		
J. A. ....	721	
Matthews		
Amanda (SKIDMORE).....	655	
Ann (MOTT).....	654	
Charity (STILWELL) (1832-1895)..	295,	
654		
Fanny A. (SCHENCK) (1855-).....	655	
Henrietta (JOHNSON) (1859-).....	655	
Sarah E. (WHITE) (1860-).....	761	
MATTHEWS		
Charles S. (1854-1900).....	655	
Eliza Emma (1853-).....	655	
Emma (1840-).....	295, 658	
Holmes.....	761	
Ida (1858-1860).....	655	
Ira S. (1857-).....	655	
John (1830-).....	295, 654	
John C. (1851-1910).....	655	
Laida (Martha) May (1860-1870).....	655	
Nelly (Nettie) M. (1863-).....	655	
William H. (1848-).....	654	
MATTISON		
Arvilla (1833-1853).....	444	
Maunsell		
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1723-1815)		
30		
MAUNSELL		
John (Lieutenant General/British		
Army) (1724-1794).....	31	
MAXEY		
Mary C. (1837-).....	419	
Maxin		
Hannah (OGBORNE) (1745-)..	97, 226	
MAXIN		
(---).....	97, 226	
Anne.....	226, 404, 437	
Daughter.....	226	
May		
Sarah Emilou (STILLWELL) (1854-).....	501	

MAY	McCoy	MERSEREAU
John B. (-1900) ..... 501	Catherine (STILLWELL) (1798-).....466	Ann (1774-1813)..... 268, 574
Mc Crae	MCCOY	David..... 305
Elizabeth (BRITAIN) (1778-1846)	John.....466	Peter ..... 574
.....301, 673	McDonald	MERSHON
MC CRAE	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1731-1764) 81,	Matilda W. (1840-)..... 716
John (1778-1846).....301, 673	184	Metcalf
Nancy (1800-1855) ..... 674	MCDONALD	Eliza Spear (ATWELL) (1824-1862)572
MCADAMS	(---) (-1807).....81, 184	METCALF
Eliza (1835-1862) ..... 359	Catharine (1764-1845) ..... 184, 354	Edwin (1824-1894)..... 572
McCall	Male (1764-).....184	Micheaux
Rachel Lynn (STILWELL) (1807-1833)	McGee	Ann (STILLWELL) (1690-1751) 63, 152
.....247, 488	Lydia (THROCKMORTON) (1855-).763	MICHEAUX
MCCALL	MCGEE	Catherine (1729-)..... 153
Horace .....247, 488	(---) .....763	John (1729-)..... 153
Rachel Lynn (1833-)..... 488	Mary Ella (1852-).....728	Paul (1700-1751) ..... 63, 152
McCartney	MCGUINN	Paul (1729-1761) ..... 153
Polly (THOMAS) (1785-)..... 495	Eleanor .....390	MIDDAUGH
MCCARTNEY	McKay	Bregjen (1696-)..... 291
John Newton (Junior) (1785-)..... 495	Daughter (STILLWELL) (1819-).....476	Miller
McChesney	MCKAY	Matilda Hardin (THOMAS) (1801-
Mary (SHEPHERD)..... 416	(---) .....476	1867)..... 496
MCCHESNEY	McKesson	MILLER
(---) ..... 416	Catharine Ann (BRADHURST) (1787-	Ann (1834-1912)..... 329, 725
McClain	1868).....204	James (1803-) ..... 496
Debora Patterson (MORRIS) (1815-)	MCKESSON	Rachel (1800-)..... 495
..... 703	John.....204	Milligan
MCCLAIN	McKibben	Margaret (STILLWELL)..... 254
(---) ..... 703	Talitha (STILLWELL) (1812-)..244, 481	MILLIGAN
MCCLAREN	MCKIBBEN	Armenius C. .... 254
Susanna (1794-1875)....331, 731, 742	John.....244	Milloy
McClean	John (1820-) .....482	Harriet Ann (HEYLAND) (1832-1885)
Martha (BILLEAU) (1722-)..... 65, 154	John F. (1853-) .....482	..... 735
Mary (JONES) (1767-1864) ..... 189	Raymond A. (1848-) .....482	MILLOY
MCCLEAN	Medbury	Peter (Captain) (-1856) ..... 735
(---) ..... 65, 154	Phebe (RHODES) .....567	Minifie
Archibald ..... 189	MEDBURY	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1746-) 82, 189
Jacob (1740-) ..... 154	Esther (1793-1868) ..... 266, 567	MINIFIE
Mary (1740-)..... 154	Josiah .....567	Richard..... 82, 189
Rachel (1740-) ..... 154	MELBURNE	Richard (1773-) ..... 190
McClosky	Frances.....390	Mitchell
Ann Elizabeth (APPEGATE) (1857-)	Mellott	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1801-)..... 378
..... 672	Rebecca (TRUAX).....243	Ellen (STILLWELL) (1832-1898)..... 475
MCCLOSKEY	MELLOTT	Sarah Catharine Van Dyke
Hannah (1852-1919)..... 672	(---) .....243	(STILLWELL) (1841-) ..... 555
Lynn ..... 672	Melott	MITCHELL
McConnell	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1793-).....239	Paul..... 555
Susan (STILLWELL) (1816-)..... 507	MELOTT	Peter (1797-)..... 378
MCCORD	Benjamin .....239	William (1835-1910) ..... 475
Deborah L. (1817-)..... 483	MERRETT	MONGREL
Merseureau	William .....21	Axey (1792-)..... 495
Ann (HOLMES).....305	William .....21	Sally (1794-) ..... 496
Rebecca (LAKE).....574	Ann (HOLMES).....305	
	Rebecca (LAKE).....574	

Montgomery	Fanny (TAYLOR) (1808-) .....	777	MORGAN	(---).....	392
Rebecca (ROBB) (1790-1871) .....	Hester (BOWNE).....	76, 181	Charles.....	10	
MONTGOMERY	Hortense (GREGORY) .....	774	Milton (-1855).....	363	
James.....	Joanna (JOHNSON) (1804-1872) .346,	772			
Rebecca .....	772		MORRELL		
MOODY	Laura M. (WORTHLEY).....	777	Josephine (1836-) .....	371	
Christianna .....	Lydia (PATTERSON) (1757-1844) ..	702			
MOORE	Lydia (STOUT) (1768-) .....	182, 345			
Catharine (PERINE) .....	Lydia (TILTON) (1807-1845) ..	346, 774	MORRIES		
Catharine Eliza (TAYLOR) (-1830) 200,	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1694-).....	26, 76	Catharine (1818-1888).....	281, 608	
384	Susan (HERBERT) (1810-1885) ...	346,			
Charity (CLARKE) (1747-1838) 89, 200	776		Morris		
Gertrude (STILLWELL) (1833-) .....	Zilpha Maria (BROWN) (1835-1905)	776	Catharine ((---)) (1826-) .....	703	
Gertrude (VAN PELT) (1833-).....	.....	776	Charlotte (STILLWELL) (1789-) ....	320,	
Lucretia (POST).....	MORFORD		702		
Martha (BRITAIN) (1704-).....	Adelaide (1842-).....	775	Deborah ((---)) (1815-) .....	703	
Mary (STILLWELL) (1730-).....	Albert (1844-1900).....	775	Elizabeth W. ((---)) (1837-) .....	703	
Mary Ann (STILLWELL) (1834-) ....	Almira (1843-) .....	776	Margaret (STILLWELL) (1808-1878)		
Mary Elizabeth (SING) (-1895) ....	Caroline (1835-1907) .....	776	.....	381	
Phebe (STILLWELL) (1820-1893) ..	Catherine (Kate) (1841-).....	775	Margaret (WARREN) .....	697	
Sarah ((---)) .....	Charles (1807-1874).....	346, 775	MORRIS		
200	Charles H. (1837-) .....	777	Amanda (1855-).....	758	
MOORE	Daughter (1752-).....	182	Charlotte.....	757	
(---) .....	Elias (1811-1877).....	346, 777	Charlotte Ann (1828-) .....	703	
Benjamin (1818-1886).....	Elias (1860-) .....	778	Debora Patterson (1815-) .....	703	
Benjamin (Reverend) (1748-1816) 89,	Elizabeth (1830-) .....	773	Elizabeth (1801-1888).....	323, 707	
200	Elizabeth (1841-1841).....	777	Elizabeth (1814-).....	345, 768	
Charity Elizabeth (1816-1830) ....	Emily (1851-).....	775	Hannah (1790-1855).....	317, 697	
Clement Clark (1821-1889).....	Garret (1752-) .....	182	James I. (1816-).....	703	
Clement Clarke (1779-1863) .200, 384	George (1844-1903).....	774	Joseph.....	381	
Daniel (1758-).....	Henry (1823-1881).....	773	Lydia Jane (1815-).....	703	
Emily (1822-) .....	James (1754-1820).....	702	Margaret (1815-) .....	704	
Gersham.....	James (1817-).....	773	Mary Amanda (1834-1914).....	483	
Jacob P. (1819-).....	James H. (1850-1918).....	775	Mary Ann .....	235, 457	
James (1758-).....	John (1788-1826) .....	346	Mary Elizabeth (1813-1904) .....	703	
Jane .....	John (1833-1905) .....	776	Robert.....	320, 702	
John .....	Joseph (1809-).....	347	Robert (1815-) .....	703	
John (1758-) .....	Lucy Ann (1809-) .....	346	Samuel Decatur (Judge) (1823-)...	703	
John (1806-) .....	Lydia (1788-) .....	346	Thomas .....	697	
John (1822-) .....	Lydia (1842-) .....	777	William Henry (1818-).....	703	
Katharine Van Cortlandt (1826-1890)	Lydia (1843-) .....	776			
.....	Margaret (1832-1837).....	773			
385	Margaret (1839-).....	773	Morrison		
Margaret Elliot (1815-1845) .....	Margaret H. (1846-) .....	776	Rhoda (STILWELL) (1841-)....	296, 660	
Maria Theresa Barrington (1826-	Martha Ann (1830-) .....	774	Sarah ((---)) (1796-).....	660	
1826) .....	Mary (1723-1790) .....	77	MORRISON		
385	Mary (1800-1875) .....	346	Abraham (1836-).....	296, 660	
Mary.....	Mary E. (1836-) .....	777	Alonzo (1868-) .....	661	
Mary Clarke (1819-1893).....	Sarah (1788-).....	346	Ellen (1856-).....	661	
Nancy (1765-1847) .....	Sarah (Mary) (1835-).....	775	George (1864-).....	661	
Nancy (1765-1847) .....	Thomas (1692-1750).....	26, 76	H. E. (1799-).....	660	
Peter P. (1831-) .....	Thomas (1715-1818).....	76, 181	Julia Ann (1858-1930).....	661	
Samuel.....	Thomas (1752-).....	182			
Silas .....	Thomas (Captain/New Jersey Militia)				
William Taylor (1823-1897) .....	(1805-1862).....	346, 774			
	Thomas T. (1838-) .....	775			
Morford	Thomas T. (1838-) .....	775			
Ann (SPADER) (1843-1876).....	William (1764-1826).....	182, 345			
Anna S. (ELLIOTT) (1854-1920) ....	William (1829-) .....	774			
Caroline (COOK) (1819-1897) .....	William (Esquire) (1796-1868) ....	346,			
774	772				
Eliza ((---)) (1812-).....	William E. (1835-).....	777			
Elizabeth (WILLETT) (1794-1835) 346,					
772					
Emeline (MASKER).....	Morgan				
Emma L. (PIKE).....	Eliza (STILLWELL) (1838-) .....	363			
Fanny (TAYLOR) (1808).....	Lucretia E. (HAMMERSLEY) (1811-)				
346	.....	392			

Adam (Junior) (1649-1719).....	3, 23
Ann .....	654
Ann (1678-).....	24
Elizabeth.....	70, 163
Elizabeth (1696-1777) .....	24, 69
Elizabeth (1736-) .....	164
Issac C.....	522
Jane (1680-1759).....	24, 69
Maria .....	3, 20
Mary (1678-).....	24
Richard (1728-1766).....	70, 162
Richard (1742-1779).....	164
Richbell (1668-1734) .....	69
Richbell (1717-1762) .....	70, 163
Richbell (1750-) .....	163
Sarah (1736-).....	164
Seaman (1736-1785) .....	165
<b>Mount</b>	
Anna (STILLWELL) (1737-).....	94
Audrey (WOOLLEY) .....	214
Deliah Susannah Elizabeth (APPLEGATE) (1830-1912) .....	671
Lydia (STILLWELL) (1790-).....	198
Martha (STILLWELL) (1777-) .....	214
Nancy (APPLEGATE) (1802-1875)	300
<b>MOUNT</b>	
Aaron.....	198
George.....	214
John .....	300
Joseph .....	94
Mary Alice .....	759
Mathias (1750-).....	214
Thomas Jefferson (1823-1911)....	671
<b>Muller</b>	
Ida (DE BEVOISE) (1734-).....	120
<b>MULLER</b>	
John Godfrey .....	120
<b>Mulligan</b>	
Elizabeth (WINTER) (1777-) .....	352
<b>MULLIGAN</b>	
John W. (1774-) .....	352
<b>MULLINER</b>	
John .....	256
Mary.....	109, 256
<b>MUNDAY</b>	
Jane Ann .....	199
<b>Murphy</b>	
Alice (HOLMES).....	428
Ann (BRAY) (1794-).....	429
Joanna Rebeca Ellen (APPLEGATE) (1843-1930).....	671
<b>MURPHY</b>	
(---) (Judge).....	428
Frances A. (1817-1885).....	440
Francis (1788-1860).....	429
William (1841-).....	671

<b>Murray</b>	
Abigal (STILLWELL) (1775-).....	257
<b>MURRAY</b>	
Robert .....	257

## N

<b>Neal</b>	
Martha Ann (STILWELL) (1828-1888) .....	493
<b>NEAL</b>	
Elizabeth .....	434
Jesse M. (1825-).....	493
<b>NEATS</b>	
Elizabeth (1827-).....	575
<b>Neefus</b>	
Ellen Rebecca (STRYKER) (1822-)..	598
<b>NEEFUS</b>	
Furman.....	598
<b>Neely</b>	
Elizabeth (NELLIS).....	561
Elmira or Almira (Annie) (GRISWOLD) (1816-1880).....	561
Hannah ((---)) (1806-).....	561
Mary (PAINE) (1778-1850) ...	264, 560
Sally (JACKSON).....	561
<b>NEELY</b>	
Abraham (Captain/Herkimer County Militia).....	264, 560
Daniel Stillwell (1801-1884) .....	561
Franklin B. (1813-1890).....	561
Henry (1803-).....	561
Hester (1797-1881) .....	560
Jerome (1808-1856).....	561
Mary A. (1806-1881) .....	561
Sophonria (1800-1838) .....	560
<b>Neill</b>	
Mary (LAKERMAN) (1750-).....	305
<b>NEILL</b>	
Anthony .....	305
<b>NELLIS</b>	
Elizabeth .....	561
<b>NEVIUS</b>	
John Furman .....	599
<b>NEWBERRY</b>	
John.....	355
<b>NICHOLS</b>	
Catherine (Caty) (-1797).....	137, 303
<b>Nimmo</b>	
Martha Ann (JENNINGS) (1837-1912) .....	483
<b>NIMMO</b>	
Pryor Anderson .....	483

<b>Niverson</b>	
Sarah (OGBORNE) (1791-).....	225
<b>NIVERSON</b>	
Jacob.....	225
<b>Nixon</b>	
Eliza (STILLWELL) (1800-).....	231
<b>NIXON</b>	
John (Jr.) .....	231
<b>NOBLE</b>	
Phoebe Ann .....	369
<b>NORSEWORTHY</b>	
Caroline (1804-).....	641
<b>Norton</b>	
Mary (STILWELL) (1783-).....	132
<b>NORTON</b>	
Silas.....	132
<b>Nye</b>	
Jane (EAKIN) .....	674
<b>NYE</b>	
Andrew .....	674
<b>O</b>	
<b>Oakley</b>	
Phebe (IRELAND) .....	702
<b>OAKLEY</b>	
Elizabeth (1771-1804).....	318, 702
Martha Jane (1805-1845) .....	641
Nathaniel .....	702
<b>Obart</b>	
(---) ((---)) .....	767
Eliza ((---)) (1850-).....	767
Sarah (THROCKMORTON) (1808-) .....	345, 767
<b>OBART</b>	
Ann .....	767
George .....	767
Jane.....	768
John .....	345, 767
Susan .....	767
Throckmorton (1804-) .....	767
<b>Ogborne</b>	
Abigail ((---)).....	96
Ann (VAN BRACKLE) (1744-1831) .	97, 223, 401
Elizabeth (NEAL) .....	434
Ida ((---)) .....	224, 426
Mary (STILLWELL) (1718-1765)35,	96, 207, 208
Rachel ((---)) (1799-1873) ....	225, 433
Rebecca (PERINE).....	97, 225
Rhoda (MARTIN) (1789-1820).....	225, 433
<b>OGBORNE</b>	
Ann (1778-1847).....	224, 430
Anne (1750-).....	98
Archibald R. (1830-) .....	436
Daughter.....	433
Elizabeth (1738-).....	97, 187, 223

Elizabeth (1750-) .....	225	OLIVER		Pain	
Elizabeth (1812-) .....	434	Stephen (Major) .....	511	Mary (STILLWELL) (1740-)....	101, 240
Emmaline (1836-) .....	436	Olney		PAIN	
Ezekiel (1837-) .....	436	Frances Maria (STILLWELL) (1807-		Elias (1785-) .....	240
Hannah (1745-).....	97, 226	1875).....	566	Samuel .....	101, 240
Hannah (1807-).....	434	OLNEY		Paine	
Harriet (1750-).....	226, 437	James Nathaniel (1806-1880).....	566	Harriet (DEMERE).....	563
Henry (1750-) .....	225, 433	ONDERDONK		Hester (STILLWELL) (1747-1823). 112,	263
Henry (1828-1844) .....	435	Letitia (1700-).....	69, 162	Nancy (KIPP) .....	563
Henry C. (1844-) .....	436	O'Neil		Ophelia A. ((---)) (1834-) .....	564
John (1714-1760).....	35, 96, 207, 208	Mary (STILWELL) (1783-).....	132	Phobe (STEVENS) (1784-1865)....	264, 561
John (1750-) .....	226	O'NEIL		PAINÉ	
John (1771-1847).....	224, 426	Charles .....	132	Amanda (1818-1821) .....	563
Lydia (1750-1850).....	226, 436	OOSTERHOUT		Ann Rebecca (1816-1870).....	563
Lydia (1816-).....	435	Catharine D. (1802-).....	352	Caroline (1807-1837) .....	562
Mary (1742-1820)....	94, 97, 208, 405, 427	OSBORN		Catharine (1774-1850).....	264, 559
Mary (1766-1831)210, 224, 401, 404, 427		Rebecca .....	247, 484	Daniel (1772-) .....	264
Mary (1806-).....	434	Osborne		Edward I. (1826-) .....	564
Mary B. (1825-1834).....	435	Alice (STILLWELL) (1645-).....	3, 13	Emily (1812-1859).....	562
Mary Elizabeth (1834-) .....	436	Katherine (PULLION) .....	16	John (1773-).....	264
Rachel (1774-1855) .....	224, 428	OSBORNE		John Whittlesey (1821-1870).....	563
Rachel (1827-) .....	435	Samuel (1679-).....	16	Mary (1778-1850) .....	264, 560
Rebecca R. (1839-).....	436	William (-1682) .....	3, 13	Mary Catharine (1809-1837).....	562
Rhoda .....	220, 426	OSBOURN		Philip (1744-1822) .....	112, 263
Rhoda (1765-1848).....	225, 432	Elizabeth .....	249	Philip (1781-1846) .....	264, 561
Rhoda (1818-).....	435	Elizabeth (1797-) .....	245, 483	Susan (1814-).....	562
Robert Jones (1810-) .....	434	OSTRANDER		Walter Henry (1824-).....	563
Samuel (1684-1768) .....	96	Lydia Amanda (1823-1909) .....	410	Palmer	
Samuel (1740-1816) .....	97, 223, 401	OTTO		Catherine Irena (PEMBERTON) (1787-	1854).....
Samuel (1750-) .....	225	Catherine (1806-1869) .....	466	1854).....	373
Sarah (1745-1817)....	93, 97, 206, 442	Owen		Harriet Venner (WYLDE) (1806-)..	373
Sarah (1784-1858).....	224, 431	Catherine G. (DORSET) .....	419	Susannah (STILLWELL) (1762-1832)	.....
Sarah (1791-).....	225	OWEN		.....	195, 372
Sarah Ann (1815-).....	434	Isham Clement .....	419	PALMER	
Son .....	433	Rachel .....	232, 450	Edmund .....	373
Susan (1750-).....	226	Owens		George Thomas (1784-1854) .....	373
William (1741-1822).....	97, 225	Elizabeth (THRALL) (-1836).....	698	John (1760-1833).....	195, 372
William (1787-1851).....	225, 433	Mary Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1866-)		John (1798-1839).....	373
William (1820-).....	435	.....	502	John (Captain).....	5
Ogden		.....	502	John Westwick.....	373
Margaret Elliot (MOORE) (1815-		OWENS		Sophia Susannah (1803-1856) .....	373
1845) .....	384	Frances (1793-1849) .....	317, 698	PANKEY	
Mary Clarke (MOORE) (1819-1893)		Hezekiah (1766-1856).....	698	Mary Catharine (-1877) .....	358
.....	384	Hubert.....	502	Parker	
OGDEN		Old		Celia (THOMAS ) (1794-).....	496
John Doughty (Doctor) (1805-1887)		Nancy (HARPER) .....	253	Mary (BRITAIN) (1709-).....	53, 136
.....	384	OLD		Mary Ann (THROCKMORTON) (1816-	1836).....
OGLE		Elizabeth (1799-1850) .....	107, 253	1836).....	342
Elizabeth.....	454	William .....	253	PARKER	
Oliver		OLIPHANT		Benjamin.....	53, 136
Mary Rebecca Ebersson (STILLWELL)		Anna Virginia .....	323, 710	Ephraim (1771-).....	137
(1800-1849).....	511	Oliver		Jane M. (1835-1864).....	757
		Mary Rebecca Ebersson (STILLWELL)		John (1765-).....	136
		(1800-1849).....	511	Martha.....	136
				Rachel .....	136
				Rachel B. (1833-1897).....	757
				Samuel.....	342
				Samuel .....	343
				Sarah A. (1807-1891) .....	452
				William (1794-).....	496

Parkes	Pearce	PETERSON
Sophia (STILLWELL) (1817-1843) . 540	Ann Rebecca (PAINE) (1816-1870)	Issac ..... 417
PARKES	.....563	Susannah ..... 216, 417
George..... 540	PEARCE	Phelps
Parlett	William G.....563	Betsy A. ((---)) (1832-) ..... 420
Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1826-) . 749	PEARSALL	Jonah (1799-)..... 419
PARLETT	Mary (-1885) .....389	Louisa E. ((---)) (1832-1915) ..... 420
James (-1880) ..... 749	Peck	Lydia (STILLWELL) (1801-1849) ... 221,
PARMELEE	Phebe (JENCKS) .....568	419
Jeanette (1857-1883) ..... 641	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1816-1884)568	Viola R. (MALLORY) (1834-1870) . 420
Parsons	PECK	PHELPS
Elizabeth (EDMONDS) (1791-1847)	(---).....251	Amanda M. (1837-1916)..... 420
..... 687	George H. (1804-1874).....568	Caroline Stillwell (1837-)..... 420
Mary (MORFORD) (1800-1875) ... 346	Issac .....568	Catherine ..... 420
PARSONS	PECKHAM	Elias (1831-1900) ..... 420
Robert ..... 687	Sarah .....567	Harriet or Elizabeth..... 420
Walter C. (1795-1859)..... 346	Peeden	Helen M. (1824-1918)..... 420
PARTRIDGE	Tolitha Emeline (REA) (1832-1881)	Jonah ..... 221
(---) (Colonel) ..... 159	.....481	Judson (1829-1920) ..... 420
Patterson	PEEDEN	William S. (1842-1847) ..... 420
Abbie ((---)) ..... 401	(---).....481	PHILLIPS
Catharine (GORDON) (1800-) ..... 401	Peeler	Ann ..... 203
Catharine (WALLING) (1814-) ..... 401	Clementia (STILLWELL) (1793-1848)	Pierce
Eliza (SMITH) ..... 401	..... 191, 359	Ann Eliza (STILLWELL) (1865-)..... 728
Henrietta (STILLWELL) (1843-)..... 478	Clementine G. ((---)) .....360	Catharine (BRITTON) (1813-) ..... 771
Jeanette (VAN SCHOICK) ..... 401	Sarah A. (COCKE) (1823-1880).....360	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1815-1892) ... 443
Mary (Stillwell) (1771-1851) ..... 401	PEELER	PIERCE
Mary (STILLWELL) (1771-1851)... 208,	Joseph Stillwell (1813-) .....360	(---).....771
400	Richmond ..... 191, 359	Addison Lawyer (1805-1885)..... 443
Mary Virginia (STILLWELL) (1842-	Richmond (II) (1816-1889) .....360	Anna Maria ..... 353
1901) .....557	Pemberton	Frank..... 728
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1782-1843) .. 208,	Catharine (STILLWELL) (1716-1757)	PIKE
399	.....30	Emma L. .... 777
PATTERSON	PEMBERTON	Jeanne (Brumer) ..... 254, 502
(---) .....208, 399	Catherine Irena (1787-1854).....373	PIPER
Ann (1801-1834)..... 425	Ebenezer .....30	John (Colonel) ..... 238
Caleb N. (1837-)..... 557	Ebenezer (Reverend) (1704-1779) .30	Pitman
Catharine (1810-) ..... 401	Perine	Rebecca (GRAHAM) ..... 241
David W. (1832-)..... 478	Ann (HOLMES) (1725-1806) .....141	PITMAN
John (1803-1837)..... 401	Rachel W. ((---)) (1819-) .....372	(---)..... 241
John (Captain) (1770-1851) ..208, 400	Sarah (STILLWELL) (1798-)....195, 372	PLUMMER
Joseph ..... 401	PERINE	Jane (1759-) ..... 306, 683
Katy ..... 399	Catharine ..... 193, 363	Poillon
Lydia (1757-1844)..... 702	Edward (1729-1779).....141	Elizabeth (BRITTON) (1700-) ..... 51
Maria (1798-1870)..... 401	Emma Elizabeth Cortilyou (1831-)372	POILLON
Mary (-1813).....195, 373	Henry ..... 195, 372	Hellitje ..... 82, 191
Phobe ..... 401	Mary Matilda (1833-) .....372	James ..... 51
Rebecca ..... 400	Rebecca.....97, 225	Maria (1710-)..... 28, 82
Rebecca (1768-1828)..... 704	Sarah (1698-)..... 23, 68	Mary (-1718)..... 19, 62
Robert (1800-1850) ..... 401	William Henry (1817-).....372	Peter ..... 191
Stillwell .....400, 401	PERRIN	POINSETT
William (-1850)..... 401	Elizabeth .....17, 60	Mary ..... 451
PATTON	PERRINE	Polk
Ruth..... 493	Mary.....3, 16	Mary (Polly) (STILLWELL) (1818-) 244,
PAYRAN	Rebecca E. (1836-).....716	482
Sarah (1813-1898)..... 688		POLK
		Charles ..... 244, 482

E. J. (1844-)..... 482  
**POPE**  
 Rachel..... 453  
**Porter**  
 Sophia (DORSET) (1811-1860) .... 419  
**PORTER**  
 John E. (Private/CSA) (1816-)..... 419  
**Post**  
 Lucretia..... 384  
**Powel**  
 Abigail (STILWELL) (1781-1825)... 640  
**POWEL**  
 Jonah (1776-1815)..... 640  
**Powell**  
 Josephine Van Hook  
 (THROCKMORTON) (1839-) .... 739  
 Mary (WOOD)..... 639  
**POWELL**  
 Georgeana (-1869) ..... 358  
 Mary (1754-1841).....287, 639  
 Samuel..... 639  
 William Henry..... 739  
**POWLESS**  
 Jane ..... 665  
**Powys**  
 Mary Elizabeth (FOX) (1806-) ..... 386  
**POWYS**  
 Thomas (Sir) ..... 386  
**Prall**  
 Alada (HEGEMAN) (1700-1781)... 267  
 Ann (EGBERT) (1792-1853)..... 574  
 Ann (MERSEREAU) (1774-1813) . 268,  
 574  
 Anna Christina (CHAUNCEY) (1818-)  
 ..... 576  
 Eleanor (GODWIN) ..... 575  
 Elizabeth (NEATS) (1827-)..... 575  
 Hannah (THOMSON) (1782-) 268, 575  
 Joanna Henrietta Ritter (HARSEN)  
 (1806-1838)..... 576  
 Mary (MARCETON) .....268, 573  
 Mary Eliza (STILWELL) (1749-1811)  
 .....113, 267  
**PRALL**  
 Abraham (1706-1775) ..... 267  
 Abraham (1741-1820) .....113, 267  
 Abraham (1770-1807) .....268, 573  
 Abraham (1807-1849) ..... 575  
 Abraham Augustus (1804-1857).. 576  
 Aletta Maria (1797-)..... 574  
 Catharine (1805-1805) ..... 575  
 Daniel (1775-1817)..... 268  
 Daniel (1817) ..... 574  
 David Marceton (1795-) ..... 573  
 Edward (1808-)..... 576  
 Eliza Ann (1817-).....576  
 Hannah Maria (1807-1890) ..... 576  
 Helen Stillwell (1812-) ..... 576  
 Henry (1795-) ..... 573

Henry (1825-1900).....575  
 Henry Rutgers (1819-).....577  
 Horatio Gates (1810-1874).....576  
 Ichabod (1776-1849)..... 268, 575  
 Ichabod (1811-).....575  
 Ichabod (1814-).....576  
 John Thomson (1802-1803) .....576  
 Margaret Ann (1795-) .....574  
 Maria (1795-) .....573  
 Peter Mersereau (1799-1836).....574  
 Rebecca Ann (1802-1844).....575  
 William (1795-1825).....574  
 William Thomson (1805-).....576  
**PRANGES**  
 (---) (-1819)..... 317, 698  
**Prevost**  
 (---) (HUNT) ..... 201, 386  
 Frances Ann (SMITH) (1769-1807)  
 ..... 201, 386  
 Maria (MARERA) .....387  
 Theodosia (BARTOW) (1746-1794)90,  
 201  
**PREVOST**  
 Ann Louise (1780-1815) .....201  
 Anna.....386  
 Augustin James Frederick (1766-)201,  
 386  
 Frances.....386  
 Frances (1807-) .....387  
 James Marcus (1803-1879) .....387  
 James Marcus (Colonel) ..... 90, 201  
 John Bartow (Colonel) (1768-1855)  
 ..... 201, 386  
 Mary Louise (1780-1815) .....201  
 Sally (1780-1815) .....201  
 Samuel Stanhope (1804-1868).....387  
 Theodosia Ann Maria (1801-1864)  
 .....387  
**Price**  
 Catharine (SCOTT) (1810-).....769  
 Mary (LANE) .....740  
 Mary (STILLWELL) (1817-) .....510  
**PRICE**  
 Eleanor Jane (1830-1926) ..... 740  
 Elisha C. (Captain) (-1880)..... 769  
 Ellen Jane .....335  
 John C.....740  
 William .....510  
**PRINCE**  
 Mary (1758-1850) ..... 184, 353  
**Pringle**  
 Elizabeth (---) .....359  
**PRINGLE**  
 Christain .....359  
 Dorcus ..... 191, 359  
**Proper**  
 Mary (STILLWELL) (1796-1849) ....350  
**PROPER**  
 Peter .....350

**PULLION**  
 Katherine ..... 16  
**Putnam**  
 Julia A. (THROCKMORTON) (1816-  
 1863)..... 736  
**PUTNAM**  
 Fernando C. (Reverend) ..... 736  
**Q**  
**QUICK**  
 Elizabeth (1798-)..... 350  
**R**  
**Racey**  
 Mary (CUBBERLY) (1813-1900) .... 694  
**RACEY**  
 Charles Edwin (1812-1892)..... 694  
**Randall**  
 Lydia A. (THROCKMORTON) (1847-)  
 ..... 764  
**RANDALL**  
 C. H. (1844-)..... 764  
**Randolph**  
 Ann (FORMAN) (1808-1836) 339, 745  
**RANDOLPH**  
 Elizabeth (1838-1875)..... 498  
 Joseph..... 339, 745  
 Samuel T. (1829-1845)..... 745  
 Sarah Ann ..... 746  
**Ranney**  
 Ann (STILLWELL) (1811-)..... 221, 420  
**RANNEY**  
 Helen ..... 420  
 Sylvester ..... 221, 420  
 William..... 420  
**Ransier**  
 Mary C. (STILWELL) (1827-1863).. 701  
**RANSIER**  
 James W..... 701  
**RAPALE**  
 Jeromus D. .... 10  
**Rapalie**  
 Maria (DITMARS) ..... 291, 646  
**RAPALIE**  
 Jacob..... 291, 646  
 Susan ..... 646  
**Rapalje**  
 Catharine (HOLMES) (1675-)..... 15  
**RAPALJE**  
 George (-1703)..... 15  
**RAPE**  
 Henry ..... 475  
 Sarah (1794-) ..... 244, 475

Rappelyea	Sallie Ann (KREWSON).....407	RHUMP
Catharine (STILLWELL) (1703-1732)	REEDER	(--)...501
..... 43, 113	Amos.....210, 407	Rice
Mary (GOULDING)..... 113	Andrew Stillwell (1797-).....407	Cattrin (VOORHIES) (1817-1881) . 594
RAPPELYEA	Christiana (1796-1816).....407	RICE
Antie (1728-) ..... 114	Hannah Stillwell (1795-1869).....407	Amelia A. (1855-1922) ..... 611
Ida (1732-)..... 114	Joseph Stillwell (1797-1823) .....407	Samuel..... 594
Jeromus..... 43, 113	Mary (1796-) .....407	Rich
Richard ..... 113	Mary Stillwell (1797-).....407	Margaret (STILLWELL)..... 254
RAY	REEVES	RICH
Dorothy ..... 29	Synthia Evaline (1847-1891).....359	(--)...254
Raynor	Reiff	Richards
Eliza Emma (MATTHEWS) (1853-) 655	Mary Matilda (STILLWELL) (1845-)	Mary (TANNER)..... 251
Elmira Rosetta (BERGEN) (1839-) 651	.....523	RICHARDS
Sarah Matilda (BERGEN) (1836-) . 651	REIFF	(--)...251
RAYNOR	Henry (1837-).....523	RICHARDSON
George A. (1830-)..... 651	REINHART	Sarah A..... 749
George W. (1847-)..... 655	Godfrey .....257	RICHEY
Gilbert (1832-)..... 651	Remington	Nancy Jane (1845-1922) ..... 671
Rea	Julia (SCHIEFFELIN) (1821-1871) ..390	Sichey Jane (1828-1917) ..... 671
Hannah (STILLWELL) (1810-1867)244,	REMINGTON	Richmond
480	Clement.....390	Hannah (MASON) ..... 570
Mariam V. (GREER) (1835-) ..... 481	Rensen	RICHMOND
Martha M. (BISHOP) (1845-1936) 481	Catharine A. (STILWELL) (1829-)...297	Sarah Knight (1788-1866) .... 266, 570
Nancy Jane (HENDERSON) (1840-	REMSEN	William..... 570
1900) ..... 481	Carmen.....297	Rickers
REA	Reynier	Helena (SHEPHERD) (1819-)..... 413
George Washington (1807-1868) 480	Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1792-1819)233	RICKERS
George Washington (1850-1881) 481	REYNIER	Fred H. .... 413
James Millton (1854-1909)..... 481	John.....233	Riddle
John R. (Corporal/CSA) (1837-1918)	Reynolds	Hope (STILLWELL) (1819-1855) .... 447
..... 481	Catharine (STILWELL) (1696-1731)44,	Lydia Ann (STILLWELL) (1828-1861)
Margaret Minerva (1848-)..... 481	125	..... 447
Martha (1836-) ..... 481	Harriet (WEBSTER) (1786-1849)...385	RIDDLE
Mary Ann (1842-1915) ..... 481	Julia (STILLWELL) (1811-1894).....355	Elizabeth Pamela (1816-1902) ..... 496
Nancy Adeline (1845-) ..... 481	Mary Caroline (SCOTT) (1826-).....770	Jacob A. (1802-) ..... 447
Richard Franklin (Saergeant/CSA)	REYNOLDS	Manning R. T..... 447
(1830-1864)..... 480	Alfred .....355	Rider
Tolitha Emeline (1832-1881) ..... 481	Fleetwood B. (Sir).....385	Hannah (STILWELL) (1795-1862).. 639
Washington ..... 244	George (-1731).....45, 125	RIDER
Read	Mary C.....388	John (1789-1859)..... 639
Lydia (DAY) (1808-)..... 644	Nicholas (1731-1731) .....125	Riggs
READ	Rachel .....37, 106	Mary (STILLWELL) (1775-)..... 257
John ..... 644	Walter C. (1823-).....770	RIGGS
Sarah Ann (1815-1882)..... 569	Rhoades	Asa..... 257
Reast	Harriet Philbrook (STILLWELL) (1816-	RIGHTER
Sarah Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1836-)	1887).....566	Esther..... 189, 357
..... 549	RHOADES	RISEDORF
REAST	Benjamin Hurd (Reverend) (1811-	Elizabeth A. (1879-)..... 667
Frederick G. .... 549	1880).....566	RITCHIE
RECORD	RHODES	Elisa B..... 555
Mary Ann (1833-) ..... 483	Mary (1817-1897) .....550	RHUMP
REDDING	Phebe .....567	Sarah Emilou (STILLWELL) (1854-)501
Catharine.....174, 335, 732	Sarah A. (1800-) ..... 261, 548	
Reeder	Rhump	
Mary (STILLWELL) (1776-1806)... 210,	Sarah Emilou (STILLWELL) (1854-)501	
407		



RIVATT			Margaret T. (HEYLAND) (1830-1907) ..... 734
Maria (1798-1876).....	322, 705		
Roach			RUSK
Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1802-1832) .....	337, 734, 743		John ..... 734, 735
ROACH			Russell
Jane (1832-).....	734, 744		Clementia (STILLWELL) (1793-1848) ..... 191, 359
Peter R.....	337, 734, 743		Margaretta Sanders (VAN RENSELAER) (1821-1879) ..... 392
Robb			RUSSELL
(---) (WATKINS).....	354		Ann Clementia (1823-)..... 360
Catharine (MCDONALD) (1764-1845) .....	184, 354		Joseph W. .... 392
ROBB			Phoebe (1814-1895) ..... 443
Catharine.....	354		William..... 360
Charles.....	354		William..... 191, 359
John.....	184, 354		
Rebecca (1790-1871).....	354		RYAN
ROBBINS			Mary (1792-)..... 424
Elizabeth (Mary Jane) (1826-)..... 328, 721			Ryder
Samuel (1790-).....	721		Aeltie (STILLWELL) (1766-1862) .. 275, 580
Roberts			Antje (STILLWELL) (1803-1850).... 586
Ann (THROCKMORTON) (1820-).. 749			Ellen (VOORHIES) (1843-)..... 604
Caroline (STILLWELL) (1819-1860) .....	328, 720		Gertie (VAN SICKLEN) (1737-1817) ..... 585
ROBERTS			Sarah (STILWELL) (1844-)..... 296, 661
Daughter (1840-).....	721		Sarah Ann (HOFF) ..... 582
Ephraim (1818-1887).....	328, 720		Sarah M. ((---)) (1830-)..... 586
Thomas T. (1813-).....	749		Sarah Maria (STILLWELL) (1827-1884) ..... 611
William A. (1840-).....	721		RYDER
ROBINS			Aletta (1802-)..... 581
Laura Eldridge (1851-).....	359		Ann B. (1796-1876)..... 581
Robinson			Anna G. (1850-)..... 586
Jane (STILLWELL).....	499		Bernardus (1822-1850)..... 611
Jane Q. (STILLWELL) (1809-1903) 350			Bernardus (1827-)..... 586
Nancy W. (THROCKMORTON) (1800-) .....	339, 751		Catharine (1808-1860)..... 582
ROBINSON			Elias..... 586
Edmond.....	339, 751		Elias Horn (1796-1875) ..... 586
Elizabeth (1816-).....	752		Elizabeth ..... 612
Jane (1816-).....	751		Elizabeth (1774-)..... 612
Joseph (1816-).....	751		Elnathan (1865-)..... 662
Lewis (1811-1899).....	350		George S. (1799-1847)..... 581
Lucinda (1816-).....	752		Gitty (1779-1840)..... 276, 585
Lydia (1816-).....	751		Helen (1801-1874) ..... 581
Samuel (1816-).....	751		James ..... 296, 661
William.....	499		John (1756-1855)..... 275, 580
ROCHELLE			John S. (1806-1847) ..... 581
Jane (1779-1871).....	256, 507		John Stillwell (1837-)..... 604
Rodgers			Lawrence (1805-1863) ..... 581
Matilda (STILLWELL) (1822-).....	325, 713		Leonora (1865-) ..... 662
RODGERS			Maria ..... 582
Anna (1859-).....	714		Maria (1854-)..... 600
David H. (1826-).....	325, 713		Nicholas (1865-)..... 662
Elizabeth S. (1859-).....	714		Wilhelmus (1729-1841) ..... 585
William H. (1859-).....	714		William (1793-1839) ..... 582
Rogers			Ryerson
Ann (---).....	168		Mary C. (WHITE) (1835-1896)..... 757
ROGERS			RYERSON
Abram L. (1864-).....	724		Francis G. (1823-1882)..... 757
Martha M. (1851-).....	724		
Richard.....	168		
Sarah (1752-1831).....	73, 168, 324		
Romer			
(---) (VAN PELT).....	368		
Jane (MOORE).....	369		
Mary (STILLWELL) (1789-1842) ...194, 368			
Phoebe Ann (NOBLE).....	369		
ROMER			
Catharine (1808-1830).....	369		
Charity Guyon (1807-).....	369		
Eliza (1808-).....	369		
Issac Parlee (1824-).....	369		
James (1780-).....	194, 368		
Joseph Lake (1822-).....	369		
Margaret Jane (1831-).....	369		
Mary Louise (1826-).....	369		
Ondrice.....	368		
ROMILLY			
Elizabeth (1780-1850).....	639		
ROORBUCK			
Sophia.....	388		
Rosborough			
Ruth (PATTON).....	493		
ROSBOROUGH			
Joseph.....	493		
Martha Pasy (1802-1857).....	250, 493		
ROSE			
Elizabeth (1818-1916).....	300, 670		
Rosel			
Mary (STILLWELL) (1755-).....	183		
ROSEL			
Johannes (1755-).....	183		
Ross			
Anna Burroughs (STILLWELL) (1857- 1932).....	424		
Elizabeth (STILWELL) (1798-).....	406		
Mary A. (BELL) (1811-1886).....	461		
ROSS			
Avery.....	461		
David (1794-1883).....	406		
Elizabeth (1813-1871).....	675		
Henry S. (1855-1890).....	424		
Rowe			
Deborah A. (WHITE) (1843-).....	760		
Lucy (STILLWELL) (1800-).....	317		
ROWE			
John.....	760		
Lucien.....	317		
Rusk			
Harriet Ann (HEYLAND) (1832-1885) .....	735		

Rylance	Rulef R.....405	Peter (Major) ..... 42
Lucretia E. (HAMMERSLEY) (1811-) ..... 392	Sarah (1796-1823).....432	
RYLANCE	Schellenger	Scott
Mark (Reverend) ..... 392	Hannah (STEVENS) (1795-).....689	Eleanor (DANGLER) (1845-) ..... 770
<b>S</b>	Philomelia (STITES).....688	Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1791-1885) ..... 345, 769
SAHLER	SCHELLENGER	Lucy (FIELD) ..... 770
Catharine Maria (1792-1824) ..... 352	Lemuel .....689	Sarah (HISSON) ..... 769
	Philomelia (1774-1833)..... 311, 688	SCOTT
	William .....688	Catharine (1810-)..... 769
Salter	SCHELLINGER	Holmes Throckmorton (1820-) .... 770
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1690-1750) 28, 79	Mary.....62, 143	Jane Amanda (1822-)..... 770
SALTER	Schenck	John ..... 769
Alice..... 80	Ann (APPLEGATE).....426	John (1815-1832)..... 769
Daniel ..... 80	Catharine (RYDER) (1808-1860) ...582	Mary Caroline (1826-).....770
Ebenezer..... 80	Nealtje (BENNET) .....439	Sarah Ann (1817-) ..... 770
Ebenezer (1696-1750) ..... 28, 79	Rhoda (OGBORNE) .....220	William..... 345, 769
Manassah ..... 80	SCHENCK	William Webster (1835-1900)..... 770
Richard (Esquire) ..... 79	Catelina .....48, 128	Scudder
Thomas..... 80	Catharine .....220	Hannah Stillwell (REEDER) (1795- 1869).....407
Sanderson	Daniel .....439	Mary Stillwell (REEDER) (1797-)... 407
Phoebe (STILLWELL) (1800-)..... 492	Fanny A. (1855-).....655	SCUDDER
SANDERSON	Garrett .....426	Abner .....407
John .....492	John (1795-1870) .....582	Jasper Smith (-1877) .....407
	Margaret (-1761)..... 126, 291	
Sands	Mary (1775-1864) ..... 228, 439	Seabrook
Dorothy (RAY)..... 29	Peter .....220	Martha (TALLMAN) (-1828) ..... 408
SANDS	SCHERRETS	Mary (STILLWELL) (1706-)..... 28, 83
Mercy (1693-1746)..... 7, 29	John (Mrs.) .....516	SEABROOK
Samuel..... 29	Schieffelin	Ellen (1803-1877)..... 425
Sarah B. (1787-1868) ..... 641	(---) (BARLOW) .....390	Hannah (1772-1847) ..... 210, 408
SANFORD	Catharine (Hall) (1828-).....390	Hannah (1772-1847) – Photo of her headstone ..... 409
Charlotta (1805-1869) ..... 443	Eleanor (MCGUINN) .....390	Thomas (-1748)..... 28, 83
Savage	Elizabeth (HAINES) .....390	Thomas (Colonel) (1737-1805) .... 408
Martha ((---)) ..... 681	Eugene (1827-).....390	
SAVAGE	Eugene (1827-) – His passport application .....391	Seale
Joseph ..... 681	Frances (MELBURNE) .....390	Mary Ann (REA) (1842-1915) ..... 481
Phebe (1750-1782).....306, 681	Hannah (LAWRENCE) .....389	SEALE
	Harriet (SCHUYLER) .....390	Eli (1831-1893)..... 481
Sayre	Lucretia (HAZARD).....390	Seaman
Frances (DEY)..... 446	Maria Theresia (BRADHURST) (1786- 1872) .....204, 389	Elizabeth (MOTT) ..... 70, 163
SAYRE	Sarah Louise (WAGSTAFF).....389	Elizabeth (MOTT) (1736-)..... 164
Elizabeth Dey (1804-1888) ...231, 446	Sarah M. (KENDALL) .....389	Jane (MOTT) (1680-1759) ..... 24, 69
Thomas..... 446	SCHIEFFELIN	Letitia (ONDERDONK) (1700-) 69, 162
SCARRET	Bradhurst (1824-).....390	Mary (MOTT) (1678-)..... 24
Susanna (1760-1822).....196, 378	Henry Hamilton (1783-1865)204, 389	SEAMAN
Schaeffer	Henry Maunsell (1808-1890).....389	Adam (1694-)..... 69
Amanda (STILLWELL) (1835-)..... 475	Jacob .....389	Benjamin..... 70, 163
SCHAEFFER	James Lawrence (1813-1880).....390	Elizabeth (1743-)..... 163
Samuel (1828-) ..... 475	Julia (1821-1871).....390	Giles (-1782) ..... 69, 162
Schanck	Maria Theresa (1807-1886).. 388, 389	Mary ..... 70, 163
Mary (STILLWELL) (1790-1817).... 405	Philip (1815-).....390	Mary (1735-)..... 162, 318
Rhoda (OGBORNE) (1765-1848) . 225, 432	Samuel Bradhurst (1811-1900) ....390	Richard (1673-1749) ..... 24, 69
SCHANCK	Sidney Augustus (1818-1894).....390	Richard (-1751) ..... 163
John P. (1805-1863)..... 433	SCHOONMAKER	Solomon..... 24, 164
Peter (1766-1837) .....225, 432	Sarah .....610	Seares
Rhoda (1800-1821)..... 432	SCHUYLER	Hester (STILLWELL) (1778-)..... 691
	Harriet.....390	SEARES
		(---)..... 691
		SECORD
		Mary (1803-)..... 350

SERVIER		
Eliza .....	331, 733, 744	
SERVISS		
Mary (1779-1848).....	345, 766	
SEYMOUR		
Cornelia Frances (1827-1885).....	641	
SHACKLEFORD		
Mary Ann (1812-1858) .....	464	
SHACKLETT		
Ann (Nancy) (1748-) .....	106, 250	
Nancy Ann .....	243	
Shadbolt		
Helen M. (PHELPS) (1824-1918) ..	420	
SHADBOLT		
Dennis (Private/USA) (1826-1870)		420
SHARRATT		
Hannah (1790-1870).....	194, 366	
SHARROTS		
John .....	519	
Sharrott		
Charity (STILLWELL) (1779-).....	376	
SHARROTT		
Mary (1793-1880).....	380	
Richard .....	376	
Shaw		
Patience (STILLWELL) (1712-) 62,	146	
SHAW		
Amy (1754-1829).....	287, 638	
Elizabeth (1738-1822) .....	73, 166	
Elizabeth (1750-) .....	147	
Hannah (-1781).....	145	
John .....	166	
Lydia (1750-).....	147	
Marilda (1822-1898).....	696	
Patience (1750-) .....	147	
Richard (1699-1772).....	62, 146	
Richard (1750-).....	146	
William (1750-).....	146	
SHEARER		
Mary (1817-).....	322, 706	
SHEDINE		
John .....	27	
Sheldon		
Rosanna (ARNOLD).....	264	
SHELDON		
Christopher (Captain) .....	264	
Lydia (1757-1792).....	113, 264	
Shelp		
Margaret (STILLWELL) (1818-).....	507	
SHELP		
Stephen .....	507	
SHEPARD		
Rhonda Ann (1831-).....	254	
Shepherd		
Amy (BEDLE) (-1827) .....	415	
Ann (Nancy) (STILLWELL) (1770-) 206,	213, 414	
Catharine (CONWAY) .....	415	
Deborah ((--)) (-1759).....	80	
Elizabeth (DORN).....	412	
Helena (STOUT) (1782-) .....	213, 411	
Lucy (FIELD).....	415	
Lydia (COOPER) .....	415	
Lydia B. (CRAIG) (1800-).....	415	
Mary (LAYTON) .....	213, 415	
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1741-1839) 94,	206, 210	
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1741-1839) –		
Photo of her headstone .....	211	
Rebeckah (LIPPIT).....	210	
SHEPHERD		
Adeline .....	415	
Ann.....	213	
Ann (1803-1833) .....	411	
Catharine (1809-).....	412	
Deborah .....	401	
Elisha .....	213	
Hannah (1801-) .....	415	
Helena (1819-) .....	413	
John .....	415	
Joseph .....	206, 213, 414	
Joseph (1705-1753).....	210	
Joseph (1806-).....	412	
Joseph T (1793-).....	415	
Lucy (1810-) .....	412	
Mary.....	416	
Mary (1822-1824) .....	413	
Mary E. (1824-1894) .....	413	
Moses (-1823) .....	213, 415	
Moses (Captain/USA) (1747-1819)94,	206, 210	
Moses (Captain/USA) (1747-1819) –		
Photo of his headstone .....	212	
Rebecca (1780-1843) .....	213, 414	
Rebecca (1804-) .....	412	
Richard .....	213	
Sarah (1708-1771).....	28, 80	
Silas .....	413	
Thomas .....	415	
Thomas (1678-1751).....	80	
Thomas (1814-1816).....	412	
Thomas (Judge) (1780-1865) 213, 411		
Thomas P. (1816-1839) .....	413	
William (-1876) .....	415	
Shinn		
Charity W. (THROCKMORTON) (1794-		339, 748
SHINN		
Elizabeth .....	748	
Jane.....	748	
Jefferson .....	748	
Job .....	748	
Samuel .....	339, 748	
Shively		
Rachel Amy (BELL) (1821-1886)...	462	
SHIVELY		
David (1821-) .....	462	
Shotwell		
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1806-1861)324		
Rebecca A. (STILLWELL) (1806-1861)		710
.....		324, 712
Sarah Ann (STILLWELL) (1811-1837)		
.....		324, 712
SHOTWELL		
Hannah Ann (1835-).....	713	
Joshua (1808-1866) .....	324, 710	
Joshua (-1866) .....	324, 712	
Julia (1847-) .....	711	
Maria (1849-).....	711	
Siebert		
Nancy (APPEGATE) (1802-1875). 300		
SIEBERT		
John .....	300	
Sigsbee		
Jane Q. (STILLWELL) (1809-1903). 350		
SIGSBEE		
Davenport .....	350	
Sill		
Edith (DENNIS) (1773-1863). 300, 669		
Elizabeth (COWARD) (1746-1828)		133, 299
Elizabeth (KIRKHAM) (1845-1919)670		
Lydia Beckman (VAN RENSSELAER)		392
(1827-) .....		670
Sarah (MORRISS) (1826-) .....		670
SILL		
Ann .....	670	
Clemintine .....	670	
Daniel C. (1830-) .....	670	
Elvira .....	669	
John (1773-1851).....	300, 669	
John (1816-1906).....	670	
John (1823-).....	392	
Maria .....	670	
Sarah.....	670	
Thomas (1740-1810).....	133	
SILLIMAN		
Sarah.....	301	
Silva		
Hester (TAYLOR) (1771-1853).....	555	
SILVA		
Fanny (1798-).....	555	
Hester (1807-1888).....	261, 555	
Richard (1768-1843) .....	555	
SIMONS		
Sarah (-1832) .....	315, 694	
Simonson		
Ann (DECKER) .....	370	
SIMONSON		
Lavinia (1797-1878) .....	194, 370	
Phebe Ann (1824-).....	650	

Silas .....	370	Mary (STILLWELL) (1806-1839) ....	453	Spader	
SIMONTON		Mary S. (STILLWELL) (1774-1856).	639	Adelaide (MORFORD) (1842-).....	775
Jean (1750-1799).....	134, 301	SMITH		SPADER	
SIMPSON		Abigail (1745-1829).....	287, 634	(---).....	775
Frances V. ....	734	Amelia.....	633	Ann (1843-1876).....	775
SING		Anna Maria .....	732	SPARKS	
Mary Elizabeth 1818-1895) .....	384	Benjamin.....	424	Martha Jane (1826-1908) .....	671
Sinnickson		Caroline.....	558	Spencer	
Sarah Elizabeth (FORMAN) .....	745	Catharine (1740-1810).....	91, 202	Mary M. (STILLWELL) (1816-).....	697
SINNICKSON		Daniel.....	226, 404, 437, 634	SPENCER	
John Howard .....	745	Eliza .....	401	Charles.....	697
SISSON		Frances Ann (1769-1807).....	201, 386	Spinning	
Mary Ann.....	285, 622	Frances Helen (1841-1934) .....	701	Daughter (STILLWELL) (1845-) .....	722
SKIDMORE		Gilbert .....	165	SPINNING	
Amanda .....	655	James (1740-1837).....	91	(---).....	722
Skillman		Jerome (Captain).....	683	Sprouls	
Ann (STILLWELL) (1798-).....	514	John (Reverend) (1740-).....	91	Sarah (OGBORNE) (1784-1858)...	224, 431
SKILLMAN		Jonathan .....	510	431	
Washington (1803-1840).....	514	Joseph Maxon .....	404, 438	SPROULS	
Skull		Margaret (1740-1837).....	91	Oliver .....	224, 431
Elizabeth (EVANS) (1730-) .....	148	Mary (1752-) .....	91, 203	SRYKER	
SKULL		Peter .....	453	Stephen Schenck (1833-1901) .....	629
(---) .....	148	Prescot B. (Reverend) (-1822) .....	559	Stackpole	
SLACK		Richard (Lieutenant) (-1761) ....	30, 90	Gertrude M. (STILLWELL) (1872-) .....	504
Margaret (-1834).....	303, 675	Samuel (1740-).....	91	STACKPOLE	
SLAIGHT		Samuel Stanhope (Reverend).....	386	Leon .....	504
Charity (1776-1854).....	256, 505	Susan (1826-1910) .....	222, 424	STANCEL	
Cornelius .....	505	Thomas R. ....	110	Cynthia E. (1829-) .....	749
SLAUGHTER		Zachariah .....	639	Stanfield	
Martha (BUTLER).....	252	Smock		Polly (STILWELL) (1820-1850) .....	456
SLAUGHTER		Cornelia (STILLWELL) (1815-1853).....	452	STANFIELD	
Ann (1760-).....	106, 252	SMOCK		(---).....	456
Ezekiel .....	252	Fransincha.....	338, 744	STANLEY	
Small		William R. (1815-1852).....	452	Richard.....	37
Priscilla J. (STILLWELL) (1829-).....	448	Snow		Stansell	
SMALL		Emeline (STILLWELL) (1805-1854).....	565	Cynthia (STILLWELL) (1822-) .....	244
Andrew L. ....	448	SNOW		Abner (III).....	244
Smallwood		George (1800-1822).....	565	STARK	
Susannah Catherine (APPLEGATE)		SNYDER		Jerusha (1815-) .....	300, 673
(1799-1848).....	300	Mary.....	679	Sally .....	300, 673
SMALLWOOD		Phebe .....	176, 337	Starr	
James.....	300	Somers		Fanny (THROCKMORTON) (1795-).....	337
Smith		Mary (STILLWELL) (1813-) .....	356	STARR	
Amy (STILLWELL) (1815-).....	510	Sarah (LEAMING).....	677	Leander.....	337
Anne (MAXIN).....	226, 404, 437	Sophia (STILLWELL) (1739-1797).....	306, 675	Steele	
Catherine (STILLWELL) (1752-) .....	110	SOMERS		Elizabeth (DORSET) (1790-).....	218
Deborah (STILLWELL) (1718-1791).....	30, 90	(---).....	676	Sophia (DORSET) (1811-1860) .....	419
Deborah (STILLWELL) (1788-1840)		Constance (1761-1797) .....	676	STEELE	
.....	404, 438	Constant (1761-) .....	677	(---) (-1835) .....	419
Mary (RYAN) (1792-) .....	424	Edward (1761-) .....	677	George .....	218
Mary (STILLWELL) (1801-).....	559	Jane (1761-) .....	677	SOUTH	
		Richard (Captain/USN) (1778-1804)		Eliza Ann (1800-1884) .....	132, 294
		.....	677		
		Richard (Colonel/New Jersey Militia)			
		(1737-1794).....	306		
		Richard (Colonel/New Jersey Militia)			
		(1737-1794).....	675		
		Sarah (1772-1850).....	676		

Stephens	(---) (HESTAND) .....	512	Antinette (---) (1840-).....	701
Hannah Maria (PRALL) (1807-1890)	(---) (THOMPSON) .....	725	Ariantje (WALTON) .....	83, 195
.....	Abby (DAVIS) (1788-1836)....	266, 567	Arvilla (MATTISON) (1833-1853)..	444
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1815-) .....	Abigail (SMITH) (1745-1829) .....	634	Betsy (---) (1772-) .....	162, 318
STEPHENS	Adeline (ARCHER) (1811-) .....	565	Beulah Ann (---) (1812-1852)....	449
Benjamin (-1890).....	Aeltie (HUBBARD) (1777-1860) ...	275, 582, 593	Caroline (---) .....	421
Frederick.....	Alice (---)(1570-1609).....	1	Caroline (VANDERBILT) (1820-1881)	.....
Susan (1833-).....	Alice (THROCKMORTON) (-1710)7, 32		.....	589
Stevens	Alice (WYCKOFF) .....	258, 515	Catharine (---).....	397
Isabelle (---) (1820-).....	Alletie (HUBBARD) (1781-1843) ..	276, 583	Catharine (---) (-1756) .....	37, 104
Philomelia (SCHELLENGER) (1774-1833) .....	Alletta A. (VOORHIES) (1828-1910)		Catharine (CURTIS) (1809-).....	397
.....	.....	615	Catharine (HOUSEMAN) (1768-1818)	.....
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1741-1781)	Alletta A. (VOORHIES) (1828-1910) –		.....	197, 379
.....	Copy of her death certificate...619		Catharine (JOHN) (1745-1804)....	101, 234
Rebecca B. (---) (1816-) .....	Almira (MARSHALL).....	222, 422	Catharine (JOHN) (1745-1804) –	
STEVENSON	Altje (VAN BRUNT) (1712-1776) ...	43, 114, 292	Photo of her headstone .....	237
Daniel (1771-1828).....	Amanda (FISHER) (1836-).....	254, 503	Catharine (LARZELERE) (1716-1803)	.....
Daniel (1805-1820).....	Amanda (FULTON) (-1893) .....	447	.....	43, 111
Ezekiel (1732-1781) .....	Amelia (---) (1840-) .....	717	Catharine (LOUNSBURY) (1762-1841)	.....
Hannah .....	Amelia (SMITH) .....	633	.....	183, 349
Hannah (1795-).....	Amelia A. (RICE) (1855-1922) .....	611	Catharine (VAN NEST) (1766-1832)	.....
Henry (1802-) .....	Amy (SHAW) (1754-1829) .....	638	.....	258, 513
John (1812-) .....	Angeline (DARNOLD) (1844-1910)448		Catharine D. (OOSTERHOUT) (1802-)	.....
Mary A. (1832-1911) .....	Ann (---) .....	256, 512	.....	352
Phobe (1784-1865).....	Ann (---) (1618-).....	1	Catharine Maria (SAHLER) (1792-1824).....	352
Rebecca (1794-1794).....	Ann (BOGART) (1795-1876) 261, 542, 549		Catherine (BENNETT) (-1827).....	261, 520
Rebecca (1800-).....	Ann (BOID) (1786-1864).....	171, 328	Catherine (HUYBERT) (1635-1695) .	3, 8
Sarah .....	Ann (BORDEN).....	632	Catherine (LARZELER) .....	23
Stillwell (1807-1890).....	Ann (CLARK) (1807-).....	324, 711	Catherine (OTTO) (1806-1869) ....	466
William Henry (1798-) .....	Ann (CONOVER) (1780-).....	215, 416	Catherine (TROYER) .....	512
Stevenson	Ann (CUMMINGS) (1774-)....	187, 354	Catherine Ann (VOORHIES) (1835-)	.....
Elizabeth (THROCKMORTON) (1731-)	Ann (EMMONS) (1798-1862)285, 610		.....	602
.....	Ann (HOPKINS) (1802-).....	506	Catherine H. (HANERY) (1842-1889)	.....
Mary (STILLWELL) (1735-).....	Ann (HUBBARD) (1695-1753) ...	11, 37	.....	612
STEVENSON	Ann (JENNERS) (-1761).....	85, 196	Catherine Malenda (KERN) (1831-1917).....	254, 501
Catharine (1755-) .....	Ann (JOBS).....	99, 229, 399	Catrina (DURYEA) (-1759) .....	11, 37
Charles (1755-).....	Ann (JOHNSON) (1797-1868)239, 473		Cecelia (JONES) (1838-1883).....	611
Daughter (1755-).....	Ann (MILLER) (1834-1912) ...	329, 725	Charity (BURBANCK) .....	85, 196
Edward (1739-1765).....	Ann (Nancy) (SHACKLETT) (1748-)		.....	256, 505
Elnathan (1755-1835).....	.....	106, 250	Charity (SLAIGHT) (1776-1854) ...	256, 505
Hannah (1755-1755).....	Ann (SLAUGHTER) (1760-)....	106, 252	Charlotta (SANFORD) (1805-1869)	.....
James.....	Ann (STOOTHOFF) (1811-) ...	285, 610	.....	443
John (1755-) .....	Ann (TEN EYCK) (1750-1825)109, 257		Charlotte (---) (1854-1946) .....	612
Robert (1756-).....	Ann (VANDERVEER) (-1805) ...	96, 221	Charlotte (BASSETT) (1801-1862)190, 357	
William (1760-).....	Ann (VOORHIES) (1810-1840) .....	583, 593	Charlotte B. (WINFREY).....	254, 502
Stewart	Ann (WALL) (1729-1811).....	34, 95	Christiana (---) (1737-1821) .....	632
Rebecca Jane (THROCKMORTON) (1836-).....	Ann (WARD) (1757-1834).....	83, 193	Clara (WERNER) (1862-1900).....	612
STEWART	Ann (WILLIAMSON) (1748-1843).116, 274		Cornelia Jane (EMMENS) (1835-).597	
Alexander .....	Ann Catharine (1678-1732).....	46	Cornelia Ryder (STRYKER) (1831-1898).....	611
Jane (1828-1844).....	Ann Eliza (---) (1808-).....	318, 701	Cynthia A. (---) (1838-).....	712
Stickney	Ann Eliza (---) (1823-).....	328	Debora (BOWNE) (1668-1708) ...	7, 29
Emily (PAINE) (1812-1859) .....	Ann Eliza (---) (1824-).....	723	Deborah (---) (1839-) .....	716
STICKNEY	Ann J. (DENYSE) (1780-1856)276, 591		Deborah L. (MCCORD) (1817-) .....	483
William .....	Anna (---) .....	25	Delphine (---)(1872-).....	503
STILLWAGON	Anna (---) (1803-) .....	250, 494	Dolly (HARBERT) (1788-).....	261, 541
Martha.....	Anna Catherine (KAISER) (1845-) .	707	Dorcus (PRINGLE).....	191, 359
Stillwell	Anna E. (---) (1818-) .....	510	Drucilla (JOHNSON) (1830-) .....	476
(---) (BRAY).....	Anna Mary (ADAMS) (1823-).....	559	Edy (---).....	247
(---) (DELANO).....	Antie (CORTELYOU) (1731-1827) ...	43, 120	Eleanor (---) .....	101, 233

Eleanor (CONOVER) (1776-1827) . 96, 222

Eleanor (MADGE) (1870-1940) .... 728

Elida or Alida (BUCK) (1811-1894)696

Elinor ((---)) (1736-) ..... 68, 161

Eliza ((---)) (1837-)..... 507

Eliza (ALLEN) (1807-1893)..... 452

Eliza (BLAKELY) (1804-1859) ..... 506

Eliza (MCADAMS) (1835-1862) .... 359

Eliza Benjamin (WYATT) (1808-1903) ..... 565

Eliza Catharine (HASBROUCK (1803-1874) ..... 351

Elizabeth ((---))..... 191, 252, 362, 467

Elizabeth ((---)) (1664-) ..... 3, 25

Elizabeth ((---)) (-1693) ..... 7, 27

Elizabeth ((---)) (1781-) ..... 235, 459

Elizabeth ((---)) (1801-) ..... 498

Elizabeth ((---)) (1812-) ..... 327

Elizabeth ((---)) (1835-) ..... 450

Elizabeth (BALSEY) ..... 697

Elizabeth (BATCHELDER) ..... 96

Elizabeth (BEAVER) ..... 471

Elizabeth (BENNETT) (1818-) ..... 507

Elizabeth (BOWERS) ..... 510

Elizabeth (CLARK) (1844-1880).... 523

Elizabeth (COOK) (1831-1904).... 329

Elizabeth (CORNELL) (1675-1753) 3, 8

Elizabeth (CRIPS) (1805-1869) .... 261, 551

Elizabeth (DANIELS) ..... 467

Elizabeth (DAVIS) (1790-1862) ... 235, 458

Elizabeth (DENTON) (-1852) ..... 375

Elizabeth (FOX) (1791-1880).231, 449

Elizabeth (FREEMAN) (1778-) ..... 187, 356

Elizabeth (GALLOWAY) (1777-)... 236, 465

Elizabeth (GILLIES) (1815-1890)... 410

Elizabeth (GRAHAM)..... 241

Elizabeth (GRAHAM) (-1848) 249, 491

Elizabeth (GROVER) (1685-1763)8, 34

Elizabeth (HARRISON)..... 169

Elizabeth (HOUSTON) (1774-1870) ..... 105, 243

Elizabeth (HULL) (1780-1852) ..... 458

Elizabeth (ILIFF) (1811-1851) ..... 407

Elizabeth (LESLEY) (1820-) ..... 222, 423

Elizabeth (LONGSTREET) (1802-) . 514

Elizabeth (Mary Jane) (ROBBINS) (1826-).....328, 721

Elizabeth (MORRIS) (1801-1888) 323, 707

Elizabeth (OLD) (1799-1850).107, 253

Elizabeth (OSBOURN) ..... 249

Elizabeth (OSBOURN) (1797-)..... 245, 483

Elizabeth (PAGE) (1779-1857)..... 266, 565

Elizabeth (PERRIN) ..... 17, 60

Elizabeth (RANDOLPH) (1838-1875) ..... 498

Elizabeth (ROMILLY) (1780-1850) 639

Elizabeth (SHAW) (1738-1822) ..... 73, 166

Elizabeth (STOME) (1833-1904) ...727

Elizabeth (WATSON) (1744-1826) .81, 186, 425

Elizabeth (WHITLOCK) .....187

Elizabeth (YATES) (-1854) ..... 261, 550

Elizabeth Dey (SAYRE) (1804-1888) ..... 231, 446

Elizabeth E. ((---)) (1855-) .....501

Elizabeth G. (COOK) (1831-1865) .727

Elizabeth M. (ELLIOT) .....466

Elizabeth or Sarah (HODGES) (1825-) ..... 222, 421

Elizabeth W. (WEBSTER) (1825-) ..441

Ella C. ((---)) (1857-).....723

Ellen ((---)) (1825-).....467

Ellen Maria (VAN SICKLEN) (1830-1849) .....624

Ellenova ((---)) (1773-1846) ..236, 462

Elnor (HEAVERLAND) ..... 99, 230

Emiline ((---)) (1840-) .....725

Emily (BALSOM) .....397

Emily (CLOYES) (1807-1852).....696

Emily (KAY) (1839-1902).....359

Emma C. ((---)) (1865-) .....499

Emma Louisa (HOLMES) (1830-1881) .....571

Esther ((---)) (1806-) .....326

Esther ((---)) (1808-) .....716

Esther (FLANDEREAU) (1757-).....313, 690

Esther (MEDBURY) (1793-1868)..266, 567

Esther H. ((---)) (1872-).....503

Esther M. (VAN SICKLEN) (1810-1888) .....580

Eva (VOORHIES) (1800-1869) .....285, 612, 614

Fannie M. ((---)) (1846-) ..... 254, 503

Florence ((---)) (1870-).....423

Frances A. (MURPHY) (1817-1885) ..... 440

Frances Helen (SMITH) (1841-1934) ..... 701

Frances R. (CUNNINGHAM) (1832-) ..... 252, 499

Francina (BERRY) (-1740) ..... 21, 65

Georgeana (POWELL) (-1869).....358

Gertrude Hendrickson (STOUTENBOROUGH) (1814-1847) .....452

Gitty (RYDER) (1779-1840) ... 276, 585

Gulnare (BURTON) (1846-).....358

Hannah (BIGGS) (1785-1855)107, 253

Hannah (CLOYD) (1784-1875) .....261, 540

Hannah (COBURN) ..... 196, 373

Hannah (COLE) (1806-).....639

Hannah (LYMAN) (1752-1849) ....196, 375

Hannah (MORRIS) (1790-1855) ...317, 697

Hannah (SEABROOK) (1772-1847) ..... 210, 408

Hannah (SEABROOK) (1772-1847) – Photo of her headstone .....409

Hannah (SHARRATT) (1790-1870) ..... 194, 366

Hannah (SHAW) (-1781)..... 145

Hannah (STEVENS) ..... 168, 322

Hannah (TAYLOR) (1680-) ..... 7, 32

Hannah (VAN ORDER) (1833-) ..... 444

Hannah (VAN PELT)..... 31

Hannah D. (CONOVER) (1809-) ... 326, 715

Harriet ((---)) (1810-)..... 515

Harriet Ann (WILLIAMS) (1835-1925) ..... 547

Hellitje (POILLON) ..... 82, 191

Hester (SILVA) (1807-1888).. 261, 555

Ida C. ((---)) (1859-) ..... 500

Isabella ((---)) (1856-1919) ..... 723

J. T. ((---)) (1830-) ..... 497

Jane (CAMPBELL) (1775-1868) .... 171, 325

Jane (DEGROFF) (1809-1885)..... 540

Jane (LAKE) (1831-1907) ..... 611

Jane (PLUMMER) (1759-) ..... 306, 683

Jane (ROCHELLE) (1779-1871) .... 256, 507

Jane (THORP) (1792-1888)... 227, 397

Jane (TOTTEN) (1814-1879) ..... 540

Jane Ann ((---)) (1819-) ..... 451

Jane Apsey (BECKET) (1781-) ..... 245

Jeanne (Brumer) (PIKE) ..... 254, 502

Jedidah (VAN NOTE) (1808-) ..... 329

Jemima (ABER) (1783-1863) 256, 509

Jemima (THROCKMORTON) (1748-1813)..... 73, 169

Joanna (LAKE) (1829-1893) ..... 624

Johanna ((---)) (1852-) ..... 723

Johanna (VAN RIPER) (1837-1901) ..... 544

Julia (WORTH) ..... 253, 500

Julia Isabel (HOBBS) (1845-1916).557

Juliet Halli (BURTON) (1840-) ..... 358

Kata ((---)) (1847-) ..... 505

Kata ((---)) (1847-) ..... 254

Keziah (EDSALL) (1715-) ..... 66, 156

Keziah (WHITTLESEY) (1811-1887) 261, 520

Laura Eldridge (ROBINS) (1851-) .. 359

Lavinia (DEGROFF) (1760-1827) .. 110, 260

Lelia ((---)) ..... 421

Lena (WILLIAMSON)..... 228, 438

Lenah (LAKE) (1772-1835).... 123, 281

Lenah (LAKE) (1772-1835) – Photo of her headstone..... 284

Loiccy (BASSETT) (-1815) ..... 190, 357

Lois (JEROME) (1766-1840)..... 161

Louisa Sarah (JACKSON) (1834-1889) ..... 701

Louise (VAN NOTE) (1820-) .. 329, 724

Lucretia (WYCKOFF) (1807-1859) 285, 622

Lucretta (CLENENNING) (1726-) .40, 109

Lydia (HOLMES) ..... 96

Lydia (LEONARD) ..... 30, 85

Lydia (LEONARD) – Photo of her headstone ..... 87

Lydia (SHELDON) (1757-1792) .... 113, 264  
 Lydia Amanda (OSTRANDER) (1823-1909) ..... 410  
 Lydia Ann or Lettie A. (ACTION) (1859-1924) ..... 504  
 Lydia Anne (WILSON) (1819-) ..... 452  
 Lydia Jennette (BAILEY) (1819-1882) ..... 569  
 Marcy C. (MATHERSON) (1833-1918) ..... 543  
 Margaret ((---)) 22, 105, 236, 248, 465  
 Margaret ((---)) (1794-) ..... 252, 499  
 Margaret (BERRY) (1825-) ..... 507  
 Margaret (BIRD) (1814-1889) ..... 522  
 Margaret (SMITH) (1740-1837) ..... 91  
 Margaret (TUCKER) (1831-) ..... 547  
 Margaret (WHITE) (1762-1825) .. 167, 319  
 Margaret (WOODWARD) (-1809) . 71, 165  
 Margaret A. ((---)) (1838-) ..... 725  
 Margaret Ann (WILKINSON) (1820-) ..... 467  
 Maria ((---)) (1783-1834) ..... 278  
 Maria (HASBROUCK) (1758-1834) ..... 183, 350  
 Maria (HINES) ..... 230, 442  
 Maria (HORNBECK) (1782-) ..... 351  
 Maria (JOHNSON) (1746-1813) ... 115, 268  
 Maria (JOHNSON) (1783-1834) ... 272, 579  
 Maria (LAKE) (1766-1853) .... 122, 276  
 Maria (LYLES) ..... 278, 596  
 Maria (MOTT) ..... 3, 20  
 Maria (POILLON) (1710-) ..... 28, 82  
 Maria (RIVATT) (1798-1876) . 322, 705  
 Maria Ellen (LAKE) (1828-1892) ... 624  
 Maria J. (WARDELL) (1838-1884) . 522  
 Mariah (FAUCH) (1795-) ..... 464  
 Marilda (SHAW) (1822-1898) ..... 696  
 Martha ((---)) 33, 40, 92, 97, 108, 161  
 Martha ((---)) (1810-) ..... 491  
 Martha (BILLEAU) (1652-1736) . 3, 17, 52, 55  
 Martha L. ((---)) (1832-) ..... 460  
 Martha Pasy (ROSBOROUGH) (1802-1857) ..... 250  
 Martha S. ((---)) (1831-) ..... 244  
 Martha S. or F. ((---)) (1828-) ..... 476  
 Mary ((---)) 63, 73, 105, 148, 166, 245  
 Mary ((---)) (-1792) ..... 94, 213  
 Mary ((---)) (1813-1873) ..... 697  
 Mary ((---)) (1855-) ..... 720  
 Mary (1771-1851) ..... 401  
 Mary (BOWNE) (1712-1743) .... 30, 85  
 Mary (BOWNE) (1712-1743) – Photo of her headstone ..... 86  
 Mary (BURGHER) (1774-1854) .... 187, 354  
 Mary (COLE) ..... 159  
 Mary (COX) ..... 21, 65  
 Mary (DE BEVOISE) (1734-) ..... 120  
 Mary (DUNN) (1807-) ..... 397  
 Mary (Fisher) (BEGGS) (1824-1888) ..... 107, 253  
 Mary (GOULDING) (1678-1766) 11, 42  
 Mary (GREEN) ..... 558  
 Mary (GREEN) (1768-) ..... 263, 558  
 Mary (HAVILAND) (1756-) ..... 99, 232  
 Mary (HOLMES) (1707-1766) ... 37, 98  
 Mary (JOHNSON) (1823-) ..... 452  
 Mary (JOHNSON) (1832-1905) ..... 371  
 Mary (LARUE) (-1800) ..... 112, 262  
 Mary (LENN) ..... 491  
 Mary (MULLINER) ..... 109, 256  
 Mary (OGBORNE) (1742-1820) 94, 97, 208, 427  
 Mary (OGBORNE) (1766-1831) ..... 210, 224, 401, 427  
 Mary (OGBORNE) (1766-1831) Photo of her headstone ..... 404  
 Mary (PATTERSON) (-1813) .. 195, 373  
 Mary (PERRINE) ..... 3, 16  
 Mary (POILLON) (-1718) ..... 19, 62  
 Mary (RHODES) (1817-1897) ..... 550  
 Mary (SCHELLINGER) ..... 62  
 Mary (SCHENCK) (1775-1864) ..... 228, 439  
 Mary (SECORD) (1803-) ..... 350  
 Mary (SHARROTT) (1793-1880) ..... 380  
 Mary (SHEARER) (1817-) ..... 322, 706  
 Mary (SHELLINGER) ..... 143  
 Mary (SNYDER) ..... 679  
 Mary (SWARTHOUT) (1797-) ..... 349  
 Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1682-) .. 22, 66  
 Mary (TILTON) ..... 88, 197  
 Mary (WOODWARD) (-1758) ..... 25, 70  
 Mary A. (BOSWELL) (1830-) ..... 358  
 Mary A. (STEVENS) (1832-1911) ... 547  
 Mary Ann (BRINKMAN) (1849-1926) ..... 475  
 Mary Ann (HASSRICK) (1825-1852) ..... 475  
 Mary Ann (MORRIS) ..... 235, 457  
 Mary Ann (RECORD) (1833-) ..... 483  
 Mary Ann (Sarah) (VAN PELT) (-1904) ..... 554  
 Mary Ann (SHACKLEFORD) (1812-1858) ..... 464  
 Mary Ann (SISSON) ..... 285, 622  
 Mary Ann W. ((---)) (1816-) ..... 697  
 Mary Catharine (PANKEY) (-1877) 358  
 Mary E. ((---)) (1841-) ..... 725  
 Mary E. (CHAPMAN) (1818-) ..... 697  
 Mary E. (FAWCETT) (1833-1921) .. 459  
 Mary E. (Mollie) (LUCAS) (1873-) . 502  
 Mary Eliza (STRYKER) (1828-1912) ..... 593  
 Mary Elizabeth (VAN STICKLEN) (1833-1908) ..... 611  
 Mary Ella (MCGEE) (1852-) ..... 728  
 Mary J. ((---)) (1860-) ..... 494  
 Mary Jane (LONGSTREET) (1825-) 440  
 Mary Lena (GARRISON) ..... 166, 318  
 Mary Louisa (HOLCOMB) ..... 590  
 Mary M. (GUESMAN) ..... 464  
 Mary S. (GATES) (1817-1854) ..... 696  
 Mary Stewart (MARSHALL) (1818-1888) ..... 511  
 Marytyle ((---)) (-1739) ..... 8, 35  
 Matilda (Rose) ((---)) (1816-) ..... 417  
 Matilda W. (MERSHON) (1840-) ... 716  
 May H. ((---)) (1826-) ..... 729  
 Melissa J. ((---)) (1844-) ..... 494  
 Mercy (BURROWS) (-1784) 33, 93, 97  
 Mercy (COOKE) (1650-) ..... 3, 5  
 Mercy (SANDS) (1693-1746) ..... 7, 29  
 Meriam (EDDY) (1708-1803) ... 37, 99  
 Meriam (EDDY) (1708-1803) – Photo of her headstone ..... 104  
 Metje (VANDERHOEF) ..... 66, 156  
 Minerva (CONNELL) (1833-1902) . 359  
 Minnie B. ((---)) (1861-) ..... 421  
 Minnie M. (BELL) (1874-) ..... 502  
 Mourning (BROGDON) ..... 106, 249  
 Nancy ((---)) (1800-1860) ..... 252, 497  
 Nancy ((---)) (1808-) ..... 466  
 Nancy ((---)) (1844-) ..... 450  
 Nancy (CRAWFORD) (1816-) ..... 457  
 Nancy (LAMB) (1832-1910) ..... 497  
 Nancy (LEAR) (1828-1870) ..... 358  
 Nancy (YOUNG) ..... 359  
 Nannie T. (HUDSON) ..... 363  
 Neeltje (COWENHOVEN) (1782-1827) ..... 269, 577  
 Nora Ida ((---)) (1855-) ..... 500  
 Olly (TAYLOR) ..... 82  
 Parmela (HOLMES) (1751-1801) ... 96, 214  
 Penelope ((---)) ..... 206  
 Phebe (ANTONIDAS) ..... 453  
 Phebe (SAVAGE) (1750-1782) ..... 306, 681  
 Phoebe ((---)) (1852-) ..... 717  
 Phoebe (FRANCIS) (1790-1870) .. 171, 326  
 Phoebe (KETCHAM) (1739-1826) .. 99, 227  
 Phoebe (RUSSELL) (1814-1895) ... 443  
 Rachel ((---)) ..... 439  
 Rachel (BURROWS) (1762-1825) . 210, 401  
 Rachel (OWEN) ..... 232, 450  
 Rachel (POPE) ..... 453  
 Rachel (REYNOLDS) ..... 37, 106  
 Rebecca ((---)) (-1807) .... 93, 205, 414  
 Rebecca (1678-1715) ..... 45  
 Rebecca (ASHTON) (-1750) ..... 25, 70  
 Rebecca (BARKALOW) (1859-1942) ..... 728  
 Rebecca (BAYLES) ..... 3  
 Rebecca (BAYLES) (1640-1682) .... 3, 8  
 Rebecca (BUDD) (1663-) ..... 3, 25  
 Rebecca (FITZ RANDOLPH) ..... 169  
 Rebecca (GARDINER) ..... 330, 728  
 Rebecca (HOFFMIRE) (1782-1815) ..... 230, 442  
 Rebecca (LIPPIT) (-1839) ..... 207, 227, 397  
 Rebecca (STRYKER) (1791-1870) . 276, 586  
 Rebecca (THROCKMORTON) ..... 7, 27  
 Rebecca E. (PERRINE) (1836-) ..... 716

Rhonda Ann (SHEPARD) (1831-) ..	254	Susanna (MASON) (1785-) .....	682	Amy (1790-) .....	458
Rhuhamah (HAND) (1755-1839) .	306, 677	Susanna (SCARRET) (1760-1822) .	196, 378	Amy (1815-) .....	510
Rita W. (Kate) ((---)) (1846-).....	712	Susannah (PETERSON).....	216, 417	Amey (1777-1848) .....	639
Salonela ((---)) (1856-) .....	362	Susie C. (DOTTER).....	363	Andrew (1824-1860).....	476
Sarah .....	230	Sylvia (BROCKWAY) (1854-1928)..	701	Angeline (1832-1857) .....	358
Sarah ((---)) .....	230, 506	Synthia Evaline (REEVES) (1847-1891)	.....	Ann (1643-1709).....	3, 11, 19, 20
Sarah ((---)) (1790-).....	351	.....	359	Ann (1675-1753).....	19, 52, 64
Sarah ((---)) (-1831).....	108, 254	Theodosia (GASKELL) (1782-1867)	.....	Ann (1690-1751).....	63, 152
Sarah (ASHTON).....	107	.....	232, 451	Ann (1730-).....	150, 313
Sarah (CALLENDER) (1786-1856) 317,	696	Virginia ((---)) (1844-) .....	498	Ann (1763-1772).....	96
Sarah (CLAYPOLE) (1797-1825)...	231, 446	Zeruiah (STITES) .....	146, 311	Ann (1768-1825).....	258
Sarah (CLAYTON) .....	31	STILLWELL		Ann (1776-).....	216
Sarah (HAND) .....	62, 143	((---)) .....	29, 85, 241	Ann (1778-).....	682
Sarah (HAND) (1718-1777) ...	143, 305	((---) (1735-).....	144, 310	Ann (1784-1849).....	277
Sarah (HOWLE) (1824-1860).....	476	((---) (1802-).....	559	Ann (1786-1872).....	235
Sarah (LAIRD) (1777-1815) ...	171, 325	((---) (1812-).....	418	Ann (1790-).....	457
Sarah (LARZELERE) (1769-) .	110, 259, 546	((---) (1819-1819).....	444	Ann (1790-1838).....	245, 482
Sarah (MARTIN) (1791-1870)239, 469		((---) (1828-1828).....	368	Ann (1793-).....	169, 256, 323
Sarah (MASON) (1764-1845) 113, 265		Aaron (1812-).....	510	Ann (1798-).....	514
Sarah (OGBORNE) (1745-1817)93, 97,	206, 442	Abel (1804-1864) .....	466	Ann (1800-1900).....	508
Sarah (PERINE) (1698-).....	23, 68	Abigail (1770-1856).....	634	Ann (1802-1875).....	583, 598
Sarah (RAPE) (1794-) .....	244, 475	Abigal (1775-).....	257	Ann (1804-1871).....	515
Sarah (ROGERS) (1752-1831) 73, 168,	324	Abigail (1788-1873).....	239, 471	Ann (1811-).....	221, 420
Sarah (Sallie) (LOVELAND) (1776-	1825) .....	Abigail (1800-).....	492	Ann (1818-1899).....	329, 726
.....	266, 564	Abigail (1807-1816).....	510	Ann (Nancy) (1770-).....	206, 213, 414
Sarah (Sallie) (THOMPSON) (1825-	1902) .....	Abigail Murray (1815-).....	508	Ann Catharine (1678-1732).....	11
.....	497	Abigail V. (1822-1848).....	326, 719	Ann Eliza (1815-1890).....	285, 630
Sarah (SHEPHERD) (1708-1771)28, 80		Abraham (1751-).....	113	Ann Eliza (1865-).....	728
Sarah (STEVENS).....	145	Abraham (1751-1824).....	83, 193	Ann Louisa (1829-1898).....	554
Sarah (TABOR) (1789-1851).....	639	Abraham (1767-1822).....	197, 379	Ann Maria (1810-).....	397
Sarah (VAN NAMEN).....	28, 79	Abraham (1779-1854).....	266, 567	Anna (1737-).....	94
Sarah (WARFORD) (1752-1823) ..	101, 238	Abraham (1797-1841).....	380	Anna (1742-1809).....	81, 188
Sarah (WINTER) (-1834).....	82, 190	Abraham (1808-1824).....	367	Anna (1765-).....	166
Sarah A. ((---)) (1813-).....	222, 421	Abraham B. (1784-1831).....	171, 326	Anna (1767-).....	162
Sarah A. (PARKER) (1807-1891) ...	452	Abraham Emmons (1831-1905) ...	611	Anna (1778-).....	210, 410
Sarah A. (RHODES) (1800-) ...	261, 548	Abraham Herman (1802-1881) ....	565	Anna (1792-1830).....	558
Sarah Ann (DELANO) (-1900).....	397	Abraham Martin (1822-1863) .....	471	Anna (1803-1887).....	222, 422
Sarah Ann (DUFFEY) (1804-).....	244, 479	Abram (1851-).....	720	Anna (1819-1906).....	589
Sarah Ann (DYE) (1837-1862) .....	716	Absalom (1820-1867).....	507	Anna (1860-).....	501
Sarah Ann (READ) (1815-1882)....	569	Adaline (1805-1872).....	464	Anna Burroughs (1857-1932).....	424
Sarah E. (CANEDA) (1847-) .....	707	Adeline (1829-1829).....	569	Anna Jane (1847-1916).....	557
Sarah Eliza Eberson (WHITE) (1780-	1846) .....	Adam (1757-) .....	110	Anna Maria (1798-1890).....	377
.....	256, 510	Adrian (1816-1901) .....	543, 549	Anna Maria (1824-).....	569
Sarah H. (JOHNS) (1856-1930).....	727	Aeltie (1766-1862) .....	275, 580	Anna Maria (1827-).....	544
Sarah J. (HYMAN) (1831-).....	554	Aeltje (1774-1840) .....	272, 578	Anne .....	375
Sarah Knight (RICHMOND) (1788-	1866) .....	Albert (1840-).....	363	Annie Eliza (1856-).....	723
.....	266, 570	Albert Gallatin (1820-1887).....	569	Antje (1734-).....	108
Sarah S. (VOORHIES) (1805-1880) 578		Aletha.....	499	Antje (1803-1850).....	586
Sina (COOK) (1814-).....	191, 361	Aletha (1827-).....	497	Antje (1811-1816).....	592
Sina (YOUNG) (1832-).....	361	Alexander Howell (1846-) .....	712	Armsey Washington (1824-)460Asher	
Sophia (DAGGETT) (1808-1871)....	696	Alfred (1825-1868).....	541	(1797-) .....	227, 397
Sophia (TRIMMER) (1814-).....	510	Alice (1645-).....	3, 13	Asa (1798-1799).....	506
Susan (SMITH) (1826-1910) .....	222, 424	Alice (1706-).....	29	Asher C. (II) (1846-).....	363
Susan (VAN PELT) (-1782).....	83, 193	Alice (1714-1762).....	30, 89	Asher Cook (1807-1847) .....	191, 362
Susan A. (THEALL) (1830-) .....	507	Alice (1727-).....	93	Asher Harold (1819-1871) .....	358
Susan or Susanna (BROCKERMAN)		Alice Ann (1813-).....	443	Audrey D. (1879-) .....	505
(1815-).....	507	Alice Malinda (1870-).....	502	Augusta (1752-) .....	88
Susan Owings (STUART) (1805-1887)		Altye.....	580	Belechey (1730-).....	312
.....	559	Alonzo (1849-).....	545	Benjamin (1774-) .....	255
		Amanda.....	499	Benjamin (1774-1819) .....	169
		Amanda (1815-1868) .....	358	Benjamin (1783-1810) .....	231
		Amanda (1824-1827) .....	547	Benjamin (1820-1904).....	329
		Amanda (1835-).....	475	Benjamin (1822-1891) .....	447
		Amelia (1744-1759).....	307	Benjamin (Captain/CSA) (1835-1876)	
		Amerlia (1779-1798) .....	678	.....	359
				Brittain Cook (1851-) .....	727



Caleb (1772-1853).....	96, 222	Content F. (1815-).....	327	Daughter (1819-).....	476
Caleb (1808-1880).....	222, 423	Cornelia (1815-1853).....	452	Daughter (1845-).....	722
Caroline (1813-1880).....	221, 420	Cornelius (1749-1838).....	183, 350	David (1740-1820).....	106, 249
Caroline (1819-1860).....	328, 720	Cornelius (1775-).....	351	David (1755-1788).....	306, 683
Caroline (1835-).....	717	Cornelius (1798-1866).....	222, 421	David (1770-).....	162
Caroline (1840-).....	523	Cornelius (1800-1875).....	350	David (1786-1814).....	256, 512
Caroline G. (1813-1813).....	511	Cornelius (Isaac) (1803-).....	352	David (1791-1866).....	464
Catharine (1703-1732).....	43, 113	Cornelius Stryker (1825-1865).....	590	David (1800-).....	512
Catharine (1716-1757).....	30	Cortenus (1803-1877).....	397	David (1830-).....	494
Catharine (1732-1739).....	81	Court (1771-1849).....	269	David (1839-1900).....	725
Catharine (1737-1811).....	112, 261	Court (1833-1880).....	602	David Filbert (1858-1858).....	501
Catharine (1740-).....	81	Cynthia (1822-).....	244	David or Daniel Blakely (1806-1870)	
Catharine (1749-1824).....	635	Daniel.....	21, 39	.....	507
Catharine (1765-1821).....	96, 220	Daniel.....	216	David Woodruff (1820-).....	510
Catharine (1781-).....	232, 453	Daniel (1653-1719).....	3, 20	Deborah (1718-1791).....	30, 90
Catharine (1782-1846).....	639	Daniel (1675-).....	17	Deborah (1730-1793).....	81, 183
Catharine (1783-1876).....	374	Daniel (1680-1719).....	23	Deborah (1760-).....	162
Catharine (1789-1846).....	276, 594, 604	Daniel (1705-1757).....	28, 82	Deborah (1788-1840).....	404, 438
Catharine (1790-1868).....	199, 382	Daniel (1712-1793).....	62, 145, 307	Delia Ann (1801-1886).....	410
Catharine (1791-1834).....	216	Daniel (1736-).....	83, 195	Denis (1705-).....	22
Catharine (1798-1815).....	351	Daniel (1737-).....	109	Dey Conover (1833-1860).....	715
Catharine (1800-).....	492, 515	Daniel (1737-1831).....	72	Dorcas (1801-).....	378
Catharine (1805-1872).....	464	Daniel (1740-).....	107	Dorcas Elizabeth (1832-).....	484
Catharine (1811-).....	356	Daniel (1746-1837).....	634	Eaisehias (1786-1872).....	235
Catharine (1830-).....	459	Daniel (1748-1799).....	110, 259, 546	Edward (1723-1744).....	66
Catharine Maria (1804-).....	506	Daniel (1750-).....	82	Edward Augustus (1824-1825).....	569
Catherine.....	196	Daniel (1759-1842).....	195, 373	Edwin M. (1861-).....	500
Catherine (1730-).....	149	Daniel (1770-1856).....	633	Eleanor (1792-).....	380
Catherine (1750-1811).....	118	Daniel (1781-1861).....	171, 325	Eleanor (1815-1816).....	223
Catherine (1752-).....	110	Daniel (1784-1856).....	194, 366	Eleanor (1822-).....	450
Catherine (1798-).....	466	Daniel (1785-1853).....	266, 570	Eleanor (1824-).....	447
Catherine (1804-).....	236	Daniel (1789-1830).....	380	Eleanor (1844-1844).....	422
Catherine (1815-).....	547, 593	Daniel (1790-1872).....	236	Eleanor or Hannah (1820-1884).....	615
Cena (1805-).....	491	Daniel (1795-).....	231, 449	Eleanor or Hannah (1820-1884) –	
Charitie (1711-).....	40	Daniel (1801-1878).....	261, 551	Photo of her tombstone.....	618
Charity (1736-).....	307	Daniel (1812-1852).....	449	Eleazer (1798-1842).....	245, 483
Charity (1746-).....	109	Daniel (1820-1889).....	547	Eleazer Alexander (1822-1855).....	483
Charity (1770-).....	258	Daniel (1825-).....	450	Eli (1770-1843).....	249, 491
Charity (1770-1856).....	633	Daniel (1825-1878).....	571	Eli (1800-).....	492
Charity (1779-).....	376	Daniel (1830-).....	717	Eli (1827-).....	359
Charity (1786-).....	194, 368	Daniel (1843-).....	361	Elias.....	67, 234, 460
Charity (1803-).....	380	Daniel (Captain) (1747-1805).....	113, 264	Elias (1657-1705).....	3
Charles (1804-1834).....	453	Daniel (Captain) (1780-).....	312	Elias (1663-1715).....	11, 36
Charles (1836-).....	361	Daniel (Judge) (1770-1846).....	263, 558	Elias (1708-1792).....	37, 99
Charles (1838-).....	725	Daniel (Lieutenant/Richmond County		Elias (1708-1792) – Photo of his	
Charles (1850-).....	723	Militia) (1702-1760).....	43, 111	headstone.....	103
Charles (1881-).....	505	Daniel (Twin) (1719-).....	69	Elias (1708-1792) – Photo of his	
Charles C. (1837-).....	712	Daniel C. (1816-).....	375	headstone (chaulked for clarity)	
Charles H. (1836-).....	498	Daniel D. (1835-).....	597	.....	102
Charles Hardin (1806-1887).....	511	Daniel D. (1840-1869).....	621	Elias (1741-).....	99, 230
Charles W. (1807-1878).....	696	Daniel D. (1840-1869) – Photo of his		Elias (1749-).....	158
Charles Wesley (-1836).....	107, 253	tombstone.....	622	Elias (1753-1828)	
Charlotte (1789-).....	320, 702	Daniel Elijah (1730-).....	106, 250	(Private/Connecticut Militia) ..	161
Charlotte (1811-).....	696	Daniel I. (1797-1863).....	285, 612	Elias (1761-).....	228, 438
Child (1812-).....	418	Daniel I. (1797-1863) – Photo of his		Elias (1770-).....	249
Christopher (1716-1780).....	40, 109	tombstone.....	614	Elias (1772-1848).....	236, 462
Christopher (1750-1831).....	110, 260	Daniel I. (1797-1863) – Photo of his		Elias (1772-1848) - Photo of Elias	
Christopher (1785-1851).....	261, 541	family tombstone.....	614	Stillwell's family burial plot.....	462
Christopher Sheldon (1775-1808)		Daniel Polhemus (1835-1875).....	716	Elias (1776-1847) ..	208, 230, 399, 442
.....	266, 564	Daniel R. (1786-1834).....	278, 596	Elias (1780-1802).....	239
Christopher W. (1808-1853).....	565	Daniel Schenck (1816-1866).....	441	Elias (1780-1845).....	317, 696
Clara May (1860-).....	503	Daughter.....	422, 460, 505	Elias (1784-1855).....	231, 449
Clemency (1810-).....	491	Daughter (1774-).....	250	Elias (1793-1844).....	245, 483
Clementia (1793-1848).....	191, 359	Daughter (1784-).....	250	Elias (1798-1861).....	261, 548
Clinton DeWitt (1837-1904).....	254, 503	Daughter (1785-).....	442	Elias (1799-).....	397
Conover (1813-1838).....	417	Daughter (1790-).....	245	Elias (1802-).....	491

Elias (1805-1868).....	222, 423
Elias (Bugler/USA) (1820-1911) ...	475
Elias (1836-).....	450
Elias (Junior) (1805-1861).....	464
Elias J. (1832-).....	450
Elias James (1825-1881) .....	444
Elijah (1730-1763) .....	144
Elijah (1769-1840) .....	105, 243
Elinor (1785-).....	233
Elisha (1775-).....	215
Elisha (1795-1846).....	191
Elisha (1811-1835).....	453
Elisha (1816-).....	417
Elisha (Major/CSA) (1829-) .....	359
Eliza (1751-).....	113
Eliza (1780-).....	311
Eliza (1795-1872).....	463
Eliza (1800-).....	231, 493
Eliza (1800-1900).....	508
Eliza (1806-).....	509
Eliza (1808-).....	507
Eliza (1809-1815).....	511
Eliza (1838-).....	363
Eliza Ann (1809-).....	540
Eliza Jane (1837-).....	544
Elizabeth (1690-) .....	36
Elizabeth (1692-) .....	26, 75
Elizabeth (1712-) .....	62, 147
Elizabeth (1718-).....	40
Eliza Page (1802-1879) .....	566
Elizabeth (1720-) .....	66, 160
Elizabeth (1723-1815) .....	30
Elizabeth (1732-1804) .....	101, 240
Elizabeth (1734-) .....	124
Elizabeth (1735-1790) ..	144, 145, 307
Elizabeth (1746-) .....	82, 189
Elizabeth (1755-1830) .....	96, 217
Elizabeth (1767-) .....	187
Elizabeth (1767-1856) .....	635
Elizabeth (1768-) .....	379
Elizabeth (1770-1846) .....	197, 381
Elizabeth (1777-) .....	214
Elizabeth (1778-1826) .....	239, 467
Elizabeth (1782-1828) .....	206, 395
Elizabeth (1786-1872) .....	236
Elizabeth (1790-).....	457
Elizabeth (1795-) .....	195, 371
Elizabeth (1798-1857) .....	355
Elizabeth (1801-) .....	378
Elizabeth (1805-) .....	350, 470
Elizabeth (1810-1857) .....	324
Elizabeth (1813-1829) .....	356
Elizabeth (1816-) .....	459
Elizabeth (1819-) .....	368
Elizabeth (1820-) .....	466
Elizabeth (1821-1871) .....	418
Elizabeth (1826-) .....	550
Elizabeth (1828-) .....	459
Elizabeth (1830-) .....	717
Elizabeth (1831-) .....	706
Elizabeth (1837-1911) .....	621
Elizabeth (1837-1911) – Photo of her tombstone .....	622
Elizabeth (1846-1862) .....	423
Elizabeth A. (1834-1860) .....	254, 502
Elizabeth Ann (1818-1876) .....	375
Elizabeth Ann (1861-).....	503
Elizabeth H. or M. (1834-).....	479
Elizabeth June (1823-).....	483
Elizabeth W. (1837-).....	450
Ellen (1791-).....	278, 597
Ellen (1805-1872).....	464
Ellen (1805-1896).....	285, 627
Ellen (1832-1898).....	475
Ellen H. (1849-).....	423
Elsie (1715-1753) .....	33
Elvira E. (1842-).....	498
Elwood B. (1847-).....	723
Emelia (1800-1855).....	191, 360
Emeline (1805-1854).....	565
Emeline (1813-).....	356, 697
Emily (1815-1881).....	325
Emily (1825-1863).....	497
Emily (1838-).....	361
Emma (1867-).....	722
Enoch .....	682
Enoch (1747-1787).....	306, 681
Enoch (1775-).....	683
Enoch (1781-1841).....	216, 417
Enoch (1826-).....	418
Ernest L. (1862-).....	500
Esther (1801-1815) .....	352
Eva (1764-).....	111
Eva Lena (1859-).....	501
Ezekiel C. (1804-1883).....	696
Fanny (1786-1876).....	375
Fanny (1844-1920).....	557
Florence .....	422
Forman (1820-) .....	452
Frances.....	196
Frances (1681-1748) .....	13, 19, 55
Frances (1738-1821) .....	150
Frances Almira .....	543
Frances Almira (1829-1914).....	522
Frances Ann (1831-1920).....	448
Frances Maria (1807-1875) .....	566
Francina (1679-).....	20
Francyntje (1731-).....	83
Francyntje (1742-).....	157
Frank C. (1855-).....	503
George .....	196, 593
George (1787-1813).....	273
George (1787-1813) – Photo of his headstone .....	274
George (1794-1864).....	376
George A. .....	451
George A. (1853-).....	722
George Avery (1825-1904).....	554
George G. (1811-1877).....	696
George J. (1774-1841).....	276, 583
George R. (1814-1882).....	589
George Van Nest (1801-1861).....	514
George Van Pelt (1786-1835).....	374
George W. (Brevet Colonel/USA) (1810-1901).....	522
George Washington (1809-1901).....	452
Gersham (1685-1752) .....	35
Gershom (1683-1752).....	8, 34
Gershom (1752-1789).....	88, 197
Gershom (1752-1789) – Photo of his headstone .....	198
Gertrude (1766-).....	111
Gertrude (1777-).....	319
Gertrude (1792-1887).....	260, 261, 546
Gertrude (1833-).....	549
Gertrude M. (1872-) .....	504
Green .....	252
Green E. (Corporal/CSA) (1835-1874) .....	498
Green L. (1801-).....	498
Greenup Kern (1861-).....	502
Gustavius (1831-1875).....	254, 1875
Hannah (1715-).....	34
Hannah (1720-).....	35
Hannah (1735-1774).....	307, 683
Hannah (1738-).....	157
Hannah (1745-).....	105
Hannah (1770-1856).....	633
Hannah (1772-1856).....	635
Hannah (1780-).....	255
Hannah (1780-1844).....	169, 170, 323
Hannah (1801-).....	378
Hannah (1810-1867).....	244, 480
Hannah (1811-).....	323
Hannah (1818-).....	697
Hannah (1820-1822).....	325
Hannah (1845-).....	712
Hannah (1845-1852).....	729
Harold (1783-1850).....	190, 357
Harriet B. (1850-).....	480
Harriet H. (1844-1856).....	423
Hannah K. (1814-1850).....	571
Harriet Philbrook (1816-1887).....	566
Hattie L. (1864-).....	722
Hartwell J. (Private/CSA) (1823-1884) .....	497
Harvey (1807-).....	318, 701
Helen (1825-1885) .....	543
Helen V. (1860-1939).....	424
Hendrick (1782-1833).....	272
Henriett (1822-1824) .....	453
Henry (1790-).....	458
Henry (1803-1853).....	696
Henry (1806-1819).....	367
Henry (1811-1893).....	540
Henry (1830-1908).....	544
Henry (1838-1862).....	359
Henry (1842-1843).....	422
Henry (1850-).....	728
Henry S. (1795-1866).....	261, 542, 549
Henry S. (1819-).....	476
Henry S. (1849-).....	421
Henry Voorhees (Esquire) (1844-).....	423
Hester (1747-1823).....	112, 263
Hester (1778-).....	691
Hester (1807-).....	350
Hester Cecilia (1837-1915).....	557
Hetty (1782-1799) .....	194
Hiram (1806-1872).....	464
Hiram B. (1835-) .....	701
Hiram E. (1812-).....	697
Holmes (1791-) .....	216
Holmes (1815-1815) .....	417
Hope (1819-1855).....	447
Howard C. (1856-).....	503
Ida.....	422
Ida (1738-1815) (Twin) .....	115

Ida (1738-1815) (Twin) – Photo of her headstone .....	116	James M. (1820-1827).....	471	John (1673-1752).....	17, 60
Ida (1761-1762).....	122	James Monroe (1847-).....	717	John (1685-).....	11
Ida (1764-1831).....	122, 279, 595	James P. (1842-).....	494	John (1690-1715).....	61, 142
Ida (1784-1874).....	276, 574, 593	James R. M. (1825-).....	484	John (1690-1750).....	36
Ida (1785-1865).....	273	James S. (1836-).....	729	John (1690-1757).....	28
Iola (1856-).....	500	Jamima (1817-).....	327	John (1709-1794).....	33, 93, 97
Isaac (1778-).....	351	Jane.....	499	John (1711-).....	39
Issac (1828-1829).....	554	Jane (1770-1862).....	632	John (1715-).....	37, 107
Issac Henry (1817-).....	550	Jane (1782-1829).....	679	John (1716-1800).....	34, 95
Issac N. (1799-1879).....	550	Jane (1784-1863).....	639	John (1725-1798).....	146, 311
Israel (1781-1783).....	266	Jane (1790-1867).....	457	John (1727-1787).....	93, 205, 414
Israel (1792-1792).....	267	Jane (1800-1820).....	222	John (1730-).....	82
Issac N. (1799-1879).....	261	Jane (1808-).....	559	John (1735-1799).....	109, 256
J. J. (1810-).....	475	Jane (1809-).....	326, 718	John (1738-).....	72
Jacob (1795-1833).....	260, 261, 546	Jane Q. (1809-1903).....	350	John (1740-).....	88
Jacob (1824-).....	467	Jane Rochelle (1800-1895).....	508	John (1740-1814).....	108, 254
Jacob Covenhoven (1799-1850) ..	439	Jannette (1738-) (Twin).....	115	John (1744-1802).....	632
Jacob L. (Fife Major/North Carolina Militia) (1755-1834).....	106, 252	Jannette (Twin) (1738-).....	129, 292	John (1744-1814).....	73, 168, 324
Jacob Lewis Henry .....	499	Jarrat (General/USA) (1757-1843).....	96	John (1751-).....	197
Jacob Lurton .....	254	Jasper (1831-).....	361	John (1752-1823).....	96
Jacques (1738-).....	82	Jedidiah (1852-).....	725	John (1752-1823) (Private/New Jersey Militia Artillery) .....	214
Jacques (1764-1769).....	122	Jemima (1811-1813).....	326	John (1760-1818).....	235, 457
Jacques (1770-1846).....	123, 281	Jemima (1813-).....	324, 713	John (1762-).....	230
Jacques (1770-1846) – Photo of his headstone.....	282	Jeremiah.....	91, 234, 460	John (1762-1835).....	168, 322
Jacques (1794-).....	273	Jeremiah (1681-).....	8	John (1765-1835).....	187, 354
Jacques D. (1828-1871).....	619	Jeremiah (1708-).....	37, 106	John (1770-).....	206
Jacques D. (1828-1871) – Photo of his tombstone.....	620	Jeremiah (1715-).....	34	John (1770-1856).....	633
Jacques I. (1800-1865).....	285, 622	Jeremiah (1730-).....	82, 191	John (1771-).....	197
Jacques I. (1800-1865) – Photo of his headstone.....	623	Jeremiah (1739-1821).....	101, 234	John (1776-).....	635
Jacques J. (1827-1884).....	624	Jeremiah (1739-1821) – Photo of his headstone .....	237	John (1780-).....	312
Jacques R. (1794-1794).....	278	Jeremiah (1740-1741).....	72	John (1782-1856).....	376
Jacques R. (1805-1841).....	278	Jeremiah (1763-).....	195	John (1783-1859).....	261, 540
Jacques R. (1818-1822).....	611	Jeremiah (1770-).....	249	John (1789-).....	499
Jacques Van Brunt (1823-1914)...	547	Jeremiah (1777-1853).....	458	John (1790-1875).....	239, 473
James (1742-1783).....	73	Jeremiah (1785-1855).....	235, 458	John (1791-1831).....	190, 359
James (1766-1825).....	167, 319	Jeremiah (1786-1865).....	171, 328	John (1800-1884).....	506
James (1779-1780).....	170	Jeremiah (1800-).....	492	John (1801-1871).....	222, 422
James (1790-).....	245	Jeremiah (1800-1874).....	466	John (1805-).....	221
James (1791-).....	351	Jeremiah (1811-1848).....	330, 728	John (1805-1860).....	516
James (1804-).....	236	Jeremiah (1848-).....	725	John (1808-1871).....	559
James (1804-1879).....	261, 555	Jeremiah (1858-).....	728	John (1813-1863).....	540
James (1807-1876).....	322, 705	Jeremiah (Captain/Monmouth County Militia) (1685-1758) 25, 70		John (1821-1871).....	418
James (1810-).....	327, 719	Jeremiah (Captain/New Jersey Militia) (1663-1749) .....	3	John (1832-1909).....	359
James (1821-1892).....	547	Jeremiah (Captain/New Jersey Militia) (1663-1749) .....	25	John (1838-1861).....	549
James (1831-).....	544	Jeremiah (Private/New Jersey Militia) (1700-).....	22	John (1841-).....	707
James (1832-1857).....	556	Jeremiah (Twin) (1741-).....	72, 166	John (1849-).....	720
James (1841-).....	361	Jeremiah (Twin) (1741-).....	72, 166	John A. (1830-).....	716
James (1843-).....	707	Jerome Emmons (1812-).....	507	John (Captain/Richmond County Militia) (1663-1724).....	7, 27
James (1844-1860).....	363	Jeremiah W. (1810-1811).....	592	John (Esquire) (1737-1813)...	81, 186, 425
James (Sergeant/USA) (1755-1836) .....	183, 349	Jesse (1760-1840).....	105, 245	John (Lieutenant/USA) (1746-1823) .....	101, 238
James (Twin) (1741-1742).....	73	Jesse (1790-).....	245	John (Major/New Jersey Militia) (1762-1828) .....	209, 224, 401
James (Twin) (1742-1783).....	166	Jesse C. (1822-1887).....	328, 721	John (Major/New Jersey Militia) (1762-1828) – Photo of his headstone .....	403
James B. (1822-).....	254, 505	Joachim (1725-).....	85, 196	John (Private/New Jersey Militia) (1700-).....	21
James Brannon (1816-).....	397	Joannes (1737-).....	158	John A. (1816-1899).....	329, 725
James D. (1839-).....	707	Job (1772-1773).....	170	John A. (1820-1903).....	497
James D. (1843-).....	725	Job (1786-1788).....	171	John C. (1833-).....	361
James Franklin (1842-1907).....	523	Job (1843-).....	725	John Edward (1772-1818)....	256, 507
James H. (1873-).....	502	Job G. (1808-1856).....	329	John Edward (1818-).....	509
James Henry (1824-1903).....	329, 727	Johannah (1732-).....	108		
James Henry (II) (1860-1933).....	728	Johannes (1719-).....	61		
		John.....	39, 101, 230, 252, 322, 460		
		John (1660-1724).....	3, 25		

John Edwin Mortimore (Doctor) (1813-1873).....	410	Joseph Wesley (1854-1920).....	723	Maria .....	610
John Hasbrouck (1800-).....	352	Julia (1770-1856).....	632	Maria (1804-).....	352
John I. (1776-1864).....	276, 585	Julia (1794-).....	409	Maria (1812-1892).....	589
John L. (1802-1825).....	326	Julia (1811-1894).....	355	Maria (1860-).....	500
John Martin (1821-1903).....	611	Julia (1871-).....	728	Maria Cortilyou (1815-1870) .....	540
John O. (Captain) (1763-1847)....	228, 439	Julia Crips (1843-1883).....	555	Mariam (1818-1848).....	466
John O. (1871-).....	726	Julia Sym (1871-1873).....	728	Marion (1786-1872).....	235
John P. (1818-).....	452	Julietta (1851-).....	722	Martha.....	67, 196, 499
John R. (1855-1856).....	424	Katie (1860-).....	500	Martha (1674-1705).....	19, 63
John Schenck (1809-1883).....	440	Lavinia (1807-1860).....	540	Martha (1679-).....	7
John T. (1817-1843).....	470	Lavinia (1819-).....	543	Martha (1770-1791).....	682
John T. (1855-).....	499	Lavinia (1825-1896).....	556	Martha (1733-).....	99
John Van Nest (1795-1869).....	514	Lavinia (1827-1897).....	549	Martha (1743-).....	109
John Voorhies (1824-1870).....	615	Lavinia (1836-).....	523	Martha (1753-).....	159
John Voorhies (1824-1870) – Photo of his tombstone .....	618	Lee Ann (1864-1900).....	502	Martha (1772-1853).....	123, 285
John Wesley (1855-).....	501	Lemuel .....	234	Martha (1777-).....	214, 258
John Wyckoff (1829-1870).....	624	Lemuel (1780-1872).....	235, 459	Martha (1778-1853).....	206
Joost (1742-1827).....	116, 274	Lena (1777-).....	319, 702	Martha (1782-).....	207, 398
Joseph .....	67, 451	Lewis (1804-1845).....	352	Martha (1790-1813).....	232
Joseph (1705-1760).....	28, 80	Lewis M. (Doctor) (1824-1845)....	470	Martha (1793-).....	323
Joseph (1747-).....	99, 232	Lonson or Lawson (1780-1841) ...	317, 697	Martha (1813-1902).....	452
Joseph (1747-1813).....	73, 169	Louisa (1815-).....	356	Martha (1836-1882).....	448
Joseph (1748-1828).....	196, 378	Louisa (1841-).....	523	Martha F. (1827-).....	328, 724
Joseph (1752-1822).....	82, 190	Louise Blake (1817-).....	571	Martha J. (1839-).....	480
Joseph (1774-1813).....	187	Lucretia (1792-).....	260, 519	Martinus (1750-).....	158
Joseph (1776-).....	255	Lucretia (1830-).....	548	Mary .....	67, 196, 252, 499
Joseph (1778-1815).....	256, 510	Lucretia A. (1830-).....	717	Mary (1655-1708).....	3, 23
Joseph (1779-1858).....	232	Lucy (1800-).....	317, 493	Mary (1672-).....	7, 31
Joseph (1783-).....	239	Ludlam Hand (1777-1800).....	678	Mary (1675-).....	17
Joseph (1786-1845).....	231, 446	Lydia.....	67	Mary (1683-).....	11, 48
Joseph (1789-1861).....	405	Lydia (1726-1807).....	31, 91	Mary (1690-).....	36
Joseph (1791-1888).....	377	Lydia (1743-).....	99, 229	Mary (1690-1739).....	26, 73
Joseph (1792-).....	379	Lydia (1748-1757).....	82	Mary (1701-1734).....	63, 150
Joseph (1779-1858).....	451	Lydia (1762-1860).....	230, 444	Mary (1706-).....	28, 83
Joseph (1800-1814).....	492	Lydia (1790-).....	198	Mary (1710-).....	33
Joseph (1800-1827).....	380	Lydia (1801-1849).....	221, 419	Mary (1712-1768).....	43, 119
Joseph (1802-1874).....	506	Lydia Ann (1808-1854).....	571	Mary (1714-1802).....	30, 88
Joseph (1803-1852).....	191, 361	Lydia Ann (1828-1861).....	447	Mary (1718-1765).....	35, 96, 207, 208
Joseph (1805-1872).....	464	Lydia Ann (1828-1861).....	447	Mary (1725-).....	149
Joseph (1813-1859).....	329, 724	Lydia or Pamela (1761-1810).....	96, 219	Mary (1730-).....	83, 192, 312
Joseph (1824-).....	328	Lydia Sheldon (1797-1885).....	267, 564, 571	Mary (1735-).....	99, 228
Joseph (Captain/New Jersey Militia) (1739-1805).....	94, 208	Lyn (1886-).....	505	Mary (1737-1810).....	87
Joseph (Captain/USA) (1739-1805).....	97, 427	Male (1715-1715).....	43	Mary (1740-).....	101, 107, 240
Joseph (IV) (1826-1879).....	358	Malvina (1837-).....	522	Mary (1742-1765).....	81
Joseph (Major/USA) (1762-1828).....	427	Manning Force (1814-1879).....	507	Mary (1752-).....	197
Joseph A. (1824-).....	723	Margaret .....	254	Mary (1755-).....	183
Joseph A. (1836-).....	711	Margaret (1779-).....	244	Mary (1759-).....	96
Joseph C. (1841-).....	717	Margaret (1791-1821).....	261, 545	Mary (1770-).....	249
Joseph E. (1788-1864).....	107, 253	Margaret (1791-1821).....	261, 545	Mary (1771-1851).....	208, 400
Joseph Gaskell (1803-1874).....	452	Margaret (1808-1878).....	381	Mary (1772-).....	187, 223, 425
Joseph H. (Doctor) (1831-1880).....	253, 500	Margaret (1812-1880).....	464	Mary (1775-).....	257
Joseph Holmes (1850-1861).....	727	Margaret (1818-).....	507	Mary (1776-1806).....	210, 407
Joseph M. (1838-1855).....	448	Margaret (1822-).....	543	Mary (1779-1790).....	171
Joseph M. (1845-).....	362	Margaret (1823-).....	541	Mary (1789-1824).....	259, 516, 516
Joseph Morford (1777-1850).....	169, 170, 323	Margaret (1832-).....	717	Mary (1789-1842).....	194, 368
Joseph Morford (1806-1844).....	326, 715	Margaret (-1838).....	106, 251	Mary (1790-).....	199, 383
Joseph Morford (1863-1934).....	728	Margaret Ann (1821-1855).....	543, 549	Mary (1790-1817).....	405
Joseph Murray (1814-1890).....	397	Margaret Ann (1839-).....	523	Mary (1796-1849).....	350
Joseph R. (1776-).....	169	Margaret C. (1845-).....	480	Mary (1800-).....	512
		Margaret E. (1826-).....	499	Mary (1800-1900).....	508
		Margaret Ellen Lucinda (1836-1889) .....	555	Mary (1801-).....	559
		Margaret L. (1814-).....	542	Mary (1804-1857).....	326, 714
		Margaret L. (1830-1900).....	556	Mary (1805-1888).....	566
		Margaret Riggs (1825-).....	510	Mary (1806-1839).....	453
		Margarette (1812-).....	327	Mary (1813-).....	356
				Mary (1814-).....	440

Mary (1817-)	510	Nicholas (1752-)	158	Phebe Ann (1849-)	722
Mary (1827-)	450	Nicholas (1766-1851)	258, 513	Polly (1802-1824)	191
Mary (1828-)	716	Nicholas (1772-1798)	678	Priscilla	67
Mary (1842-)	363	Nicholas (1774-1854)	256, 509	Priscilla J. (1829-)	448
Mary (1862-)	424	Nicholas (1777-1863)	266, 565	Pryscilla (1745-)	99
Mary (Polly) (1818-)	244	Nicholas (1785-)	379	R. Nathan B. (1838-)	498
Mary Ann (1800-)	355	Nicholas (1808-1885)	578	Rachel	57
Mary Ann (1834-)	544	Nicholas (Captain) (1714-1771)	143, 305	Rachel	254
Mary C. (1837-)	480	Nicholas (Captain/Gravesend Militia) (1640-1715)	8	Rachel (1677-1765)	12, 19, 52
Mary E. (1807-)	466	Nicholas (Captain/New York Militia) (1640-1715)	3	Rachel (1740-)	101
Mary E. (1838-)	702	Nicholas (Colonel) (1709-1781)	292	Rachel (1764-1837)	250, 494
Mary Eliza (1749-1811)	113, 267	Nicholas (Colonel/Kings County Militia) (1709-1781)	43, 114	Rachel (1776-)	239
Mary Elizabeth (1866-)	502	Nicholas (Colonel/New Jersey Militia) (1742-1792)	306, 677	Rachel (1782-1847)	236, 460
Mary Helen (1845-1888)	720	Nicholas (Lieutenant) (1603-1671)	1	Rachel (1798-)	451
Mary I. (1836-)	494	Nicholas J. (1768-1837)	275, 582, 593	Rachel (1807-)	397
Mary J. (1838-)	706	Nicholas R. (1768-1816)	269, 577	Rachel (1826-)	253
Mary Jane (1831-)	498	Nicholas R. (1817-1890)	593	Rachel Martin (1836-1920)	471
Mary Jane (1841-1843)	550	Obadiah	67, 460	Ragel (Rachel) (1749-)	66
Mary M. (1816-)	697	Obadiah (1708-)	37	Rebecca	3, 67, 713
Mary Matilda (1845-)	523	Obadiah (1712-1775)	34, 94	Rebecca (1678-1715)	11
Mary N. (1811-1896)	416	Obadiah (1731-1771)	99, 227	Rebecca (1690-1750)	28, 79
Mary (Polly) (1818-)	482	Obadiah (1740-1777)	94, 213	Rebecca (1731-1764)	81, 184
Mary Rebecca Eberson (1800-1849)	511	Obadiah (1770-)	249	Rebecca (1739-)	99
Mary S. (1774-1856)	639	Obadiah (1778-1835)	232, 450	Rebecca (1740-)	101, 241
Mary Virginia (1842-1901)	557	Obadiah (1785-)	234	Rebecca (1741-1781)	145, 310
Matilda (1804-1856)	579, 606	Obadiah (1785-1879)	239, 469	Rebecca (1741-1839)	94, 206, 210
Matilda (1804-1856) – Photo of her headstone	607	Obadiah (1795-)	397	Rebecca (1741-1839) – Photo of her headstone	211
Matilda (1812-)	350	Obadiah (1825-1903)	459	Rebecca (1746-)	73
Matilda (1822-)	325, 713	Obadiah (Captain) (1739-1778)	101, 233	Rebecca (1750-1800)	307, 684
Matilda K. (1852-)	727	Obadiah I. (1807-)	440	Rebecca (1752-1804)	167, 320
Melancthon (1815-1894)	696	Obidiah (1760-1872)	235	Rebecca (1765-)	192
Mercy (1752-1804)	88, 199	Obidiah (1761-)	228	Rebecca (1774-1791)	170
Michael (1808-1849)	324, 711	Olive (1775-1782)	678	Rebecca (1775-1812)	257, 812
Millard O. (1858-)	503	Olive (1788-1794)	679	Rebecca (1777-)	214
Millicent (1752-1752)	88	Olivia (1801-)	244	Rebecca (1779-)	258
Missouri (1813-1889)	358	Osborn (1806-)	250, 494	Rebecca (1790-)	259
Morris J. (Private/USA) (1840-1918)	448	Osborne Burton (1819-1843)	483	Rebecca (1792-1819)	233
Nancy (1804-)	236	Osborn S. (1849-)	494	Rebecca (1795-1835)	463
Nancy (1805-1834)	191	Pamelia (1823-1845)	484	Rebecca (1800-)	492
Nancy (1849-)	362	Parmela (1806-1821)	416	Rebecca (1800-1801)	326
Nancy M. (1831-)	499	Parmela (1824-1871)	418	Rebecca (1800-1900)	508
Nathan (1730-)	313, 690	Patience (1712-)	62, 146	Rebecca (1810-)	507
Nathaniel (1680-1740)	21, 65	Patsey	322	Rebecca (1813-)	515
Nathaniel (1735-)	157	Peggy Ann (1812-)	466	Rebecca (1816-1884)	568
Nathaniel (Junior) (1710-)	66, 159	Peter (1764-)	192	Rebecca (1818-)	444
Nealthe (1791-)	273	Peter (1805-1829)	380	Rebecca A. (1806-1861)	324, 710
Neamah (Hannah) (1837-)	707	Peter Rochelle (1800-)	508	Rebecca Ann (1830-)	328
Nicholas	21, 117, 577, 580, 598	Phebe (1720-)	144	Reuben (1796-1884)	326
Nicholas (1570-1647)	1	Phebe (1749-)	159	Reuben (1798-1884)	716
Nicholas (1650-1739)	8, 35	Phebe (1777-1853)	272	Reuben (1800-1860)	252, 497
Nicholas (1675-)	17	Phebe (1800-)	439	Reuben (1837-)	498
Nicholas (1678-1759)	22, 66	Phebe (1820-1893)	543	Reuben Augustus (1842-)	717
Nicholas (1681-)	25	Phebe (1830-1909)	590	Rhoda (1774-)	208
Nicholas (1690-1756)	63, 148	Phebe (1830-1909) – Copy of her death certificate	590	Rhoda (1812-)	398
Nicholas (1698-1760)	37, 98	Phebe Maria (1843-1923)	448	Rhuhamah (1757-1759)	307
Nicholas (1700-1713)	62	Phoebe (1770-)	249	Rhuhamah (1785-1793)	679
Nicholas (1707-1708)	43	Phoebe (1800-)	492	Richard	168, 558, 610
Nicholas (1710-)	66, 156	Phoebe Ann (1841-)	720	Richard (1671-1743)	7, 29
Nicholas (1712-1780)	40, 108			Richard (1675-)	17
Nicholas (1725-1790)	149			Richard (1688-)	25, 36
Nicholas (1742-)	112			Richard (1708-)	37, 104
Nicholas (1747-1819)	313			Richard (1712-1759)	62, 143, 145
Nicholas (1751-)	159			Richard (1714-1715)	43
				Richard (1723-)	66
				Richard (1734-1809)	115, 268

Richard (1736-).....	88	Samuel (1738-).....	109	Sarah Elizabeth (1859-).....	723
Richard (1739-).....	157	Samuel (1752-1797).....	166, 318	Sarah Emilou (1854-).....	501
Richard (1740-1790).....	105, 248	Samuel (1770-1856).....	632	Sarah J. (1835-).....	499
Richard (1748-).....	196	Samuel (1776-1840).....	376	Sarah Maria (1827-1884).....	611
Richard (-1756).....	23, 68	Samuel (1776-1850).....	215, 416	Savage (1773-).....	682
Richard (1762-1826).....	122, 276	Samuel (1778-1804).....	168	Sibilla (1804-).....	236
Richard (1781-).....	259	Samuel (1779-1861).....	639	Simpson Everett (Jack) (1850-)....	503
Richard (1792-1792).....	514	Samuel (1790-1869).....	199	Smith Tipton (1861-1929).....	504
Richard (1792-1814).....	679	Samuel (1791-).....	323	Son (1775-).....	250
Richard (1800-1861).....	515	Samuel (1791-1862).....	707	Sophia (1739-1797).....	306, 675
Richard (1804-).....	580	Samuel (1792-).....	679	Sophia (1781-).....	682
Richard (1807-).....	244, 479	Samuel (1798-).....	466	Sophia (1817-1843).....	540
Richard (1809-).....	322	Samuel (1810-1844).....	585	Stephen (1787-1878).....	639
Richard (1809-1863).....	706	Samuel (1818-1819).....	417	Stephen (1788-1861).....	349
Richard (1825-1850).....	707	Samuel (1818-1871).....	417	Stephen (1795-1882).....	351
Richard (1833-1837).....	627	Samuel (Captain) (1771-1821)....	187, 356	Stephen Jacobus (1836-1882).....	611
Richard (1770-1856).....	633	Samuel C. ....	254	Stephen N. (1799-1880).....	583, 593
Richard B. (1779-1845).....	579	Samuel Hoffmire (1801-1873).....	443	Stephen A. (1838-).....	494
Richard (Captain/Gravesend Militia) (1720-1780).....	43, 120	Samuel J. (1835-1895).....	707	Susan (1785-).....	378
Richard (Captain/Kings County Militia) (1633-1688).....	5	Samuel Seabury (1788-1812).....	266, 569	Susan (1816-).....	507
Richard (Captain/New York Militia) (1633-1688).....	3	Sarah.....	548	Susan (1827-).....	475
Richard (Captain/Richmond County Militia) (1739-1801).....	112, 262	Sarah (1694-).....	26, 76	Susan (1836-).....	706
Richard (Colonel) (1690-1748).....	28	Sarah (1696-).....	8	Susan (1854-).....	720
Richard (Colonel) (1771-1847)....	256, 505	Sarah (1734-1771).....	81, 185	Susan Ann (1840-1921).....	725
Richard (Colonel/Kings County Militia) (1675-1758).....	11, 42	Sarah (1738-).....	72	Susanna (1785-).....	234
Richard (Doctor) (1710-1777)..	30, 85	Sarah (1739-).....	150	Susanna (1786-1876).....	374
Richard (Doctor) (1710-1777) – Photo of his headstone.....	86	Sarah (1740-).....	101, 242	Susannah (1730-1793).....	149
Richard (Judge) (1796-1862).....	558	Sarah (1753-1804).....	306, 679	Susannah (1762-1832).....	195, 372
Richard (Major/Hunterdon County Militia) (1742-1826).....	109, 257	Sarah (1757-).....	161	Susannah (1795-1872).....	464
Richard B. (1779-1845).....	272	Sarah (1760-).....	110	Susannah (1840-).....	712
Richard H. (1843-1907).....	612	Sarah (1769-1827).....	216	Sylviah (1812-1899).....	566
Richard I. (1782-1849).....	276, 591	Sarah (1770-1856).....	635	Symmes Henry (1840-).....	716
Richard J. ....	275	Sarah (1776-).....	682	Talitha (1812-).....	244, 481
Richard J. (1770-1773).....	275	Sarah (1782-1843).....	208, 230, 399, 442	Thomas.....	120, 254, 460
Richard J. (1794-1871).....	285, 610	Sarah (1785-1802).....	169, 255	Thomas (1679-1739).....	7, 32
Richard Lounsbery (1790-).....	349	Sarah (1788-).....	323	Thomas (1690-1757).....	28, 79
Richard R. (1783-1783).....	277	Sarah (1791-1844).....	252, 496	Thomas (1711-).....	40
Richard R. (1789-1804).....	278	Sarah (1793-).....	239	Thomas (1723-1770).....	79, 183
Richard R. (1789-1868).....	278	Sarah (1797-1880).....	260, 517	Thomas (1725-1790).....	149, 312
Richard Silva (1840-1916).....	557	Sarah (1798-).....	195, 372	Thomas (1725-1820)....	144, 145, 307
Robert (1804-).....	512	Sarah (1798-1820).....	191	Thomas (1728-).....	68, 161
Robert (1831-).....	467	Sarah (1800-1900).....	508	Thomas (1740-).....	94, 183
Robert H. (1835-).....	494	Sarah (1805-).....	397	Thomas (1744-).....	81
Rutgert (1747-1823).....	117	Sarah (1808-).....	327	Thomas (1751-1834).....	638
Rutgert (1747-1823) – Photo of his headstone.....	118	Sarah (1812-1813).....	417	Thomas (1774-1870).....	465
Rutgert (1790-1825).....	273	Sarah (1815-).....	550	Thomas (1747-1836) (Wagoner/New Jersey Militia).....	196, 375
Rutgert I.....	275	Sarah (1815-1892).....	443	Thomas (1772-1772).....	167
Rutgert I. (1779-1848).....	276, 586	Sarah (1816-1816).....	367	Thomas (1774-1870).....	236
Ruth (1745-).....	157	Sarah (1828-1832).....	698	Thomas (1782-1877) (Private/New York Militia).....	261, 520
S. (1835-).....	476	Sarah (1828-1849).....	548	Thomas (1782-1877) (Private/New York Militia) – War of 1812 pension papers – 16 pages.....	524
Saertje (1720-).....	66, 159	Sarah (1833-).....	471	Thomas (1783-).....	351
Sallie (1856-).....	500	Sarah (1835-).....	363	Thomas (1789-).....	208
Samuel.....	106	Sarah Ann (1800-).....	492	Thomas (1800-).....	512
Samuel (1680-1753).....	22	Sarah Ann (1811-1837).....	324, 712	Thomas (1803-).....	350
Samuel (1687-).....	25	Sarah Ann (1812-).....	440	Thomas (1822-1865).....	467
Samuel (1724-1765).....	31	Sarah Ann (1819-1825).....	326	Thomas (1847-).....	362
Samuel (1736-1752).....	71, 165	Sarah Ann (1823-1841).....	450	Thomas (Captain) (1651-1704).....	52, 55
		Sarah Ann (1828-1909).....	522	Thomas (Captain/ Richmond County) (1651-1704).....	3
		Sarah Brennan (1826-1892).....	556	Thomas (Captain/Richmond County Militia) (1651-1704).....	17
		Sarah Catharine Van Dyke (1841-).....	555		
		Sarah E. (1826-1847).....	447		
		Sarah E. (1846-).....	362		
		Sarah Elizabeth (1831-1832).....	554		
		Sarah Elizabeth (1836-).....	549		
		Sarah Elizabeth (1839-).....	545		

Thomas (Captain/Richmond County Militia) (1651-1704) – Photograph of his original home .....	19	Amy (SHAW) (1754-1829) .....	287	Jeanette (PARMELEE) (1857-1883) .....	641
Thomas (Junior) (1671-1703) ..	19, 62	Angeline (HENDRICKSON) (1832-) ..	648	Josephine (MORRELL) (1836-) .....	371
Thomas (Junior) (1704-) .....	33, 92, 97	Ann (BUYSE) (1730-) .....	50, 129	Julie M. (KENT) (1844-1880) .....	477
Thomas (Major) (1688-1759) – His property limits in Brooklyn .....	41	Ann (LEAKE) (1810-1851) .....	510	Lavinia (SIMONSON) (1797-1878) .....	194, 370
Thomas (Major/Kings County Militia) (1688-1759) .....	11, 37	Ann (LINE) (1810-1859) .....	646	Leminous ((---)) (-1791) .....	105, 245
Thomas J. (1833-1834) .....	448	Ann (WILLIAMSON) .....	293, 646	Lois (JEROME) (1766-1840) .....	316
Thomas S. ....	106	Ann Termisia (KNOTT) (1818-) .....	244, 478	Louisa ((---)) (1846-1871) .....	694
Thomas William (1833-1882) .....	522	Anne (FOSTER) (1806-1870) ..	244, 476	Louisa A. (CARNAHAN) (1837-) .....	494
Tobias (1774-1854) .....	258, 515	Callie K. ((---)) (1860-) .....	477	Lucinda (WORRELL) (1810-1894) ..	456
W. (1829-) .....	476	Caroline (NORSEWORHTY) (1804-) .....	641	Lurana ((---)) (1840-) .....	485
Walter (1842-1898) .....	359	Catharine (BEVIER) (1779-1854) ..	642	Lydia (HOLMES) .....	218
Warren (1812-1855) .....	697	Catharine (BUYSE) (1764-) ..	131, 133, 292	Margaret (BOERUM) .....	131
William .....	67	Catherine ((---)) (1808-) .....	248, 490	Margaret (CRANE) (1831-) .....	510
William "Lame Billy" (1772-1835) ..	207, 227, 397	Charity (VAN SIZE) (1759-) ..	50, 131, 647	Margaret Elizabeth (SUTTON) (1806-) .....	132, 296
William (1648-1694) .....	3, 16	Charlotte ((---)) (1839-) .....	725	Maria (BLOOM) (-1854) .....	641
William (1675-) .....	17	Charlotte ((---)) (1839-) .....	725	Martha ((---)) .....	316
William (1690-1719) .....	23, 68	Christiana ((---)) (1737-1821) .....	287	Martha ((---)) (1775-1851) ..	194, 364
William (1722-) .....	35	Cornelia ((---)) (1826-) .....	700	Martha (BOND) (1822-) .....	456
William (1737-1787) .....	99, 229, 399	Cornelia (BURGHER) .....	371	Martha Jane (OAKLEY) (1805-1845) .....	641
William (1747-1811) ..	93, 97, 206, 442	Cornelia Frances (SEYMOUR) (1827-1885) .....	641	Martha Pasy (ROSBOROUGH) (1802-1857) .....	493
William (1762-) .....	230, 441	Edy ((---)) (1801-) .....	485	Martha Patsy (BARRACKMAN) (1786- ) .....	406
William (1765-1825) .....	187	Eliza ((---)) (1843-1908) .....	694	Mary ((---)) (1880-) .....	298, 665
William (1766-) .....	162, 318	Eliza Ann (SOUTH) (1800-1884) ..	132, 294	Mary (COOK) (1832-1865) .....	694
William (1770-1834) .....	632	Elizabeth ((---)) (1837-1876) .....	694	Mary (FAVOR) (1795-1870) ..	317, 699
William (1788-1821) .....	190	Elizabeth ((---)) (1847-1921) .....	489	Mary (OGBORNE) (1742-1820) .....	405
William (1801-1885) .....	397	Elizabeth (Betsey) ((---)) (1822-) ..	694	Mary (POWELL) (1754-1841) ..	287, 639
William (1809-) .....	510	Elizabeth (BURTIS) (1757-1858) ..	288, 642	Mary (WILLIAMSON) (1810-) ..	247, 489
William (1811-1823) .....	541	Elizabeth (QUICK) (1798-) .....	350	Mary (WINGATE) (1866-) .....	694
William (1811-1886) .....	457	Elizabeth A. (RISEDORF) (1879-) ..	667	Mary Ann (GILLESPIE) (1834-) .....	485
William (1852-) .....	362	Ellen (YANDEL) (1814-) .....	247, 486	Mary E. (JOURNEAY) (1813-1888) ..	699
William A. (1856-) .....	500	Emma (MATTHEWS) (1840-) ..	295, 658	Mary Jane ((---)) (1815-1870) ..	315, 694
William (Doctor) (1768-1832) .....	210, 408	Emma Adaline (HOLMES) (1847-) ..	649	Mary K. (WHITE) (1824-1901) .....	698
William (Doctor) (1768-1832) – Photo of his headstone .....	408	Emma Isabel (HAMILTON) (1844-1921) .....	371	Mary or Polly (DURNEL) (1819-) ..	456
William (Twin) (1719-) .....	68	Emma Washington (ELLIOTTE) (1861-1934) .....	490	Mary R. (HOCKADY) .....	485
William B. (1818-1850) .....	222, 421	Esther (COX) (1828-1860) .....	648	Mary T. ((---)) (1841-) .....	477
William Batchellor (1851-) .....	421	Eunice (HART) (1800-) .....	349	Micah (LAKE) (1664-1702) .....	11, 44
William C. (1843-1844) .....	716	Evelyn A. (BLAKE) (1869-) .....	659	Nancy ((---)) (1816-) .....	315, 694
William Edgar Mandelburt (Doctor) (1807-1867) .....	410	Fanny M. (ALDRICH) (1860-1910) ..	663	Nancy (BOLIN) (1832-1900) .....	694
William G. B. (1814-1815) .....	511	Frances (OWENS) (1793-1849) .....	317, 698	Nancy (MOORE) (1765-1847) .....	641
William H. (1794-1835) .....	244, 475	Frances Ann (JOHNSON) (1834-) ..	371	Nancy (MOORE) (1765-1847) .....	288
William H. (1836-) .....	467	Gretchie ((---)) .....	131	Olive (GOAD) (1821-1886) .....	456
William H. (-1893) .....	254, 502	Hannah ((---)) (1816-) .....	294, 647	Olive (JENNINGS) .....	456
William I. (1767-1844) .....	96, 221	Hannah (BENNET) (1771-1843) ..	210, 405	Patsy ((---)) .....	456
William Joseph (1846-) .....	707	Harriet (HOLMES) (1789-1859) .....	349	Phebe (DYE) (1792-1865) .....	406
William P. (1801-) .....	451	Harriet Ellen (CONDER) (1840-) .....	486	Phebe Ann (WOOD) (1832-) ..	296, 662
William Page (1808-1830) .....	566	Helena or Ellena (FURNMAN) (-1768) .....	44, 123	Rachel (BRADLEY) (1822-) .....	295, 652
William Richmond (1814-1832) ..	571	Henrietta (LOCKWOOD) (1862-) ..	663	Rachel A. (WRIGHT) (1833-) .....	493
William S. (1829-1907) .....	358	Henrietta or Nettie (GENNUNG) (1851-) .....	298, 666	Rebecca (MONTGOMERY) .....	456
William Thomas (1787-1875) .....	250	Jane (STRINGHAM) (1727-) ..	123, 286	Rebecca (OSBORN) .....	247, 484
William Thomas (1793-) .....	639	Jane (WHITE) (1820-) .....	247, 489	Rebecca (TWITTY) (-1844) .....	485
William W. (1811-1894) .....	443	Jane Apsey (BECKET) (1781-) .....	105	Rhoda E. (VAN SIZE) (1832-) .....	648
Van Vechton (1815-1893) .....	696	Jane C. (HOOKS) (1841-) .....	486	Ruth (MARSHALL) (-1859) .....	456
Virginia Lee (1839-1902) .....	499			Sallie (FERRIS) (1785-1825) .....	349
Zeruiah (1728-1770) .....	144, 309			Sarah ((---)) (1808-) .....	247, 486
Stilwell ((---)) (PRANGES) (-1819) .....	317, 698			Sarah (BEDELL) (1782-1832) .....	635
Abigail (SMITH) (1745-1829) .....	287			Sarah (JENNINGS) (1837-1879) .....	456
				Sarah (SIMONS) (-1832) .....	315, 694
				Sarah Ann ((---)) (-1847) .....	406
				Sarah B. (SANDS) (1787-1868) .....	641

Sarah Jane (LOCKWOOD) (1846-1901) .....	298, 665	Elias (1753-1828) (Private/Connecticut Militia) ...	316	Jane Marie (1796-1858) .....	642
Susan (GARRISON) (1801-) .....	349	Elias (1753-1828) (Private/Connecticut Militia) – Photo of his headstone .....	317	Jane Penelope .....	477
Susan (STEPHENS) (1833-) .....	694	Elias (1780-1844) .....	233, 454	Jarrat (General/USA) (1757-1843) 218	
Susan E. (VAN SIZE) (1833-1916) .	648	Elias S. (1818-) .....	248, 490	Jarrett W. (Corporal/USA) (1837-1914) .....	694
Susan M. ((---)) (1834-) .....	725	Elijah (1789-1837) .....	247, 484	Jemima (1791-) .....	639
Susannah (JENNINGS) (1782-1876) .....	233, 454	Elisha .....	219	Jennie Sutton (1877-) .....	666
Willie N. ((---)) (1862-) .....	479	Eliza .....	643	Jeremiah (1730-) .....	50, 129
<b>STILWELL</b>		Eliza Ann (1844-) .....	653	Jeremiah (1764-) .....	130
Abigail (1730-) .....	124	Eliza Ann (1881-) .....	660	Jeremiah (1764-1799) .....	293, 646
Abigail (1781-1825) .....	640	Eliza Ellen (1821-) .....	648	Jeremiah (1782-) .....	131
Abraham (1809-1853) .....	365	Elizabeth .....	219	Jeremiah (1790-1859) .....	646
Addison L. (1823-) .....	700	Elizabeth (1754-) .....	287	Jeremiah (1824-) .....	296, 662
Adel M. (1835-) .....	701	Elizabeth (1798-) .....	406	Jerome (1822-1840) .....	700
Adelaide (1843-1850) .....	298	Elizabeth (1826-) .....	694	Jessie (1801-) .....	247, 485
Adelaide (1850-1850) .....	298	Elizabeth Araminta (1820-1847) .	248, 490	Jessie Elizabeth (1879-) .....	667
Albert Clifton (1877-) .....	667	Elizabeth or (Betsy) (1789-1848) ..	639	Jinsey Elvira (1817-) .....	247
Alexander A. (1843-) .....	494	Elizer S. (1839-) .....	486	John (1685-) .....	49
Alice (1700-1742) .....	45	Eloise or Louisa (1847-1855) .....	296	John (1724-) .....	123, 288
Alonzo (1852-) .....	663	Emeline (1823-) .....	371	John (1734-1827) .....	50, 131, 647
Amos (1803-) .....	407	Emeline (1848-) .....	490	John (1744-1802) .....	287
Amos S. (1824-1892) .....	456	Emily M. (1842-) .....	487	John (1761-1848) (Private/North Carolina Militia) .....	105, 245
Andrew Jackson (Private/USA) (1826-1902) .....	648	Emily Rose (1863-) .....	663	John (1778-1855) .....	194, 364
Ann .....	219, 407	Evan (1816-) .....	456	John (1788-) .....	293
Ann (1803-) .....	294, 651	Franklin J. (1840-) .....	701	John (1789-) .....	406
Ann (1828-) .....	648	George (1836-1862) .....	295	John (1800-1850) .....	132, 296
Anna (1794-1864) .....	132	George (Corporal/ USA) (1841-) ...	649	John (1802-1879) .....	641
Anna Margaret (1850-) .....	663	George E. (1852-1878) .....	299	John (1806-) .....	478
Antie (1775-) .....	130	George Edwin (1882-) .....	668	John (1827-1864) .....	297
Benjamin (1844-) .....	489	Georgia (1855-) .....	479	John (1835-) .....	489
Benjamin O. (1815-1846) .....	485	Georgianna (1866-) .....	664	John (Private/Queens County Militia) (1690-1750) .....	44, 123
Caroline W. (Carrie) (1860-) .....	479	Georgianna (1868-) .....	659	John (Sergeant/CSA) (1806-) .....	244
Catharine .....	219	Gilbert D. (1850-) .....	296	John F. (1806-) .....	247, 486
Catharine (1696-1731) .....	44, 125	Hannah (1795-1862) .....	639	John F. (1835-) .....	477
Catharine (1749-1824) .....	287	Harriet M. .....	699	John H. or A. (1858-1910) .....	479
Catharine (1811-) .....	365	Helen Thomas (1850-1881) .....	701	John Hiram (1834-1909) .....	371
Catharine (1846-) .....	490	Henrietta (1843-) .....	478	John Lounsbury (1792-1865) .....	349
Catharine A. (1829-) .....	297	Henrietta May (1889-) .....	668	John M. (1815-) .....	485
Catharine Amelia (1857-) .....	663	Henry (1840-) .....	694	John N. (1852-) .....	488
Catharine Jane (1797-1859) .....	406	Henry Boehm (Second Lieutenant/USA) (1838-1927) .	371	John Nelson (1836-1862) .....	486
Charity (1832-1895) .....	295, 654	Henry Bradley (1844-) .....	652	John W. (Private/USA) (1836-) ....	725
Charles (1839-1912) .....	295, 657	Henry James (1796-1897) ....	315, 694	John Wesley (1872-) .....	664
Charles A. (1866-1910) .....	659	Henry James (1796-1897) – Photo of his headstone .....	695	Joseph (1765-1846) .....	210, 405
Charlotte (1797-1875) .....	639	Herbert H. (1861-) .....	663	Joseph (1789-) .....	406
Charlotte (Charity) (1850-) .....	695	Hiram W. (1818-1860) .....	699	Joseph F. (1830-) .....	494
Clark Davis (1832-1861) .....	494	I. (1839-) .....	478	Joseph W. (1846-1911) .....	298, 665
Cornelius (1783-1812) .....	131	Jacob (1795-) .....	350	Julia A. (1825-1918) .....	295
Cornelius (Private/USA) (1823-1864) .....	648	Jacobus (1769-) .....	130	Julia Ann (1736-) .....	124
Daniel (1746-1837) .....	287	Jacobus (James) (1783-) .....	132	Julia I. (1844-) .....	298
Daniel (1765-) .....	131, 133, 292	Jacobus (James) (1789-) .....	293	Julia M. (1853-) .....	478
Daniel (1781-1832) .....	635	James (1783-1862) .....	349	Lauretta Matilda (1893-) .....	668
Daniel (1793-) .....	133, 294, 647	James (1832-) .....	648	Leonard W. (1813-1868) .....	699
Daniel (1846-) .....	649	James (1841-) .....	489	Leonora (1878-) .....	660
Darcus (1850-) .....	490	James Crocket (1837-) .....	477	Letty Ann (1797-) .....	133, 294, 647
Daughter (1775-1806) .....	246	James H. (1820-) .....	485	Lewis (1814-1873) .....	456
Daughter (1790-) .....	288	James or John H. (1833-) .....	487	Lewis Watson (1874-1880) .....	659
Daughter (1815-) .....	485	James W. (1841-) .....	298	Lillie R. (1869-) .....	664
Deborah (1696-) .....	45	Jan (1762-) .....	130	Litha or Elitha A. (1868-) .....	477
Edward (1833-) .....	486	Jane (1829-) .....	486	Lonson (Alexander) (Junior). (1819-1891) .....	698
Edward Lounsbury (1786-1850) ..	349	Jane Boice (1798-1886) .....	294, 649	Louisa (1876-) .....	659
Eli Clark (Private/CSA) (1839-1920) .....	486	Jane D. (1840-) .....	487	Louise (1829-1881) .....	701
				Lydia .....	219
				Margaret (1806-) .....	248



Margaret (1825-)	297, 664	Sarah (1789-)	294, 646	Zeruiah	146, 311
Margaret (1842-)	477	Sarah (1797-)	133, 299	Stockton	
Margaret E. (1837-)	487	Sarah (1830-)	648	Anna (STILLWELL) (1792-1830)	558
Margaret Eliza (1828-)	371	Sarah (1844-)	296, 661	STOCKTON	
Margaret J. (1840-)	494	Sarah (1868-)	490	John Cox (1786-1869)	558
Margaret Matilda (1847-1931)	489	Sarah (Sallie) (1843-)	695	Stoddard	
Maria (1772-)	131	Sarah A. (1844-)	487	Cortenus (STILLWELL) (1803-1877)	
Marion Elizabeth (1825-)	699	Sarah Mesalina (1823-)	248	.....	397
Martha (1813-)	366	Sidney (1860-1870)	658	STODDARD	
Martha (1834-)	295, 656	Silas (Private/USA) (1828-1902)	648	Wait B. (1799-)	397
Martha (1863-1870)	659	Silas Moore (1800-1881)	641	STODOFF	
Martha Ann (1828-1888)	493	Silas Nelson (1812-)	247, 488	Ann (1789-)	615
Mary	219	Solomon (Private/USA) (1832-1916)	694	Stokes	
Mary (1732-1801)	124, 289	.....	694	Susanna (THROCKMORTON) (1828-)	
Mary (1783-)	132	Son (1775-1806)	247	.....	749
Mary (1789-)	293	Son (1776-)	288	STOKES	
Mary (1790-)	247	Squire (1803-)	244, 476	William Hatcher (Doctor) (1821-1896)	749
Mary (1825-1844)	456	Stephen (1726-)	123, 288	STONE	
Mary (1828-)	295, 653	Stephen (1760-1848)	641	Elizabeth (1833-1904)	727
Mary (1830-)	371	Stephen (1760-1848)	287	STOOTHOFF	
Mary (1833-)	297	Stephen (Colonel) (1791-1864)	642	Ann (1811-)	285, 610
Mary (1846-1850)	695	Stephen Ellsworth (1832-)	371	Cornelius	610
Mary (1850-)	490	Susan Ann (1809-)	365	Story	
Mary A. (1866-)	477	Susannah (1819-)	371	Catherine (Kate) (MORFORD) (1841-)	
Mary C. (1827-1863)	701	Thomas (1830-1916)	694	.....	775
Mary E. (1841-)	478	Thomas (1751-1834)	287	STORY	
Mary M. (1836-)	487	Thomas W. (1854-1910)	490	William (1841-)	775
Mary Matilda (1861-1890)	658	Thomas Wesley (1848-1898)	298, 666	Stout	
Masey A. (1849-)	488	Vincent (1818-1883) (Private/CSA)	456	Mary (TAYLOR) (-1806)	345
Micael (1728-1790)	123	.....	456	STOUT	
Moses (1789-)	406	Wallace (1871-1880)	659	Alice (1652-1704)	27, 32
Nancy (1846-)	489	Walter (1825-)	701	Helena (1782-)	213, 411
Nathan (1844-)	652	William (1722-1783)	123, 286	John	345
Nicholas (1672-1715)	11, 44	William (1757-1842)	287, 639	Lydia (1768-)	182, 345
Nicholas (1696-)	45	William (1787-1851)	406	Mary (1727-1773)	218
Nicholas (1823-)	510	William (1794-1868)	317, 699	Rachel	46, 125
Oliver	667	William (1868-1870)	664	STOUTENBOROUGH	
Oscar J. (1853-)	663	William (Private/CSA) (1809-1864)	456	Gertrude Hendrickson (1814-1847)	
Parmelia (1831-1917)	701	.....	456	.....	452
Patsey Jane (1832-1860)	494	William B. (1761-)	130	STRATTON	
Phebe (1779-)	289, 643	William B. (1796-)	132, 294	Jane	353
Phebe Ann (1825-)	493	William Cornelius (1832-)	297	Stringham	
Polly (1820-1850)	456	William F. (1829-1871)	493	Janette (BERGEN)	286
Porter (1833-1919)	701	William H. (1824-1849)	295, 652	STRINGHAM	
Rachel D. (1847-)	487	William H. (Doctor) (1817-)	485	Jane (1727-)	123, 286
Rachel Lynn (1807-1833)	247, 488	William Harrison (1813-1827)	699	Thomas	286
Rachel Mary (1809-)	365	William J. (1815-1880)	697	STROME	
Rebecca (1695-)	44	William Lockwood (1874-1896)	666	Mary Ann (1816-1880)	343, 764
Rebecca (1770-)	289	William Moore (Reverend) (1789-1851)	641	STROMP	
Reuben Decker (1826-1893)	371	William Ross (Private/CSA) (1840-)	477	Jacob	548
Rhoda (1841-)	296, 660	.....	477		
Richard (1819-1865)	694	William Thomas (1787-1875)	493		
Richard (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia) (1739-1836)	315	William Ward (1792-1880)	194, 370		
Richard (Captain/Pennsylvania Militia) (1739-1836) – Photo of his headstone	316	William Ward (1817-1821)	371		
Roger (1790-1854)	317, 698	William Ward (1821-1860)	371		
Sallie. F. (1847-)	478	Stites			
Samuel (1789-1790)	640	Zeruiah (STILLWELL) (1728-1770)	144, 309		
Samuel (1798-1880)	641	STITES			
Samuel (Honorable) (1763-1848)	288, 642	Elijah (1748-)	310		
Sanford (1852-)	490	John (1748-)	310		
Sarah	219	Philomelia	688		
Sarah (1770-)	288	Richard (1748-)	310		
		Richard (-1772)	144, 309		

Strong	SWARTHOUT	Thomas S. .... 251
Aletha (STILLWELL) ..... 499	Mary (1797-) ..... 349	
Aletha (STILLWELL) (1827-)..... 497		
STRONG	Swick	Tantum
Samuel..... 497, 499	Jane A. ((--)) (1824-1900) ..... 445	Jemima (STILLWELL) (1813-) 324, 713
	Lydia (STILLWELL) (1762-1860) ... 230, 444	TANTUM
Stryker	Matilda A. ((--)) (1824-)..... 445	Hannah (1841-)..... 713
Anna J. (DENYSE) (1843-1922)..... 629	SWICK	Robert..... 324, 713
Cornelis (DENYSE) (1791-) ..... 280	Abraham (1800-)..... 445	T
Elizabeth (LAKE) (1834-) ..... 598	Daniel (1800-) ..... 445	aylor
Ellen (STILLWELL) (1791-) ..... 278, 597	Dewitt Clinton (1824-)..... 445	Catharine (STILLWELL) (1811-)..... 356
Ellen (STILLWELL) (1805-1896) .... 627	Emaline (1800-)..... 446	Eliza (VAN CORTLANDT)..... 384
Ellen (STILLWELL) (1805-1898) .... 285	John Madison (1826-1913) ..... 445	Elizabeth (BOGERT) (1859-) ..... 726
Jane Ann (CROPSEY) (1832-1894) 629	Sarah (1800-)..... 445	Lucy Ann (MORFORD) (1809-)..... 346
Marie (Stillwell) ..... 591	Tunis Benjamin..... 230, 444	Lydia (MORFORD) (1788-)..... 346
Mary ((--))..... 597, 627	William B. (1800-) ..... 445	Mary (CORLIES)..... 756
Mary I. (VOORHIES) (1829-1896). 607		Mary (THORP) (1790-) ..... 227, 438
Mary Margaret (COOK)..... 629		Sarah (MORFORD) (1788-) ..... 346
Mary V. (VOORHIES) (1829-1896) 599	Swindler	TAYLOR
Wyntie Cornelise (BOOMGARD) .... 59	Eliza (LAFETRA) (1815-) ..... 748	(--)... 356, 726
STRYKER	SWINDLER	Catharine Eliza (-1830)..... 200, 384
Ann Maria (1820-1826) ..... 597	Henry ..... 748	Catherine ..... 397
Cornelia Ryder (1831-1898)..... 611		Edward (Esquire)..... 32
Cornelius ..... 586, 597, 627	Symes	Fanny (1808-)..... 777
Cornelius (1792-) ..... 278, 597	Jane (STILLWELL) (1790-1867)..... 457	Fanny (1808-1866)..... 346
Cornelius Stillwell (1820-1901).... 598	SYMES	Grover..... 777
Ellen Rebecca (1822-) ..... 598	Samuel ..... 457	Hannah (1680-)..... 7, 32
Garret ..... 59		Hannah (1815-)..... 438
Jacob Stillwell (1829-1834)..... 629		Hester (1771-1853)..... 555
Jacques Stillwell (Jacob) (1836-1917) ..... 629		Hope ..... 186
Jannetie ..... 16, 59	T	James ..... 346
Johanna (1826-)..... 628	TABOR	James Grover ..... 346
Lena Ann (1839-1894) ..... 630	Sarah (1789-1851)..... 639	John G. .... 346
Mary Ann (1829-) ..... 599		Lucy G. (1804-1875)..... 341, 756
Mary Eliza (1828-1912)..... 593	Taggert	Martha..... 414
Rebecca (1791-1870)..... 276, 586	Harriet M.. (STILWELL) ..... 699	Mary (-1806)..... 345
Richard Daniel (1823-1907) .. 598, 607	TAGGERT	Olly ..... 82
Samuel S. (1803-1876)..... 285, 627	James (Reverend)..... 699	Sarah Ann ..... 392
Stephen (1783-1857)..... 280		William..... 227, 384, 438, 756
	Talbot	Teall
Stuart	Catharine (STILLWELL) (1781-) .... 232, 453	Caroline (PAINE) (1807-1837) ..... 562
Catharine (HOLMES) (1675-) ..... 15	TALBOT	TEALL
STUART	James (1805-)..... 454	Sidenius ..... 562
Alexander (1671-1718)..... 15	Joseph ..... 232, 453	
Susan Owings (1805-1887) ..... 559	Son (1805-)..... 454	TEN EYCK
	TALLMAN	Ann (1750-1825)..... 109, 257
Summers	Ann..... 749	Tobias ..... 257
Susannah (STILWELL) (1819-) ..... 371	Lucy ..... 340	THEALL
SUMMERS	Martha (-1828)..... 408	Susan A. (1830-)..... 507
Robert G. .... 371		
SUTPHIN	Tanner	Thomas
Elizabeth (1807-1880) ..... 335, 738	(--)(PECK)..... 251	Axey (MONGREL) (1792-)..... 495
	Josephine (CLARK)..... 251	Elizabeth (WRIGHT) ..... 495
SUTTON	Margaret (STILLWELL) (-1838)..... 106, 251	Martha Pane (JONES) (1808-1895) ..... 496
Margaret Elizabeth (1806-)... 132, 296	TANNER	Mary Ann (LAULIS)..... 496
	Jacob L..... 251	Mary Josephine (WINTER) (1793-1870)..... 353
Swan	Jeremiah Stilwell ..... 251	Rachel (MILLER) (1800-)..... 495
Alice (COOPER) ..... 395	Joseph ..... 251	Rachel (STILLWELL) (1764-1837). 250, 494
Maria (STILLWELL) (1804-)..... 352	Margaret Amanda..... 252	Sally (MONGREL) (1794-) ..... 496
SWAN	Mary..... 251	THOMAS
Isaac ..... 352	Matthew ..... 106, 251	Annie (1783-1838) ..... 495
Jacob ..... 395	Matthew Weiley ..... 251	Celia (1794-)..... 496
	Samuel W. .... 251	
	Silina..... 251	

Daniel Stillwell (1803-1878).....	496	Catharine (REDDING) ...	174, 335, 732	Sarah Maria (GRANDIN) (1820-1843)	736
Enos (1787-) .....	495	Catharine (WHITE) (1834-1910) ...	754	.....	736
Hardin (1779-) .....	495	Catharine Lavinia (DENYSE) (1846-		Sarah S. (WOODHULL) (1822-1902)	736
Henry (1758-1837) .....	250, 494	1903) .....	765	.....	736
Henry (1792-1880) .....	495	Catherine ((---)) (1850-) .....	764	Susan (GREEN) .....	749
John (1790-) .....	495	Catherine (HURLEY) (1851-1935) ..	742	Susana ((---)) (1850-) .....	743
Mary .....	53, 135	Celeste A. ((---)) (1862-) .....	755	Susanna (MCCLAREN) (1794-1875)	742
Matilda Hardin (1801-1867) .....	496	Cynthia E. (STANCEL) (1829-) .....	749	.....	331, 731, 742
Polly (1785-) .....	495	Dora (FOWLER) (1856-1882) .....	755	Susannah (FORMAN) (-1820) ..	180, 344
Rachel (1798-) .....	496	Eleanor Jane (PRICE) (1830-1926) ..	740	Ursula (WHITE) (1762-1824) .....	174
Samuel .....	38	Eliza (KEEVER) (1812-1848) .....	749	Zilpha (GREEN) .....	177, 340
Sarah or Sally (1781-) .....	495	Eliza (SERVIER) .....	331, 733, 744	THROCKMORTON	
Thomas Hampton .....	353	Elizabeth (CRAIG) (1791-1863) .....	335, 735	((---)) .....	768
Thome		Elizabeth (MORRIS) (1814-) ..	345, 768	Aaron Rhea (1818-1883) .....	736
Martha (THROCKMORTON) (1837-)	749	Elizabeth (SUTPHIN) (1807-1880) ..	335, 738	Alice (-1710) .....	7, 32
THOME		Elizabeth A. (CASLER) (1827-1906)	343	Alice (1809-) .....	342
Alexander (Eli) .....	749	Elizabeth H. (ELLIS) (1819-1893) ..	736	Alice (1853-) .....	763
Thompson		Ellen (JOHNSON) (1846-) .....	754	Ann (1775-1852) .....	177, 340, 759
Charity Guyon (ROMER) (1807-) ..	369	Ellen Jane (PRICE) .....	335	Ann (1820-) .....	749
Eliza Ann (PRALL) (1817-) .....	576	Frances (BARBERIE) (1756-1813) ..	174, 334	Ann Eliza (1829-) .....	739
Louise (STILLWELL) (1829-1881) ..	701	Georgiana R. ((---)) (1851-1933) ..	741	Ann Matilda (1818-) .....	768
THOMPSON		Georgiana R. ((---)) (1851-1933) -		Anna M. (1833-1909) .....	733
((---)) .....	701, 725	Photo of her tombstone .....	741	Benjamin .....	750
Catharine (1842-) .....	756	Hannah ((---)) .....	767	Caroline .....	751
G. W. .....	576	Hannah (ASHTON) (1720-) .....	74, 171	Caroline (1802-) .....	340, 752
James .....	369	Jane (ROACH) (1832-) .....	734, 744	Caroline (1839-) .....	754
Margaret (1853-) .....	757	Jane (WOOLLEY) .....	177, 339	Catharine (1795-1852) .....	336
Peter .....	725	Leah (TUCKER) (1796-) .....	339, 749	Catharine (1806-) .....	337
Sarah (Sallie) (1825-1902) .....	497	Louise (BEYER) (1858-1938) .....	742	Charity .....	750
THOMSON		Lydia (CRAIG) (1782-1838) .....	333	Charity (1829-1906) .....	343
Hannah (1782-) .....	268, 575	Margaret (WHITE) (1760-1829) ..	173, 332	Charity W. (1794-) .....	339, 748
THORNE		Margaret (WILLIAMS) (1765-1817)	173, 330	Charles .....	751
Elizabeth (-1737) .....	69	Margaret A. ((---)) (1827-) .....	733	Charles (1808-1888) .....	766
Thorp		Margaret A. (CASLER) (1827-1906)	765	Charles (1819-) .....	734
Hannah (OGBORNE) (1745-) ..	97, 226	Mary ((---)) .....	332	Charles (1829-1831) .....	733, 742
THORP		Mary ((---)) .....	342	Charles (1852-1900) .....	755
David .....	97, 226	Mary ((---)) (1806-1876) .....	331	Charles D. (1822-1875) .....	736
Jane (1792-1888) .....	227, 397	Mary ((---)) (1823-) .....	762	Charles E. (Captain) (1850-1931) ..	742
Mary (1790-) .....	227, 438	Mary (CHASEY) (1801-) .....	174, 334	Charles Forman (1816-) .....	768
THRALL		Mary (FORMAN) (1725-1766) ..	74, 172	Charlotte (1815-) .....	768
Elizabeth (-1836) .....	698	Mary (SERVISS) (1779-1848) ..	345, 766	Clarissa .....	750
Throckmorton		Mary (STILLWELL) (1690-1739) ..	26, 73	Corlies Lloyd (1828-) .....	739
Abigail (HOW) (1765-1840) .....	176	Mary A. (LLOYD) (1799-1858) .....	335, 737	Dunbar J. (1856-1936) .....	742
Abigail (LEONARD) .....	73	Mary Ann (STROME) (1816-1880)		Edmond (1819-) .....	734, 744
Abigail (WOOLLEY) .....	178	.....	343, 764	Edmond (1792-1866) ..	331, 731, 742
Abigail (WOOLLEY) (1785-) .....	342	Phebe (SNYDER) .....	176, 337	Edmund (1817-1896) .....	749
Abigail (WORDEN) .....	178, 341	Rebecca Ann (MARTIN) (1828-1903)	766	Edmund McClaren (1825-1873) ..	732
Abigail Ann (EARNHART) (1825-) ..	749	.....	766	Edmund R. (1840-1842) .....	743
Adeline (DELONG) (-1884) .....	333	Rosina Ann (VAN NOTE) .....	74, 177	Edward (1847-1905) .....	763
Alice (STOUT) (1652-1704) .....	27, 32	Samuel (1845-) .....	764	Edwin (1831-) .....	754
Amelia (GITHENS) (1829-) .....	749	Sarah (CARTY) .....	339, 750	Edwin B. (1804-) .....	340
Ann (LLOYD) (1804-1828) .....	335, 738	Sarah (HENDLEY) (1819-) .....	340, 754	Eliza (1795-1855) .....	336
Ann S. (DUNCAN) (1800-1861) .....	332	Sarah (HOLMES) (-1805) .....	74, 178	Eliza A. (1845-) .....	754
Anna Maria (SMITH) .....	732	Sarah (LAFFERTY) (1812-1852) ..	340, 754	Elizabeth (1731-) .....	75, 180
Annie ((---)) (1860-) .....	763	.....	754	Elizabeth (1746-) .....	172
Belinda (KEEVER) (1806-1879) ..	749	Sarah A. (RICHARDSON) .....	749	Elizabeth (1793-1860) .....	339, 747
Catharine (FRANCIS) (1733-1820) ..	74, 175	Sarah Ann (GILLAND) (1813-1889)	739	Elizabeth (1808-) .....	345, 770
		.....	766	Elizabeth (1809-1817) .....	342
				Elizabeth (1870-) .....	766
				Ellen (1827-) .....	738
				Emma G. (1860-) .....	763
				Fanny (1795-) .....	337
				Frances Eliza (Fanny) (1811-) .....	735
				Frances Rowena (Fanny) (1837-1877)	739
				.....	739
				Furman (1808-) .....	767

George.....	750	John S. (1848-1933) – Photo of his tombstone.....	741	Samuel R. (1795-) .....	336, 732, 742
George (1849-) .....	750	John Wilson (1827-) .....	769	Samuel R. (Jr.) (1883-1890).....	743
George Fox (1809-1881).....	340, 753	Joseph .....	332	Sarah (1727-1787) .....	75
Gertrude Eliza (1818-1872) .....	738	Joseph (1720-1800).....	74, 172	Sarah (1746-1750) .....	179
Gertrude Elizabeth (1793-).....	335	Joseph (1790-1853).....	335, 737	Sarah (1757-1805) .....	180
Hannah (1849-).....	763	Joseph (1795-).....	336	Sarah (1767-1793) .....	176, 338
Hannah S. (1825-1827).....	736	Joseph (1807-1853).....	766	Sarah (1780-1858) .....	178
Hannah Tompkins (1820-1858) ...	732	Joseph (1808-).....	345	Sarah (1790-1875) .....	331, 729
Harriet B. (1783-1839).....	333	Joseph (1825-).....	749	Sarah (1808-) .....	345, 767
Hartshorne White (1800-1801) ...	333	Joseph Albert (1827-1907) .....	732	Sarah Forman (1812-) .....	768
Henry.....	340	Joseph Brown (1819-) .....	733	Sarah J. (1853-) .....	764
Holmes (1759-1821) (Private/New Jersey Militia) .....	180, 344	Joseph Forman (1751-1800). 173, 330		Sidney .....	342
Holmes (1808-1817).....	345	Joseph Forman (1808-) .....	345, 768	Sidney (1803-).....	343
Issac (1808-) .....	767	Joseph Hartshorne (1784-1862)...	332	Sidney (1810-).....	763
James.....	340, 750	Joseph Williams (1793-).....	331, 733, 744	Susan .....	751
James (1721-1782) .....	74, 177	Josephine Van Hook (1839-) .....	739	Susan (1810-).....	767
James (1754-1838) .....	174, 334	Julia (1837-1889).....	733	Susan (1817-1889) .....	336, 732, 742
James (1776-) .....	178, 341	Julia A. (1816-1863) .....	736	Susan (1822-).....	769
James (1796-) .....	339, 749	Letitia (1823-).....	343	Susan (1828-).....	749
James (1808-) .....	345	Lydia .....	750	Susan (1845-).....	763
James (1809-) .....	342	Lydia (1745-1783) .....	179, 343	Susan A. (1844-).....	764
James (1810-) .....	735	Lydia (1819-) .....	734	Susanna M. (1833-).....	743
James (1821-) .....	762	Lydia (1832-) .....	749	Susannah (1807-).....	340, 753
James (1828-1835) .....	739	Lydia (1855-) .....	763	Theodosia (1846-).....	766
James (1830-) .....	749	Lydia A. (1847-) .....	764	Thomas (1764-1764).....	175
James (Private/USA) (1751-1819) 179		Margaret (1816-1887).....	732	Thomas Coffin (Judge) (1784-1868) .....	335, 735
James Barberie (1813-1870).....	736	Margaret (1841-).....	764	Tylee W. (1823-1907) .....	732
James Forman (1800-1852) .....	331	Margaret Ann (1846-) .....	766	Ursula White (1794-1864) ...	333, 734
James Forman (1823-).....	769	Martha (1837-).....	749	William.....	342
James P. (1846-) .....	765	Mary.....	750	William.....	751
James Stevenson (1828-1910)....	335, 740	Mary (1682-) .....	22, 66	William (1761-1830) ....	174, 335, 732
Jane (1748-1749).....	173	Mary (1716-) .....	75	William (1776-1861) .....	178
Jane (1749-).....	174	Mary (1746-) .....	174	William (1778-1861) .....	342
Jane (1791-1885).....	345, 769	Mary (1769-) .....	177	William (1814-) .....	768
Jane (1802-1832).....	337, 734, 743	Mary (1795-) .....	337	William (1820-).....	733
Jane (1818-).....	769	Mary (1808-1899) .....	345, 771	William (1835-1835) .....	743
Jane (1824-).....	343	Mary (1819-) .....	734	William (1845-) .....	762
Jane (1826-).....	749	Mary (1823-1900) .....	738	William H. (1856-).....	765
Jemima (1748-).....	173	Mary A. (1849-).....	765	William H. H. (Private/USA) (1841-) .....	754
Jemima (1748-1813).....	73, 169	Mary Ann (1809-1868).....	337	William S. (1824-1824) .....	736
Job .....	73	Mary Ann (1816-1836).....	342, 767	William S. (1829-1860) .....	736
Job (1715-1748).....	74, 171	Mary Augusta (Molly) (1841-1906) .....	740	William W. (1799-).....	339, 750
Job (1767-).....	177, 339	Mary E. (1851-) .....	763	William Woolley (1821-1906) .....	765
Job (1822-).....	749	Mary Elizabeth (1843-1923).....	754	William Woolley (1823-1906) .....	343
Job (1834-1902).....	754	Mary Ella (1853-1928).....	742		
John .....	340	Mary Jane (1855-) .....	764	Tidd	
John (1688-1741).....	26, 73	Mary Johnson (1787-) .....	335, 737	Ellen (EAKIN).....	674
John (1718-1791).....	74, 178	Mary Louisa (1834-) .....	736	TIDD	
John (1749-1750).....	179	Matilda (1850-1900) .....	754	Charles.....	674
John (1752-1836) (Lieutenant/Kings Rangers) .....	173, 332	Nancy W. (1800-) .....	339, 751		
John (1769-) .....	177, 340	Rachel (1803-) .....	343	Tiffany	
John (1779-1812).....	333	Rebecca.....	7, 27	Elizabeth or (Betsy) (STILWELL) (1789-1848) .....	639
John (1800-) .....	331	Rebecca (1754-) .....	179	TIFFANY	
John (1818-1892).....	749	Rebecca Jane (1836-) .....	754	(---) (-1850) .....	639
John (-1826) .....	345, 766	Reed (1795-) .....	336		
John (Esq.) (-1690).....	27	Richard (1760-1842).....	176	Tilton	
John (Esquire) (-1690) .....	32	Richard S. (1811-1843).....	337	Ann (---).....	774
John B. (1835-) .....	740	Sally (1819-) .....	734	Caroline (MAGHAN) (1845-1989) 756	
John Barberie (Doctor) (1796-1856) .....	335, 738	Samuel (1723-1773).....	74, 175	Catharine (THOMPSON) (1842-) .. 756	
John Fisher (1758-) .....	177	Samuel (1758-1804).....	174	Deborah H. (WHITE) (1807-1884)341, 755	
John R. (1832-1835).....	739	Samuel (1766-).....	176, 337	Kate (DRUM) (1852-) .....	756
John S. (1848-1933).....	741	Samuel (1798-1880).....	331	Margaret (CORLIES) .....	755
		Samuel (1803-).....	342		
		Samuel (Doctor) (1792-1861).....	332		

TILTON			
Caroline W. ....	746		
Charles H. (1835-).....	756		
Corlies (1801-1869) .....	341, 755		
James White (1841-).....	756		
Lydia (1807-1845).....	346, 774		
Lydia (1843-1899).....	756		
Margaret Ann (1832-).....	756		
Mary.....	88, 197		
Miriam.....	330		
Samuel.....	774		
Sarah S. (1838-).....	756		
William.....	755		
William Amos (1837-1908).....	756		
TISDALE			
Walker.....	303		
Todd			
Adel M. (STILWELL) (1835-) .....	701		
TODD			
(---).....	701		
Toland			
Elizabeth (THROCKMORTON) (1870-)			
.....	766		
TOLAND			
Charles A. (1871-).....	766		
TOMLIN			
Harriet (1805-1863).....	688		
TOMPKINS			
Daniel D. (Governor).....	732		
TOTTEN			
Jane (1814-1879).....	540		
Tracey			
Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1831-) .....	706		
TRACEY			
Alfred.....	706		
TRACY			
Elizabeth.....	389		
Trammell			
Margaret E. (STILLWELL) (1826-) .	499		
Nancy M. (STILLWELL) (1831-).....	499		
Virginia Lee (STILLWELL) (1839-1902)			
.....	499		
TRAMMELL			
Appling D. (Doctor) (1826-1869) .	499		
Farr Harris (1825-1895) .....	499		
Thomas Benjamin (1832-) .....	499		
Traux			
Alice (COMBES).....	242		
TRAUX			
(---).....	241, 242		
Samuel.....	243		
TRIMMER			
Sophia (1814-).....	510		
TROYER			
Catherine .....	512		
Truax			
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1740-).....	101, 242		
TRUAX			
Elizabeth .....	243		
Jane.....	243		
Mary.....	243		
Meriam .....	243		
Rachel .....	243		
Rebecca.....	243		
Samuel .....	101, 242		
Stillwell.....	242		
Tucker			
Ann (TALLMAN).....	749		
Anna Maria (STILLWELL) (1798-1890)			
.....	377		
Anna Maria (STILLWELL) (1824-) ..	569		
Sarah (THROCKMORTON) (1780-			
1858).....	178		
TUCKER			
George (1795-1850).....	377		
George Everett (1820-) .....	569		
John.....	749		
Leah (1796-).....	339, 749		
Margaret (1831-).....	547		
Samuel (1776-1853).....	178		
Tunis			
Lydia (OGBORNE) (1750-1850)....	226,		
436			
TUNIS			
Abraham .....	226, 436		
John.....	437		
Turner			
Hester (STILLWELL) (1807-).....	350		
TURNER			
William.....	350		
Twait			
Fanny (STILLWELL) (1844-1920) ...	557		
TWAIT			
Henry J. ....	557		
Twieser			
Ragel (Rachel) (STILLWELL) (1749-)	66		
TWIESER			
Michael .....	66		
TWITTY			
Rebecca (-1844) .....	485		
<b>U</b>			
Unglesby			
Matilda (THROCKMORTON) (1850-			
1900).....	754		
UNGLESBY			
Joseph (1839-).....	754		
<b>V</b>			
VAN AAKEN			
			Neeltjen (1697-1774)..... 46, 125
		Van Alstine	
		Emeline (STILLWELL) (1805-1854)	565
		VAN ALSTINE	
		Cornelius (1800-) .....	565
		van Brackle	
		Rachel (BRITTAIN).....	223
		VAN BRACKLE	
		Ann (1744-1831).....	97, 223, 401
		Guisbert .....	223
		VAN BRUNT	
		Altye (1712-1776) .....	43, 114, 292
		Rutger.....	114
		Van Buren	
		Jemima (STILWELL) (1791-).....	639
		VAN BUREN	
		John (-1856).....	639
		Van Cleef	
		Lavinia (STILLWELL) (1819-) .....	543
		Mary (STILWELL) (1830-).....	371
		Sarah Jane (VOORHIES) (1842-1919)	
		.....	602
		VAN CLEEF	
		Daniel Conover (1812-1860).....	543
		John H. ....	371
		Rem .....	275
		Richard Henry (1842-1900).....	602
		VAN CORTLAND	
		Philip (Colonel) .....	349
		VAN CORTLANDT	
		Eliza.....	384
		Van de Water	
		Lucretia (STILLWELL) (1792-) 260,	519
		VAN DE WATER	
		Ann (1830-).....	520
		Helen (1826-).....	519
		John .....	260, 519
		William (1825-).....	519
		VAN DREIEST	
		Jan Jansen .....	48
		Van Dyke	
		Catharine (STILLWELL) (1789-1846)	
		.....	276, 594, 604
		VAN DYKE	
		Ann (1810-).....	281, 595, 604
		Margaret (1810-) .....	595
		Matthias (1810-) .....	595
		Nicholas (-1819).....	276, 594, 604
		Van Gasbeck	
		Matilda (STILLWELL) (1812-).....	350
		VAN GASBECK	
		Abraham.....	350
		VAN GILDER	
		George.....	545

Van Hoesen	Sarah (1823-1907).....518	VANDERHOEF
Helen (BURROWS) (1830-1859)... 423	Susan (-1782) .....83, 193	Metje ..... 66, 156
VAN HOESEN	Susan Ann (1832-1834) .....518	VANDERVEER
J. H..... 423	Van Rensselaer	Ann (-1805)..... 96, 221
Van Hook	Ann (DUNKIN) (-1845)..... 205, 392	Gertrude ..... 545
Catharine (THROCKMORTON) (1795-1852) ..... 336	Sarah Ann (TAYLOR) .....392	Vassell
VAN HOOK	VAN RENSSELAER	Mary (CLARKE) (1748-1837)... 89, 200
William ..... 336	Catharine Sanders (1834-).....393	VASSELL
Van Horn	Charles Watkins (1823-1857) .....392	Elizabeth (1771-1845)..... 200, 385
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1813-)..... 515	Dunkin Henry (1817-1819).....392	Richard (-1795) ..... 89, 200
VAN HORN	John Saunders (General) ..... 205, 392	VERRYCK
Issac H. (1814-1855) ..... 515	Louisa (1838-1862).....393	Rudolphus (Dominie) ..... 46
Van Name	Lydia Beckman (1827-).....392	Voorhies
Mary (STILLWELL) (1730-)..... 312	Margaretta Sanders (1821-1879).392	Alice ((---)) (1865-) ..... 609
VAN NAME	Maunsell (1819-1900).....392	Ann (STODOFF) (1789-)..... 615
(---) ..... 312	Samuel Watkins (1832-1839) .....393	Ann (VAN DYKE) (1810-) ..... 281, 595, 604
VAN NAMEN	V	Catharine ((---)) (1820-) ..... 606
Sarah ..... 28, 79	AN RENSSLEEAR	Catharine (BENNETT) (1845-1900) ..... 605
VAN NEST	Ann Eliza (1825-) .....392	Catharine (MORRIES) (1818-1888) ..... 281, 608
Catalyntie ..... 46, 126	Harriet Letitia (1830-).....393	Catherine (STILLWELL) (1815-)... 547, 593
Catharine (1766-1832) .....258, 513	VAN RIPER	Elizabeth ((---)) (1848-) ..... 603
Van Note	Johanna (1837-1901) .....544	Hope (VAN SICKLEN) (1839-1916) 607
Susan (ERICKSON)..... 724	VAN SCHOICK	Ida (STILLWELL) (1764-1831) ..... 122, 279, 595
VAN NOTE	Jeanette .....401	Ida (STILLWELL) (1784-1874) ..... 276, 547, 593
Elizabeth (1812-1863)	VAN SICKLEN	Isabella L. (Belle) (MAGILI) (1845-) ..... 605
Located in the Addendum ..... 719	Ellen Maria (1830-1849).....624	Jane (COWENHOVEN) (1813-1887) ..... 281, 601
James (1775-) ..... 724	Esther M. (1810-1888) .....580	Jane (VAN SICKLEN) (1846-1915). 605
Jedidah (1808-)..... 329	Gertie (1737-1817).....585	Matilda (STILLWELL) (1804-1856)579, 606
Louise (1820-).....329, 724	Hope (1839-1916) .....607	Matilda (STILLWELL) (1804-1856) - Photo of her headstone ..... 607
Rosina Ann..... 74, 177	Jane (1846-1915) .....605	Sarah (EMMENS) (-1841) ..... 281, 603
VAN ORDER	VAN SIZE	Sarah (VAN PELT) (1811-)..... 603
Hannah (1833-)..... 444	Charity (1759-) ..... 50, 131, 647	VOORHIES
Van Pelt	Rhoda E. (1832-).....648	Albert (1785-1837) ..... 276, 547, 593
Ann ((---)) (1834-) ..... 518	Susan E. (1833-1916).....648	Albert (1809-1880) ..... 547, 593
Ann (STILLWELL) (1675-1753).. 19, 64	Van Sticklen	Albert Coerten ..... 593
Caroline ((---)) (1843-) ..... 518	Elizabeth (RYDER) .....612	Alletta A. (1828-1910)..... 615
Frances Augusta ((---)) (1835-)..... 518	VAN STICKLEN	Alletta A. (1828-1910) – Copy of her death certificate ..... 619
Lavinia (STILLWELL) (1807-1860). 540	Court I. ....612	Almira (Maria) (1841-) ..... 609
Margaret (STILLWELL) (1823-)..... 541	Mary Elizabeth (1833-1908).....611	Ann (1810-1840)..... 583, 593
Sarah (STILLWELL) (1797-1880).. 260, 517	Van Valzah or Van Velsor	Bernardus I. (1803-1875).... 281, 595, 604
VAN PELT	Mary (STILWELL) (1833-).....297	Caroline C. (1844-1916) ..... 602
(---) ..... 368	VAN VALZAH or VAN VELSOR	Catharine Ann (1841-1850)..... 604
George W. (1840-)..... 518	Thomas A. ....297	Catherine (1839-1850)..... 603
Gertrude (1833-) ..... 518	V	Catherine Ann (1835-) ..... 602
Hannah ..... 31	an Voorhies	Catrin (1817-1881) ..... 594
Henry C. (1798-1856) .....260, 517	Elizabeth (RYDER) (1774-) .....612	Eliza Jan (1837-) ..... 603
James (-1844) ..... 518	Mary (STILLWELL) (1712-1768) .....43, 119	Ellen Jane (1843-) ..... 604
John G. (1843-1876) ..... 518	VAN VOORHIES	Ellen Maria (1839-1851) ..... 602
Martha Jane (1841-1843) ..... 518	Jan .....612	Emma M. (1862-)..... 609
Martin ..... 541	William (-1732) ..... 43, 119	Eva (1800-1869)..... 285, 612
Mary Ann (Sarah) (-1904) ..... 554	Vanderbilt	
Neeltje ..... 129	Belechey (STILLWELL) (1730-) .....312	
Peter (1834-) ..... 518	Martha (COOPER).....395	
Richard H. (1830-)..... 518	VANDERBILT	
Samuel..... 19, 64	(---) .....312	
Sarah (1811-)..... 603	Caroline (1820-1881) .....589	
	Cornelius .....395	

Eva (1800-1869) – Photo of her tombstone..... 614	Wait Mary A. (NEELY) (1806-1881).....561	Wandell Catharine (STILLWELL) (1749-1824) ..... 635
Helen (Twin) (1820-1820)..... 594	WAIT William (1808-1870).....561	Catharine (STILWELL) (1749-1824) ..... 287
Ida (1825-)..... 594	WAITE Charlotte.....262	Elizabeth (STILWELL) (1754-) ..... 287
Ida (Twin) (1820-1820) ..... 594	Robert .....262	Miriam (HAIGHT) (-1850) ..... 637
Isaac Van Dyke (1847-)..... 605	Waldron Julia Crips (STILLWELL) (1843-1883) .....555	WANDELL (---).....635
Jacobas (1774-1831).....123, 279, 595	WALDRON Samuel .....555	Abraham (1781-1856).....637
Jacobus (1856-1860) ..... 603	WALES (---).....768	Catharine (1787-1836)..... 637
Jacobus S. (1801-1861)..... 281	Walker Emelia (STILLWELL) (1800-1855) .191, 360	David Thurston (1770-1868) ..... 636
Jacobus S. (1801-1885)..... 600	WALKER Alexander S. (1786-1837)..... 191, 360	George (1777-1856)..... 637
Jacobus S. (1801-1885) –Photo of his headstone..... 601	WALL Cora Elizabeth (1831-1835).....360	Jacob (1747-1837) ..... 287, 635
James (1831-1902) ..... 605	William Lewis (1826-1829).....360	Jacob (1779-1868) ..... 637
James (1837-1917) ..... 607	Wall Elizabeth E. ((---)) (1821-) .....383	James (1784-1856)..... 637
James (1839-) ..... 608	Mary (HUBBARD) .....133	John (Twin) (1772-1856) ..... 636
James Stephen (1847-1892) ..... 602	Mary (STILLWELL) (1790-) .... 199, 383	Samuel..... 287
John L. (1803-1885) .....281, 603	WALL Ann (1729-1811) ..... 34, 95	Samuel S. (1775-1824)..... 637
John Van Dyke (1847-1850)..... 605	Bloomfield.....383	Thomas S. (1791-1865) ..... 638
Joseph (1813-) ..... 281	Deborah .....384	William (Twin) (1772-1856) ..... 636
Lydia J. (1832-)..... 607	John..... 133, 199, 383	
Margaretta (1852-1870)..... 609	Rachel (-1754) .....51, 133	Ward Charity (MARTINEAU) ..... 193
Maria (1833-1834)..... 605	Walling Elsie (STILLWELL) (1715-1753) .....33	WARD Ann (1757-1834)..... 83, 193
Mary Anna (1861-1870) ..... 609	WALLING Catharine (1814-) .....401	William (Captain) ..... 193
Mary I. (1829-1896)..... 607	James .....33	Wardell Elizabeth (WOOLLEY) ..... 545
Mary V. (1829-) ..... 599	Wallingford Lee Ann (STILLWELL) (1864-1900)502	Gertrude (VANDERVEER) ..... 545
Nelly .....276, 281	WALLINGFORD Henry M. (1868-).....502	Margaret (STILLWELL) (1791-1821) ..... 261, 545
Phebe A. (1838-1894)..... 605	Walton Mary (STILLWELL) (1672-) ..... 7, 31	Sarah (VAN PELT) (1823-1907)..... 518
Phebe A. (1845-)..... 609	Rachel (BRITAIN) (1735-).....136	WARDELL Catherine (1818-1895)..... 546
Phebe Ann (1849-1850)..... 604	WALTON Abraham .....32	Christopher (1809-1831)..... 545
Phoebe A. (1834-1896)..... 607	Albertson .....136	Elias (1808-) ..... 546
Robert (1841-1896) ..... 605	Ariantje ..... 83, 195	Elizabeth (1808-)..... 546
Sarah Jane (1842-1919) ..... 602	John.....32	Henry (1808-1808)..... 546
Sarah S. (1805-1880) ..... 578	Martha .....32	Jacob.....545
Stephen (1791-)..... 615	Matthew .....32	Jacob (1814-1901) ..... 546
Stephen I. (1815-1892).....281, 607	Richard .....32	Jacques Barkaloo (1821-1884)..... 518
Stephen S. (1849-1872) ..... 609	Thomas .....32	Joseph (1781-1857) ..... 261, 545
William (1806-)..... 281	Thomas (Esquire) ..... 7, 31	Margaret (1808-) ..... 546
William (1806-1880).....579, 606	William .....32	Maria J. (1838-1884)..... 522
William (1806-1880) – Photo of his headstone..... 607		WARFORD Sarah (1752-1823) ..... 101, 238
William (1829-1830)..... 605		Warford Elizabeth ((---))..... 238
William E. (1855-1923) ..... 609		WARFORD Joseph..... 238
William Kouwenhoven (1836-1921) ..... 605		Sarah (1752-1823) ..... 101, 238
		Warner Angeline (STILLWELL) (1832-1857) ..... 358
Vought Mary (GRANDIN) ..... 737		Sarah ((---)) ..... 358
Mary Johnson (THROCKMORTON) (1787-).....335, 737		WARNER Alanson ..... 358
VOUGHT Christopher.....335, 737		Frederick H. (1825-1860) ..... 358
John ..... 737		
John (Doctor) (1816-1882) ..... 737		
Philip Grandin (1815-) ..... 737		
<b>W</b>		
Wade Susan (THROCKMORTON) (1810-)767		
WADE Ezekiel (1811-)..... 767		
WAGSTAFF Sarah Louise ..... 389		

WARREN		
Margaret .....	697	
Watkins		
(---) (CASS) .....	92	
Judith (LIVINGSTON) .....	92, 204	
Lydia (STILLWELL) (1726-1807) .....	31, 91	
Susan (MARSHALL) .....	92	
WATKINS		
(---) .....	354	
Charles (1755-) .....	92	
Elizabeth (1755-1846) .....	92, 204	
George G. (1781-) .....	204	
John F. (1781-) .....	204	
John Watkyn (-1807) .....	31, 91	
John Watkyn (Major/USA) (1755-) .....	92, 204	
Lydia (1755-1833) .....	92	
Lydia (1781-) .....	204	
Mary .....	92	
Samuel (Doctor) (1755-) .....	92	
Susannah B. (1784-) .....	204, 392	
Watson		
Hope (TAYLOR) .....	186	
WATSON		
Elizabeth (1744-1826) .....	81, 186, 425	
John (Captain) .....	186	
Weatherhead		
Sarah E. (STILLWELL) (1826-1847) .....	447	
WEATHERHEAD		
John .....	447	
Weathershead		
Eleanor (STILLWELL) (1824-) .....	447	
Webster		
Elizabeth (VASSELL) (1771-1845) .....	200, 385	
WEBSTER		
Elizabeth W. (1825-) .....	441	
Godfrey (Sir) .....	200, 385	
Godfrey Vassell (Sir) (1786-1836) .....	385	
Harriet (1786-1849) .....	385	
Henry (Sir) (1793-1847) .....	385	
Week		
Cattrin (VOORHIES) (1817-1881) .....	594	
WEEK		
Jacob .....	594	
Weeks		
Mary F. (DORSET) .....	419	
WEEKS		
Samuel H. .....	419	
Welsh		
Emeline (STILLWELL) (1813-) .....	356	
WELSH		
Abraham R. (1807-) .....	356	
Wentz		
Mary (STILWELL) (1790-) .....	247	
WENTZ		
Daniel .....	247	
WERNER		
Clara (1862-1900) .....	612	
West		
Mary (FIELD) (1797-) .....	414	
WEST		
Daniel .....	414	
Susan G. .....	729	
Westcott		
Kate (BROWN) .....	202	
WESTCOTT		
(---) .....	202	
Westfall		
Bregjen (MIDDAUGH) (1696-) .....	291	
Catherine (EMANS) (1730-1787) .....	126, 291	
WESTFALL		
Catherine (1755-) .....	291, 645	
Nathaniel (1728-1785) .....	126, 291	
Nicholas (1698-) .....	291	
WHARAM		
Mary Jane (1837-) .....	757	
Wharford		
Rachel (STILLWELL) (1740-) .....	101	
WHARFORD		
(---) .....	101	
Wheaton		
Esther (WILLETS) (1770-) .....	685	
WHEATON		
Joseph .....	685	
Wheeler		
Rachel (STILLWELL) (1807-) .....	397	
WHEELER		
(---) .....	397	
Whildin		
Jane (STILLWELL) (1782-1829) .....	679	
WHILDIN		
Daniel .....	679	
White		
Alice ((---)) .....	757	
Amanda (MORRIS) (1855-) .....	758	
Amelia (DANGLER) (1853-) .....	760	
Ann (CHASEY) .....	341	
Ann (STILWELL) (1828-) .....	648	
Ann (THROCKMORTON) (1775-1852) .....	177, 340, 759	
Anna (STILWELL) (1794-1864) .....	132	
Charity (GREEN) .....	319	
Charlotte (MORRIS) .....	757	
Eliza Ellen (STILWELL) (1821-) .....	648	
Elizabeth (LYONS) .....	758	
Emeline B. (WOOLLEY) (1845-) .....	760	
Emma (GREEN) .....	760	
Hannah (CONROW) (1825-1903) .....	341, 759	
Hannah (STILLWELL) (1818-) .....	697	
Jane M. (PARKER) (1835-1864) .....	757	
Lucy (TALLMAN) .....	340	
Lucy G. (TAYLOR) (1804-1875) .....	341, 756	
Lydia (TILTON) (1843-1899) .....	756	
Margaret (THOMPSON) (1853-) .....	757	
Mary (BENNETT) .....	757	
Mary (BLAKELY) (1860-) .....	760	
Mary (DUDLEY) .....	757	
Mary Jane (WHARAM) (1837-) .....	757	
Phebe (FORMAN) .....	174	
Phebe (FORMAN) (1736-) .....	332	
Phebe Ann (STILLWELL) (1849-) .....	722	
Rachel B. (PARKER) (1833-1897) .....	757	
Rebecca (HARDIN) .....	510	
Sarah (STILWELL) (1830-) .....	648	
WHITE		
Alice L. (1866-1907) .....	761	
Amos .....	340	
Amos (1768-1833) .....	178, 340	
Amos (1848-) .....	760	
Amos Lenhart (1837-1864) .....	757	
Amos Scott (1818-1880) .....	759	
Amos Scott (1818-1903) .....	341	
Asher T. C. (1838-1901) .....	757	
Augustus J. (1840-1900) .....	757	
Benjamin Theodore (1841-) .....	757	
Catharine (1834-) .....	754	
Charity .....	339, 342	
Charles L. (1860-1870) .....	761	
Deborah A. (1843-) .....	760	
Deborah H. (1807-1884) .....	341, 755	
Edwin D. .....	697	
Elizabeth (1810-1858) .....	430	
Elmira (1867-) .....	762	
Elsworth J. (1850-1901) .....	758	
Emma J. (1864-) .....	761	
Frank (1865-1870) .....	761	
Harrison Decatur (1848-) .....	758	
Hartshorne .....	174	
Hartshorne (1730-) .....	332	
Hartshorne (1805-) .....	341	
James (1798-1854) .....	341	
James Alexander (1829-1890) .....	757	
James H. (1845-) .....	760	
Jane (1820-) .....	247, 489	
Jeremiah (1800-1870) .....	341	
Jeremiah (1844-) .....	760	
John (1820-) .....	648	
John (1826-) .....	757	
John (1853-) .....	760	
Joseph .....	132	
Joseph (1813-) .....	648	
Joseph (1842-) .....	756	
Joseph H. (1855-) .....	760	
Joseph Henry (1832-1903) .....	757	
Joseph Throckmorton (1802-1880) .....	341, 756	
Margaret (1760-1829) .....	173, 332	
Margaret (1762-1825) .....	167, 319	
Martha (1858-) .....	761	
Mary A. (1851-) .....	760	
Mary Ann (1813-1881) .....	341, 758	
Mary C. (1835-1896) .....	757	
Mary K. (1824-1901) .....	698	
Nicholas V. (1844-) .....	722	
Sarah E. (1860-) .....	761	



Sarah Eliza Eberson (1780-1846) 256, 510	Williams	George W. (1860-1870) ..... 657
Thomas.....319, 510	Abigail Murray (STILLWELL) (1815-) .....508	Holmes Throckmorton (1834-) .... 771
Ursula (1762-1824)..... 174	Elmira (WHITE) (1867-) .....762	James ..... 570
Whitley	Miriam (TILTON).....330	James K. (1846-).....772
Eleanor (STILLWELL) (1792-)..... 380	Phebe (STILLWELL) (1800-).....439	James L. .... 414
WHITLEY	WILLIAMS	John (1802-1859)..... 771
Nathaniel..... 380	Albert P. (1802-).....508	John (1848-)..... 772
Whitlock	Edmund.....330	John (-1859)..... 345
Lydia (BROWN) ..... 187	Harriet Ann (1835-1925) .....547	John (1860-1870)..... 657
WHITLOCK	John.....762	Lydia Anne (1819-).....452
Elizabeth..... 187	Margaret (1765-1817)..... 173, 330	Margaret Ann (1857-)..... 656
John..... 187	Miriam ..... 730, 732	Mary Ann (1850-)..... 772
Whitman	Miriam) .....732	Mary E. (1859-) ..... 656
Sarah Jane (DAVIS) (1825-)..... 651	William.....439	Mary Jane (1842-1842)..... 772
WHITMAN	Williamson	Sarah (1841-) ..... 772
(---) ..... 651	Ann E. ((---)) (1844-) .....631	Susan (1838-1838)..... 772
WHITTEMORE	Ann Eliza (STILLWELL) (1815-1890) .....285, 630	William (1867-1870) ..... 657
Harriet ..... 686	Catharine (RYDER) (1808-1860) ...582	William (Lieutenant) (1746-1837) 155
WHITTLESY	Joanna (BERGEN) (1841-1909) ....632	William Forman (1834-)..... 771
Daniel ..... 520	WILLIAMSON	WINFREY
Keziah (1811-1887).....261, 520	(---) (-1825).....582	Charlotte B. .... 254, 502
Wilgus	Ann..... 293, 646	WINGATE
Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1840-) 754	Ann (1748-1843) ..... 116, 274	Mary (1866-)..... 694
Susan (LAFETRA) (1815-) ..... 748	Jacques S. (1835-) (Private/USA) ..631	Wink
WILGUS	John.....489	Elizabeth (TRUAX) ..... 243
James..... 748	Lena ..... 228, 438	Mary (TRUAX) ..... 243
William (1837-1910)..... 754	Margaret .....46	WINK
WILKINSON	Mary (1810-) ..... 247, 489	(---)..... 243
Margaret Ann (1820-)..... 467	Nicholas .....274	Winter
Willets	Nicholas S. (1801-1882) ..... 285, 630	Anna Maria (PIERCE)..... 353
Martha (STILLWELL) (1743-) ..... 109	Richard (1841-1913).....631	Deborah (STILLWELL) (1730-1793) 81, 183
Rebecca (STILLWELL) (1750-1800) .....307, 684	Stephen (1837-) .....631	Elizabeth (WOERTMAN)..... 184, 352
WILLETS	Susan (1838-1917) .....631	Jane (STRATTON) ..... 353
Amos (1770-)..... 685	Willis	Lucinda (BENNETT) (-1844)..... 354
Esther (1770-)..... 685	Ann (STILLWELL) (1790-) .....457	Mary (PRINCE) (1758-1850) . 184, 353
James (Jr.)..... 307	Lavinia (STILLWELL) (1807-1860)..540	Rebecca (SHEPHERD) (1804-)..... 412
James (Junior).....684	WILLIS	Rebecca Lloyd (GEORGE) ..... 353
James Enoch (1770-)..... 685	Edmund (1812-) .....540	Virginia Carr (KENTH) ..... 353
John (1770-) ..... 685	Henry .....457	WINTER
Nicholas (1770-) ..... 685	Wilmerding	Andrew (1802-1850)..... 412
Rachel (1770-) ..... 685	Catherine (FALKEHAHN).....388	Daniel (1749-) ..... 184, 352
Sally (1770-).....685	WILMERDING	Elisha (1752-) ..... 184
Samuel..... 109	Christain Wilhem.....388	Elisha I. (1781-1849) ..... 353
WILLETT	Eliza (1787-1858) ..... 203, 388	Elizabeth (1777-)..... 352
Elizabeth (1794-1835) .....346, 772	Wilson	Elizabeth (1797-1878)..... 354
Willey	Caroline (FIELD).....414	Gabriel ..... 81, 183
Orpha (COMBES) ..... 242	Jane ((---)) (1842-) ..... 771	Gabriel (1784-1862).....353
WILLEY	Martha (STILWELL) (1834-) ..295, 656	George Washington (1803-1825). 354
(---) ..... 242	Mary (THROCKMORTON) (1808-1899).....345, 771	James Carmen (1787-1829) ..... 353
Williamese	Sarah (BILLEAU) (1754-1839) .....155	John Gano (1799-1865) ..... 354
Ida ..... 582	WILSON	Joseph (Ensign/New York City Militia) (1757-1820) ..... 184, 353
WILLIAMESE	Catharine (1832-) ..... 771	Joseph Stillwell (1786-1822) ..... 353
Nicholas ..... 582	Charles Henry.....772	Mary Josephine (1793-1870) ..... 353
	Dolcena (Delia) (1866-) .....657	Samuel Prince (1779-1813)..... 353
	Forman (1832-) .....771	Sarah (-1834) ..... 82, 190
	Frank (1850-) ..... 772	Susan G. (1791-1861)..... 353
	George (1830-)..... 295, 656	William Prince (1789-1810) ..... 353
	George (1832-)..... 771	WOERTMAN
		Elizabeth ..... 184, 352

Woglom	Audrey.....214	Wright
Margaret Eliza (STILWELL) (1828-371	Benjamin (1838-).....758	Eliza (STILLWELL) (1806-) ..... 509
WOGLOM	Edwin Owen (1849-).....759	
Peter Anderson ..... 371	Elizabeth .....545	WRIGHT
	Emeline B. (1845-).....760	Elizabeth ..... 495
Wolcott	James Hartshorne (1842-1864)....759	Rachel A. (1833-).....493
Hattie L. (STILLWELL) (1864-)..... 722	Jane .....177, 339	Thomas (-1856)..... 510
WOLCOTT	Owen (1811-1892) ..... 341, 758	
Edwin (1862-) ..... 722	Theodore Frelinghuysen (1845-1891)	
	..... 759	Wurdemann
Wolfe	William ..... 339, 342	Caroline (MORFORD) (1835-1907)
Catharine Ann (CLARK) (1793-).... 388		..... 776
Olivia (STILLWELL) (1801-) ..... 244	Woolman	WURDEMANN
WOLFE	Julia (SHOTWELL) (1847-).....711	William..... 776
Christopher..... 388	Maria (SHOTWELL) (1849-) .....711	
Eliza .....203, 387	WOOLMAN	WYATT
Peter (1788-1860) ..... 244	Isaac (1838-).....711	Eliza Benjamin (1808-1903) ..... 565
	Jervis (1841-1877).....711	
WOOD		Wyckoff
Mary ..... 639	WORDEN	Almira (MORFORD) (1843-) ..... 776
Phebe Ann (1832-).....296, 662	Abigail .....178, 341	Lydia (HOLMES) ..... 428
		Psyche (DENYSE) (1785-) ..... 280
WOODHULL	Worley	WYCKOFF
Sarah S. (1822-1902) ..... 736	Phebe Maria (STILLWELL) (1843-	Alice ..... 258, 515
	1923).....448	David S. (1840-)..... 776
WOODWARD	WORLEY	John ..... 622
Anthony..... 70	Nathan G. (Private/USA) (1843-1915)	John ..... 280, 622
Margaret (-1809)..... 71, 165	.....448	Lucretia (1807-1859)..... 285, 622
Mary (-1758)..... 25, 70		William..... 428
Wooland	WORRELL	WYLDE
Frances (Brittain) (1709-)..... 53	Lucinda (1810-1894) .....456	Harriet Venner (1806-)..... 373
WOOLAND	WORTH	Wynant
James..... 53	Julia .....253, 500	Catharine (WANDELL) (1787-1836)
WOOLCOTT		..... 637
Meribah..... 747	WORTHLEY	WYNANT
	Laura M. ....777	Tobias ..... 637
Woolley		
Charity (WHITE) .....339, 342	Wortman	
Harriet A. (CORLIES) (1856-) ..... 759	Margaret (EMMONS) (1774-1860)	
Mary Alice (MOUNT) ..... 759	.....645	
Mary Ann (WHITE) (1813-1881) . 341,	WORTMAN	
758	Joseph (1773-1836).....645	
WOOLLEY		
Abigail..... 339	Wraxall	
Abigail..... 178	Elizabeth (STILLWELL) (1723-1815) 30	
Abigail (1785-) ..... 342	WRAXALL	
Alice Elma (1847-)..... 759	Peter (Captain) (-1759).....30	
Amos White (1851-1852) ..... 759		
Ann Amanda (1840-1903) ..... 758		

Y

YANDEL	Ellen (1814-)..... 247, 486
YATES	Elizabeth (-1854)..... 261, 550
YOUNG	Nancy..... 359
	Polly ..... 571
	Sina (1832-)..... 361